GENEROSITY
IN ALL CREATION

2018 JOURNAL

North Carolina Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The North Carolina Conference

2018 Journal

North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction

Successor to
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge – Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina – Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The Methodist Church, 1940-1967

Being
The Fiftieth Session of The United Methodist Church
and the One Hundred Ninety Third Session
of the oldest constituent member
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 14-16, 2018
Greenville Convention Center • Greenville, NC

Hope Morgan Ward, Presiding Bishop
James L. Bryan, Conference Secretary

Hope Morgan Ward

Resident Bishop

Contents

Section I • Conference Officers and Related Ministries

Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents 2
Leadership Team 4
Ministry Team 5
Conference Officers 6
United Methodist Building Staff 8
NC Conference Related Agencies 12
Photo Gallery: Cabinet, Retirees and Ordinands 16

Section II • Conference Organization

Conference Boards and Agencies 22
- Structure Review Team
- Administrative Policy Review
- Conference Connectional Table
- Outreach Ministry Team
- Christian Formation Team
- Leadership Team
- Stewardship Team
- Nominees To The Jurisdictional Pool

2018-2019 District Officers and Committees 33
2018 Annual Conference Lay Members 38
2018 Annual Conference Clergy Members 55

Section III • Conference Proceedings

Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff 66
2018 Annual Conference Program 68
Standing Rules 71
Daily Minutes of the 2018 Annual Conference 80
Business of the Annual Conference 88
The 2018-2019 Appointments 143
- Beacon District
- Capital District
- Corridor District

Fairway District
Gateway District
Harbor District
Heritage District
Sound District

Section IV • Legislation and Reports

Candler School of Theology 174
Clergy Care Grants 175
Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on 176
Conference Relations, Committee on 180
Continuing Education, Committee on 181
Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc. 184
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 184
Finance and Administration, Council on 193
Insurance Committee 210
Media Center 216
Ministerial Education Fund 216
North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation 218
Partners in Caring, NC Conference 218
Pension, Board of 219
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on 223
Resolutions, 2018 234
Sexual and Professional Ethics, Committee on 239
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 240
Trustees, Board of 241
Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report 243
2017 Extension Ministries 246

Section V • Historical Records

Memorial Service Bulletin 250
Memoirs 257
Historical Statement 288

Section VI • Pastoral and Diaconal Records

Alphabetical Roll of Clergy 292
Diaconal Ministers 375
Full Connection – Chronological Roll 376

Section VII • Financial Reports & Local Church Statistics

Beacon District 398
Capital District 424
Corridor District 452
Fairway District 494
Gateway District 522
Harbor District 552
Heritage District 580
Sound District 628
Recapitulation 656

Index 667

Section I:

Conference Officers and Related Ministries

- Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents
- Leadership Team
- Conference Officers
- Methodist Building Staff Directory
- Conference-Related Ministries
- Certificate of Ordination and Photos

Conference Cabinet and Assistant to the District Superintendents

Resident Bishop | Hope Morgan Ward

Districts

Beacon District (BE)

Gilliam P. Wise (Gil) - Ext. 381
Email: gwise@nccumc.org

Tracey Manigault | ADS - Ext. 391
Email: tnmanigault@nccumc.org

Capital District (CA)

Gray Southern (Gray) - Ext. 382
Email: grays@nccumc.org

Claire Cox-Woodlief | ADS - Ext. 392
Email: ccoxwoodlief@nccumc.org

Corridor District (CO)

Carol Goehring (Carol) - Ext. 383
Email: cgoehring@nccumc.org

Jesse Larkins | ADS - Ext. 393
Email: jlarkins@nccumc.org

Fairway District (FA)

Ray Broadwell (Ray) - Ext. 384
Email: rbroadwell@nccumc.org

Heidi Seifert | ADS - Ext. 394
Email: heidi.seifert@nccumc.org

Gateway District (GA)

Kenneth Locklear (Kenneth) - Ext. 385
Email: klocklear@nccumc.org

Kelly Barr | ADS - Ext. 395
Email: kbarr@nccumc.org

Harbor District (HA)

Edith Gleaves (Edie) - Ext. 386
Email: elgleaves@nccumc.org

Pat Litzinger | ADS - Ext. 396
Email: plitzinger@nccumc.org

Heritage District (HE)

Randy Innes (Randy) - Ext. 387
Email: randyinnes@nccumc.org

Jin Lee | ADS - Ext. 397
Email: jlee@nccumc.org

Sound District (SO)

Linda Taylor (Linda) - Ext. 388
Email: ltaylor@nccumc.org

Edward Mann | ADS - Ext. 398
Email: edwardmann@nccumc.org

District Office

Lou Jennings | District Administrative Coordinator - Ext. 236
Email: ljennings@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 236 or
888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

Amy Perry | District Web Designer & Administrative Assistant - Ext. 317
Email: amy.perry@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 317 or
888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

Trudy Artis | District Assistant & Receptionist - Ext. 318
Email: tartis@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.9435 Ext. 318 or
888.661.4941 | Fax: 919.882.8460

Leadership Team

The Leadership Team is made up of the Bishop, the eight District Superintendents and eight Assistant to the District Superintendents along with the following people.

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer
Email: christine@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Leah Wiebe-Smith | Director, Academy of Leadership Excellence
Email: lweibesmith@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529 | 919-779-6115

Derek Leek | Director, Communications
Email: dcleek@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 298 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader
Email: glocklear@nccumc.org
667 Locklear Road Pembroke, NC 28372
Telephone: 910.521.3160 or Cell: 910.734.4070

Gregory Moore (Greg) | Executive Director, New Faith Communities
Email: gmoore@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 250 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations
Email: trussell@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 246 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773-2416

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries
Email: staylor@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 257 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Douglas Ward | Director, Information Technology
Email: dward@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Ministry Team

The Ministry Team is made up of the Bishop and the eight District Superintendents along with the following people.

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer

Leah Wiebe-Smith | Director, Academy of Leadership Excellence

Derek Leek | Director, Communications

Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader

Gregory Moore (Greg) | Executive Director, New Faith Communities

Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries

Douglas Ward | Director, Information Technology

Conference Officers

Hope Morgan Ward | Resident Bishop
Email: bishop@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 242 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2416

JoAnn Barbour || Conference President, United Methodist Women
Email: joann@triad.rr.com
3324 Osceola Rd., Elon, NC 27244
Telephone: 336.584.4228

James L. Bryan (Jerry) | Conference Secretary
Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 223 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager -Pension Officer
Email: christine@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 235 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Wilson Hayman | Chancellor
PO Box 1801 Raleigh, NC 27602-1801

Gary Locklear | Conference Lay Leader
Email: glocklear@nccumc.org
667 Locklear Road Pembroke, NC 28372
Telephone: 910.521.3160 or Cell: 910.734.4070

Timothy J. Russell (Tim) | Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Ministerial Relations
Email: trussell@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 246 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2416

George Speake | Conference Statistician
Email: gspeake@nccumc.org
301 Marine Blvd. Jacksonville, NC 28540
Telephone: 910.455.4814 | Fax: 910.455.7498

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries
Email: staylor@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 257 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Caroline McCartney | Conference President, UMYF
Email: carolineirene815@gmail.com
1529 Laurel Oak Dr., FA 28314
Telephone: 919.455.0442

Jennifer Walls | Conference Controller
Email: jwalls@nccumc.org
700 Waterfield Ridge Place Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.779.6115 Ext. 229 or 800.849.4433 | Fax: 919.773.2308

Paul Wilson | Conference President, United Methodist Men
Email: pswilson@nccumc.org
108 Fairfax Lane, Cary, NC 27513
Telephone: 919.599.2159

United Methodist Building Staff Directory

United Methodist Building Staff 919.779.6115 or 800.849.4433 or Fax 919.773.2308

Bishop's Office

Hope Morgan Ward., Resident Bishop
Email: bishop@nccumc.org
Ext. 242

Becky Biegger, Administrative Assistant
Email: beckybiegger@nccumc.org
Ext. 242

Ministerial Relations Office

Hannah Koch, Executive Assistant
Email: hkoch@nccumc.org
Ext. 244

Timothy J. Russell, Assistant to Bishop
Email: trussell@nccumc.org
Ext. 246

Amie Stewart, Associate Director
Email: amie@nccumc.org
Ext. 245

Connectional Ministries Office

Steve Taylor, Executive Director, Connectional Ministries
Email: staylor@nccumc.org
Ext. 257
Cell: 919.349.1831
Church Revitalization | Coaching | Conference Connectional Table | Higher Education Ministries | Nominations | Worship

Ernesto Barriguete, Director, Multicultural Ministries/Leadership Team
Email: ebarriguete@nccumc.org
Ext. 262
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns | Evangelism | Multicultural & Ethnic Ministries

Laura Dallas, Director, Media Center
Email: ldallas@nccumc.org
Ext. 264
Media Center | Archives & History

Chris Daniel, Video Producer
Email: cdaniel@nccumc.org
Ext. 263

Kathy Duncan, Administrative Assistant, Outreach Ministry
Email: kduncan@nccumc.org
Ext. 256

Beverly Elingburg, Information Specialist
Email: belingburg@nccumc.org
Ext. 260

Christine Harman, Director, Christian Formation
Email: charman@nccumc.org
Ext. 253
Children | Church & Society | COSROW | Faith Formation | Laity | Lay Servant Ministry | Older Adult Ministries | Online Learning | Ministries with Differently Abled Persons | Personal Financial Discipleship | Safe Sanctuaries | Youth Ministries |Young Adult Ministries |

Linda Harris, Administrative Assistant, Multicultural Ministries/Office Manager
Email: leeharris@nccumc.org
Ext. 247
Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries

Ani Simpkins, Administrative Assistant, Christian Formation & Youth Ministries
Email: ani.simpkins@nccumc.org
Ext. 252

Ann Huffman, Disaster Response Volunteer Coordinator

Email: disasterresponse@nccumc.org
Ext. 299

Derek Leek, Director, Communications
Email: dcleek@nccumc.org
Ext. 298

Wilson Rogers, Disaster Response Call Center Operator
Email: wrogers@nccumc.org
Ext. 272

Linda Smith, Communications Strategist
Email: lsmith@nccumc.org
Ext. 238

Josie Snyder, Administrative Assistant, Center for Leadership Excellence
Email: josey.snyder@nccumc.org
Ext. 326

LeeAnne Thornton, Communications Strategist
Email: lbthornton@nccumc.org
Ext. 258

Leah Wiebe-Smith, Director, Center for Leadership Excellence
Email: lwiebesmith@nccumc.org
Ext. 266

Jaye White, Director, Outreach Ministry
Email: jayewhite@nccumc.org
Ext. 249
Cell Phone: 910.308.0143
Board of Missions (Loans) | Missions | Disaster Response | Refugee & Immigration

Conference Secretary's Office

James L. (Jerry) Bryan, Conference Secretary
Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org
Ext. 223

Shannon Medlin, Administrative Assistant
Email: smedlin@nccumc.org
Ext. 222
Annual Conference | Clergy Address Changes Conference Directory | Conference Journal

New Faith Communities

Greg Moore, Executive Director, New Faith Communities
Email:gmoore@nccumc.org
Ext. 250

Marty Cauley, Director of Partner and Planter Development
Email: mcauley@nccumc.org
Ext. 241
New Church Planting | Impact10

Jill Murphy, Administrative Assistant
Email: jill.murphy@nccumc.org
Ext. 254

Treasurer's Office

Christine Dodson, CPA, Conference Treasurer, Director, Stewardship Team
Email: christine@nccumc.org
Ext. 235

Jahliesha Chinnery, Receptionist/ Accounting Specialist
Email: jahliesha.chinnery@nccumc.org
Ext. 259

Joanna Ezuka, Pension Program Administrator
Email: jezuka@nccumc.org
Ext. 225

Pensions | Insurance

Liz Greenstock, CPA, Assistant Controller/ CF&A
Email: lizgreenstock@nccumc.org
Ext. 230
Account Reconciliation & Review | Financial Reporting| Tables I, II and III Data

Diana Hunter, Receipts Accountant
Email: drhunter@nccumc.org
Ext. 232

Lisa Jones, Assistant Controller of Administration
Email: lisa.jones@nccumc.org
Ext. 321
Financial Reports & Review

Sandy Lee, Benefits Specialist
Email: slee@nccumc.org
Ext. 286

Heather Locklear, Disaster Response Accounting Specialist
Email: hlocklear@nccumc.org
Ext. 239

Chrisy Powell, Property Manager/NCC Pact Program Administrator
Email: cpowell@nccumc.org
Ext. 234
Payroll, Moving Expenses | Board of Trustees Property Management | Property & Casualty Insurance

Bethany Reeves, Benefits Administrative Assistant
Email: breeves@nccumc.org
Ext. 316

Jennifer Walls, CPA, Conference Controller
Email: jwalls@nccumc.org
Ext. 229
Apportionments | Financial Reports| Internal Controls & Audit Consultation

Katherine Wilder, Accounts Receivable Specialist
Email: kwilder@nccumc.org
Ext. 285
Accounts Receivable

Information Technology Office

Douglas Ward, Director of Information Technology
Email: dward@nccumc.org
Ext. 227

David Reid, Systems Administrator
Email: drreid@nccumc.org
Ext. 237

United Methodist Foundation

919.836.0029 or 800.555.4718
Fax: 919.836.0092

Richard (Rich) D. Bowlin, Chief Executive Officer
Email: rbowlin@umfnc.org

Lynn Benson, Director of Legacy Giving
Email: lbenson@umfnc.org

Ivanna Cole, CPA, Chief Financial Officer
Email: icole@umfnc.org

Nick Keller, CPA, Senior Accountant
Email: nkeller@umfnc.org

Reginald (Reggie) Ponder, Sr., Senior Advisor for Legacy Giving
Email: rwponder@umfnc.org

Kim Smith, Office Manager
Email: kmsmith@umfnc.org

Amy Stiltner, Accountant Specialist
Email: amy.stiltner@nccumc.org

Camp & Retreat Ministries

919.552.1756

Dail Ballard, Executive Director
Email: dail@ncumcamps.org

Hope Capps, Finance Specialist
Email: hope@ncumcamps.org

Karla Diener, Finance Director
Email: karla@ncumcamps.org

Melanie Fornes, Controller
Email: Melanie@ncumcamps.org

Amy Young, Accountant
Email: amy.young@ncumcamps.org

ZOE

919.779.7272

Elena Ballam, Travel & Events Coordinator
Email: elena@wearezoe.org

Toni Cole, Director of Administration
Email: toni@wearezoe.org

Ruth Hillmann, Administrative Assistant
Email: ruth@wearezoe.org

Lyndsey Lessner, Regional Development Associate
Email: lyndsey@wearezoe.org

Kristin Magee, Program Reporting Coordinator
Email: Kristin@wearezoe.org

Laura Nemecek, Hope Companion/ Reporting Manager
Email: laura@wearezoe.org

Tina Schmidt, Director of Philanthropic Relations
Email: tina@wearezoe.org

Gaston Warner, Chief Executive Officer
Email: gaston@wearezoe.org

Randy Wiersma , Chief Operating Officer
Email: randy@wearezoe.org

Church Transformation Ministries

Ken McLean, Director
Email: kmclean@nccumc.org
Ext. 231

Denise Kearney, Administrative Assistant
Email: dkearney@nccumc.org
Ext. 350

Susan Pendleton Jones, Associate
Email: spjones@nccumc.org
Ext. 343

NC Conference Related Agencies

College-Related Ministries

United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton
913 Buford Street, Greensboro, NC 27401
Telephone: 336.273.5691
FAX: 336.273.6121
Email: smilton@triad.rr.com

Bennett College: Natalie McLean
900 E. Washington St., Greensboro, NC 27401
Telephone: 336.273.4431
FAX: 336.272.7143
Email: nmclean@bennett.edu

City Well/North Carolina Central University: Gloria Winston-Harris
Email: gharris@nccumc.org

Duke Wesley Foundation: Dave Allen
Email: dave.allen@nccumc.org

Duke University: Jennifer Copeland
P.O. Box 90974, Durham, NC 27708-0974
Telephone: 919.684.6735
FAX: 919.681.8660
Email: jenny.copeland@duke.edu

East Carolina University: Scott Wilkinson
P.O. Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835
Telephone: 252.758.2030
FAX: 252.830.9527
Email: swilkinsonecu@suddenlink.net

East Carolina University Wesley Foundation: Jeremy Benton
Email: revjeremybenton@gmail.com
Emerging Campus Ministries

Greensboro College: Robert Brewer
815 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27401-1875
Telephone: 336.272.7102
FAX: 336.271.6634
Email: rbrewer@greensboro.edu

Louisburg College: Shane Benjamin
501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549
Telephone: 919.497.3231
FAX: 919.496.7141
Email: sbenjamin@nccumc.org

Methodist University: Kelli Taylor
5400 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311
Telephone: 919.630.7000
Email: ktaylor@methodist.edu

North Carolina State University Wesley Foundation: Kirk Oldham
2503 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27607
Telephone: 919.833.1861
Email: koldham@nc.rr.com
koldham@nccumc.org

North Carolina Central University: Michael Page
PO Box 19353, Durham, NC 27707
Telephone: 919.530.5263
FAX: 919.560.5263
Email: mdelanopage@aol.com

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Barry Drum
3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Telephone: 252.985.5100
Email: bpdrum@ncwc.edu

UNC-Chapel Hill: Amanda Dean
214 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516
Telephone: 919.942.2152
FAX: 919.942.2328
Email: adean@nccumc.org

UNC-Pembroke: Michael Elliot
100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9659
Telephone: 910.521.8197
Email: revmike@nccumc.org

UNC-Pembroke (SWIFT): Mattheue Locklear
Email: mblocklear@nccumc.org

UNC Wesley Foundation: Ryan Spurrier
Email: ryan@uncwesley.org

UNC-Wilmington: Kevin Hay
PO Box 3292, Willmington, NC 28406
Telephone: 910. 799.8497
FAX: 910.799.8497
Email: uccmwil@yahoo.com

UNC Wilmington Wesley Foundation: Mary Frances McClure
Email: mfmcclure@nccumc.org

Western Carolina University: Jay Hinton
PO Box 2345, Cullowhee, NC 28723
Telephone: 828.293.9214
FAX: 828.293.9214
Email: jay@wcuwesley.com

Wake Forest Wesley Foundation: Larry Jones
PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Telephone: 336.758.5019
Email: joneslv@wfu.edu

Winston-Salem State University: Pamela Blackstock
PO Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Telephone: 336.334.3421
Email: pamelablackstock@yahoo.com

Institutions

United Methodist Camps: Dial Ballard, Executive Director
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529
919.836.0029
Email: dail@nccumc.org

United Methodist Retirement Homes: Jonathan Erickson, Corp. Exec. Dir.
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Suite A-500, Durham, NC 27705-3153
Telephone: 919.384.3000
FAX: 919.384.3400

Croasdaile Village: Howard DeWitt, Executive Director
2600 Croasdaile Farm Parkway, Durham, NC 27705
Telephone: 919.384.2000
FAX: 919.384.2480

Cypress Glen Retirement Community: Laurie Stallings, Executive Director
100 Hickory Street, Greenville, NC 27858
Telephone: 1.800.669.2835
FAX: 252.830.0411

Quail Haven Village: Randy Kropp, Executive Director
155 Blake Boulevard, Pinehurst, NC 28374
Telephone: 910.295.2294 or FAX: 910.295.2379

Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton:
Wade Rozier, Executive Director
1000 Wesley Pines Road, Lumberton, NC 28358
Telephone: 910.738.9691
FAX: 910.738.8905

Methodist Home for Children: Bruce E. Stanley, President
1041 Washington St., Raleigh, NC 27605
Telephone: 919.833.2834
FAX: 919.755.1833

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Clara S. Wade, President
721 Bishop's Park, Unit 201, Raleigh, NC 27605
Telephone: 919.834.2574

Richard Bowlin, Chief Executive Officer
700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529
Telephone: 919.836.0029 or 800.555.4718
FAX: 919.836.0092
Email: rbowlin@nccumc.org

North Carolina Wesleyan College: Barry Drum
3400 North Wesleyan, Rocky Mount, NC 27804
Telephone: 252.985.5100
Email: bpdrum@ncwc.edu

Louisburg College: Shane Benjamin
501 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549
Telephone: 919.497.3231
FAX: 919.496.7141
Email: sbenjamin@nccumc.org

Appointive Cabinet

Front Row: Gil Wise, Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Linda Taylor, Edith Gleaves, Carol Goehring
Back Row: Gray Southern, Randy Innes, Timothy Russell, Ray Broadwell, Kenneth Locklear

Leadership Team

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Gill Wise, Tracey Manigault, Gray Southern, Claire Cox-Woodlief, Carol Goehring, Jessie Larkins, Ray Broadwell, Heidi Seifert, Kenneth Locklear, Kelly Barr, Edith Gleaves, Pat Litzinger, Randy Innes, Jin Lee, Linda Taylor, Ed Mann, Christine Dodson, Derek Leek, Gary Locklear, Greg Moore, Timothy Russell, Leah Wiebe-Smith, Steve Taylor, Douglas Ward

Elders and Deacons in Full Connection

Charles Andrew Albright, Richard Dale Booker, Robert John Clark, Sarah Caudill Fletcher, Jason Chadwick Gaskin, James Grady Jones, Jr., William Miller McLeane, Kyle Everette Meier, Casey Elizabeth Mursten, Andrew Ryan Phillips, Susanne Dusenbury Priddy, Erin Cloninger Roesch, Meredith English Hoxie Schol, Matthew Brandon Seals, Dustin Troy Sprouse, Christina Marie Turner, Benjamin Alexander Wolf

Commissioned as Provisional Elders and Provisional Deacons

Charles Andrew Albright, William Miller McLeane, Matthew Brandon Seals, Richard Dale Booker, Kyle Everette Meier, Dustin Troy Sprouse, Robert John Clark, Casey Elizabeth Mursten, Christina Marie Turner, Jason Chadwick Gaskin, Andrew Ryan Phillips, Benjamin Alexander Wolf, James Grady Jones, Jr., Susanne Dusenbury Priddy

Retirees

William Alton Boykin, Wesley Brown, Dora Dorsey, John Dutton, Michael H. Elliott, Alan C. Gibson, David Goehring, H. William Green, Alvin M. Horne, Terry L. Huffines, Kathryn Johnson, Randy Maynard, Charles McKenzie, Jeanne Neal, Jim Rawlings Jr., Adolph C. Smith, Brenda Walton, Susan Harris White

Local Pastors

Adam M. Barth, Thomas Adam Benson, William P. Blake, James Eutice Brigman, Jr., William Rhys Brock-Loftis, Timothy Philip Caudle, Rebecca Lynn Chapman, Jason DuVall, Christopher Scott Eason, Casey Allen Estler, Natalie Gonzalez, Joshua Matthew Goocey, Paul John Haber III, Emily Destin Hamil, Rebecca Smith Harrison, Andrew Hellams, Seyun Hwang, Matthew Christopher Jackson, Patrick Olin Jones, Tyler Godshalk Mulller-Yoder, Vanlene Williams Nelson, Jami Britt Noble, Howard Keith Porter, Damion Quaye, Elijah Michael Raynor, Sherrie Sercy VanderVeen, Johnny Henry Llerena Zegarra

Section II:

Conference Organization

- Conference Boards and Agencies
- 2018-2019 District Officers and Committees
- 2018 Annual Conference Lay Members
- 2018 Annual Conference Clergy Members

Conference Boards and Agencies

STRUCTURE REVIEW TEAM

Outreach Ministry Team Representative
Leadership Team Representative
Christian Formation Team Representative
Stewardship Team Representative
Bishop
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]
Conference Treasurer

Two At-large Members:

2016 Michael Beasley
2016 Laura Wittman

ADMINISTRATIVE POLICY REVIEW

2014 Alan Dickerson
2014 Carl Frazier [Chairperson]
2014 Pat McGhee
2014 Cathy Thompson
2014 Scott Wilson-Parsons

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

Harbor	2012	Beth Hood
Capital	2016	Chris Brady
Corridor	2016	Alan Felton
Capital	2016	Gretchen Shea
Capital	2016	Carl Frazier
Gateway	2016	Herbert Lowry
Harbor	2016	Tara Lain
Sound	2016	Susan Pate-Greenwood
Capital	2016	Abby Martin
Fairway	2016	Daniel Pantoja
Gateway	2017	Michelle Skipper
Gateway	2018	Hazel Boatwright

Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]

Ex-officio with voice and no vote:

Bishop
Assistant to Bishop
Conference Treasurer
Exec. Director of New Faith Communities
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
Director, Center for Leadership Excellence
Director of Communications
Team Directors, Connectional Ministries Staff

OUTREACH MINISTRY TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large

Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
President UMM
President UMW
Chairperson Board of Institutions
Communication Committee Rep

Missions/Missions Inc.

Corridor District	2016	Larry Bowden
Fairway District	2018	Kyle Meier
Gateway District	2012	Darlene Jacobs
Capital District	2012	Paul Dunham
Harbor District	2016	Chuck Smith
Sound District	2016	Eleanor Armstrong
Heritage District	2013	Carolyn Roy
Beacon District	2016	Elizabeth Tyson

7 At Large Members:

2014 Jane Leechford [Chairperson]
2016 Shirley Townsend-Jones
2016 Ellen Beasley
2016 Brock Meyer
2016 Jason Villegas
2016 Brenda Brown
2018 Arthur Manigault

Ex-officio with voice and vote:

Two GBGM Representatives
Dir. Duke Endowment
Dir. Robeson County Church & Community Center
UMW Ed.& Intep. [Cathy Green]
Two Church and Community Workers
Director of UMVIM [Rob Pavone]
Conference Mission Secretary [Bill Haddock]

Conference Disaster Response Chairperson [Sam Loy]

Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries

2016 Katie Brinkley
2016 Bryan Faggart
2016 Angela Jones
2016 Jerline Miller
2016 Ken Ripley
2016 Anne Tavenner
2016 Kimberly Stone
2016 LuAnn Charlton
2017 Shirley Beatty [Chairperson]
2018 Sandi Velez
2018 Joan Purcell
2018 Beyese Burnete
MATCH Director
DBOM Representative
Prison Chaplain Consultant
Epiphany Representative
NC Advisory Board for Prisons Chairperson
Yokefellow Consultant
US Federal Prisons Rep., William S. Hoyle, Jr.

Disaster Response

2013 Sam Loy [Chairperson]
2013 Cliff Harvell, Recovery Superintendent
2013 John Dutton, Beacon District
2013 Craig Parker, Beacon District
2013 Lyn Triplett, Capital District
2013 Dave Amon, Capital District
2013 Lisa Reynolds, Corridor District
2013 Bryant Dodson, Corridor District
2013 Greg Presnel, Fairway District
2016 Scott Phillips, Fairway District
2013 Bobby Herring, Gateway District
2013 Jim Kennedy, Gateway District
2013 Walt Makaryk, Harbor District
2013 Jerry Martin, Harbor District
2013 Bob Rose, Heritage District
2013 Greg Roth, Heritage District
2013 Martin Armstrong, Sound District
2013 Eric Demsky, Sound District

Refugee & Immigration

2012 Olinda Salazar
2014 Anna MacDonald Dobbs
2014 Amanda Wilson
2016 Ernesto Barriguete
2016 William Haddock
2016 Kimberly King
2016 Keith Sexton
2016 Laura Wittman
2018 David Brown [Chairperson]
2018 Vicki DeMaster
2018 Laure Kaula

Creation Care

2018 Pat Watkins [Chairperson]
2018 John Rees
2018 Elizabeth Andrews
2018 Jim Galloway
2018 Laura Goldenbaum-Yang
2018 Leandro Silva
2018 Katherine Leith
2018 Steve Jurovics
2018 Jane Almon
2018 Stephen Dunn
2018 Tracy Clayton Sexton
2018 Wendy Bishop
2018 Walker Rayburn
2018 Jared Hanson
2018 Jim Aaron
2018 Chuck Smith
2018 Kenneth Jobe
2018 Charlie Foskey

Health Ministries

2018 Kim King [Chairperson]
2018 Lisa Bachman
2018 Darcy Knight
2018 Linda Harris
2018 Marti Hatch
2018 Nancy Van Antwerp
2018 Paula Mosher
2018 Virginia Crocker

Ex-Officio without vote:
Michelle Skipper, Consultant

Board of Institutions

2010 Warren McDonald
2010 Gray Southern [Chairperson]
2010 Sue Robertson
2011 Taylor W. Mills
2012 Rani Artridge Woodrow
2012 Dennis M. Goodwin
2016 Paul Carruth Jr.
2016 Edgar Vargas
2016 Martha Caves
2016 Dennis Adams
2016 Gloria McAuley
2016 Pat Ford
2016 Tyler Williams
2016 LaNella Smith
2016 Erik Ross
2016 Sara Beth Pannel
2016 Sandy Scarlett

Ex-Officio with vote:
Conference Chancellor

Ex-Officio without vote:
UMRH Director
MHC Director
UMF Director
Methodist University President
NCW College President
Louisburg College President
Assistant to the Bishop
Camping & Retreat Director

CHRISTIAN FORMATION TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large
Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
Communications Representative

Ministries with Differently-Abled Persons

2016 William Adams
2016 Kelly Barr
2016 Charles Daly
2016 Tim Chase
2016 Pat Parker
2016 Lisa Bachman
2016 Mary Martha Hatch [Chairperson]
2016 Linda Harris
2016 Annette Greer
2016 Paula Mosher

Evangelism

2012 Eston Brinkley
2014 Gail Bailey
2014 Elizabeth Polk
2016 Mary Hartsell
2016 David Luke Whitehead
2016 Richard Booker
2016 Cory Oliver
2016 Gene Tyson
2016 Bruce Skipper [Chairperson]
2016 Eliezar Partida

Ex-officio without vote:
GBOD Representative

Church & Society

2016 William Braswell
2016 Brenda Brown
2016 David Harvin
2016 Brian Heymans [Chairperson]
2016 Tuck Taylor
2016 Molly White
2016 Karen Cheek
2016 Jim Littleton
2017 Caroline McCartney
2018 Joe Burton

Ex-Officio with vote:
UMW Social Action Coordinator
GBCS Representative
Peace with Justice Coordinator
UMY Representative

New Faith Communities

2011 Jose Luis Villasenor
2011 Tom Gahagen
2014 Martha McLean
2015 Laura Early
2016 Tim Reaves
2016 Keith Nanney
2016 Alma Ruiz-Milan
2016 James Henderson

2016 Myron Miller
Cabinet Representative

Congregational Development Fund, Inc.

Bylaws state 6 voting members:
Bylaws state 6 voting members
Gil Wise, 2015-2019
Hiram Williams, 2017-2021
David Hollowell, 2018-2022
Anna Gail Workman, 2016-2020
Varonica Livingston, 2015-2019
Kylie McGrady, 2016-2020
Ex-Officio without vote:
Executive Director of New Faith Communities
Executive Director of Connectional Ministries

Faith Formation

2016 John Farmer
2016 Kelli Tingen
2016 Laure Kalau
2014 Tracy Sexton
2016 Suvas Chitnis
2016 Douglas Jonas
2016 Thomas Simpson [Chairperson]
2016 Dan Baer
2012 Stuart Milton
2016 Sylvia Collins Ball
2017 Jeanne Neal
2017 Jimmy Weaver
Youth Representative
Young Adults Representative
Older Adult Representative
Higher Education Representative
Children Min. Representative
UMW Representative

Children's Ministry

2012 Pam Russell
2016 Shirley Townsend-Jones
2016 Kim Smith
2016 Jackie Attaway
2016 Annette Grove
2016 Brenda Deese
2016 Cameron Merrill
2016 Terry Williams [Chairperson]
2016 Benny Oakes
2016 Mark Woods
2016 Chris Jackson
2017 Sara Beth Pannell
UMW Representative

Safe Sanctuaries Committee

2016 Spencer Alley
2016 Charles George
2016 Jerline Miller
2016 Mamie Alley [Chairperson]
2016 Panthia Locklear
2016 Jared Hanson
2016 Sherrie Vander Veen
2016 Jimmy Crayton
2016 Stephanie Downey

Older Adult Ministry

2016 Jackie Attaway
2016 Gail Bailey [Chairperson]
2016 Kimberly King
2016 Geraldine Lola Moore
2016 Robert Rose
2016 Terry Shackleford
2017 Sherrie Vander Veen

Higher Education & Campus Ministry

2016 Jesse Brunson
2016 Robbie Dircks
2016 Michael Free
2016 Warren Smith
2016 Heather Wong
2012 Jane Williams
2016 Julie Poston
2016 Roger Lloyd
2016 Monica Beacham
2016 Trey Harris
2016 James Henderson [Chairperson]
2017 Ed Mann
Seven Campus Ministers
Six College Presidents
Dean, Duke Divinity School
GBHM Representative
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

Financial Discipleship Team

2012 Taylor Mills
2012 Reggie Ponder
2012 Lynn Benson
2014 Ray Tavenner
2016 Anna Gail Workman
2016 Kraig Lawrence
2016 Paulette Easley
2016 Milton Gilbert
2016 Rick Clayton [Chairperson]
2016 Wes Brown

Young Adult Ministry

2013 Daniela Osequeda
2013 Jennifer White
2015 Mary Dodson
2015 Jaalil Hart
2015 Victoria Lawrence
2015 Katy Medinas
2015 Lirosia Wall
2015 Luke Whitehead

Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM)

Chairperson (Suzanne Cobb)
Conference Youth Committee
District Youth Representatives
District Youth Resolutions Committee Representatives
Conference Youth Communications Committee
YSF Task Force
District Youth Coordinators

At Large:
Youth Officers

Youth Operations Team

Jay Locklear [Chairperson]
Danny Peck
Lydia Cauley
Hannah McMillan
Joy Van Staalduinen
Rob Phillips

Ex-officio with vote:
CCYM Chairperson (Suzanne Cobb, W-F-C)
CCT Representative (Tara Lain, W-F-C)

Ex-officio without vote:
Christian Formation Resource Staff

Worship

2016 Laura Wittman
2016 Kathie Wilkinson
2016 Marla Ham
2016 Rozanna Goocey
2016 Molly Shivers
2016 Will McLeane
2016 Kristen Hannah
2016 Chris Jackson
2016 Jay Locklear
2012 Greg Moore
2018 Elizabeth Blair
2018 Rani Woodrow
2018 Julia Jewell
2018 Bettsy Curtis
FUMMWOA, President
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries

Congregations for Children Committee

Beacon Diane Fisher
Beacon Toni Wood
Capital David Rockefeller
Capital Janine Youngstrom
Corridor Kenneth Roberts
Corridor John Lott
Fairway Elaine Lilliston
Gateway Scott Foster
Harbor Pat Litzinger
Heritage Cathy Hoyle
Sound Shelby Smith
Sound Kim Smith
DCM Steve Taylor
Mission Interpretor:
Bill Haddock
Panthia Locklear
Eddie Hill
Missions Cmte:
Jane Leechford

LEADERSHIP TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large:
Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
Communication Committee Representative

Center For Leadership Excellence

Larry Coats
Anne Sassaman
Tim Wilson
Brad Davis
Tom Skelton
Norris Tolson

Multicultural Ministries

2016 Ray Bullard
2016 Harold Hunt
2016 Bruce Skipper
2018 Edgar Vergara
2018 Eldrick Davis
2018 Sang-Seon Park
2018 Louise Mitchell [Chairperson]
2018 Shirley Townsend-Jones
2018 Sylvia Collins

Hispanic/Latino

2012 Edgar Vergara [Chairperson]
2014 Albert Shuler
2016 Luz Ponce
2016 Sara Priscila Cortes
2018 Alaina Kleinbeck
2018 Laura Dunlap
2018 Suhuey Castillo
2018 Jason Villegas

Ex-officio (non-voting):
Jose Luis Villasenor
Ismael Ruiz-Millan
Daniel Pantoja
Randy Innes, Cabinet Representative

Strengthening the Black Church

2013 Eldrick Davis [Chairperson]
2014 Gloria McAuley
2016 Harry Miller
2016 Brenda Brown
2016 Delores Gidney
2018 Johannes Gumbo
2018 Cathy Linto
2018 Lilly McCoy
2018 Gypsie Murdaugh

Native American Ministry

2012 Jim Jones
2012 Robert Mangum
2016 Harold Hunt [Chairperson]
2016 Ray Bullard
2016 Pam Baker
2016 Louise Mitchell
2016 Celeste Handy
2018 Roy Hilburn
2018 Douglas Locklear

Asian Ministry

2016 Kong Namkoong
2016 Joseph Parks
2016 Herena Eom
2018 Sang-Seon Park [Chairperson]
2018 Uni-Seyun Hwang
2018 Edgar DeJesus
2018 Paul Woo Ill-Lee

Status and Role of Women

2016 Carolyn Burrus
2016 LaNella Smith
2016 Kevin Baker
2016 Christi Dye [Chairperson]
2016 Hope McKenzie
2016 Marcella Blunt
2016 Lisa Reynolds
2016 Laura Dunlap
2017 Hannah McManus
2017 Will McLeane
2017 Rhonda Morris
2017 Brian Wingo
2017 Bryan Faggart
2017 Julie Poston

Ex-officio with vote:
Representative GCOSROW

Nominations Committee [chaired by Bishop]

Bishop [Chair]
Ministry Team
2016 Ann Davis
2016 Francis Daniel
2016 Donna Banks
2016 Karen Whitaker
2016 Emily Innes
2016 Laura Fine Ledford
President UMM
President UMW
President UMY

Board of Laity

8 District Lay Leaders
Conference Lay Leader [Chairperson]
Conference UMW President
Conference UMM President
Conference UMY President
Conference Director of Lay Servant Ministries
2016 Melba McCallum
co-DLSM Christi Quance
co-DLSM John Hall

Board of Ordained Ministry

2012 Anne Ahl
2012 Ben Alexander
2016 Trish Archer
2012 Owen Barrow
2016 David Beam
2008 Marilyn Boyce
2014 David Brownlee
2018 Margaret Brunson
2012 Betty Ann Buckley
2012 Tim Catlett
2008 Edgardo Colon-Emeric
2016 Brandi Brooks Davis
2018 Nicholas Didow
2016 Renee Edwards
2018 Hannah Eskridge
2008 Mike Frese
2011 Beth Gaines
2008 Ray Gooch
2016 Regina Henderson
2012 Eddie Hill
2008 Ned Hill [Chairperson]
2016 Terry Hunt
2016 Nick Jeffries
2013 Doug Lain
2015 Delores Langley
2012 Jessie Larkins
2016 Laura Ledford
2012 Jin Lee
2016 Elaine Lilliston
2009 Lucy Lincoln
2018 Kenneth Locklear
2016 Kent Locklear
2012 Kelly Lyn Logue
2008 Trip Lowery
2012 Joe Mann
2012 Melba McCallum
2010 Richard Morrison
2016 Beth Norris
2008 Marshall Old
2012 Rhonda Parker
2009 Donna Pinckney
2012 Tim Reaves
2008 Liz Roberts
2012 Larry Robinson
2016 Ismael Ruiz-Millan
2018 Erin Simpson Pearce
2016 Laura Stern
2012 Amy Stroud
2008 Donna Thompson
2008 Valerie Tyson
2012 Kelli Walker-Jones
2016 Donald Warren
2018 Denise Waters
2014 Lisa Watkins
2013 Kathie Wilkinson
2012 Ben Williams
2016 Tyler Williams
2012 Lisa Yebuah
2017 Vermel Taylor
2017 Craig Ham

Cabinet Representative:
Tim Russell
Linda Taylor

Sexual Ethics (guided by BOM)

2008 Fred Hight
2008 Sandra Ray
2012 Pat McGhee
Three Clergy Selected By BOM

Administrative Review

3 Clergy in Full Connection:
Amie Stewart
Roger Elliott
Johnnie Wright
2 Alternates:
Laura Hayes Mitchell
Susan Pate Greenwood

Conference Rules

2012 Lisa Clary
2012 Ellen McCubbin [Chairperson]
2016 George Speake
2016 Katherine Riley
2016 Dan Jones
Ex-officio with Vote:
Conference Parliamentarian [Taylor Mills]
Conference Secretary

Investigation (BOD guidelines & elected by annual conference)

4 Clergy in Full Connection:
Chris Brady
Alice Kunka
Ken McLean
Rani Woodrow
3 Laity:
Ann Davis
Mary Hartsell
Robin Jones
3 Clergy Alternates:
Eldrick Davis
Christi Dye
Taylor Mills
3 Lay Alternates:
Eston Brinkley
Bill Norton
David Rockefeller

Diaconal Ministry Committee on Investigation

Principals:
Sue Ellen Nicholson
Anna Gail Workman
Margaret Anne Biddle
Stan Belyeu
3 Clergy in Full Connection:
William Simpson
Matthue Locklear
Bruce Stanley
5 Clergy Alternates:
Paul Stallsworth
Dennis Adams
Charlene Pierce Guider
Stuart Milton
Laura Fine Ledford
5 Lay Alternates:
Ann Davis
Fred Hight
LaNella Smith
Catherine Thompson
Irene Gattis

Christian Unity & Interreligious Relationships

2012 Claire Clyburn [Chairperson]
2016 Gail Bailey
2016 Katie Brinkley
2016 Edgar DeJesus
2016 Judson Dunlap
2016 Charles Smith
2016 Tuck Taylor
2017 Grayson Hicks
Edgardo Colon-Emeric [GCCUI]

Episcopacy Committee

2012 LaNella Smith
2012 Larry Coats
2013 Louisa Ringo
2016 Bob Bauman
2016 Ellen Beasley
2016 Nanette de Andrade
2016 Jon Strother
2016 Sara Beth Pannell

SEJ Representative, Lay
SEJ Representative, Clergy
Conference Lay Leader
Youth President

STEWARDSHIP TEAM

3 Representatives from CCT Members-at-Large:
Committee Chairpersons as Determined by CCT
Communications Representative

Council on Finance and Administration

Gateway	2012	Earl Jones
Fairway	2012	Won Namkoong
Sound	2012	Patrick Mann
Corridor	2012	Nathan Wittman
Gateway	2014	David Blackman
Fairway	2014	Jenny Wilson
Capital	2014	Patty Gravinese
Corridor	2014	Richard Greenway
Harbor	2014	Hope Vickers
Capital	2015	Kim Lamb
Capital	2015	Anne Lloyd
Capital	2016	Bob Bauman
Beacon	2016	Robert Clinkscales
Fairway	2016	Robin Moore
Heritage	2016	Jim Bell
Corridor	2016	Robert Simpson
Harbor	2016	Nancy Jones
Corridor	2016	Patrick White
Sound	2017	Tristan Bruner
Beacon	2018	Michele Godsey
Heritage	2018	Lee Harriss

Ex-officio without vote:
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
Bishop
Cabinet Representative
Conference Treasurer

Resolutions and Reference

4 Lay Persons:
Conf. President UMW, President
Conf. President UMM President
Conf. Lay Leader
Conf. Youth Legislative Affairs Representative

4 Clergy persons:
2016 Larry Bowden
2016 Mary Frances McClure
2016 Laura Wittman
2016 Ben Wolf [Chairperson]

Equitable Compensation

2013 Lisa Schrenier
2016 Tom Greener
2016 Dan Jones
2016 Johnnie Wright [Chairperson]
2016 Matthue Locklear
2016 Roxie Floyd

Membership less than 200:
2016 Connie Stutts
District Superintendent

Board of Pension

Harbor	2011	Katie B. Brinkley
Capital	2011	Sandra Mendell
Sound	2012	Dennis Goodwin [Chairperson]
Gateway	2012	Panthia Locklear
Gateway	2012	Robby Lowry (GBOPHB)
Capital	2012	Gray Southern (GBOPHB)
Corridor	2013	George Laing
Sound	2013	George Speake
Fairway	2014	Kel Normann
Fairway	2016	Sheila Ahler
	2018	Sandra Ray
Heritage	2018	Emily Innes
	2018	To be filled

Ex-officio without vote:
Cabinet Representative
Conference Treasurer/Pension Officer
Director of Ministerial Relations

Insurance

Laity - 3 persons (elected by Board of Laity)
Board of Pension - 2 persons
Board of Pension Chairperson
Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave - 2 persons
Ordained Ministry - 2 persons

At Large - 5 persons:
2012 Karen Preston
2012 Donita Robinson
2012 Scott Dodson [Chairperson]
2013 Charles Michael Smith
2016 Kermit Braswell

Ex-officio without vote:
Dir. Ministerial Relations
Treasurer/Pension Officer
Conference Controller
Conference Benefits Manager

Trustees

Harbor	2011	Laura Mitchell
Fairway	2012	Gray Southern
Corridor	2012	Anna Gail Workman
Corridor	2012	Annette Wright
Corridor	2012	George Laing
Gateway	2013	Hazel Hall
Fairway	2014	Martha Glass
Corridor	2015	Jessie Brunson
Capital	2016	Ross Carter
Heritage	2018	Sylvia Harriss
Fairway	2018	Joe Jackson
Beacon	2018	David Peele

Ex-officio without vote:
Conference Treasurer
Cabinet Representative

Archives & History

2012 Bryan Huffman
2012 Doris Brunson
2012 Douglas Jonas [Chairperson]
2016 George Loveland
2016 Sue McDowell
2018 Dennis Lamm
2018 Stephanie Scarborough Ashworth
Conference Historian [Bill Simpson]
Conference Secretary [Jerry Bryan]
President, Historical Society

Episcopal Residence

Episcopacy Committee Chairperson [Chairperson]
Council on Finance and Administration Chairperson
Conference Treasurer
Board of Trustees Chairperson

Appeals for Church Locations and Buildings

2012 Hope Vickers
2016 Joe Royal
2016 Leslie Coman
2016 Ben McCallum
2016 Robert Deese

Communications

2012 Chuck Smith
2012 Jay Locklear
2013 Dennis Peay
2012 Paul T. Stallsworth
2012 Pam Strug
2013 Para Drake
2012 Julie Brown
2016 Harry Miller
2016 Suzanne Cobb
2016 Mary Frances McClure [Chairperson]
2016 James Henderson
2016 Jacob Blount
Exec. Director of Connectional Ministries
UMY Representative [Catherine Stallsmith]
UMW Communications Coordinator
Conference Lay Leader

ZOE, Inc.

2013 Teresa Sherwood
2014 Donna Banks
2014 Mark McAndrew
2014 Abbie Shipp
2014 Ivanna Cole
2014 Chris Graebe
2014 Nancy Van Antwerp (ex-officio conference rep.)
2015 Stanley Bradshaw
2015 Ann Eppinger Davidson
2015 Emmanuel Jackson
2016 Mark LaBranche
2016 Michael Wilson
2016 Erik Ross
2016 Jaye White (ex-officio conference rep.)
2017 Linda Folger

NOMINEES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL POOL

All Persons Elected to General and Jurisdictional Conference

Lay Persons:

Gary Locklear
Emily Innes
Duncan McMillan
Christine Dodson
Mack Parker
Steve Taylor
Eston Brinkley
LaNella Smith
Jacob Beasley
Ellen Beasley
Tom Walden
Dick Morrison
Lynn Shuffler
Hannah Berg
Ann Davis
Claire-Cox Woodlief

CLERGY 1 M, 1 F	Ben Wolf
LAYWOMEN 1	Linda Ingraham
LAYMEN 1	Cashar Evans
YOUTH 1	Landis Barber
YOUNG ADULT 1	Emily Farnell
	Ben Adams
	Courtney Jennings
OLDER ADULT 1	Jerry Bryan
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES 1	
	Ed Morrison
RACIAL ETHNIC PERSONS:	
AFRICAN-AMERICAN/Black 2	
	Brenda Carter
	Donna Thompson
ASIAN-AMERICAN 2	Jin Lee
HISPANIC 2	Jose Luis Villasenor
NATIVE AMERICAN 2	Robby Lowry
PACIFIC ISLANDERS 2	Not Filled

African American/Black
Asian
Hispanic/Latino
Multi-Racial
Native American
Pacific Islander
White

Clergy Persons:

Gray Southern
Beth Hood
Tim Russell
Leonard Fairley
Lisa Yebuah
Bob Bergland
Trish Archer
Tim Reaves
Laura Ledford
Edgardo Colon-Emeric
Herbert Lowry
Ben Williams
Bruce Stanley
Gil Wise
Laurie Coffman
Liz Roberts

CLERGY 1 M, 1 F	Jodi Gonzalez
YOUNG ADULT 1	Jacob Blount
	Lee Rodio
RACIAL ETHNIC PERSONS:	
AFRICAN-AMERICAN/Black 2	
	Vermel Taylor
	Edith Gleaves
ASIAN-AMERICAN 2	Yuko Miller
HISPANIC 2	Ismael Ruiz Millan (1)
NATIVE AMERICAN 2	Trey Harris

2018-2019 District Officers and Committees

CODES: Laywoman (LW) – Layman (LM) – Clergyman (CM) – Clergywoman (CW)

BEACON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Jeff Jenkins

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Gil Wise; **Lay Leader:** Jeff Jenkins; **Appointed by DS:** Chris Aydlett (CM), Pam Stallings (LW); **Laity:** Wanda Hoggard; **Clergy:** Sue Farlow (CW), Elizabeth Tyson (CW), Teresa Holloway (CW), Arthur Manigault (CM), Betsy Haas (CW), Marc O'Neal (CM), Charles Smith (CM)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Chris Aydlett, Sue Farlow, Elizabeth Tyson, Teresa Holloway, Arthur Manigault, Betsy Haas, Marc O'Neal;
Laymen: Jeff Jenkins;
Laywoman: Pam Stallings

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Gil Wise; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Delores Langley (CW); **Clergy:** Ken Hall Jr.(CM), Laura Early (CW), Teresa Holloway (CW), Jim Reed (CM), Kenneth Davenport (CM), Susan Fitch-Slater (CW), Ray Tavenner (CM), Matt Seals (CM), Gina Miller (CW); **Laity:** Jeff Jenkins (LM), Jo Drago (LW), Burt Eure (LM), Cathey Linton (LW), Marjorie Rayburn (LW), Sherry Rollason (LW), Eddie Peartree, Jr (LM), Patricia Merritt (LW), Michael Rice (LM)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Gil Wise; **2016-2019:** Roger Braun (CM), Ron Parrish (LM), Anne Tavenner (CW); **2017-2020:** James Harrell (LM); **2018-2021:** Lee Wise (CM), Butch Flythe (CM), Gary Sawyer (CM)

CAPITAL DISTRICT

Co-Lay Leaders: Mark Schneider (LM), Roxie Floyd (LW)

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Gray Southern; **Lay Leaders:** Roxie Floyd (LW), Mark Schneider (LM); **Appointed by DS:** Judi Smith (CW), David Rockefeller (LM); **Laity:** Beverly Vinson (LW), Jane Brown (LW), Jacob Beasley (LM), Mark Schneider (LM); **Clergy:** Joey Yow (CM), Bob Bergland (CM), Laura Stern (CW); **At-Large:** Mack Parker (LM), Judi Smith (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Laura Stern, Joey Yow, Bob Bergland;
Laywomen: Beverly Vinson, Jane Brown, Roxie Floyd;
Laymen: David Rockefeller, Jacob Beasley, Mark Schneider

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Gray Southern; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Betty Ann Buckley (CW); **Clergy:** Dan Baer (CM), Adam Seate (CM), Kirk Oldham (CM), Madison Hankal (CM), Vann Spivey (CM), Jim Harry (CM), Al Hocutt (CM), Charles Robl (CM), Sally Bates (CW), Tuck Taylor-Loveland (CW), Laura Johnson (CW), Michael Coppock (CM), Chris Brady (CM), Don Mitchell (CM), Will McLeane (CM),

Martha McLeane (CW), Jan Thornton-Irvine (CW), LuAnn Charlton (CW); **Laity:** Mary June Jones (LW), Vicki Crenshaw (LW), Kathy Daniels (LW), Marsha Green (LW), Mark Schneider (LM), Roxie Floyd (LW), Wray Stephens (LM), Lupita Garcia (LW), Paige Wingfield (LW), Susan Lassiter (LW), Fred Hight (LM), Kelci Bradner (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Gray Southern; **2016-2019:** Linda Grider (CW), Tony Chalk (LM), Shelia Ogle (LW); **2017-2020:** Connie Belmore (CW), Stuart Walston (LM), Mark Schneider (LM), Henry Jones (LM); **2018-2021:**Jay Minnick (CM), Lisa Anthony (LW)

CORRIDOR DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Denise Baker

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Carol W. Goehring; **Lay Leader:** Denise Baker; **Appointed by DS:** Ross Carter (CM), Jeanne Neal (CW); **Laywomen:** Geri Cox, Shannon Jones; **Laymen:** Ron Cromartie, Al Fogleman; **Clergy:** Crystal DesVignes (CW), Larry Bowden (CM); **At-Large:** Justin Coleman (CM), Garret Rae (CM)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Jeanne Neal, Crystal DesVignes, Ross Carter, Larry Bowden;
Laywomen: Denise Baker, Geri Cox, Shannon Jones;
Laymen: Ron Cromartie, Al Fogleman

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Carol W. Goehring; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Marshall Old (CM); **Clergy:** Nan de Andrade (CW), Johnnie Wright (CM), Rich Greenway(CM), Karl Neuschaefer (CM), Kong Namkung (CM), Rani Woodrow (CW), Jeff Nash (CM), Albert Shuler (CM), Robert Simpson (CM), Susan White (CW), David Goehring (CM), Julia Webb-Bowden (CW); **Laity:** Gloria McAuley (LW), Denise Baker (LW), LaNella Smith (LW), Anna Gail Workman (LW), JoAnn Barbour (LW), Darlene Lumpkin (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Carol W. Goehring; **2016-2019:** Martha Caves (LW), Ronnie Byrd (CM); **2017-2020:** Dustin Rawlings (LM), Cheryl Lawrence (CW); **2018- 2021:** Bryan Faggart (CM), David Larkins (LM)

FAIRWAY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Caroline Jackson

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: A. Ray Broadwell; **Lay Leader:** Caroline Jackson; **Appointed by DS:** Ronnie Jones (LM), David Woodhouse (CM); **Laywomen:** Emily Dilday, Norma Smith, Linda Winstead; **Laymen:** Ervin Fox, Frank Thigpen; Clergy: Tommy Sweeley (CM); **At-Large:** Mamie Alley (CW), Jane Leechford (CW))

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: David Woodhouse, Tommy Sweeley;
Laywomen: Emily Dilday, Norma Smith, Caroline Jackson, Linda Winstead;
Laymen: Ervin Fox, Frank Thigpen, Ronnie Jones

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: A. Ray Broadwell; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Ray Gooch (CM); **Clergy:** Owen Barrow (CM),

Kay Boone (CW), James Whittaker (CM), Gene Cobb (CM), Betty Lou Miller (CW), Duane Partin (CM), Sarah Swandell (CW), Bruce Petty (CM), Craig Ham (CM), Elaine Lilliston (CW), David King (CM); **Laity:** Brenda Brown (LW), Brenda McCaskill (LW), Caroline Jackson (LW), Patricia Pemberton (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: A. Ray Broadwell; **2016-2019:** Susan Smith (LW); **2017-2020:** Chae Albright (CM), Shelley Foley (LW); **2018-2021:** Linda Winstead (LW), James G. Jones, Jr. (CM), James Henderson (CM), James Ray Bryant (LM)

GATEWAY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Mary Hartsell

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Lay Leader:** Mary Hartsell; **Appointed by DS:** Ruth Altman (LW), Sam Wynn (CM); **Laywomen:** Hazel Hall, Melba McCallum; **Laymen:** Robby Lowry, Murray McKeithan; **Clergy:** Francis Daniel (CM),Herbert Lowry (CM); **At-Large:** Deb Wilkins (CW), Gypsie Murdaugh (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Herbert Lowry (CM), Francis Daniel (CM), Sam Wynn (CM);
Laywomen: Ruth Altman, Mary Hartsell, Hazel Hall, Melba McCallum;
Laymen: Robby Lowry, Murray McKeithan

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Larry Robinson (CM); **Clergy:** Jaye White (CW), Vermel Taylor (CW), Billy Olsen (CM), Jimmy Cummings (CM), Sam Wynn (CM), Bruce Skipper (CM), Jerome Smith (CM), Deborah Wilkins (CW), Woody Wells (CW), Gypsie Murdaugh (CW), Bobby Herring (CM); **Laity:** Gurney Hunt (LM), Robby Lowry (LM), Jerline Miller (LW), Mary Hartsell (LW), Norma Hamilton (LW), Lynn Clewis (LW)

Board of Locations and Building:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **2016-2019:** Mary Hartsell (LW); **2017-2020:** Brian Perry (CM), Sally Kennedy (LW), Varonica Livingston (CW); **2018-2021:** James Barr (LM), Bobby Herring (CM)

HARBOR DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Lynn Shuffler

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Edie Gleaves; Lay Leader: Lynn Shuffler; **Appointed by DS:** Diane Corbett (LW), Hiram Williams (LM); **Laywomen:** Linda Ingraham, Shirley Hough; **Laymen:** Bill Applewhite, Jimmie Williams; **Clergy:** Beth Hood (CW), Valerie Hardison (CW); **At-Large:** Ellen McCubbin (CW), Paul Stallsworth (CM)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Beth Hood (CW), Valerie Hardison (CW);
Laywomen: Diane Corbett, Linda Ingraham, Shirley Hough, Lynn Shuffler;
Laymen: Jimmie Williams, Bill Applewhite, Hiram Williams

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Edie Gleaves; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Timothy Reaves (CM); **Clergy:** Trish Archer (CW), Dennis Draper (CM), Eddie Hill (CM), Beth Hood (CW), Tal Madison (CM), Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons (CW), Paul Stallsworth (CM), Brock Meyer (CM),Ellen McCubbin (CW); **Laity:** Carolyn Hankins (LW), Susan Robbins (LW), Nancy Smith (LW), Eston Brinkley (LM), Sherry Mewborn (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Edie Gleaves; **2016-2019:** Jeff Roberts (CM), Skip Williams (CM); **2017-2020:** Laura Mitchell (CW), Ronnie Pickler (LM), Jack Scarborough (LM); **2018-2021:** Sherry Coombs (LW), Lee Hauser (LM), John Melton (LM), Jabe Largen (CM)

HERITAGE DISTRICT

Co-Lay Leaders: Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Randall E. Innes; **Co-Lay Leaders:** Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson; **Appointed by DS:** Donald Warren (CM), Julia Alliger (CW); **Laywomen:** Sylvia Harriss, Dawn Parrish; **Laymen:** W.B. Bullock, Sam Perdue; **Clergy:** Jim Bell (CM), Edgar Vegara-Millan (CM); **At-Large:** Carolyn Roy (CW), Hannah McMannus (CW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Jim Bell (CM), Julia Alliger (CW), Donald Warren (CM), Edgar Vegara-Millan (CM)
Laywomen: Sylvia Harriss, Dawn Parrish, Sylvia Harrison;
Laymen: W.B. Bullock, Sam Perdue, David Johnson

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Amy Stroud (LW); **Clergy:** Jerry Lewis (CM), Scott Dodson (CM), Johnny Branch (CM), Joyce Day (CW), Susan Pate-Greenwood (CW), Joseph Park (CM), Mark Woods (CM), Vito Bisogno (CM), Rachel Moser (CW), Jon Strother (CM), Tom Supplee (CM), Taylor Mills (CM), Steve Smith (CM); **Laity:** Sandra Croom (LW), Lindsey Wyatt (LM), Louisa Ringo (LW), Kellum Rose (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; 2016-2019: Chuck Gilgo (LM), Danny Shive (LM), Judy Murad (LW); **2017-2020:** Kathy Rowland (LW), Penny Dollar Farmer (CW), Pat Mann (LM); **2018-2021:** Elsie McDowell (LW), Karl Grant (CM)

SOUND DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Ann Davis

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **Lay Leader:** Ann Davis; **Appointed by DS:** Sunny Limm (CM), George Speake (CM); **Laywomen:** Marilyn Boyce, Elizabeth Harrison; **Laymen:** Frank Court, Chuck Gilgo;
Clergy: Tim Nichols (CW), Martin Armstrong (CM); At-Large: Laura Little(LW)

Board of Trustees:

Clergy: Tim Nichols(CM), George Speake (CM), Martin Armstrong (CM);
Laywomen: Ann Davis, Marilyn Boyce, Elizabeth Harrison;
Laymen: Frank Court, Chuck Gilgo, Frank Hart

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Amy Stroud (LW); **Clergy:** Jerry Lewis (CM), Scott Dodson (CM), Johnny Branch (CM), Joyce Day (CW), Susan Pate-Greenwood (CW), Joseph Park (CM), Mark Woods (CM), Vito Bisogno (CM), Rachel Moser (CW), Jon Strother (CM), Tom Supplee (CM), Taylor Mills (CM), Steve Smith (CM); **Laity:** Sandra Croom (LW), Lindsey Wyatt (LM), Louisa Ringo (LW), Kellum Rose (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Linda L. Taylor; **2016-2019:** Chuck Gilgo (LM), Danny Shive (LM), Judy Murad (LW); **2017-2020:** Kathy Rowland (LW), Penny Dollar Farmer (CW), Pat Mann (LM); **2018-2021:** Elsie McDowell (LW), Karl Grant (CM)

2018 Annual Conference Lay Members

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	Millbrook	Raleigh	A. J. Carr
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	Aaron Brothers
Corridor	District At Large		Adam Bock
Capital	St. Paul	Goldsboro	Adam Clark
Gateway	Gibson	Gibson	Adam Liles
Corridor	First	Elon	Addison Teachey
Capital	District At Large		Aislinn-Anne Brown
Sound	Trenton	Trenton	Al Brylowe
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina	Alicia Burns
Gateway	UMM District President		Allen Morris
Capital	District At Large		Ally Fouts
Gateway	Millers Chapel	Lumberton	Allyn Mclean
Sound	Ayden	Ayden	Allyson Meyer
Corridor	Fairview	Elon College	Amanda Hedden
Harbor	Unity	Warsaw	Amy Evans
Capital	Windborne	Raleigh	Ana Jones
Capital	District At Large		Ana Jones
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	Andrew Fletcher
Fairway	District At Large		Andrew Harper
Fairway	District At Large		Andy Lilliston
Harbor	District At Large		Andy Wells
Gateway	New Zion	Lumberton	Angela Rowdy
Gateway	UMW District President		Angela Rowdy
Capital	Mt. Pleasant	Bailey	Angie Perry
Capital	District At Large		Anita Oldham
Harbor	Jordan's Chapel	Burgaw	Ann Carter
Sound	District Lay Leader/Juris. Conf. Del.		Ann Davis
Capital	Angier	Angier	Ann Frye
Sound	Trinity	Kinston	Ann Grant
Fairway	Pinehurst	Pinehurst	Ann Morse
Sound	Westminster	Kinston	Ann Robinson
Gateway	Raeford	Raeford	Ann Ross
Corridor	First	Elon	Ann Russell
Gateway	Central	Laurinburg	Ann Stewart
Sound	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Anna Hackett
Beacon	New Hope	Hertford	Anna Prichett
Corridor	Mebane	Mebane	Annette Wright
Fairway	Evergreen	Chapel Hill	Annette Griffith
Gateway	District At Large		Arthur Simpson
Capital	Bailey Charge [2]	Bailey	Ashely Folsom
Capital	Wesley Chapel	Godwin	Ashley Vick
Fairway	Broadway	Broadway	Aubrey Spivey
Corridor	Bellemont	Burlington	Audrey Marsh
Beacon	Trinity	Belhaven	Audrey Midgette
Sound	Queen Street	Kinston	Audrey Power
Capital	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Ava Darden
Capital	District At Large		Ava Darden
Gateway	District At Large		Avanti Mitchell
Fairway	Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Pittsboro	B. J. Copeland
Corridor	Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]	Graham	Barbara Cheek
Beacon	District At Large		Barbara Gadkowski
Capital	Saulston	Goldsboro	Barbara Harrison
Corridor	District At Large		Barbara Mize
Gateway	St. James	Pembroke	Barbara Pearson
Heritage	Creedmoor	Creedmoor	Barbara Roberts
Capital	Whitley Memorial	Smithfield	Barbara Thornton
Gateway	Wesley Heights	Fayetteville	Barbara White
Gateway	Camp Ground	Fayetteville	Barbara anne Odom
Corridor	Mt. Zion	Hurdle Mills	Barry Foushee
Harbor	Halls	Autryville	Beatrice Jackson

District	Church	City	Name
Gateway	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Becca McCartney
Heritage	District At Large		Becky Bradley
Capital	UMW District President		Becky Brock
Heritage	Conway Charge [2]	Conway	Becky Flynn
Heritage	District At Large		Becky Turner
Capital	Daniels Memorial	Goldsboro	Becky Weisiger
Harbor	Wrightsville	Wilmington	Belinda Morrison
	Methodist University President		Ben Hancock
	UMYF Conference Vice President		Bennett Hair
Fairway	Pinehurst	Pinehurst	Benny Morse
Gateway	Mt. Olive	Lumberton	Bertha Belo
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Beth Austin
Corridor	Camp Springs	Reidsville	Beth Smith
Beacon	Asbury	Washington	Betsy Boyd
Heritage	Tabernacle	Townsville	Betty Hester
Corridor	Cedar Cliff	Graham	Betty Isaacs
Capital	Beston	LaGrange	Betty Kearney
Heritage	District At Large		Bill Amerson
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Bill Deerhake
Sound	District At Large		Bill Fitzpatrick
Fairway	UMM District President		Bill Huggins
Beacon	Retired Local Pastor		Bill Masciangelo
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville	Bill Mercer
Fairway	St. Francis	Cary	Bill Norton
Capital	Edgerton Memorial	Selma	Bill Showman
Beacon	Colington	Kill Devil Hills	Bill Sport
Fairway	Cameron	Cameron	Bill Thomason
Heritage	District At Large		Bill White
Beacon	Bethany	Wanchese	Bill Wilson
Sound	Jerusalem	Snow Hill	Bill Chapin
Capital	First	Cary	Bob Anderson
Fairway	First	Siler City	Bob Andrews
Beacon	Sharon	Poplar Branch	Bob Gadkowski
Gateway	Retired Local Pastor		Bob Hargrove
Corridor	Palmer's Grove	Hillsborough	Bobby Couch
Sound	District At Large		Bobby Meadows
Fairway	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]	Ellerbe	Bobby Russell
Sound	Shady Grove	Kinston	Bobby Tyndall
Capital	Coats	Coats	Bobby Weaver
Heritage	Spring Valley	Henderson	Bobby Williams
Sound	Swansboro	Swansboro	Bonnie Bihary
Capital	First	Cary	Brad Dixon
Corridor	Salem	Hurdle Mills	Brad Rogers
Beacon	District At Large		Brandon Byrd
Beacon	District At Large		Brandon Manigault
Fairway	EXTMIN		Brenda Brown
Harbor	Bethabara	Autryville	Brenda Carroll
Corridor	Retired Local Pastor		Brenda Davis
Sound	Bayboro	Bayboro	Brenda Rose
Harbor	Epworth	Wilmington	Brenda Wagner
Corridor	Davis Street	Burlington	Brenda Wilson
Beacon	Bethany	Winsteadville	Brenda Yert
Corridor	Church & Society		Brian Heymans
Fairway	Goldston	Goldston	Brittany Hughes
Gateway	Chestnut Street	Lumberton	Bruce Jobe
Beacon	St. John	Avon	Bruce Miller
Corridor	Hightower Charge [2]		Bruce Pleasant
Sound	Haw Branch	Richlands	Bruce Sherwin
Capital	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]	Stantonsburg	Bud Flanner
Heritage	Edgecombe Parish [2]	Pinetops	C.T. Hayes
Heritage	District At Large		Cameron Fueston
Capital	Windborne	Raleigh	Cameron McNeil
Capital	District At Large		Cameron McNeil

District	Church	City	Name
Gateway	Green Lake	Rockingham	Carey Baldwin
Sound	Warren Chapel	Blounts Creek	Carl Paschal
Corridor	Shady Grove	Providence	Carl Carroll
Beacon	South Mills Charge [2]	South Mills	Carlton Parks
Beacon	Trinity	South Mills	Carlton Parks
Corridor	Walnut Grove	Hurdle Mills	Carlye Carr
Corridor	Massey's Chapel	Durham	Carmen Laethem
Fairway	Page Memorial	Aberdeen	Carol Hambrick
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Wilmington	Carol Jones
Fairway	Love Joy	Troy	Carol Kearns
Heritage	Rehoboth	Henderson	Carol Pernell
Corridor	Front Street	Burlington	Carol Sineath
Sound	Merrimon	Merrimon	Carol Smith
Fairway	Pleasant Hill - Mt. Carmel - Uwharrie Charge [3]	Carthage	Carol Richardson
Sound	Rainbow	Snow Hill	Carol hood Pridgen
Sound	St. Peter's	Morehead City	Carole Stalnaker
Harbor	District At Large		Caroline Ewing
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina	Caroline Jackson
Fairway	District Lay Leader		Caroline Jackson
Gateway	UMYF Conference President		Caroline McCartney
Heritage	Franklinton	Franklinton	Carolyn Donnelly
Harbor	Whiteville	Whiteville	Carolyn Hankins
Fairway	Bonlee Charge [2]	Bear Creek	Carolyn Minnich
Corridor	UMW District President		Carolyn Wood
Fairway	Silk Hope Charge [2]	Siler City	Carolyn Mcmath
Heritage	Warren Plains	Warrenton	Carroll Harris
Heritage	Shady Grove	Inez	Carson Harmon
Beacon	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Carson Jager
Beacon	District At Large		Carson Jager
Gateway	Cool Springs	Laurinburg	Carthenia Douglas
Beacon	District At Large		Casey Estler
Capital	Buckhorn	Kenly	Casey Hinnant
Beacon	UMCOM Chair		Cashar Evans
Corridor	Christ	Chapel Hill	Catherine Neal
Heritage	UMYF Conference Secretary		Catherine Stallsmith
Sound	Asbury	Cove City	Cathy Gould
Capital	Christ Community	Clayton	Cathy Rzany
Sound	District At Large		Cathy Thompson
Gateway	Spring Lake	Spring Lake	Chantal Abbuhl
Sound	Home Missioner		Charles Barrow
Capital	Fremont	Fremont	Charles Bruton
Beacon	Robersonville	Robersonville	Charles Jenkins
Capital	Asbury	Raleigh	Charles Kaighn
Gateway	Asbury	Lumberton	Charles Mayes
Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Charles Stackhouse
Sound	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville	Charles Stokes
Harbor	District At Large		Charlie Hatch
Corridor	District At Large		Charlotte Dewberry
Sound	District At Large		Chase Townsman
Gateway	Union	Lillington	Cheri Taylor
Sound	Northwoods	Jacksonville	Cheryl Brault
Heritage	Zebulon	Zebulon	Cheryl Crumpler
Heritage	District At Large		Chris Cobb
Fairway	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]	Candor	Chris Goforth
Capital	Christian Formation Team Coord.		Chris Harman
Harbor	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]	Pink Hill	Chris Whitman
Heritage	District At Large		Christina Hernandez
Heritage	Zoar Chapel	Bullock	Christine Baptist
Capital	Conf. Treasurer/Gen. Conf. Del./GCFA		Christine Dodson
Beacon	Wares Chapel	Washington	Christine Arnold
Corridor	District At Large		Christopher Crabtree
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	Chuck Harriman

District	Church	City	Name
Fairway	Hickory Grove	Siler City	Cindy Morton
Corridor	New Sharon	Hillsborough	Cindy Walker
Fairway	District At Large		Clair Hart
Capital	ADS/Juris. Conf. Delegate		Claire Cox-Woodlief
Beacon	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Clara Darden
Fairway	District At Large		Claudia Dwight
Harbor	Seaside	Sunset Beach	Clay Swenson
Harbor	Ocean View	Oak Island	Cleve Murphy
Gateway	Caledonia	Laurinburg	Colin Mcarthur
Capital	District At Large		Colton Arends
Harbor	Peace	Whiteville	Connie Todd
Capital	District At Large		Cortney Babajtis
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Craig Langston
Fairway	Lillington	Lillington	Cyndi Rorick
Beacon	Hatteras Charge [3]	Buxton	Cynthia Harper
Corridor	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]		Cynthia Wilson
Capital	Greater Heights	Clayton	Dale Crouse
Heritage	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]	Middleburg	Dale Lent
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Dalila Millan
Heritage	Flat Rock	Henderson	Dan Caton
Sound	District At Large		Dan Oliver
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Dan Powers
Beacon	McBride	South Mills	Dan Young
Corridor	Mt. Tirzah	Timberlake	Danny Vaughn
Fairway	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]	Biscoe	Danny Vuncannon
Sound	District At Large		Daphine Meyer
Beacon	Watson's Chapel	Engelhard	Darlene Craddock
Sound	Aurora	Aurora	Darnell Peed
Fairway	Apex	Apex	David Austin
Capital	Falling Creek	Goldsboro	David Bennett
Corridor	Hillsborough	Hillsborough	David Cates
Heritage	District At Large		David Johnson
Corridor	St. Luke's	Burlington	David King
Harbor	Grace	Wilmington	David Miller
	President, CF&A		David Peele
Gateway	Ledbetter	Rockingham	David Sullivan
Sound	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]	Belgrade	David Terry
Beacon	Duck	Duck	David Thompson
Capital	First	Wilson	David Williams
Sound	Garber	New Bern	David Youngs
Sound	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]	New Bern	David Ipock
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Dawn Dillon
Beacon	Wesley	Elizabeth City	Dean Forbes
Harbor	Rones Chapel	Mt. Olive	Dean Hardison
Fairway	Jonesboro	Sanford	Deb Taylor
Fairway	District At Large		Deb Taylor
Beacon	Woodland	Hertford	Debbie Eure
Sound	Covenant	Winterville	Debbie James
Corridor	Mt. Bethel	Bahama	Debbie Mangum
Harbor	Purdie	Elizabethtown	Debbie Marshburn
Sound	Farmville	Farmville	Debbie Terrell
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Deborah Murphy
Heritage	Retired Local Pastor		Deborah Phelps
Capital	District At Large		Delaine Tucker
Harbor	District At Large		Delaney Moore
Corridor	District Lay Leader		Denise Baker
Capital	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]	Newton Grove	Denise Britt
Corridor	Phillips Chapel	Haw River	Denise Brooks
Capital	District At Large		Denise Galloway
Capital	District At Large		Denise Kearney
Heritage	Banks	Wilton	Dennis Jones
Capital	Elizabeth	Smithfield	Derek Lucas
	NC Wesleyan President		Dewey Clark

District	Church	City	Name
Harbor	Zion	Mt. Olive	Diane Thomas
Harbor	District At Large		Diane Wells
Beacon	Retired Local Pastor		Dianne Catlett
Gateway	Hickory Grove	Clio, SC	Dianne Ross
Corridor	Emmanuel	Burlington	Dianne Moore
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Dick Morrison
Harbor	Seaside	Sunset Beach	Dina Braddy
Corridor	University	Chapel Hill	Don Baucom
Gateway	Retired Local Pastor		Don Dawkins
Corridor	Bethel	Burlington	Don Iseley
Heritage	Macon	Macon	Don Mcduffie
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Donald Barclay
Capital	Evansdale	Wilson	Donald Evans
Harbor	Singletary	Dublin	Donald Sadler
Fairway	Cool Springs	Broadway	Donna Atkins
Capital	Ebenezer	Raleigh	Donna Creech
Gateway	Sampson Charge [2]	Roseboro	Donna Herring
Harbor	District At Large		Donna Pinckney
Sound	Straits-North River Charge [2]	Beaufort	Donna Wynne
Gateway	First	Laurinburg	Donna Hicks
Corridor	Hebron	Mebane	Donnie Mitchell
Harbor	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	Dora Blackman
Gateway	District At Large		Doris Brunson
Harbor	Herring's Chapel	Burgaw	Doris Carlton
Beacon	Currituck Charge [2]	Grandy	Doris Simon
Fairway	Norman Charge [3]	Ellerbe	Dorothy Moore
Corridor	Faith	Burlington	Dorothy Rogers
Corridor	Faith	Burlington	Dorothy Rogers
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Dorothy Rudd
Heritage	Retired Local Pastor		Doug Billups
Capital	Archives & History		Doug Jonas
Heritage	Rosemary	Roanoke Rapids	Doug Peedin
Beacon	Bethany	Belvidere	Douglas Baker
Fairway	Genesis	Cary	Douglas Jonas
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Dudley Gwaltney
Fairway	General Conference Delegate		Duncan McMillan
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		E. J. Highsmith
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Ed Coman
Fairway	First	Fuquay-Varina	Ed Garrett
Harbor	Grace	Wilmington	Ed Hickmon
Sound	ADS		Ed Mann
Capital	St. Mark's	Raleigh	Ed Morgan
Sound	District At Large		Ed Phillips
Beacon	Retired Local Pastor		Ed Rutenkroger
Heritage	Piney Grove	Louisburg	Ed Shearin
Heritage	White Memorial	Henderson	Eddie Grissom
Capital	Garner	Garner	Edna Reynolds
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Fuquay-Varina	Edward Mauget
Beacon	First	Washington	Eleanor Lancaster
Fairway	Pinebluff	Pinebluff	Elizabeth Francis
Sound	New Song	New Bern	Elizabeth Harrison
Harbor	Faison	Faison	Elizabeth Taylor
Sound	First	Morehead City	Ellie Buckingham
Harbor	Watha	Watha	Ellis Murphy
Harbor	Garland Charge [3]	Garland	Emily Coble
Heritage	General Conference Delegate		Emily Innes
Gateway	Snead's Grove	Laurel Hill	Ercel Quick
Corridor	First	Graham	Eric Crissman
Heritage	Oxford	Oxford	Erica Bridges
Sound	Covenant	Winterville	Ernest (buddy) Holt
Corridor	Shepherd's House	Durham	Esau Mavindidze
Heritage	Henderson Hispanic/Latino		Esther Galvan
Harbor	General Conference Delegate		Eston Brinkley

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	District At Large		Evelyn Knight
Capital	Asbury	Smithfield	Fay Hines
Heritage	UMW District President		Faye Dunn
Harbor	Evergreen	Evergreen	Faye Nance
Fairway	St. Luke	Sanford	Faye White
Sound	Trustees Chair		Ferrell Blount
Sound	First	Morehead City	Fletcher Poulk
Sound	Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]	Arapahoe	Flo Daniels
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Fran Preston
Corridor	Lake Michie Circuit [3]		Frances Anton
Harbor	Wesley	Riegelwood	Frank Atwood
Gateway	Trinity	Red Springs	Frank Boyette
Beacon	UMM District President		Frank Custer
Gateway	Marvin	Fayetteville	Frank Roberts
Fairway	Southern Pines	Southern Pines	Frank Thigpen
Heritage	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Fred Hight
Capital	District At Large		Gabriel Spivey
Capital	Older Adult		Gail Bailey
Sound	District At Large		Gail Coltrain
Sound	Hickory Grove	LaGrange	Gail Coltrain - alternate
Sound	Harkers Island	Harkers Island	Gail Crisp
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville	Gail Hargett-lilly
Sound	Reelsboro	New Bern	Gail Rivenbark
Harbor	Wallace	Wallace	Gail Tart
Harbor	Grace	Clinton	Gainey West
Beacon	Shiloh	Stumpy Point	Gale Wood
Corridor	Bethany	Durham	Gary Crispell
Gateway	Conference Lay Leader/Gen. Conf. Del.		Gary Locklear
Fairway	Morris Chapel	Sanford	Gary Maddox
Capital	First	Cary	Gary Mccollum
Harbor	Bethel	Mt. Olive	Gay Sullivan
Beacon	UMW District President		Gayle Eason
Harbor	District At Large		Gayle Tabor
Fairway	Star-Ether Charge [2]	Star	Gene Anderson
Gateway	Leslie	Dunn	Gene Berrier
Fairway	Doub's Chapel	West End	Gene Lewis
Sound	Broad Creek	Morehead City	George Byrd
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	George Deaton
Corridor	Carrboro	Carrboro	George Lahai
Capital	Benson Memorial	Raleigh	George Lee
Sound	Calvary Memorial	Snow Hill	George Mewborn
Sound	First	Havelock	George Russell
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	George Viverette
Corridor	Resurrection	Durham	Geri Cox
Gateway	Community	Raeford	Gilbert H
Corridor	Prospect	Yanceyville	Gina Watlington
Gateway	Bethesda	Orrum	Glenn Branch
Corridor	New Creation	Durham	Gloria McAuley
Corridor	District At Large		Gloria McAuley
Harbor	Clarkton Circuit [2]	Clarkton	Gordon Strickland
Beacon	District At Large		Grace Hewitt
Sound	Cypress Creek	Trenton	Graham Cavanaugh
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Greg Wallace
Capital	District At Large		Gretchen Shea
Corridor	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]		Gwen Foster
Fairway	District At Large		Hailey Oakes
Harbor	District At Large		Hanna Berg
Sound	District At Large		Hannah Jackson
Corridor	Duke's Chapel	Durham	Harold Prout
Harbor	Faith Harbor	Surf City	Harriet Byrd
Capital	Corinth	Four Oaks	Harry Edwards
Heritage	Hornes	Wilson	Harry Fornarotto
Gateway	Grace	Fayetteville	Harvey Strong

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	North Raleigh	Raleigh	Haywood Poole
Capital	St. Luke	Goldsboro	Hazel Adams
Capital	Newton Grove Charge [2]		Heather Prenda
Fairway	ADS		Heidi Seifert
Corridor	McMannen	Durham	Helen Coats
Capital	District At Large		Helen Little
Capital	District At Large		Henry Jarrett
Harbor	Brownings	Mt. Olive	Hiram Smith
Harbor	Hampstead	Hampstead	Hiram Williams
Capital	Elizabeth	Smithfield	Holly Lucas
Gateway	Jerusalem	Laurinburg	Hope Mcintyre
Sound	Grifton	Grifton	J. B. Cain
Heritage	First	Rocky Mount	Jack Gurganus
Gateway	District At Large		Jack Singletary
Fairway	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Jackie Condrey
Gateway	New Hope	Rowland	Jackie Eason
Corridor	St. Paul's	Burlington	Jackie Kane
Gateway	Trinity	Red Springs	Jackie Rentz
Heritage	Nashville	Nashville	Jackie Swindell
Gateway	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]	Hoffman	Jackie Sloan
Capital	District At Large		Jackson Graven
Capital	Princeton	Princeton	Jackson Stancil
Capital	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Jacob Beasley
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate/Commu		Jacob Blount
Corridor	District At Large		JaCynthia Bailey
Fairway	District At Large		Jaida Perkinson
Fairway	Sunrise	Holly Springs	James Bingham
Gateway	First	Pembroke	James Dial
Sound	UMM District President		James Enos-Edu
Capital	District At Large		James Galloway
Fairway	Center	Sanford	James Gaster
Corridor	Rougemont Charge [2]	Rougemont	James Gibson
Gateway	Pleasant Grove	Rowland	James Oxendine
Harbor	Wesleyan Chapel	Scotts Hill	James Perry
Sound	Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]	Maury	James Stroud
Capital	Fairmont	Raleigh	James Womble
Sound	Stonewall	Stonewall	James (Jim) Gilbert Jr.
Capital	Westover	Raleigh	Jane Brown
Corridor	Epworth	Durham	Jane Hanson
Capital	West Nash	Wilson	Jane Jernigan
Harbor	Devon Park	Wilmington	Jane Weeks
Corridor	Epworth	Durham	Jane clark Moorman
Harbor	Sharon	Supply	Janet Brown
Capital	Westwood	Goldsboro	Janet Groberski
Heritage	Mt. Zion	Elm City	Janet Daniel
Capital	Layden Memorial	Raleigh	Janette Cooper
Capital	Black Creek	Black Creek	Janie Yelverton
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Janine Youngstrom
Fairway	Smyrna	Robbins	Janna Shelton
Sound	District At Large		Jason Woods
Heritage	St. Paul	Rocky Mount	Jean English
Heritage	City Road	Henderson	Jean Hughes
Heritage	Gillburg	Henderson	Jean Pernell
Gateway	Collins Chapel	Lumberton	Jeanette Locklear
Corridor	District At Large		Jeanie Neuschaefer
Beacon	First	Elizabeth City	Jeanne Potter
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Jeanne Ray
Gateway	Prospect	Maxton	Jeannie Thompson
Sound	District At Large		Jeff Bolduc
Beacon	District Lay Leader		Jeff Jenkins
Gateway	St. Matthews	Fayetteville	Jeffery White
Capital	Ebenezer	Four Oaks	Jennifer Grantham
Heritage	First	Henderson	Jennifer Sawyer

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	University	Chapel Hill	Jenny Mcglone
Fairway	Candor	Candor	Jerry Brewer
Capital	Elm City	Elm City	Jerry Dorsey
Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Jerry Joines
Corridor	The CityWell	Durham	Jesse Huddleston
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Jim Ahler
Gateway	St. Luke	Laurinburg	Jim Ellis
Sound	Vandemere	Vandemere	Jim Hartman
Gateway	Retired Local Pastor		Jim Hines
Fairway	West End	West End	Jim Terrell
Corridor	District At Large		Jim Wheeler
Corridor	Hebron	Mebane	Jimmy Blankenship
Beacon	Oak Grove	Hertford	Jimmy Gard
Beacon	Edenton	Edenton	Jimmy Stallings
Sound	Webb Chapel	Kinston	Jimmy Wiggins
Heritage	Assistant to the DS		Jin Lee
Harbor	Harbor	Wilmington	Jo Wainright
Beacon	Albemarle Charge [3]	Roper	Joan Ambrose
Gateway	Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]	Lillington	Joan Joyner
Corridor	Conference UMW President		JoAnn Barbour
Sound	Lane's Chapel	Dover	Joann Hill
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Joann Turner
Gateway	Gardners	Fayetteville	Joe Darden
Harbor	Rocky Point	Rocky Point	Joe Littleton
Beacon	Perkins	Shawboro	Joe Ludolph
Fairway	Cokesbury	Fuquay Varina	Joel Burley
Heritage	Bullock's	Hester	Joel Cross
Harbor	Trinity	Magnolia	Joey Merritt
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate/UMYF		Johanna Berg
Gateway	West Rockingham	Rockingham	John Carr
Fairway	Apex	Apex	John Dooley
Capital	Mt. Zion	Garner	John Emory
Gateway	Tabor	Fayetteville	John Fisher
Capital	Garris Chapel	LaGrange	John Garver
Corridor	Aldersgate	Durham	John Hall
Corridor	UMM District Pres.		John Hall
Corridor	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	John Hughes
Harbor	Trinity	Southport	John Kelso
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	John Price
Fairway	Bethlehem	Sanford	John Wilkins
Harbor	District At Large		Jon West
Gateway	District At Large		Jonah Hilburn
Heritage	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]	Margarettsville	Jonell Little
Beacon	Cedar Grove	Winfall	Joni Riddick
Fairway	District At Large		Joseph Cavalluzzi
Heritage	Louisburg	Louisburg	Joseph Pearce
Harbor	Zion	Leland	Josephine Collins
Corridor	District At Large		Joshua McLaurin
Corridor	District At Large		Josiah Neal
Sound	Bridgeton	Bridgeton	Joy Pikor
Corridor	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]		Joyce Clayton
Harbor	Wesley's Chapel	Elizabethtown	Joyce Gooden
Sound	Salem	Simpson	Joyce Mcroy
Harbor	District At Large		Joyce Wardrip
Harbor	Bethlehem	White Oak	Judith Miller
Capital	Open Table	Raleigh	Judson Fraley
Harbor	Trinity	Kelly	Judy Block
Corridor	The CityWell	Durham	Judy Hays
Heritage	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]	Enfield	Julia Anderson
Sound	District At Large		Julia Royall
Gateway	District At Large		Julie Barr
Sound	Centenary	New Bern	Julie Brinson
Sound	District At Large		Julie Fulcher

District	Church	City	Name
Gateway	Crossroads	Fayetteville	Julie Wood
Harbor	Oleander	Wilmington	Juliet Emanuel
Corridor	District At Large		June Avery
Gateway	St. Luke	Laurinburg	June Ellis
Harbor	Carver's Creek	Council	Juni Davis
Gateway	District At Large		Justin Dial
Fairway	District At Large		Kaelyn Oakes
Sound	District At Large		Kai Oo Htoo
Sound	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]	Marshallberg	Karen Davis
Heritage	Granville Circuit [2]	Kittrell	Karen Dickerson
Corridor	Haw River	Haw River	Karen Stogner
Capital	Wilson Temple	Raleigh	Karen Throckmorton
Capital	District At Large		Karen Throckmorton
Corridor	Milton Charge [3]	Milton	Karen Henderson
Sound	Unidos Por Cristo - Wharton Trinity [2]	Grimesland	Karina Alvarez
Beacon	Ocracoke	Ocracoke	Katherine Lowe
Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Katherine Wacker
Heritage	Trinity	Louisburg	Kathey Miller-Patton
Capital	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]		Kathy Blalock
Corridor	Mt. Sylvan	Durham	Kathy Ebersohl
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville	Kathy Flanagan
Harbor	Hampstead	Hampstead	Kathy Williams
Harbor	District At Large		Katie Brinkley
Heritage	Milwaukee Charge [4]	Conway	Kay Flythe
Beacon	Grace	Elizabeth City	Kay Smith
Harbor	Seaside	Sunset Beach	Kay Swenson
Fairway	Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]		Kay Wilkins
Capital	District At Large		Kaye Bailey
Heritage	Lake Gaston Charge [4]	Littleton	Kaye Herman
Capital	District At Large		Kayla House
Fairway	Trinity	Troy	Kayren Brantley
Capital	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	Keith Beamon
Fairway	Cumnock	Sanford	Keith Hooker
Heritage	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]	Roanoke Rapids	Keith Rudd
Heritage	Wakefield	Raleigh	Kelly Slaybaugh
Sound	Riverside	New Bern	Ken Hale
Sound	Riverside	New Bern	Ken Hale
Capital	St. Andrews	Raleigh	Ken Hendrickson
Heritage	Spring Hope Charge [2]	Spring Hope	Ken Ripley
Harbor	District At Large		Kenna Berg
Sound	Queen's Creek	Hubert	Kenneth Lymaster
Fairway	Piney Grove	Siler City	Kenneth Mcpherson
	Retired Local Pastor		Kenneth Stackhouse
Corridor	District At Large		Kenneth Walker
Beacon	Newbegun	Elizabeth City	Kenny Houtz
Capital	District At Large		Keri Graven
Gateway	Beauty Spot	Rowland	Ketria Brownlee
Corridor	Grace-CaVel	Roxboro	Kevin Cole
Corridor	All Saints'	Raleigh	Kim Dahlberg
Capital	Wesley Memorial	Raleigh	Kim Hankins
Heritage	District At Large		Kim Johnson
Fairway	Deaconess-Community Health Advocate at G		Kim King
Harbor	Faith Harbor	Surf City	Kitty Black
Heritage	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Kraig Lawrence
Sound	Midway	Stella	Krista Jensen
Fairway	Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]	Candor Kristin	Goforth
Corridor	District At Large		Kristina de Jesus
Corridor	Salem	Haw River	Kyle Potts
Corridor	General Conference Delegate/GBCS		LaNella Smith
Sound	St. James	Greenville	Lanie Shive
Gateway	New Zion	Lumberton	Larrisa Addison
Capital	Garner	Garner	Larry Reynolds

District	Church	City	Name
Harbor	Closer Walk	Leland	Larry Vaudrin
Sound	Salter Path	Salter Path	Larry Labrie
Capital	Director, Media Center		Laura Dallas
Sound	St. James	Greenville	Laura Little
Harbor	Lake Waccamaw	Lake Waccamaw	Laura Newsome
Beacon	First	Washington	Laura Riddick
Sound	Centenary	New Bern	Laure Manette
Sound	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]	LaGrange	Laverne Barwick
Capital	Sims	Sims	Lavohn Lewis
Harbor	Trinity	Elizabethtown	Lee Hauser
Corridor	District At Large		Lee Rodio
Gateway	District At Large		Lela Waltman
Harbor	Camp	Shallotte	Lenonard Henderson
Harbor	District At Large		Les Hawkins
Fairway	St. Luke	Sanford	Leslie Cox
Sound	Oriental	Oriental	Leslie Kellenberger
Heritage	Bethlehem	Arcola	Lester Capps
Sound	Edwards Chapel	Grifton	Lewis Hamm
Beacon	City Road	Elizabeth City	Lib Lange
Heritage	Cokesbury	Henderson	Libby Harris
Harbor	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Lily Crowder
Gateway	Roberdell	Rockingham	Linda Hawkings
Capital	Brogden	Dudley	Linda Jones
Harbor	Trinity	Wilmington	Linda Keifer
Sound	Franklin Memorial	Morehead City	Linda Kirk
Heritage	Halifax Charge [2]	Halifax	Linda Presley
Harbor	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]	Clarendon	Linda Prince
Heritage	First	Roanoke Rapids	Linda Raim
	Reitred Local Pastor		Linda Rowe
Harbor	Mishop Springs	Whiteville	Linda Shaw
Fairway	Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]	Moncure	Linda Winstead
Beacon	District At Large		Linda Wise
Corridor	Andrews Chapel	Durham	Linda Young
Gateway	Regan	Lumberton	Linda King
Corridor	Deaconess		Lisa Bachman
Capital	Elevation	Benson	Lisa Valentino
Sound	Maysville	Maysville	Lisa Wallace
Capital	Horne Memorial	Clayton	Lisa Watkins
Beacon	Mighty Wind	Kill Devil Hills	Lisa Brickhouse
Harbor	Bolton Charge [3]	Bolton	Lloyd Graham
Sound	Verona	Jacksonville	Lois Johnson
Sound	UMW District President		Lois Johnson
Gateway	St. Paul	Rockingham	Lori Brigman
Sound	Dover	Dover	Lorretta Lewis
Sound	Hookerton	Hookerton	Lou ann Shackelford
Beacon	Harrellsville-Powellsville Charge [2]	Harrellsville	Louise Holloman
Corridor	New Brook	Roxboro	Lucy Hawkins
Corridor	Faith	Burlington	Lupe Wood
Fairway	El Camino	Siler City	Luz maria Carrillo
Corridor	District At Large		Lydia Cauley
Corridor	Leasburg	Leasburg	Lyn Holt
Capital	St. Paul	Goldsboro	Lyndsey Clark
Gateway	Fellowship	Hamlet	Lynn Clewis
Harbor	Seven Springs	Seven Springs	Lynn Hardy
Fairway	Tabernacle	Robbins	Lynn Nall
Harbor	District At Large		Lynn Sellers
Harbor	Jurisdictional Conf. Delegate/Lay Leader		Lynn Shuffler
Heritage	Nashville	Nashville	Lynn Ward
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Wilmington	Lynn Weaver
Gateway	Hay Street	Fayetteville	Lynne Woods
Capital	General Conference Delegate		Mack Parker
Capital	Edenton Street	Raleigh	Maggie Stroud
Harbor	Epworth	Clinton	Mandy Jones

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	District At Large		Manuela Seymour
Sound	Swansboro	Swansboro	Marcie Briley
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Margaret Harriss-Foote
Harbor	Zion (Leland)		Margaret Hockett
Heritage	District At Large		Margaret Hudson
Gateway	First	Rockingham	Margaret Leak
Corridor	Amity	Chapel Hill	Margaret Moore
Beacon	Gatesville Charge [3]	Gatesville	Margaret Rountree
Gateway	Parkton	Parkton	Margie Hagin
Heritage	Mt. Carmel	Henderson	Maria Ellis
Beacon	Bethel	Bethel	Marian Carson
Capital	Walker Memorial	Seven Springs	Marie Daly
Capital	First	Cary	Marilyn Mccollum
Heritage	St. Paul	Rocky Mount	Marjorie Cockrell
Harbor	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]	Fair Bluff	Mark Brown
Corridor	Calvary	Durham	Mark Hipps-Figgs
	Louisburg College President		Mark La Branche
Capital	District Lay Leader		Mark Schneider
Capital	Pine Forest	Goldsboro	Marsha Green
Harbor	Bethany-McGee Charge [2]	Stedman	Marsha Starling
Heritage	Red Oak Charge [2]	Red Oak	Martha Bennett
Corridor	Warren's Grove	Roxboro	Martha Caves
Capital	Wendell	Wendell	Martha Connolly
Heritage	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Martha Daniels
Heritage	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]	Conetoe	Martha Mayo
Fairway	Page Memorial	Aberdeen	Martha Mckinnon
Sound	Lee's Chapel	Pollocksville	Martha Meetre
Corridor	Longhurst	Roxboro	Martha Weatherman
Harbor	District At Large		Marty Sellers
Heritage	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]	Jackson	Marvin Coleman
Sound	Pine Valley	Jacksonville	Mary Allen
Beacon	Manns Harbor Charge [2]	Manns Harbor	Mary Bowden
Capital	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]		Mary Daughtry
Fairway	Cool Springs	Carthage	Mary Dunlap
Corridor	Union Grove	Hillsborough	Mary Greenway
Gateway	District Lay Leader		Mary Hartsell
Gateway	Branch Street	Lumberton	Mary Huni
Gateway	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Mary Hunt
Gateway	Trinity	Fayetteville	Mary Mathews
Gateway	Rowland	Rowland	Mary Richardson
Heritage	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]	Oxford	Mary Stallsmith
Fairway	District At Large		Mary Van Staalduinen
Fairway	Lemon Springs	Lemon Springs	Mary Carter
Heritage	District At Large		Mary Ann Lunsford
Heritage	Lake Gaston Charge [4]	Littleton	Mary Ellen Appleman
Capital	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Mary Ellen Beasley
Fairway	Retired Local Pastor		Mary Ellen Bender
Beacon	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Mattie Mason
Heritage	Zion	Norlina	May Thurber
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Maynard Sherwin
Heritage	District At Large		Meg James
Harbor	The Anchor	Wilmington	Meg Mcbride
Capital	District At Large		Megan Giunco
Corridor	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw	Mel Hansen holloway
Gateway	Deaconess		Melba McCallum
Fairway	Roseland	Aberdeen	Melinda Rindfleisch
Fairway	District At Large		Melissa Broadwell
Corridor	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Melissa Carver
Corridor	District At Large		Mercy Neal
Capital	Hopewell	Newton Grove	Mia Brinkley
Capital	Centenary	Smithfield	Michael Bailey
Capital	Erwin	Erwin	Michael Beasley
Capital	North Raleigh	Raleigh	Michael Mcallister

District	Church	City	Name
Fairway	Cameron	Cameron	Michael Nicodemus
Beacon	All God's Children	Aulander	Michael Rice
Fairway	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]	Goldston	Michael Rowland
Gateway	District At Large		Michelle Skipper
Sound	St. James	Greenville	Mike Arny
Capital	Knightdale	Knightdale	Mike Farmer
Sound	Oriental	Oriental	Mike Miller
Sound	District At Large		Mike Miller
Corridor	Rock Creek	Snow Camp	Mike Rakes
Capital	New Hope	Goldsboro	Mike Smith
Sound	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville	Mike Marsh
Capital	District At Large		Miles Hunt
Gateway	Retired Local Pastor		Milton Little
Gateway	Coharie	Clinton	Miranda Hilburn
Fairway	District At Large		Mishell Gonzalez
Capital	District At Large		Molly Beck
Fairway	District At Large		Monica Oakes
Gateway	Ashpole Center	Rowland	Monty Oxendine
Sound	District At Large		Morgan Hackett
Gateway	Rhyne Memorial	Red Springs	Murray Mckeithan
Sound	Vanceboro	Vanceboro	Nadine Rhodes
Harbor	Warsaw	Warsaw	Nanci Mcgarvey
Capital	Millbrook	Raleigh	Nancy Carr
Gateway	District At Large		Nancy Caughill
Capital	First	Cary	Nancy Dixon
Gateway	Black's Chapel	Dunn	Nancy Honeycutt
Corridor	Shiloh	Gibsonville	Nancy Marco
Sound	First	Sneads Ferry	Nancy Preece
Harbor	Bladen Charge [3]	White Oak	Nancy Smith
Harbor	Woodland	Albertson	Nancy Smith
Corridor	Retired Deaconess		Nancy Van Antwerp
Corridor	District At Large		Nancy Van Antwerp
Heritage	Henderson Hispanic/Latino		Natalie Gonzalez
Capital	District At Large		Nathan Durham
Beacon	Plymouth	Plymouth	Neal Brown
Sound	Noble's Chapel	Deep Run	Neal Beriese
Heritage	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]	Oxford	Nelda Carroll
Corridor	District At Large		Nicolle Mynhier
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Nina Paul Vinson
Sound	Trinity	New Bern	Norm Fuhr
Gateway	Spring Hill	Lillington	Norma Hamilton
Fairway	District At Large		Norma Smith
Capital	District At Large		Ophelia Taylor
Heritage	Smith	Roanoke Rapids	Otis Moore
Heritage	Sandy Cross	Nashville	Owain Gruwell
Sound	Tuttle's Grove	Beaufort	Page Jarman
Gateway	Haymount	Fayetteville	Paige Mcmillan
Gateway	Multicultural Ministries		Pam Baker
Sound	Hobucken	Hobucken	Pam Hannah
Harbor	Ocean View	Oak Island	Pam Sargent
Corridor	Parkwood	Durham	Pam Skidmore
Capital	District At Large		Pam Smallwood
Beacon	District At Large		Pam Stallings
Fairway	District At Large		Pam Strug
Gateway	John Wesley	Fayetteville	Pamela Story
Corridor	Christ	Chapel Hill	Pat Brooks
Harbor	Wrightsboro	Wilmington	Pat Everett
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington	Pat Harriman
Harbor	Cokesbury	Stedman	Pat Hawkins
Capital	Benson Memorial	Raleigh	Pat Lee
Harbor	ADS		Pat Litzinger
Corridor	Swepsonville	Swepsonville	Pat Maynor
Beacon	Bath	Bath	Pat Merritt

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	Friendship	Burlington	Pat Pope
Sound	Woodington	Kinston	Pat Whatley
Gateway	Grace	Fayetteville	Patricia Dickens
Corridor	Concord	Roxboro	Patricia Morris
Corridor	Lea's Chapel	Roxboro	Patricia Norris
Fairway	District At Large		Patricia Pemberton
Fairway	First-Zion Charge [2]	Mt. Gilead	Patricia Story
Beacon	First	Williamston	Patrick Parker
Sound	Richlands	Richlands	Patrick Rose
Gateway	Culbreth Memorial	Fayetteville	Patsy Cashion
Capital	Hayes Barton	Raleigh	Patti Young
Gateway	Galilee	Laurinburg	Paul Baldwin
Heritage	Conference UMM President		Paul Wilson
Sound	District At Large		Paula Davis
Fairway	Doub's Chapel	West End	Paula Garrison
Gateway	New Philadelphus	Red Springs	Paula Hunt
Heritage	Community-Stem Charge [2]	Butner	Paula Pittard
Gateway	Harry Hosier	Fayetteville	Paulette Ealey
Capital	Hollands	Raleigh	Paulette Hackney
Gateway	Cotton	Hope Mills	Paulette Mclean
Gateway	Coharie	Clinton	Peggy Ammons
Capital	District At Large		Peggy Banks
Capital	St. Joseph	Pikeville	Peggy Berry
Heritage	Plank Chapel	Kittrell	Peggy Hernandez
Beacon	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]	Jamesville	Peggy Modlin
Harbor	Magnolia	Magnolia	Peggy Newell
Capital	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh	Peggy Upchurch
Gateway	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]	Maxton	Perry Stewart
Capital	Christ Community	Clayton	Persida Ramos
Heritage	Englewood	Rocky Mount	Peter Varney
Corridor	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Phil Isaacs
Capital	Avent Ferry	Raleigh	Phillip Jefferson
Heritage	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]	Bunn	Phillip Pate
Capital	District At Large		Phylis Thornton
Sound	Core Creek	Newport	Phyllis Bean
Heritage	Village Church Rolesville	Rolesville	*Please see wfumc*
Beacon	Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]	Rodanthe	Polly Moffatt
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Polly Taylor
Gateway	Person Street Campus	Fayetteville	Prudence Inderbitzen
Beacon	District At Large		Rachel Carter
Sound	Oak Grove	Hubert	Rachel Cessna
Fairway	Merritt's Chapel	Chapel Hill	Rachel High
Sound	Ann Street	Beaufort	Rachel Wyman-Dawson
Heritage	Union Chapel	Kittrell	Ralph Ross
Gateway	First	Hamlet	Randy Roller
Gateway	Hoke Charge [2]	Raeford	Randy Smith
Beacon	North Gates Charge [3]		Randy Weatherford
Corridor	Carr	Burlington	Randy Yarbrough
Harbor	First	Mt. Olive	Ray Mcdonald
Sound	District At Large		Ray Pridgen
Gateway	Salem	Eastover	Raymond Burkart
Gateway	St. Paul's	Maxton	Reba Mcmillan
Gateway	Haymount	Fayetteville	Rebecca Black
Sound	District At Large		Rebecca Bolduc
Sound	Clarks	New Bern	Rex Baldree
Corridor	Mt. Sylvan	Durham	Richard Ebersohl
Heritage	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]	Franklinton	Richard Johnson
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		Richard Leonhard
Harbor	Wrightsville	Wilmington	Richard Morrison
Heritage	District At Large		Richard Patton
Sound	Centenary (New Bern)		Rick Moser
Fairway	Mt. Pleasant	Pittsboro	Rick Whitfield
Harbor	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington	Ripard Parks

District	Church	City	Name
Heritage	Roanoke Charge [2]	Roanoke Rapids	Rita Tromans
Gateway	Solid Rock	Cameron	Rob Malone
Gateway	President, Wespath		Robby Lowry
Capital	Retired Local Pastor		Robert Bandy
Capital	Windborne	Raleigh	Robert Bays
Harbor	Salem	Garland	Robert Carter
Harbor	Chadbourn	Chadbourn	Robert Cox
Beacon	Soule	Swan Quarter	Robert Thomas
Fairway	Southern Pines	Southern Pines	Robin Moore
Sound	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]	Williston	Rodney Fulcher
Sound	Northwoods	Jacksonville	Roger Brault
Sound	Bethlehem	Bogue	Roger Dunn
Corridor	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]	Blanch	Roger Knight
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Ron Rivenbark
Gateway	Cordova-East Rockingham [2]	Cordova	Ronald Clark
Gateway	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]	Rockingham	Ronald Wallace
Harbor	Rose Hill	Rose Hill	Ronda Rivenbark
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Laurel Hill	Rosa Stewart
Beacon	Camden	Camden	Rose Kornegay
Beacon	Camden	Camden	Rose Kornegay
Heritage	Gaston Charge [3]	Gaston	Rose Massey
Capital	District At Large		Roxi Floyd
Sound	Hickory Grove	LaGrange	Roxie Cauley
Fairway	Asbury	Sanford	Roy Marchman
Gateway	Fairview	Lumbar Bridge	Ruby Cummings
Sound	Atlantic	Atlantic	Ruby Lucas
Capital	Providence	Goldsboro	Rudy Peedin
Capital	Ebenezer	Four Oaks	Rufus Britt
Corridor	Trinity	Durham	Russell Odom
Gateway	Sandy Plains	Pembroke	Ruth Odom
Fairway	Bynum	Pittsboro	Ruth Lucier
Sound	District At Large		Ryan Grant
Beacon	Mt. Olivet	Manteo	S.C. Basnight
Harbor	St. Paul	Tabor City	Sally Dalton
Capital	St. Mark's	Raleigh	Sally Kohls
Beacon	Pilmoor Memorial	Currituck	Sam Casey
Capital	Jurisdictional Conference Delegate		Sam Isley
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Elizabeth City	Samantha Banks
Beacon	District At Large		Samantha Komar
Heritage	Norlina	Norlina	Sammy Johnson
Corridor	Orange Chapel	Chapel Hill	Sandi Crawford
Harbor	Burgaw	Burgaw	Sandra Blake
Fairway	Carthage	Carthage	Sandra Craven
Capital	St. James	Raleigh	Sandra Horton
Capital	Eureka	Eureka	Sandra Jones
Capital	Bethel	LaGrange	Sandra Mendell
Heritage	Retired Local Pastor		Sandra Mull
Corridor	Pleasant Green	Durham	Sandy Quinn
Sound	Chocowinity	Chocowinity	Sandy Ange
Capital	First	Cary	Sara Anderson
Capital	White Plains	Cary	Sara Cortez guzman
Gateway	St. Pauls	St. Pauls	Sara Cameron
Corridor	Fletchers Chapel	Durham	Sarah Blanchard
Capital	District At Large		Sarah Ferrell
Capital	Soapstone	Raleigh	Sarah Lancaster
Capital	Highland	Raleigh	Sarah Wallace
Fairway	Kipling	Kipling	Savannah Satterwhite
Fairway	District At Large		Savannah Satterwhite
Heritage	St. James	Tarboro	Scott Burnside
Fairway	District At Large		Scott Shelton
Heritage	Trinity Parish [3]	Battleboro	Scout Sinclair
Heritage	District At Large		Shannon Fogerty
Corridor	District At Large		Shannon Jones

District	Church	City	Name
Corridor	Bethel-Center Charge [2]	Snow Camp	Sharon Brignon
Capital	Divine Street	Dunn	Sharon Hundley
Beacon	District At Large		Sharrie Jager
Capital	District At Large		Shawnna Smith
Gateway	Olivet	Marietta	Shep Oliver
Gateway	Christ	Fayetteville	Sherry Phillips
Beacon	Colington	Kill Devil Hills	Sherry Rollason
Beacon	District At Large		Sherry Rollason
Gateway	Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]	Fayetteville	Sherwood Beasley
Fairway	Apex	Apex	Sheryl Pollard
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Sheryl Tillett
	RJAMM Chair		Shirley Beatty
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Creswell	Shirley Davenport
Harbor	District At Large		Shirley Hough
Gateway	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]	Maxton	Shirley Jones
Heritage	Marrow's Chapel	Henderson	Spence Bailey
Fairway	District At Large		Spencer Alley
Capital	District At Large		Spencer Graven
Heritage	Jerusalem	Warrenton	Stacey Lawhorne
Corridor	Duke Memorial	Durham	Stan Coffman
Beacon	Hertford	Hertford	Stephanie Fuller
Sound	District At Large		Stephanie McNutt
Sound	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]	Newport	Stephanie Shady
Sound	The Edge	Sneads Ferry	Stephen Smith
Gateway	St. Andrews	Fayetteville	Steve Cessna
Corridor	Efland	Efland	Steve Miller
Capital	Executive Director of Connectional Minis		Steve Taylor
Harbor	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]	Kenansville	Steve Williamson
Capital	Windborne	Raleigh	Steven Edwards
Sound	St. James	Newport	Sue Allen
Sound	Pollocksville	Pollocksville	Sue Eubanks
Corridor	Union Grove	Bahama	Sue Hemphill
Sound	Campbell's Creek	Aurora	Sue St. pierre
Harbor	Pink Hill	Pink Hill	Sue Stroud
Capital	Benson	Benson	Sue Wood
Corridor	St. Paul	Durham	Sue Yagel
Fairway	Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Sue Ann Pentecost
Heritage	Wesley Memorial	Warrenton	Susan Brown
Capital	Macedonia	Cary	Susan Cole
Fairway	Vass	Vass	Susan Coore
Gateway	District At Large		Susan Cornelius
Harbor	Village Point	Shallotte	Susan Eggert
Fairway	UMW District President		Susan Hardy
Corridor	Lebanon	Mebane	Susan Huey
Heritage	District At Large		Susan Johnson
Harbor	Westview	Burgaw	Susan Robbins
Gateway	Glenwood	Rockingham	Susan Tibbs
Heritage	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]	Scotland Neck	Susan Wilson
Harbor	UMW District President		Susie Lupton
Gateway	Trinity	Fairmont	Susie Swenson
Heritage	District Lay Leader		Sylvia Johnson
Harbor	St. Pauls	Carolina Beach	Tammy Hartsell
Capital	Garris Chapel	LaGrange	Tamsey Evans
Sound	Covenant	Winterville	Taplie Coile
Corridor	Aldersgate	Chapel Hill	Tbd Tbd
Harbor	District At Large		Terri Kesler
Harbor	St. Pauls	Carolina Beach	Terri Leeman
Corridor	District At Large		Terri Pearce
Corridor	All Saints'	Raleigh	Terry Curro
Beacon	Vernon	Williamston	Terry Holliday
Gateway	West Robeson	Maxton	Terry Locklear
Gateway	West Robeson	Maxton	Terry Locklear
Beacon	Tyrrell Charge [3]	Columbia	Tessi Hollis

District	Church	City	Name
Capital	Lucama	Lucama	Theadus Stallings
Fairway	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]	Troy	Thomas Griggs
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Wilmington	Thomas Melton
Beacon	Riverside	Elizabeth City	Thomas Quance
Gateway	Philadelphia	Rockingham	Thomas Covington
Capital	Pleasant Grove	Raleigh	Tim Nicholson
Corridor	Helena	Timberlake	Tom Beakes
Corridor	Home Missioner		Tom Gates
Beacon	Moyock	Moyock	Tom Santa
Corridor	Front Street	Burlington	Tom Sineath
Capital	Winstead	Wilson	Tom Starnes
Gateway	St. John	Gibson	Tom Whitlock
Fairway	Poplar Springs	Sanford	Tommy Gaster
Corridor	Long Memorial	Roxboro	Tommy Humphries
Harbor	Mt. Moriah	Clinton	Tommy Mcarthur
Corridor	Glendale Heights	Durham	Tommy Walters
Fairway	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]	Pittsboro	Toni Pendergraph
Sound	Cherry Point	Havelock	Tony Davis
Beacon	ADS		Tracey Manigault
Capital	Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]	Goldsboro	Tracey Price
Harbor	District At Large		Tracy Hibbard
Capital	Wilson Temple	Raleigh	Twilla Mcdoanld
Capital	District At Large		Tyler Mason
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Rockingham	Valeria Lunceford
Gateway	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	Van Hines
Gateway	Retired Local Pastor		Vann Floyd
Harbor	Shiloh	Maco	Velma Britt
Capital	Hollands	Raleigh	Vicki Hardee
Heritage	Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Vicki Lawrence
Capital	First	Wilson	Vickie Franks
Sound	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]	Bell Arthur	Vickie Mayo
Sound	District At Large		Victoria Banks
Heritage	Speight's Chapel	Whitaker	Virgil Haney
Corridor	UMYF Treasurer		Virginia Felton
Corridor	Asbury	Durham	Virginia Mann
Fairway	Pittsboro	Pittsboro	Wade Lehman
Capital	UMM District President		Wally Mills
Sound	Sharon	Kinston	Walter Abbott
Beacon	Holly Springs	Williamston	Walter Manning
Beacon	Windsor	Windsor	Wanda Hoggard
Corridor	Oak Grove	Roxboro	Wanda Williams
Sound	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]	Cedar Island	Wanda Styron
Fairway	Sandhills Circuit [3]	Jackson Springs	Wannetta Harrington
Harbor	Andrews Chapel	Calabash	Warren Howell
Gateway	Hope Mills	Hope Mills	Wayne Heath
Heritage	District At Large		Wayne Lamm
Harbor	First	Clinton	Wayne Tew
Fairway	District At Large		Wesley Shelton
Capital	Mt. Carmel - Salem Charge [2]		Wesley Wooten
Heritage	UMYF District Youth Rep.		Whitt Daniel
Heritage	First	Rocky Mount	Will Geanes
Sound	District At Large		Will Tyler
Sound	Tabernacle	Walstonburg	Willard Greenup
Beacon	District At Large		William Blake
Harbor	Dixon's Chapel	Supply	William Kirby
Sound	Retired Local Pastor		William Price
Capital	First	Wilson	William Vaughan
Harbor	Retired Local Pastor		Willie Allen
Fairway	Hickory Mountain	Pittsboro	Willie Bowers
Capital	Conference Chancellor		Wilson Hayman
Sound	District At Large		Yeh Say
Capital	Director, Center for Leadership Excellen		Wiebe-Smith
Beacon	Anderson	Hertford	

District	Church	City	Name
Beacon	Creswell	Creswell	
Beacon	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]		
Beacon	Newland	Elizabeth City	
Beacon	Spirit & Truth	Winfall	
Beacon	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Tyner	
Capital	Agape Korean	Garner	
Capital	Antioch	Four Oaks	
Capital	Southeast Raleigh Table	Raleigh	
Capital	Church on Morgan Campus	Raleigh	
Capital	First (Cary) Campuses		
Capital	First on Chatham	Cary	
Capital	Kenly	Kenly	
Capital	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg	
Corridor	Burlington Circuit		
Corridor	Chatham Park Campus	Chapel Hill	
Fairway	Apex Campuses		
Fairway	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Apex	
Fairway	The Peak Campus	Apex	
Fairway	5one9 Campus	Morrisville	
Fairway	Trinity	Sanford	
Gateway	Crossroads Campuses		
Gateway	Hay Street Campuses	Fayetteville	
Gateway	New Zion	Lumberton	
Gateway	Tabernacle	Hamlet	
Harbor	Carlton	Warsaw	
Harbor	Friendship	Warsaw	
Harbor	Smith Chapel	Mt. Olive	
Heritage	Enfield District Mission Congregation	Enfield	
Heritage	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]		
Heritage	Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]		
Heritage	Rehoboth	Jackson	
Heritage	La Estrella Hispanic Ministries		
Heritage	Stovall	Stovall	
Sound	Epworth	Vanceboro	
Sound	Faith	New Bern	
Sound	Riverdale	New Bern	

2018 Annual Conference Clergy Members

Name	District | Church
Brittany Absher-Baer	Fairway | Apex Campuses
Bill Adams	Harbor | Fifth Avenue
Dennis Adams	Sound | Westminster (Kinston)
Chris Agoranos	Corridor | Calvary
Chris Agoranos	Corridor | Resurrection
Anne Ahl	Fairway | St. Francis
Lovell Aills	Fairway | Retired
Chae Albright	Fairway | Southern Pines
Bob Albritton	Beacon | Bath
Ben Alexander	Sound | St. James
Creighton Alexander	Corridor | University
Gayle Alexander	Corridor | Retired
J. C. Alexander	Corridor | Retired
Bruce Allen	Capital | Retired
Willie Allen	Harbor | Retired
Mamie Alley	Fairway | Tabernacle
Julia Alliger	Heritage | Cokesbury
Gary Allred	Fairway | Retired
JaneAlmon	Gateway | Bethesda
Bill Altman Jr	Fairway | Cameron
Bill Altman	Fairway | Cameron (Cameron)
Mireya Alvarado	Beacon | Todos Juntos En Cristo
Dave Amon	Gateway | Fellowship
Bill Applewhite	Harbo | Jordan's Chapel
Tony Argo	Gateway | Retired
Roger Armistead	Gateway | Retired
Ed Armstrong	Sound | Retired
Martin Armstrong III	Sound | Calvary Memorial
Jim Asher	Sound | Verona
Ramon Atkins	Fairway | Cool Springs
Rufus Autry Jr	Gateway | Tabor
Chris Aydlett Jr	Beacon | Edenton
Jeff Babajtis	Capital | Benson Memorial
Charlie Baber	Capital | Highland
Dan Baer Jr	Capital | St. Luke
Ian Bailey	Corridor | Rougemont Charge [2]
Jim Bailey	Capital | Retired
Jim Bailey	Harbor | Retired
Rochele Bailey	Sound | Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]
Adam Baker	Harbor | Wesley Memorial
Jesse Baker	Heritage | Edgecombe Parish [2]
Kevin Baker	Corridor | First
Janet Balasko	Fairway | Roseland
Bob Baldridge	Capital | Retired
Ben Ball	Sound | Broad Creek
Robert Bandy	Capital | Retired
David Banks	Sound | Garber
Donna Banks	Corridor | McMannen
Eddie Barber	Capital | Retired
Berry Barbour	Fairway | Vass (Vass)
Clark Barfield	Harbor | Trinity
Clark Barfield	Harbor | Trinity (Magnolia)
Kelly Barr	Gateway | Gateway District
Kelly Barr	Gateway | Rowland
Phil Barrineau	Gateway | Retired
Gina Barrow	Capital | Providence
Owen Barrow	Fairway | Apex Campuses
Adam Barth	Sound | Swansboro

Name	District | Church
Chip Bass Jr.	Gateway | Asbury
Mike Bass	Gateway | Spring Lake
Sally Bates	Capital | Retired
Janet Baucom	Capital | Highland
Bob Bauman	Capital | Edenton St. Campuses
Stephen Bazan	Beacon | First
Monica Beacham	Corridor | Cedar Grove
David Beam IV	Fairway | Pinehurst
David Beck	Gateway | Salem
Gil Beeson	Gateway | Retired
Carl Belcher	Fairway | First
Peter Belec	Gateway | Retired
Jim Bell	Heritage | First
Connie Belmore	Capital | Eureka
Mary Ellen Bender	Fairway | Retired
Leo Bennett	Heritage | Trinity
Adam Benson	Corridor | First
Ann Benson	Corridor | Warren's Grove
Ann Benson	Fairway | Retired
David Benson	Heritage | Retired
Bob Bergland	Capital | First
John Bergland	Heritage | Retired
Danny Berrier	Fairway | Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]
Wanda Berrier	Gateway | Leslie
Shannon Marie Berry	Capital | Fremont
Charles Bethea	Gateway | Philadelphia
Judy Billings	Sound | Core Creek
Doug Billups	Heritage | Retired
Allen Bingham	Gateway | First
Eilene Bisgrove	Corridor | Retired
Vito Bisogno	Sound | Trinity
David Blackman	Gateway | Hay Street Campuses
Shawn Blackwelder	Harbor | St. Pauls
Dan Blair	Gateway | Sandy Plains
Bill Blake	Beacon | McBride
Randy Blanchard	Beacon | Retired
Ernest Block	Harbor | Trinity
Ernest Block	Harbor | Trinity (Kelly)
Diana Bobbitt	Heritage | Marrow's Chapel
Ed Bogie	Corridor | Warren's Grove
Jim Bolyard III	Fairway | Carthage
Jesse Bone	Heritage | Retired
Richard Booker	Heritage | Zion
Kay Boone	Fairway | Star-Ether Charge [2]
Larry Bowden Jr.	Corridor | Mt. Sylvan
Darrel Bowles	Heritage | Hornes
Lynwood Boyette	Harbor | Woodland
John Bracey	Harbor | Andrews Chapel
Steve Bradley	Heritage | Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]
Brad Bradshaw	Beacon | Retired
Chris Brady	Capital | Wilson Temple
Johnny Branch	Sound | Retired
Bill Braswell	Harbor | Retired
Kermit Braswell	Capital | Retired
David Bratton	Sound | Salter Path
Roger Braun	Beacon | Newbegun
James Brewer	Fairway | Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]

Name	District | Church
James Brigman	Gateway | St. Paul
Adam Brinkley	Capital | Hopewell
Ray Broadwell	Fairway | Fairway District
Ray Brooks	Gateway | Retired
Rex Brooks	Fairway | Retired
Cheryl Brown	Corridor | Retired
Phil Brown	Fairway | Retired
Ralph Brown	Heritage | Nashville
Stan Brown	Corridor | Retired
Wes Brown	Corridor | Retired
David Brownlee	Harbor | Retired
Jesse Brunson	Gateway | Rhyne Memorial
Jesse Brunson	Gateway | Retired
Jerry Bryan	Corridor | Emmanuel
Jerry Bryan	Corridor | Emmanuel (Burlington)
Charles Bryant	Sound | Retired
Richard Bryant	Beacon | Ocracoke
Terry Bryant	Capital | Retired
Jay Buckingham	Sound | Covenant
Ken Buckingham	Gateway | Retired
Terry Leigh Buckner	Harbor | Closer Walk
Amanda Bunce	Capital | Bethel
Carroll Bundy	Beacon | New Hope
David Bundy	Heritage | Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]
Paul Bunn	Gateway | Retired
Christie Burley	Fairway | Cokesbury
Renee Burnette	Corridor | Salem
Don Burns Jr	Fairway | Asbury
Jim Burns	Sound | Franklin Memorial
Kyle Burrows	Gateway | Crossroads Campuses
Helen Burtchell	Heritage | Concord-Sharon Charge [2]
Jason Butler	Capital | Open Table
Rufus Butner III	Gateway | Trinity
John Butson	Gateway | Retired
Roberta Byram	Fairway | Retired
Brandon Byrd	Beacon | All God's Children
Douglas Byrd	Capital | RETIRED
Ronnie Byrd	Corridor | Carr
Ronnie Byrd	Corridor | Hebron
Leanne Calhoun	Capital | Goshen-Keener Charge [2]
Tony Calhoun	Harbor | Grace
Hugh Cameron	Fairway | Retired
Curtis Campbell	Harbor | Retired
Dennis Campbell	Corridor | Retired
Lib Campbell	Capital | Retired
Bob Carpenter Jr	Gateway | Roberdell
Bob Carpenter	Gateway | Roberdell (Rockingham)
Eric Carson	Capital | Retired
Ross Carter III	Corridor | Front Street
Sheena Cartrette	Harbor | Camp
Laura Beth Casey	Fairway | Lillington
Charles Cash	Gateway | Black's Chapel
Warren Cash	Corridor | Retired
William Cashion	Fairway | Cool Springs
Carlos Castano Mejia	Capital | Mt. Pleasant
Joe Casteel	HeritageFirst
Steve Castle	Gateway | Retired
Dianne Catlett	Beacon | Retired
Tim Catlett | Fairway	Apex Campuses
Tim Caudle	Fairway | Vass
Shorty Caughill	Gateway | Regan

Name	District | Church
Paul Cecil	Capital | Coats
Helen Champion	Heritage | Franklinton
Helen Champion	Heritage | Wake Forest [2]
Daniel Chandler	Corridor | Retired
Larry Chandler	Gateway | Hoke Charge [2]
_____Chaney Jr	Gateway | Coharie
Chapman	Fairway | Norman Charge [3]
Cody Charland	Corridor | All Saints'
LuAnn Charlton	Capital | St. Mark's
Adam Charville	Capital | Hayes Barton
John Check	Sound | Retired
Clyde Cheezem	Sound | Franklin Memorial
Clyde Cheezem	Sound | Retired
Corbin Cherry	Beacon | Retired
Daniel Childs	Corridor | University
Lily Chou	Capital | Retired
Robert Christian	Gateway | Retired
Christi Christianson	Harbor | Halls
Philip Chryst	Harbor | The Anchor
Jay Clark	Beacon | Plymouth
Jerry Clark	Harbor | Retired
Mark Clark	Corridor | Fairview
Kathy Clark-Dickens	Beacon | Retired
LaDonna Clary	Capital | Retired
Rick Clayton	Capital | Hayes Barton
David Clift	Fairway | Retired
Claire Clyburn	Capital | Westover
Bob Clyde	Heritage | Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]
Bob Clyde	Heritage | Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]
Gene Cobb	Fairway | St. Luke
Suzanne Cobb	Corridor | Fletchers Chapel
Justin Coleman	Corridor | University
Jack Colenda	Sound | Atlantic
Daniel Collins	Corridor | Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]
Gayla Collins	Beacon | Retired
Kimberly Collins	Harbor | Pine Valley
Lindsay Collins	Corridor | Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]
Sid Collins	Heritage | Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]
Sylvia Collins-Ball	Beacon | City Road
Steve Compton	Fairway | Retired
Michael Conner	Corridor | Lake Michie Circuit [3]
Michael Conner	Corridor | Union Grove
Rose Conner	Capital | Retired
Chuck Cook	Fairway | Retired
Rich Cooper	Capital | Hollands
Roger Cope	Beacon | Retired
Darrell Copeland	Harbor | Wesley's Chapel
Michael Coppock	Capital | Bailey Charge [2]
Parker Coppock	Capital | Sims
Terry Cornelius	Gateway | Beaver Dam
Bill Cottingham	Harbor | Retired
John Cottingham	Gateway | Retired
Quint Covington	Gateway | Retired
Joe Cox	Sound | Covenant
Rich Cox	Corridor | Retired
Claire Cox-Woodlief	Capital | Capital District
Jerald Craddock	Beacon | Soule
Jerald Craddock	Beacon | Watson's Chapel
Larry Crane	Capital | Retired
Stew Crank	Corridor | Retired
Lisa Craver	Gateway | Wesley Heights

Name	District | Church
Bill Creech Sr	Beacon | Bethany
Bill Creech	Beacon | Bethany (Winsteadville)
Dalma Cribb	Harbor | Epworth
Jerry Cribb	Beacon | Pilmoor Memorial
Jerry Cribb	Beacon | Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck)
Randy Crowder	Heritage | Rehoboth
Dufrene Cummings	Gateway | Retired
Jimmy Cummings	Gateway | Retired
Carolyn Cummings-Woriax	Gateway | Olivet
Carolyn Cummings-Woriax	Gateway | Olivet (Marietta)
Doug Currin	Fairway | Retired
Jerry Dalton	Harbor | Mishop Springs
Jerry Dalton	Harbor | Peace
Charles Daly	Beacon | Manns Harbor Charge [2]
Tom Danek	Fairway | Retired
David Daniel	Heritage | Retired
Donald Daniel	Corridor | Mt. Zion
Francis Daniel	Gateway | Haymount
J. H. Daniels	Heritage | Retired
Tyler Daniels	Harbor | Zion
Wesley Daniels	Beacon | Robersonville
Jason Darden	Capital | North Raleigh
Ken Davenport	Beacon | Bethany
Alice Davis	Heritage | Community-Stem Charge [2]
Brenda Davis	Corridor | Retired
Charles Davis	Heritage | Retired
Gerry Davis	Gateway | Retired
Jarrod Davis	Fairway | Center
Mike Davis	Fairway | Page Memorial
Don Dawkins	Gateway | Retired
Joyce Day	Sound | St. James
Nanette de Andrade	Corridor | Aldersgate
Edgar De Jesus	Corridor | Davis Street
Bobby Dean	Gateway | Central
Bobby Dean	Gateway | Central (Laurinburg)
Carol Dean	Capital | Buckhorn
Murry Dehart	Capital | Retired
Caitlin Delamar	Sound | Jarvis Memorial
Clyde Denny	Heritage | Zebulon
Jan Dickens	Beacon | Retired
Van Dickens	Beacon | Retired
Greg Dickerson	Sound | Shady Grove
Jason Dickerson	Fairway | Silk Hope Charge [2]
Ron Dietrich	Fairway | Retired
Patricia DiGiuseppe	Harbor | Grace
Patricia DiGiuseppe	Harbor | Grace (Wilmington)
Amanda Dixson	Corridor | Longhurst
Lewis Dodson	Corridor | Retired
Scott Dodson	Sound | Swansboro
Rod Dorn	Sound | Noble's Chapel
Rod Dorn	Sound | Webb Chapel
Leonard Doucette	Corridor | Retired
Dennis Draper Jr	Harbor | Smith Chapel
Dennis Draper	Harbor | Smith Chapel (Mt. Olive)
Barry Drum	Capital | Elm City
Judy Drye	Fairway | Retired
Earl Dulaney	Corridor | Retired
Hank Dunbar Jr	Harbor | Bethabara
Farron Duncan	Corridor | Bellemont

Name	District | Church
Paul Dunham	Capital | Kenly
Judson Dunlap	Corridor | Shiloh
Laura Dunlap	Corridor | Burlington Circuit
Thomas Dunlap	Capital | Retired
Stephen Dunn	Sound | Farmville
Jim Durner	Sound | Retired
Christi Dye	Corridor | Swepsonville
Laura Early	Beacon | All God's Children
Dan Earnhardt	Heritage | Rehoboth (Jackson)
Chris Eason	Harbor | Pine Valley
Lloyd Edge	Heritage | Retired
Martha Edgerton	Capital | Retired
Mike Edmondson	Heritage | Speight's Chapel
Lee Edwards Jr	Corridor | Faith
Michael Edwards	HeritageEbenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]
Renee Edwards	Beacon | Mt. Hermon
Renee Edwards	Beacon | Woodland
Sue Eldon	Corridor | Saxapahaw
Bob Eldredge	Corridor | Retired
Ron Elkins Jr	Heritag | Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]
Roger Elliott	Capital | Retired
Joshua Eom	Sound | Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]
Sidney Epperson	Heritage | Retired
Casey Estler	Beacon | North Gates Charge [3]
Annette Ethridge	Capital | Open Table
Faye Ethridge	Heritage | Retired
Mike Eubanks	Sound | Lee's Chapel
Mike Eubanks	Sound | Pollocksville
Mike Eubanks	Sound | Lees Chapel & Pollocksville (both in Pol)
Matt Evans	Capital | Christ Community
Matt Evans	Capital | Greater Heights
Bryan Faggart	Corridor | Aldersgate
Tom Faggart	Gateway | Retired
Leo Fair	Sound | Trenton
Sue Farlow	Beacon | Albemarle Charge [3]
John Farmer	Sound | Bayboro
John Farmer	Sound | Bayboro (Bayboro)
Richard Farmer	Fairway | Retired
Robin Farner	Heritage | Flat Rock
Butch Farrah III	Gateway | Roberdell
John Fedoronko	Harbor | Watha
Alan Felton	Capital | North Raleigh
Horace Ferguson	Fairway | Retired
Scott Finicum	Fairway | Trinity
Joan Fischer	Beacon | Windsor
Tim Fitch	Beacon | Kitty Hawk
Susie Fitch-Slater	Beacon | Sharon
Bobby Fletcher	Heritage | First
Sarah Fletcher	Capital | Highland
Vann Floyd	Gateway | Retired
Robert Flynn	Sound | Hickory Grove
Robert Flynn	Sound | Hickory Grove (LaGrange)
Jim Folks	Fairway | Piney Grove
Joe Forbes	Fairway | Retired
Steve Formo	Heritage | Halifax Charge [2]
Scott Foster	Gateway | St. Andrews
Everett France	Heritage | Retired
Bettie Francis	Fairway | Pinebluff
Joseph Franklin	Sound | New Song

Name	District | Church
Carl Frazier Jr	Capital | First (Cary) Campuses
Kenneth Frazier	Capital | Retired
Mike Frese	Capital | Millbrook
Robert Fuleihan	Sound | Maysville
Ryan Gabriel	Corridor | Milton Charge [3]
Beth Gaines	Capital | Divine Street
Al Gales	Gateway | Retired
Kellie Gallagher	Corridor | First
Gary Gandy	Sound | Queen's Creek
Everett Gardner	Corridor | New Brook
Ron Gardner	Corridor | Retired
Jason Gaskin	Corridor | Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]
Walter Gaskins Jr	Capital | Antioch
Walter Gaskins	Capital | Antioch (Four Oaks)
Mike Gast	Capital | Retired
Bill Gattis	Corridor Dir, Academy of Leadership Excellence
Doug Geeting	Heritage | Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]
Brian Gentle	Corridor | Retired
Milton Gilbert	Gateway | Retired
Pam Gilliam	HeritageRetired
David Gira Jr	Corridor | Orange
Conrad Glass	Capital | Retired
Edie Gleaves	Harbor | Harbor District
Denny Glennon	Gateway | Retired
Keith Glover	Capital | Retired
Sherwood Godwin	Sound | Retired
Carol Goehring	Corridor | Corridor District
Gene Goldfinch	Capital | Retired
Jodi Gonzalez	Harbor | Faith Harbor
Gonzalez	Heritage | City Road
Goocey	Corridor | Hebron
Ray Gooch	Fairway | Pittsboro Circuit [2]
Dennis Goodwin	Sound | Hobucken
Dennis Goodwin	Sound | Hobucken (Hobucken)
Bertha Graham	Gateway | Mt. Olive
Karl Grant	Sound | Queen Street
Carol Grantham	Sound | Stonewall
Walter Graves	Sound | Reelsboro
Walter Graves	Sound | Reelsboro (New Bern)
Tom Greener	Gateway | Camp Ground
Rich Greenway	Corridor | Union Grove
Susan Pate Greenwood	Sound | Centenary
Marty Greer	Sound | Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]
Rebecca Gregson	Harbor | Bolton Charge [3]
Linda Grider	Sound | Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]
Michael Griffin	Gateway | Laurel Hill
Ashley Griffith	Capital | Edenton St. Campuses
Lee Griffith	Gateway | Ledbetter
David Grissom	Corridor Retired
Sam Grist III	Harbor Singletary
Ken Griswold	Gateway | Cordova-East Rockingham [2]
Charlene Guider	Fairway | Retired
John Gumbo	Corridor | Shepherd's House
Ed Gunter	Capital | Retired
Ron Gurganus	Sound | Retired
Mark Gustafson	Heritage | Banks
Mark Gustafson	Heritage | Bullock's
Sherman Guthrie	Capital | Beston
Sherman Guthrie	Capital | Beston (LaGrange)

Name	District | Church
Betsy Haas	Beacon | Kitty Hawk
Paul Haber	Gateway | West Rockingham
Bill Haddock Jr	Beacon | Ahoskie
Milton Hadley	Corridor | Retired
Mike Hale	Gateway | Cotton
Mike Hale	Gateway | Cotton (Hope Mills)
David Haley	Capital | Knightdale
Ken Hall Jr	Beacon | First
Ken Hall	Corridor | Retired
Steve Hall	Beacon | Gatesville Charge [3]
Steve Hall	Harbor | Retired
Tom Hallberg	Fairway | Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]
Craig Ham	Fairway | Genesis
Emily Hamil	Fairway | Broadway
Nicole Hamilton	Heritage | Spring Hope Charge [2]
Rodney Hamm	Capital | Retired
Curtis Hammock	Sound | Sharon
Rob Hammond	Capital | Retired
Glenn Hancock	Fairway | Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]
Glenn Hancock	Fairway | Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parso
Jo Hancock	Corridor | Retired
Madison Hankal	Capital | Pine Forest
Bob Hankins	Harbor | Hallsboro
Jared Hanson	Heritage | Creedmoor
Hal Harbin Jr.	Sound | Merrimon
Hal Harbin	Sound | Merrimon (Merrimon)
Valerie Hardison	Harbor | Rones Chapel
Otto Hardt	Corridor | Retired
Bob Hargrove	Gateway | Retired
Doug Harr	Sound | Riverside
David Harrington	Sound | Lane's Chapel
Bob Harris	Sound | Retired
Jim Harris	Fairway | Retired
Jo Elaine Harris	Capital | Retired
Linda Harris	Capital | Jenkins Memorial
Trey Harris III	Corridor | St. Paul's
Susan Harrison	Heritage | Milwaukee Charge [4]
Harrison	Sound | Hookerton
Margaret Harriss-Foote	Sound | Retired
Jim Harry	Capital | St. Paul
Susan Harsh-Cafferty	Corridor | Retired
Bill Hart	Fairway | Hickory Mountain
Tommy Hart	Gateway | Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]
David Harvin	Gateway | Retired
John Harwood	Corridor | Retired
Will Hasley	Capital | Edenton St. Campuses
Marti Hatch	Harbor | First
Aaron Hayworth	Corridor | Ridge-Garden Charge [2]
David Heath	Fairway | Candor
David Heath	Fairway | Candor (Candor)
Drew Hellams	Heritage | Mt. Zion
James Henderson	Fairway | Sanford Circuit [3]
Elton Hendricks	Fairway | Retired
Bobby Herring	Gateway | Sampson Charge [2]
Charlie Herring	Gateway | Retired
Steve Hickle	Capital | Retired
Mark Hicks	Harbor | Trinity
Rose Hicks	Capital | St. Joseph

Name	District | Church
Rose Hicks	Capital | St. Joseph (Pikeville)
Wayne Hicks	Capital | Retired
Lori Higgins	Corridor Efland
E. J. Highsmith	Harbor | Retired
Roy Hilburn	Gateway | Gardners
Eddie Hill	Harbor | Sharon
Ned Hill	Capital | Retired
Ralph Hill	Capital | Retired
Richard Hill	Sound | Edwards Chapel
Richard Hill	Sound | Grifton
Robert Hill	Heritage | Conway Charge [2]
Vic Hill	Fairway | Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]
John Hiller	Heritage | Jerusalem
John Hiller	Heritage | Warren Plains
Jim Hines	Gateway | Retired
Mallie Hinnant	Capital | Retired
John Hobbs	Harbor | Retired
Michael Hobbs	Heritage | Retired
Susan Hobbs	Capital | Retired Local Pastor
Terry Hobbs	Capital | Westwood
Margaret Hockett	Harbor | Zion (Leland)
Al Hocutt	Capital | Benson
Hugo Hodgin	Corridor | Retired
William Holliday	Capital | Centenary
Tom Hollis	Heritage | Retired
Dawne Hollis-Custer	Beacon | Currituck Charge [2]
Teresa Holloway	Beacon | Colington
David Hollowell	Harbor | Wrightsboro
Denise Honeycutt	Fairway | Merritt's Chapel
Beth Hood	Harbor | Wesley Memorial
Tom Hoogerland	Capital | Retired
Josh Horne	Beacon | Newland
Thurman Horney Jr.	Corridor | Friendship
Liz Hounshell	Capital | Mt. Carmel - Salem Charge [2]
Karen Howell	Harbor | Brunswick Circuit [2]
Bryan Huffman	Sound | Trinity
Butch Huffman	Harbor | Retired
Sid Huggins	Capital | Retired
Chris Humphreys	Harbor | Wesley
Harold Hunt	Gateway | St. John
Harold Hunt	Gateway | St. John (Gibson)
Henry Hunt	Gateway | New Philadelphus
Jeff Hunt	Gateway | Hickory Grove
Kelly Hunt	Gateway | abernacle
Terry Hunt	Gateway | First
Jack Hunter	Capital | Retired
Brennan Hurley	Capital | Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]
Jim Huskins	Capital | Providence
Jim Huskins	Capital | Providence (Goldsboro)
Charles Hutchinson	Beacon | Retired
____ Hwang	Harbor | St. Paul
Gerry Ingram	Capital | Retired
Randy Innes	Heritage | Heritage District
Julian Irvine	Capital | Retired
Laura Isaac	Corridor | University
Melinda Ivey	Fairway | Kipling
Jerry Jackson	Gateway | Trinity
Jerry Jackson	Gateway | Retired
Matthew Jackson	Sound | Haw Branch
Richard Jackson	Gateway | John Wesley

Name	District | Church
Wil Jackson	Capital | Retired
Anita Carnes James	Heritage | Retired
Anthony James	Gateway | West Robeson
Howard James	Capital | Saulston
Eddie Jo Jarrett	Capital | Retired
Bill Jeffries	Heritage | Retired
Jonathan Jeffries	Capital | Horne Memorial
Greg Jenks	Capital | Garner
Doug Jessee	Capital | Retired
Don Johnson	Corridor | Retired
Doug Johnson	Harbor | Zion
George Johnson	Corridor | Retired
Glenda Johnson	Capital | Retired
Kevin Johnson	Capital | Macedonia
Laura Johnson	Capital | Windborne
Lawrence Johnson	Corridor | Retired
Marilyn Johnson	Sound | Retired
Reg Johnson	Sound | Retired
Wallace Johnson	Capital | Wendell
WalterJohnston III	Beacon | Harrellsville-Powellsville Charge [2]
Judy Jolly	Harbo | Retired
Dan Jones	Capital | Retired
David Jones	Sound | Straits-North River Charge [2]
Donnie Jones	Corridor Amity
Donnie Jones	Corridor | Amity (Chapel Hill)
George Jones	Capital | Retired
Jim Jones Jr	Fairway | Mt. Pleasant
Lindy Jones	Harbor | Retired
Robin Jones	Gateway | Gibson
Bobby Jordan	Gateway | Retired
Rhonda Jordan	Sound | Jarvis Memorial
Eric Joyce	Fairway | Sandhills Circuit [3]
Belton Joyner	Corridor | Retired
David Joyner	Heritage | Red Oak Charge [2]
Laure Kalau	Corridor | Haw River
Mark Kasper	Harbor | Retired
Sean Kavanagh	Corridor | Lebanon
Patrick Keely	Sound | Rainbow
Diana Killian	Corridor | Retired
Chang Kim	Gateway | Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]
Hyung Kim	Heritage | Norlina
James Kim	Corridor | Shady Grove
Kwan Kim	Capital | Asbury
Kwan Kim	Capital | Elizabeth
Sangwoo Kim	Corridor | Epworth
David King	Fairway | Goldston
Wallace Kirby	Corridor | Retired
Kathy Kirkpatrick	Corridor | Massey's Chapel
Bill Knapp	Fairway | Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]
Darcy Knight	Corridor | Grace-CaVel
Nelson Koonce	Sound | Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]
Bob Kretzu	Gateway | Hope Mills
Alice Kunka	Capital | Retired
Duke Lackey	Capital | North Raleigh
Doug Lain	Harbor | Wrightsville
Tara Lain	Harbor | Oleander
Kim Lamb	Capital | St. James
Dennis Lamm	Gateway | Retired
Allison Lancaster	Capital | Newton Grove Charge [2]
Charles Lancaster	Heritage | Retired

Name	District | Church
Eckie Lancaster	Harbor | Retired
Maurice Lancaster	Gateway | Retired
Delores Langley	Beacon | Riverside
Craig Langston	Capital | Retired
Jabe Largen	Harbor | Faison
Jessie Larkins	Corridor | Corridor District
Cheryl Lawrence	Corridor | Aldersgate
Terie Lawrence	Gateway | Retired
Chris Leak	Harbor | Rose Hill
Laura Ledford	Corridor | All Saints'
Jim Lee	Capital | Retired
Jin Lee	Heritage | Heritage District
Paul Lee	Capital | Agape Korean
Jane Leechford	Fairway | West End
Jason Leighton	Sound | Cherry Point
Richard Leonhard	Sound | Retired
Dennis Levin	Sound | Retired
Brent Levy	Corridor | Christ [2]
Dick Lewis	Capital | Ebenezer (Four Oaks)
Jerry Lewis	Sound | Northwoods
Stan Lewis Jr	Heritage | Lake Gaston Charge [4]
Rob Licht	Sound | First
Elaine Lilliston	Fairway | Retired
Sunny Limm	Sound | Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]
Eric Lindblade	Capital | Retired
Susan Lindblade	Capital | Retired
Cindy Lister	Corridor | Salem
Milton Little	Gateway | Retired
Steve Little	Capital | Stantonsburg
Steve Little	Capital | Stantonsburg
Jim Littleton	Fairway | Holly Springs
Pat Litzinger	Harbor | Harbor District
Varonica Livingston	Gateway | Beauty Spot
Llerena	Fairway | Hickory Grove
Frank Lloyd	Fairway | Retired
Bill Locklear	Gateway | Retired
Doug Locklear	Gateway | Branch Street
George Locklear	Gateway | Pleasant Grove
Heather Locklear	Gateway | Culbreth Memorial
Kenneth Locklear	Gateway | Gateway District
Marshall Locklear	Gateway | Collins Chapel
Mattheue Locklear	Gateway | First
Tom Loftis	Corridor | Retired
Kelly Lyn Logue	Capital | Benson Memorial
Henry Lovelace	Fairway | Retired
George Loveland	Capital | Winstead
Herbert Lowry Jr	Gateway | Chestnut Street
Sam Loy	Sound | Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]
Sam Loy	Sound | Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]
Roger Loyd	Corridor | Retired
Joe Ludolph	Beacon | Perkins
Jack Luther	Fairway | Retired
Mark Lykins	Sound | Retired
Pat Lykins	Harbor | Retired
Audrey Lynge	Gateway | Retired
John Mackey	Gateway | Retired
Joy MacVane	Corridor | Retired
Robert Macy	Gateway | Community
Tal Madison	Harbor | Grace
David Malloy	Gateway | Retired
James Malloy	Gateway | Retired

Name	District | Church
Tracy Maness	Capital | Retired
Bob Mangum	Gateway | Retired
Arthur Manigault	Beacon | Spirit & Truth
Tracey Manigault	Beacon | Beacon District
Barbara Mann	Capital | Retired
Ed Mann	Sound | Sound District
Joe Mann	Capital | Retired
Milton Mann	Heritage | Retired
Al Marshburn Jr	Harbor | Purdie
Eric Marshburn	Sound | The Edge
Jerry Martin	Harbor | Cokesbury
Jerry Martin	Harbor | Wesley
Bill Masciangelo	Beacon | Retired Local Pastor
Richard Mathews	Corridor | Retired
Debbie Matthis	Harbor | Cokesbury
Alex Maultsby	Heritage | Retired
Cleve May III	Corridor | The CityWell [2]
Randy Maynard	Harbor | Retired
John Michael McAllister	Fairway | Sunrise
Brenda McArthur-Strong	Gateway | Grace
Mary Frances McClure	Harbor | Wesley Memorial
James McConnell II	Sound | Ayden
Glen McCranie	Beacon | Retired Member of Other Conference
Ellen McCubbin	Harbor | Burgaw
Kip McDonald	Beacon | Oak Grove
Steve McElroy	Heritage | Rosemary
Gregg McGarvey	Heritage | Smith
Vanessa McIntyre	Fairway | Sardis-Little River-Melton's Grove-Parson's Grove Charge [4]
Allyn McLean Jr	Gateway | Millers Chapel
James McLean	Harbor | Retired
Martha McLean	Capital | First (Cary) Campuses
Will McLeane	Capital | Edenton St. Campuses
Walter McLeod	Heritage | Retired
Hannah McManus	Heritage | Wakefield
Todd McMillen	Sound | Campbell's Creek
Greg Meadows Sr	Sound | Asbury
Kyle Meier	Fairway | Apex Campuses
Fallon Melvin Jr	Fairway | Poplar Springs
Fallon Melvin	Fairway | Poplar Springs (Sanford)
Charles Mercer	Corridor | Retired
Cameron Merrill	Corridor | Hillsborough
Brock Meyer	Harbor | Bladen Charge [3]
Betty Miller	Fairway | Cumnock
Gina Miller	Beacon | Hatteras Charge [3]
Gina Miller	Beacon | St. John
Jimmy Miller	Sound | Retired
Kent Miller	Fairway | Lemon Springs
Lee Miller	Heritage | Rehoboth
T. R. Miller	Harbor | First
Tom Miller	Corridor | Retired
Emily Mills	Harbor | Harbor
Leslie Mills	Beacon | Wares Chapel
Taylor Mills	Sound | Ann Street
Stuart Milton	Harbor | Trinity
Gregory Minnick	Capital | Retired
Jay Minnick	Capital | Pleasant Grove
Bill Mitchell	Fairway | Retired
Don Mitchell	Capital | Erwin
Gabe Mitchell	Capital | Garris Chapel

Name	District | Church
Paul Mitchell	Heritage | Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]
Shawn Mitchell	Gateway | New Hope
David Moehring	Capital | Brogden
Javier Montanez	Capital | Christ Community
Tyler Moore	Corridor | Rock Creek
Eric Morphis	Sound | Vanceboro
Al Morris	Harbor | Retired
Homer Morris	Sound | Tuttle's Grove
Homer Morris	Sound | Tuttle's Grove (Beaufort)
Charles Morrison	Heritage | Retired
Ed Morrison	Fairway | Retired
Jackie Morrison	Gateway | New Zion
Greg Moser	Capital | Falling Creek
Rachel Moser	Sound | Retired
Rick Moser	Sound | Centenary
Rick Moser	Sound | Centenary (New Bern)
Bob Mosher	Heritage | Piney Grove
Joe Motley	Sound | Aurora
Joe Motley	Harbor | Retired
Sung Moy	Corridor | Andrews Chapel
Curtis Mull	Heritage | Retired
Sandra Mull	Heritage | Retired
Rod Mullen	Gateway | Union
Muller-Yoder	Fairway | St. Francis
Gypsie Murdaugh	Gateway | St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]
Mark Murphy	Harbor | Rocky Point
Miles Murphy	Gateway | Retired
Patrick Murphy	Corridor | Front Street
Steve Murphy	Capital | Millbrook
Tom Murray	Harbor | Salem
Casey Mursten	Corridor | Duke's Chapel
Casey Mursten	Corridor | St. Paul
Charles Myers	Heritage | Retired
Larry Myrick	Harbor | Seven Springs
Larry Myrick	Harbor | Bethany-McGee Charge [2]
Don Nagel	Capital | Retired
Won Namkoong	Harbor | Camp
Kong Namkung	Corridor | New Sharon
Keith Nanney	Capital | Retired
Russ Nanney	Harbor | Harbor
Jeff Nash	Fairway | First
Wesley Neal	Corridor | Asbury
Bill Negron Jr	Harbor | Dixon's Chapel
Mike Nelson	Sound | Richlands
Vanlene Nelson	Fairway | First
Claude Nethercutt	Sound | Wesley Memorial
Claude Nethercutt	Sound | Wesley Memorial (Farmville)
Karl Neuschaefer	Corridor | Concord
Tom Newman	Capital | Asbury
Kathy Newton-Dunton	Heritage | St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]
Tobi Nguyen	Corridor | University
Tim Nichols	Sound | Bethlehem
Sue Ellen Nicholson	Corrido | All Saints'
BJ Nielsen	Fairway | Bynum
Cris Noble II	Beacon | Trinity
Mary Jane Norton	Corridor | Retired
Carol Noy	Gateway | Retired
Benny Oakes III	Beacon | First
Chris O'Briant	Beacon | Mt. Hermon
Joyce Odom	Heritage | Retired

Name	District | Church
Bob O'Keef	Gateway | Retired
Marshall Old	Corridor | Retired
Cory Oliver	Corridor | Orange Chapel
Billy Olsen	Gateway | St. Luke
Marc O'Neal	Beacon | Camden
Marc O'Neal	Beacon | South Mills Charge [2]
Wallace O'Neal IV	Heritage | Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]
John Ormond	Harbor | Retired
Bob Osborn	Corridor | Retired
Powell Osteen Jr.	Sound | First
JoAnn Oulton	Harbor | Retired
Travis Owen	Fairway | Retired
C.B. Owens	Harbor | Retired
Charles Owens	Corridor | Retired
Sue Owens	Heritage | Roanoke Charge [2]
Jimmy Oxendine	Gateway | Fairview
Milford Oxendine	Gateway | Retired
Reginald Oxendine Jr	Gateway | Snead's Grove
Jim Pace	Corridor | Retired
Eric Packard	Heritage | Sandy Cross
Jack Page	HeritageRetired
Sara Beth Pannell	Fairway | Pittsboro
Daniel Pantoja Salazar	Corridor | Oak Grove
Joseph Park	Sound | Pine Valley
Sang Park	Corridor | Prospect
Clay Parker	Capital | Edgerton Memorial
Rick Parker	Sound | Retired
Ricky Parker Jr	Harbor | Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]
Carrie Parrish	Harbor | Retired
Christina Parrish	Capital | Wesley Memorial
Scott Parsons	Harbor | Seaside
Eleazar Partida	Gateway | St. Paul's
Duane Partin	Fairway | First-Zion Charge [2]
John Paschal	Harbor | Retired
Mike Pasquarello	Corridor | Retired
PASTOR	Harbor | Old Dock [2]
PASTOR	Harbor | Shiloh
PASTOR	Sound | Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]
PASTOR	Sound | Faith
Bruce Pate	Fairway | Retired
David Pate	Heritage | Tabernacle
Glenn Pate	Sound | Tabernacle
Tabitha Pate	Heritage | Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]
Pat Patton	Sound | Cypress Creek
Ron Patton	Capital | Retired
Roger Paxton	Gateway | Retired
Erin Pearce	Heritage | Wakefield
Ray Pearce	Corridor | Leasburg
Worth Pearce	Corridor | Retired
WilliamPearsall Sr	Harbor | Herring's Chapel
Jim Pearson	Sound | Oak Grove
Jim Pearson	Sound | Oak Grove (Hubert)
Dennis Peay	Beacon | Bethel
Jim Pegan	Sound | First
Brian Perry	Gateway | Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]
Joel Perry	Gateway | Glenwood
Gerald Peterson	Fairway | Retired
Joe Peterson	Harbor | Fifth Avenue
Joe Peterson	Harbor | Fifth Avenue (Wilmington)
Bruce Petty	Fairway | Trinity
Deborah Phelps	Heritage | Retired

Name	District | Church
Don Phillips	Capital | Retired
Paul Phillips	Corridor | Retired
Rob Phillips III	Capital | White Plains
Dede Pickle	Capital | Black Creek
Carolyn Pilgrim	Heritage | Retired
Rick Pinner	Fairway | Retired
Lee Pittard III	Sound | Harkers Island
Chuck Plowman	Fairway | Retired
Sally Plowman	Fairway | Retired
Elizabeth Polk	Fairway | Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]
Charles Pollock	Sound | Retired
Luz Ponce	Sound | Unidos Por Cristo - Wharton Trinity [2]
Reggie Ponder Jr	Beacon | Cedar Grove
Reggie Ponder Sr	Capital | Elevation
Reggie Ponder	Capital | Elevation (Benson)
Bettye Poole	Capital | Retired
Arnold Pope	Harbor | Retired
Ernie Porter	Sound | Retired
Keith Porter	Corridor | Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]
Julie Poston	Fairway | Evergreen
Ben Potter	Corridor | Retired
Dan Powers	Sound | Retired
Gregg Presnal	Fairway | Morris Chapel
Bill Presnell	Capital | Retired
Hunter Preston	Corridor | Walnut Grove
Bill Price	Sound |
Susanne Priddy	Corridor | Trinity
Ed Priestaf	Corridor | Long Memorial
Tommy Privette	Corridor | St. Luke's
Tommy Privette	Corridor | St. Luke's (Burlington)
Nancy Pugh	Capital | Retired
Chad Pullins	Gateway | Crossroads Campuses
Joan Purcell	Fairway | Retired
Julie Purcell	Corridor | Retired
Alice Quarles	Sound | Trinity
Quaye	Gateway | St. Matthews
Bobby Rackley	Fairway | Fuquay-Varina
Rod Randolph	Capital | Retired
Bob Ray	Gateway | Caledonia
Jeanne Ray	Harbor | Retired
Robert Ray	Gateway | Retired
Raynor	Corridor | Emmanuel
Garrett Rea	Corridor | Bethel-Center Charge [2]
Tim Reaves	Harbor | Pine Valley
Jimmy Reavis	Heritage | Retired
Bob Redmond	Heritage | Retired
Jim Reed	Beacon | Asbury
Mike Register Sr	Sound | Clarks
Mike Register	Sound | Clarks (New Bern)
Leonard Rex	Capital | Mt. Zion
Joyce Reynolds	Sound | Retired
Lisa Reynolds	Corridor | Helena
Nick Rich	Gateway | Crossroads Campuses
Earl Richardson	Capital Retired
Jim Rickards	Capital | Retired
Stefanie Riley	Harbor | Seaside
Ron Rivenbark	Harbor | Retired
Mike Roach	Sound | Pamlico
Mike Roach	Sound | Pamlico (Oriental)
Fred Roberts	Harbor | Westview

Name	District | Church
Fred Roberts	Harbor | Retired
Jeff Roberts	Harbor | Wesleyan Chapel
Liz Roberts	Capital | Fairmont
Kori Robins	Corridor | Orange
Larry Robinson	Gateway | Harry Hosier
Matt Robinson	Heritage | Granville Circuit [2]
Charles Robl III	Capital | First
Betty Joe Rodgers	Sound | Warren Chapel
Roy Rodgers	Sound | Vandemere
Roy Rodgers	Sound | Vandemere (Vandemere)
Heather Rodrigues	Corridor | Duke Memorial
Bob Rose	Capital | Evansdale
Shannon Ross	Harbor | Clarkton Circuit [2]
Ben Rouse	Heritage | Retired
Linda Rowe	Sound | Retired
Carolyn Roy	Heritage | Plank Chapel
Rick Russell	Harbor | Ocean View
Rick Russell	Heritage | Gaston Charge [3]
Ed Rutenkroger	Beacon Retired
Jack Ruth	Corridor | Retired
Teresa Rutledge	Gateway | Parkton
Michelle Sabin	Harbor | Ocean View
William Sabiston	Fairway | St. Luke
Mike Safley	Heritage | Louisburg
Edith Salazar-Veliz	Capital | White Plains
Harold Salmon	Gateway | Trinity
Harold Salmon	Gateway | Trinity (Red Springs)
Neal Salter	Sound | Retired
Angelo Sanchez	Fairway | Apex Campuses
Margaret Sanford	Heritage | Warren Charge [2]
Margaret Sanford	Heritage | Warren Charge [2]
Alan Sasser	Harbor | Retired
William Saunders	Fairway | Pleasant Hill - Mt. Carmel - Uwharrie Charge [3]
Sawyer	Heritage | Gillburg
Sandy Schaller	Capital | Retired
Jerry Schronce	Fairway | Retired
Paul Scott	Sound | Retired
Ron Scott	Fairway | Love Joy
Ron Scott	Fairway | Love Joy (Troy)
Matt Seals	Beacon | Mt. Olivet
Adam Seate	Capital | Garris Chapel
Billy Seate	Heritage | Retired
Matt Seaton	Heritage | First
Heidi Seifert	Fairway | Fairway District
Bryan Sexton Jr	Beacon | Hertford
Keith Sexton	Corridor | First
Kenneth Sexton	Capital | Retired
Kevin Seymour	Capital | Ebenezer
Dick Shannonhouse	Heritage | Retired
Bill Sharpe	Corridor | Retired
Caswell Shaw	Heritage | Retired
Branson Sheets III	Sound | Covenant
Jerry Sheffield	Harbor | Magnolia
Jerry Sheffield	Harbor | Unity
Dennis Sheppard	Gateway | Retired
Bill Sherman	Sound | Retired
Bob Shields	Sound | Retired
Michele Shields	Capital | Retired
Albert Shuler	Corridor | New Creation
Ken Sides	Harbor | Old Dock [2]

Name	District | Church
Myron Simmons	Beacon | Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]
Wanda Simmons	Harbor | Bethel
Bill Simpson	Corridor | Retired
Robert Simpson	Corridor | Mt. Bethel
Thomas Simpson	Gateway | Solid Rock
Anne Sims	Sound | Trinity
Carolyn Sims	Capital | Corinth
Carolyn Sims	Capital | Corinth (Four Oaks)
Patrick Sinclair	Heritage | rinity Parish [3]
Alyce Singletary	Gateway | Hay Street Campuses
Carl Singley	Corridor | Retired
Bruce Skipper	Gateway | St. Pauls
Bess Smith	Corridor | Retired
Bobby Smith	Sound | Retired
Charles Smith	Beacon | Retired
Chuck Smith	Harbor | Lake Waccamaw
Clay Smith	Heritage | Retired
Ira Smith	Fairway | Retired
Jerome Smith	Gateway | Spring Hill
Jerry Smith	Capital | Retired
Judi Smith	Capital | Whitley Memorial
Judi Smith	Capital | Whitley Memorial (Smithfield)
Larry Smith	Harbor | Seven Springs (Seven Springs)
Mike Smith	Heritage | White Memorial
Neil Smith	Gateway | Retired
Neill Smith	Harbor | Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]
Stan Smith Jr	Gateway | Ashpole Center
Stan Smith	Gateway | Retired
Stan Smith	Harbor | Retired
Steve Smith	Sound | Trinity
Sarah Smith Pitts	Gateway | Camp Ground
Colin Snider	Beacon | Kitty Hawk
Jack Snyder	Corridor | Retired
Nic Snyder	Fairway | Broadway
Gray Southern	Capital | Capital District
George Speake	Sound | Retired
Bill Spencer	Capital | Ebenezer
Bill Spencer	Capital | Retired
Vann Spivey	Capital | St. Andrews
Dusty Sprouse	HeritageScotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]
Kenneth Stackhouse	
Barry Stallings	Harbor | Pine Valley
Barry Stallings	Harbor | Pine Valley (Wilmington)
Joe Stallings	Capital | Lucama
Glenn Stallsmith	Heritage | Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]
Paul Stallsworth	Harbor | Whiteville
Jim Stalnaker	Fairway | Retired
Richard Stanley	Corridor | Retired
Jesse Staton	Capital | Retired
Jim Stephens	Sound | Midway
Judy Stephens	Capital | Retired
Mark Stephens	Corridor | Phillips Chapel
Mark Stephens	Corridor | Phillips Chapel (Haw River)
Laura Stern	Capital | Soapstone
Ruth Stevens	Corridor | Retired
Marshall Stewart	Capital | Layden Memorial
Trish Stewart	Capital | Retired
Pamela Stoffel	Beacon | Shiloh
Jim Stokes	Gateway | Retired
John Stokes	Harbor | Retired
Richard Stone III	Harbor | Village Point

Name	District | Church
Richard Stone	Harbor | Village Point (Shallotte)
Russell Stott	Corridor | Retired
Jon Strother	Sound | Jarvis Memorial
Connie Stutts	Sound | Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]
Steve Stutts	Sound | Retired
Al Sullivan	Sound | Jerusalem
Paul Sullivan	Beacon | Anderson
Debbie Summerlin	Harbor | Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]
Delores Summerlin	Harbor | Friendship
Jim Summey	Capital | Retired
Tom Supplee	Sound | St. James
Josephine Sutton	Gateway | Jerusalem
Sarah Swandell	Fairway | Pinehurst
Alan Swartz	Capital | Highland
Tommy Sweeley	Fairway | Southern Pines
Jenifer Swindell	Fairway | Sunrise
Maryellen Switzer	Capital | Retired
Melanie Swofford	Gateway | Trinity
Mike Sykes	Gateway | Retired
Pat Sykes	Gateway | Retired
Jimmie Tatum	Harbor | Carver's Creek
Jimmie Tatum	Harbor | Carver's Creek (Council)
Anne Tavenner	Beacon | First
Anne Tavenner	Beacon | Holly Springs
Anne Tavenner	Beacon | Vernon
Ray Tavenner	Beacon | First
Ray Tavenner	Beacon | Holly Springs
Ray Tavenner	Beacon | Vernon
Anita Taylor	Corridor | Parkwood
Berry Taylor II	Beacon | Grace
Berry Taylor	Beacon | Grace (Elizabeth City)
Bill Taylor	Gateway | Green Lake
Bill Taylor	Gateway | Green Lake (Rockingham)
Bruce Taylor	Capital | Retired
Linda Taylor	Sound | Sound District
Polly Taylor	Sound | Retired
Tuck Taylor	Capital | West Nash
Vermel Taylor	Gateway | Galilee
Ray Teague	Capital | Angier
Josh Tester	Corridor | Mt. Tirzah
James Thomas	Sound | Epworth
Anggie Thompson	Corridor | Palmer's Grove
Cara Thompson	Fairway | Doub's Chapel
Donna Thompson	Capital | Avent Ferry
Jamie Thompson	Harbor | Pink Hill
Laura Thompson	Corridor | Pleasant Green
Ross Thompson	Corridor | Retired
Jan Thornton-Irvine	Capital | Retired
Bob Tilley	Sound | Retired
Norman Tippens	Heritage | Wesley Memorial
Larris Tolson	Beacon | Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]
Lucretta Toney	Gateway | Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]
Jim Tosto	Sound | Retired Associate Member
Al Trotter	Corridor | Retired
Angelo Troy	Gateway | St. Peter
Stuart Tucker	Corrido | Retired
Christina Turner	Harbor | Wrightsville
Joann Turner	Capital | Retired
Rick Tysinger	Fairway | Retired
Bobby Tyson	Harbor | Wallace
Elizabeth Tyson	Beacon | Mighty Wind

Name	District | Church
Gene Tyson	Fairway | Fuquay-Varina
John Tyson	Beacon | Duck
Valerie Tyson	Fairway | Fuquay-Varina
Vernon Tyson	Capital | Retired
John Upton	Corridor | Retired
Phyllis Vail	Capital | St. Paul
Nancy Van Antwerp	Corridor | Retired Deaconess
Sherrie VanderVeen	Capital | Horne Memorial
Richard Vaughan	Capital | Hollands
Stephen Vaughn	Sound | Retired
Edgar Vergara-Millan	Corridor New Creation
Neal Vick	Capital | Wesley Chapel
Hope Vickers	Harbor | St. Paul
Hope Vickers	Harbor | St. Paul (Tabor City)
José Luis Villasenor	Fairway | Apex Campuses
Jason Villegas	Beacon | Murfreesboro
Nina Paul Vinson	Sound | Retired
Randy Wagner	Harbor | Epworth
Arthur Wall	Fairway | Retired
Lynn Wall	Harbor | Retired
Bob Wallace	Corrido | Retired
Rick Ward	Capital | Retired
Shirley Ward	Capital | Retired
Rhoda Warner	Corridor | Glendale Heights
Arthur Warren Jr	Harbor | Brownings
Arthur Warren	Harbor | Brownings (Mt. Olive)
Donald Warren	Gateway | Christ
Donald Warren	Heritage | Wake Forest [2]
Jim Warren	Sound | Retired
Ray Warren Jr	Capital | White Plains
Gene Waters	Beacon | Retired
Pam Watkins	Corridor | Retired
Jimmy Weaver	Sound | Oriental
Julia Webb-Bowden	Corridor | Bethany
Mike Weber	Fairway | Retired
Bill Weisser	Capital | Retired
Steve Wellman	Capital | New Hope
Justin Wells	Corridor | Lea's Chapel
Woody Wells	Gateway | Retired
John Wenberg	Capital | Retired
Marc Werner	Sound | Retired
Pearl West	Sound | Retired
Barry Weyant	Capital | Walker Memorial
Mike Whatley	Sound | Woodington
Karen Whitaker	Corridor | Epworth
Clint White	Sound | Dover
Dena White	Sound | Westminster
John White	Capital | Retired
Molly White	Capital | Hayes Barton
Luke Whitehead	Heritage | Nashville
Jim Whittaker	Fairway | Bonlee Charge [2]
Carson Wiggins	Corridor | Retired
Joe Wilburn	Heritage | Retired
Trudy Wilder	Harbor | Hampstead
Trudy Wilder	Harbor | Hampstead (Hampstead)-Associate
Rick Wilkerson	Capital | Retired
Deb Wilkins	Gateway | First
Kathie Wilkinson	Corridor | Mt. Sylvan
Scott Wilkinson	Beacon | Retired
Ashley Will	Capital | North Raleigh

Name	District | Church
Nancy Willard	Fairway | Retired
Bradley Williams	Sound | Salem
Donna Williams	Gateway | Beaver Dam
Donna Williams	Gateway | St. James
Jim Williams	Capital | Retired
Michael Williams Jr	Beacon | Moyock
Mike Williams	Gateway | Marvin
Sarah Williams	Sound | First
Skip Williams	Harbor | Hampstead
Terry Williams Sr	Heritage | Englewood
Tyler Williams	Heritage | Wake Forest [2]
Gladys Williford	Sound | Retired
Mac Willingham	Gateway | Retired
Rusty Willis	Sound | Riverdale
Claude Wilson	Sound | Chocowinity
Claude Wilson	Sound | Chocowinity (Chocowinity)
Jenny Wilson	Heritage | Oxford
Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	Harbor | Seaside
Brian Wingo	Gateway | Raeford
Jay Winston III	Harbor | Trinity
Gil Wise	Beacon | Beacon District
Lee Wise	Beacon | Creswell
Bill Witt	Corridor | Retired
Peg Witt	Sound | Aurora
Peg Witt	Sound | Aurora (Aurora)
Laura Wittman	Heritage | St. Paul
Nathan Wittman	Heritage | St. James
Ray Wittman	Corridor | Retired
Benjamin Wolf	Gateway | Haymount
Bill Wolfe	Corridor | Retired
Leslie Womack	Gateway | Retired
Verne Womack	Gateway | Retired
Heather Wong	Capital | First (Cary) Campuses
Andy Wood	Harbor | Mt. Moriah
Toni Wood	Beacon | Hatteras Charge [3]
Toni Wood	Beacon | St. John
Wayne Wood Jr	Beacon | Wesley
John Woodard	Corridor | Retired
Andi Woodhouse	Fairway | Jonesboro
David Woodhouse	Fairway | Smyrna
Rani Woodrow	Corridor | Carrboro
Mark Woods	Sound | St. James
Stephen Woods	Fairway | Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]
Vickie Woolard	Beacon | Plymouth
Jimmy Wooten	Corridor | Cedar Cliff
Anna Gail Workman	Corridor | Retired
Leroy Worth Sr	Heritage | Zoar Chapel
Leroy Worth	Heritage | Zoar Chapel (Bullock)
Johnnie Wright	Corridor | Mebane
Sam Wynn	Gateway | Prospect
Billy Yeargin	Capital | Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]
Diane Yentes	Sound | Bridgeton
Janine Youngstrom	Capital | Retired
John Yount	Heritage | Stovall
Johnny Yount	Heritage | Mt. Carmel
Johnny Yount	Heritage | Spring Valley
Joey Yow Jr	Capital | Four Oaks
Leslie Zeek	Heritage | Union Chapel
Karl Zorowski	Sound | St. Peter's

Section III:
Conference Proceedings

- Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff
- 2018 Annual Conference Program
- Rules of Order and Procedure
- Daily Minutes
- Business of the Annual Conference
- The 2018-2019 Appointments

Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff

Conference Officers

President	Hope Morgan Ward
Assistant to the Bishop	Timothy J. Russell
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
Secretary	James L. Bryan
Lay Leader	Gary Locklear
Conference	Treasurer Christine Dodson
Conference	Controller Jennifer Walls
Statistician	George D. Speake
President, Conference UMM	Paul Wilson
President, Conference UMW	JoAnn Barbour
President, Conference UMYF	Caroline McCartney
Chancellor	Wilson Hayman

Cabinet Members

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward; Beacon District: Gil Wise; Capital District: Gray Southern; Corridor District: Carol Goehring; Fairway District: Ray Broadwell; Gateway District: Kenneth Locklear; Harbor District: Edith Gleaves; Heritage District: Randy Innes; Sound Dis trict: Linda Taylor

Leadership Team

Timothy J. Russell, Asst. to the Bishop; Steve Taylor, Executive Director of Connectional Ministries; Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer-Business Manager; Leah Wiebe-Smith, Director, Center for Leadership Excellence; Greg Moore, Executive Director, New Faith Communities, Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader; Douglas Ward, IT Director; Derek Leek, Communications Director; Eight District Superintendents, Eight ADS

Cabinet Officers

Dean	Ray Broadwell
Secretary	Gil Wise

Secretarial Staff Members

Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen N. Little
Assistant Secretaries	R. Martin Armstrong III, Dennis Draper, Ken Hall, Jr., Dennis Peay, James Malloy, Duane R. Partin, Bruce Taylor, Jimmy Wooten, Johnnie Wright, Tyler Daniels
Information Technology Office	Douglas Ward
Bishop's Office	Becky Biegger
Communications Office/MultiMedia	Derek Leek, Ray Pearce, Dennis Peay, LeeAnne Thornton
Conference Rules	Ellen McCubbin
Conference Secretary's Office	Shannon Medlin
News Bureau	LeeAnne Thornton
Parliamentarian	Taylor Mills
Registration & Attendance	Ray T. Gooch
Transcribing	Eleanor Armstrong, Sharon Smith, Gayla Collins, Jennie Taylor
Treasurer's Office	Chrisy Powell

2018 Conference Organization and Personnel

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	Hope Morgan Ward
Conference Lay Leader	Gary Locklear
Conference Secretary	James (Jerry) L. Bryan
District Superintendent, Host District	Carol Goehring, Corridor District
Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
President, UMM	Paul Wilson
President, UMW	JoAnn Barbour
President, UMY	Andrew Thrash

Ex-Officio

Assistant to the Bishop	Timothy J. Russell
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Worship Committee
Assistant Conference Secretary	Stephen (Steve) N. Little
Director of Communications	Derek Leek
Chairperson, Commission on Worship	Cameron Merrill
Stage Manager	Samuel (Skip) Williams, Jr.
Conference Theme	Annual Conference Planning Committee
Conference Treasurer	Christine Dodson
Lay Leader, Host District	Denise Baker
Head Ushers	Shannon Jones and Sang Park
Memoirs, Committee on	The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet
Registration of Members	Ray T. Gooch
Resolutions & Reference, Committee on	Ben Wolf, Chairperson; Lay: Conference UMW President, Conference UMM President, Conference Lay Leader, Conference UMYF Legislative Affairs Rep. Clergy: Larry Bowden, Mary Frances McClure, Laura Wittman

Tellers

Chief Clerical Teller	Scott Finicum
Chief Lay Teller	Melba McCallum

District	Clerical	Lay
Beacon	James Reed, Gina Miller	Suzanne Nelson, Christi Quance
Capital	Carlos Castano, Clay Parker	Mike Beasley, Shawna Smith
Corridor	Kent Miller, Alice Davis	Ginger Mann, Kevin Cole
Fairway	James Folks, Bruce Petty	Linda Winstead, Joseph Cavalluzzi
Gateway	Dalma Cribb, Brian Perry	Susie Swenson, Eric Swenson
Harbor		
Heritage	Carolyn Roy, Jenny Wilson	Patricia Rogers, Erica Bridges
Sound	Ben Ball, Jim Burns	Norm Fuhr, Betty Joe Rodgers

2018 Annual Conference Program

AGENDA
Generosity in All Creation

Thursday, June 14, 2018
MORNING

8:30 am	Greenville Convention Center Lobby
	Registration
10:00 am	Rehearsal for Memorial Service

Thursday, June 14, 2018
AFTERNOON

4:00 pm	Clergy Executive Session – Exhibit Hall D and E
	Laity Executive Session – Exhibit Hall A and B
5:00pm	Adjournment for Dinner

EVENING

6:00 pm	Ice Cream Social and Celebration
7:00 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	The United Methodist Church Celebrates 50 Years of Ministry
	Gospel Choir
	Rev. Alfred T. Day, III, General Secretary, General Commission on Archives and History
	Bishop Jonathan Holston, Resident Bishop of the South Carolina Conference, Preacher
	Mission Endowment, Special Offering

Friday, June 15, 2018
MORNING

7:00 am	Early Morning Communion – Greenville Hilton
8:30-9:30 am	Breakouts
10:00 am	Opening Worship Service, Celebration of Holy Communion and Memorial Service
	Rev. Timothy Russell, Preacher
	Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Celebrant
	Mission Endowment, Special Offering
11:00 am	Plenary Session
	Opening Hymn – *And Are We Yet Alive*
	Organization of the Conference
	Calling the Conference to Order ..... Bishop Hope Morgan Ward
	Committee on Conference Rules..... Ellen McCubbin
	Roll Call and Motions of Order ..... James L. Bryan
	Celebration of Our Shared Life & Ministry ... Bishop Hope Morgan Ward and Cabinet

11:50 am	Duke Endowment	Kristen Richardson-Frick, Assoc. Dir.
12:00 noon	Adjournment for Lunch	
	Retiree Luncheon – Greenville Hilton	

AFTERNOON

1:30 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall	
	Plenary Session	
1:30 pm	Cokesbury	Carol Knight
1:35 pm	Recognition of Retirees	
	Financial Overview and CF&A	Christine Dodson/David Peele
	Insurance	Scott Dodson
	Pension	Dennis Goodwin
	Equitable Compensation	Johnnie Wright
	Nominations	Christine Dodson
2:20 pm	Statistician's Report	George Speake
2:25 pm	A Way Forward	Rev. Julie Love, KY Conference
2:55 pm	Camping & Retreat Ministries	Dail Ballard
3:00 pm	Bible Study - Generosity in all the Earth	Rev. Pat Watkins, Missionary
	Health Break	

Order of the Day

4:00 pm	Celebration of Laity Ministries	Gary Locklear/Christine Harman
	Laity Ministries, Special Offering	
5:00 pm	Adjournment for Dinner	
5:00 pm	Rehearsal for Ordering of Ministry	
5:30 pm	Asbury Children's Choir Rehearsal	

EVENING

7:00 pm	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
	Celebration of Ministry with Children
	Dr. Bruce Stanley, Methodist Children's Home
	Dr. Meghan Doyle, Craven County School Superintendent
	Asbury Children's Choir, First United Methodist Church, Cary, NC

Saturday, June 16, 2018

MORNING

7:00 am	Early Morning Communion – Greenville Hilton	
8:30 am	Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall	
	Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer	
	Bible Study – Leading with Generosity	
	Bishop Jonathan Holston, Resident Bishop of the South Carolina Conference, Preacher	
9:00 am	Communications	Derek Leek
9:05 am	Church Transformation Ministries	Ken McLean and Susan Jones
9:10 am	New Faith Communities	Greg Moore

9:25 am	Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
10:05 am	Christian and Interreligious Unity	Claire Clyburn
10:10 am	Board of Ordained Ministry	Ned Hill
10:25 am	College Presidents Recognition	Bishop Hope Morgan Ward
		Duke Divinity School Recognition Bishop Hope Morgan Ward
10:35 am	Health Break	
10:40 am	Resolutions	Ben Wolf
11:10 am	Affirming AC Sites/Dates	
	Fixing of the Appointments and Sending Forth	
	Bishop Hope Morgan Ward	
	Closing Hymn	
12:00 noon	Adjournment for Lunch	
	Extension Ministries Lunch – GCC Emerald Room East	

Saturday, June 16, 2018

AFTERNOON

2:00 pm Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall

Ordering of Ministry

Commissioning of Hispanic Lay Missioners

Commissioning of Deaconesses

Recognition of First Time Local Pastors

Commissioning and Ordination

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward, Bishop Jonathan Holston, Bishop John R. Schol

Endowment Fund for Central Conference Theological Education, Special Offering

The fund is to increase and strengthen opportunities for theological education for church leaders in central conferences (regions outside the United States). The Endowment Fund will provide sustainable, long-term support for theological education in Africa, Europe and the Philippines.

Standing Rules

Section I: Rules of Order and Procedure

A. Applicability and Amendment of these Conference Rules

1. The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order,* Newly Revised shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. If any part of these rules conflicts with the current edition of the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, the *Book of Discipline* shall prevail.
3. These standing rules for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the annual conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference until superseded.
4. The terms "North Carolina Annual Conference," "Annual Conference," or "Conference" [note the capital letters] refer to The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. These terms refer to an organization. The term "annual conference" [in lower-case letters] refers to the yearly assembly, usually occupying several days in June, at which the North Carolina Annual Conference gathers to worship God and conduct business. The term *session* refers to one *assembly* of the North Carolina Annual Conference occurring on any part of one of those days or for a special or called session.
5. These standing rules may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing.
6. These standing rules of The North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.
7. The Official Record of the Attendees of the Annual Conference shall be the Registrations recorded by the Conference Registrar.
8. Persons appearing on the Agenda, who are not members of the Annual Conference shall have the right to be granted the privilege of the floor in conformity with the current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.
9. The Agenda of the Annual Conference shall be that one that is published in the Conference Workbook, and which is online at the annual conference website, and that it may be changed from time to time, as needed by the presiding officer.
10. The annual conference session may begin with a worship service before the Call to Order.

B. Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions

1. Main motions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary prior to, or immediately following, presentation.
2. Reports and recommendations coming from boards, agencies and committees of the Annual Conference to be included in the online posting shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary, on or before the deadline set by the secretary and published in the Annual Conference calendar.
3. Resolutions to be presented to the annual conference, other than those coming from

boards, agencies, and committees, shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference and in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary and the Committee on Resolutions and Reference with the deadline set in accordance to Section I, paragraph B.2 above, but not less than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the annual conference, to allow time for review by the Conference Secretary, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, and all members of the Annual Conference. Individuals and non-official organizations may submit only one resolution for consideration. Acceptable resolutions shall have a one thousand (1000) word limit.

4. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall schedule all properly presented resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference. The scheduling of resolutions from Conference boards or agencies will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval, or referral. Any resolution coming from a source other than an Annual Conference board or agency will be reviewed by this committee, which shall then recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
5. A resolution, motion, amendment or report is considered presented to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in official Annual Conference publications, and/or on the Conference website, or distributed to members on the floor of the annual conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary or the Assistant Secretary, and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented at least twenty-four (24) hours in advance. All resolutions shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall report to the annual conference.
6. Early in each annual conference, the Council on Finance and Administration shall present a proposed budget for consideration and debate, but not action. After consideration and debate, the proposed budget will lie on the table until the final report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Any motion to change the proposed budget may be considered, debated, and voted on, and if affirmed, will be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. In its final report on the last day of business (See Section IV:B below) the Council on Finance and Administration will indicate their concurrence or nonconcurrence with any such motion before final passage of the budget.

C. Speeches and Presentations

1. Speeches from the floor shall be limited to three (3) minutes.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so, and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency, or someone designated by him/her, shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered. The presiding officer (bishop) may recognize the maker of a resolution to make one (1) speech in favor of her/his resolution even if the maker is not a voting member of the current annual conference session.
4. Presentations and reports shall be limited to ten (10) minutes. This rule does not apply to sermons, orders of the day, or standing committee reports as listed in the Agenda.

5. Members shall request the floor by raising the paddle or other similar instrument provided by the Conference Secretary for such purpose.
6. Upon recognition by the presiding officer (bishop) the person requesting the floor shall proceed to the microphone designated by the presiding officer to speak.
7. Upon obtaining the floor, a member shall clearly speak his/her name, clergy/laity, church/charge, and district before proceeding with debate or other speech.
8. A call for the previous question must be stated in the form of a motion and follow the procedure outlined above.

D. Voting

1. All votes shall be cast in the announced and scheduled meetings of the annual conference.
2. The presiding officer (bishop) may dispense with the viva-voce (voice vote) method in favor of the show of hands or standing vote.
3. There shall be no absentee voting, proxy voting, or voting by mail.

E. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. In the Annual Conference prior to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference the Annual Conference Rules Committee shall propose the manner of election to be approved by Annual Conference. The method of election for the delegates for to General and Jurisdictional Conference will be by electronic voting device as arranged by the Conference Secretary.
2. Prior to the convening of any annual conference that will elect delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the Conference Secretary will publish eligibility requirements and voting procedures for election of delegates.
3. The election of a delegate becomes final immediately if the candidate is present and does not decline or if he/she is absent but has consented to be a candidate. A person who is absent and has not consented to his/her candidacy as a delegate shall not be elected.
4. Episcopal Nominations—At the conclusion of an annual conference that conducts elections for clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, the Conference's presiding Bishop will convene the initial meeting of the entire newly elected delegation (clergy and laity). At this meeting, the officers of the delegation will be elected (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) and another meeting of the entire delegation will be set for the purpose of episcopal nominee selection. The next meeting will occur within a time period of 14 days from the conclusion of Annual Conference. The first clergy elected will be acknowledged as an automatic nominee for bishop. Other nominations will be received from members of the delegation. Such nominations will be made by secret ballot. Nominees can be any Elder in good standing in the NCCUMC. A delegate will be given the opportunity to speak regarding his/her nominee. A secret ballot vote will follow immediately. The vote will narrow the field of nominees to a number not to exceed 10% of the delegation. As soon as possible, officers of the delegation, or those whom they designate, will contact the nominees selected during this process and upon request share with them the results of the vote concerning their nomination. They will be given 10 days to discern God's will for their

ministries. Those who accept nomination must submit by July 5 a one-page biographical statement to the delegation Secretary, who will distribute all such statements to all members of the delegation. Before August 1, the delegation will meet and engage the nominees. This day of discernment will include each nominee's making a presentation (10 minutes), responding to a set of questions composed by the delegation officers or those whom the officers designate (10 minutes), responding to questions from the floor of the meeting (10 minutes), and offering closing remarks (1 minute). Immediately after meeting with the nominees, the delegation will vote, perhaps several times, by written ballot. The nominee, who earns the delegation's endorsement, must receive at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 5 votes the delegation present has not cast 60% (or more) of its ballots for one nominee, the delegation and the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. At the annual conference immediately before Jurisdictional Conference, the delegation's nominee will make a brief speech and be endorsed (or not) by vote of the Annual Conference; endorsement by the Annual Conference requires at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 3 votes the Annual Conference members present have not cast 60% (or more) of their ballots for one nominee, the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. A nominee endorsed by the Annual Conference becomes the Annual Conference's nominee for bishop.

Section II: DISTRICTS

A. Number of Districts—the number of districts shall be eight (8). A motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference, and will not take effect for at least one year.

B. The Annual Conference shall elect the District Lay Leaders for a four-year term at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference after the General Conference of The United Methodist Church upon nomination by each District Superintendent and the Annual Conference Lay Leader.

   After election, if a District Lay Leader position becomes vacant, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as District Lay Leader until a District Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference to complete the four-year term.

Section III: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

A. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan presented for adoption at the 2012 Annual Conference. A complete report is in the 2012 Journal.

B. The Annual Conference structure is diagrammed on page 342 in the 2008 Conference Journal with adaptations as approved by the 2016 annual conference.

C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of reelection for a second four-year term, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry on which (in accordance with the Book of Discipline) members can serve for three consecutive four-year terms.

D. Committees and Boards

1. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees shall meet at least twice a year at times and places designated by the board. The annual meeting shall be held either at the annual conference or within thirty (30) days prior thereto.
2. There shall be a Program and Planning Committee for the annual conference consisting of the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop; the Conference Secretary; Conference Treasurer; the host District Superintendent; the Annual Conference Lay Leader; the Annual Conference Presidents of The United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship; the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and other persons selected by the Bishop. The committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers, who shall be paid from the annual conference expense fund. The committee will receive invitations and may also make recommendations for the site of the annual conference.
3. On a rotating basis the Cabinet will designate a district each year as the host district for the annual conference. The host district will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other similar items of hospitality related to the annual conference.
4. The Committee on Worship, the Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall provide for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as the chairman of this group.
5. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the annual conference.
6. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially by the Bishop, composed of five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
7. There shall be a Committee on Annual Conference Rules, which shall provide to the Annual Conference a document of standing rules and structure that the Annual Conference from time to time may adopt. This document shall be presented at the opening of the first session of each annual conference.
8. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall perform the duties assigned to it in Section I:B, "Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions."
9. There shall be a North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Cypress Glen Retirement Community, North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.; Louisburg College, Inc.; Methodist University, Inc.; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.; United Methodist Foundation, Inc., and any other related corporations which may be formed in the future, as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320). No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of the institutions for which the Annual Conference elects trustees.

10. There shall be a Structure Review Team which will annually evaluate the conference structure for effectiveness and faithfulness to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference, working in concert with the Connectional Table to propose changes in structure as needed. Ten persons, one from each Team of Ministry plus the Bishop, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Lay Leader, plus two at-large members, will be elected by the conference.
11. North Carolina Annual Conference Connectional Table
    a. Responsibilities of The Conference Connectional Table:
        (1) to provide a forum for the understanding, casting forth, and implementing of the vision of the conference;
        (2) to coordinate the mission, ministries, and resources of the Annual Conference;
        (3) to link the Teams of Ministry (Leadership Team, Christian Formation Team, Outreach Ministry Team and Stewardship Team) and the agency to which they report;
        (4) to provide for joint planning and the setting of priorities;
        (5) to report to, and be amenable to the Annual Conference;
        (6) to discern and articulate the vision of the conference;
        (7) to provide stewardship of the mission, ministry, and resources of the conference and provide fiscal responsibility and establish policies and procedures to carry out the mission;
        (8) to collaborate with the Council on Finance and Administration by:
            (a) communicating the vision and priorities of the conference in preparation of budgets for apportioned funds that come before the Annual Conference Session;
            (b) setting allocations of budget requests within totals as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference Session.
            (c) orking with the Council on Finance and Administration to achieve consensus concerning total funds allocated to program agencies;
            (d) enabling the flow of communication among the boards and agencies, districts and local churches through the Teams of Ministry. To help with the flow of communication one member of the Communications Committee will be assigned to each of the Teams of Ministry.
    b. Membership of the Conference Connectional Table shall consist of twelve (12) at-large voting members, in equal distribution of male and female, no fewer than twenty-five percent of whom (25%) shall be from racial/ethnic minorities, with at least one youth. Voting members are the twelve at-large members and Conference Lay Leader. Other members with voice but no vote are:
        (1) the Bishop;
        (2) The following Extended Cabinet Members: Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Assistant to the Bishop, Executive Director of New Faith Communities, Conference Treasurer;
        (3) Conference Team Coordinators

(4) Director of Communications.

c. Four Teams of Ministry—The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the current edition of the Book of Discipline will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined therein and will connect through the Teams of Ministry. The Teams of Ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission, will organize any ministry areas not prescribed by the Book of Discipline. Teams of Ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. Each Team is represented on the Connectional Table by three (3) at-large members with a chairperson and two rotating members. Rotating members are set in different classes and rotate on a two-year basis from Team to Team. At the end of each quadrennium, the chairpersons will rotate. The Teams are as follows:

(1) Leadership Team: Serves to equip leaders who implement the vision.

(2) Christian Formation Team: Serves to form and nurture disciples of Jesus Christ.

(3) Outreach Ministry Team: Serves to carry forth the ministry that transforms the world.

(4) Stewardship Team: Serves to empower ministry.

d. Conference Connectional Table Meeting Schedule—The Conference Connectional Table shall meet at least quarterly.

12. There shall be other boards and committees as required by the Book of Discipline including, but not limited to, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, the Conference Board of Laity, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Board of Pensions, the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, conference council on youth ministry, and others.

E. Annual Conference Officers

1. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual conference after General Conference. This nomination will be made in joint session of the Board of Laity and Cabinet. The nomination is to be made no later than October of the year prior to General Conference. Should a vacancy occur at any other time, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as Lay Leader until a Conference Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.

2. There shall be a Director of Ministerial Relations/Assistant to the Bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding Bishop.

3. There shall be an Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries.

4. There shall be a Conference Treasurer/Business Manager.

5. There shall be an Annual Conference Secretary: The position of Annual Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided. The Conference Secretary shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference after the General Conference

of The United Methodist Church. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be determined by the Book of Discipline, the annual conference, and the bishop.

6. The Annual Conference Statistician
   a. The position of Annual Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.
   b. The Conference Statistician shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium, at the first annual conference following the General Conference of The United Methodist Church.
7. Compensation—The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Annual Conference, the compensation given officers for their services, as well as the methods and amounts for meeting expenses of these officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.

Section IV: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

A. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from the Annual Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, which the Conference Secretary will make available.

B. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption at the annual conference only after all other matters having claims on the budget have been presented. (See Section I:B.6 above)

C . Tables I, II, and III shall be available in the Annual Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from each pastor's reports.

Section V: THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL

A. The Annual Conference shall publish a Journal of The North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

B. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Annual Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.

C. The Annual Conference Journal will be posted online, at The North Carolina Annual Conference website, making it accessible to everyone. Copies of the Journal will be provided to those who pre-order it, either in printed format, or computer compatible format, at a cost developed by the Conference Secretary. Order Forms will be available at the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall have the discretionary authority to provide copies to other agencies of the General Church. Monies accruing from the pre-sale of copies will be credited to the Journal Account.

Section VI: DISPLAYS AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Display space shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies, boards, commissions, groups or circles of ministry that are officially sanctioned by the North Carolina

Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. "Officially sanctioned" is defined as having direct, official endorsement from the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

B. No board, agency or similar official group granted display space or similar privileges shall offer its display space to a group or agency that is not officially sanctioned by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.

C. Space may be provided in a separate "Ministry and Advocacy" area adjacent to the meeting place of Annual Conference for groups not officially sanctioned by The North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church but that are of interest to the members of the Annual Conference. Display tables and similar matters related to the Ministry and Advocacy area shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary.

The Minutes of The 51st Session of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church Meeting in Annual Conference

June 14-16, 2018 at the Greenville, NC Convention Center

AFTERNOON SESSION • THURSDAY, JUNE 14, 2018

Annual Conference Executive Session for the Clergy

Bishop Ward called the Executive Session to order at 4:00 p.m. The Executive Session was opened with the singing of "The Canticle of the Turning." Bishop Ward offered a prayer then gave a brief devotional. Bishop Ward asked for a motion to allow certain laity permission to attend the Executive session. The motion was made, seconded and permission was granted. The character of the District Superintendents was declared blameless. The clergy of each district were declared to be blameless in their character and administration. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the report of the District Superintendents it was approved with no exceptions.

Bishop Ward recognized Guy Brewer, one of the leaders of Sabbath Living and he received a round of applause.

Bishop Ward recognized David Brownlee. Rev. Brownlee spoke about maintaining a balanced lifestyle and recommended the use of spiritual directors. He provided information on how to engage with a spiritual director.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Edward (Ned) F. Hill II, Chairperson, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, to bring the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Rev. Hill presented the report on the Board of Managers, Pastors' School & Convocation on page 5 which was approved as presented.

Those to be elected as members in full connection (question 32 on page 25) were introduced to the Executive Session. Bishop Ward asked the candidates the historic questions as recorded in the Book of Discipline. Bishop Ward called for the vote to approve these persons to Full Connection and they were approved. Bishop Ward offered a prayer for the new members in Full Connection. The Executive Session joined in singing, "Christ Beside Me."

Rev. Hill led the Executive Session through the remaining questions which were all approved unanimously.

For Question 52, on page 32, those on medical leave were approved. Bishop Ward recognized Linda Taylor, Sound District Superintendent, to offer a prayer for those on medical leave.

Rev. Hill moved Questions 53 through 56, page 32 and following, those who are retiring. Bishop Ward called for a vote and they were approved. Bishop Ward recognized and thanked all those in retired ministry. Carol Goehring, Corridor District Superintendent, offered prayer for the retirees.

Rev. Hill thanked the Office of Ministerial Relations for their help and called for the approval of the report as a whole. It was approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Taylor Mills, Chair of Partners in Caring, who made a presentation to the Executive Session. Rev. Mills announced that Henry Lovelace, Secretary & Treasurer of the Partners In Caring would be retiring from that position. Rev. Mills proceeded to make a video recording of the Executive Session expressing their thanks to Henry and his wife Anne for their work over the years. Rev. Mills announced that the Conference Treasurer's Office would now administer the finances. Rev. Mills moved the adoption of the constitutional changes and the members approved them. Charles Michael Smith encouraged the Executive Session to join Partners in Caring. Rev. Mills moved the election of Gayla Collins, Dennis Adams, and Duke Lackey as members of the class of 2021. Other officers elected were Taylor Mills, President; Charles Michael Smith, Vice President; and Gary Allen, Secretary-Treasurer. Rev. Mills moved that the benefit be raised from $6800 to $7000. It was approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ned Hill who read the list of those clergy who died in the previous year. **Those names are found on page 29 and 30 of the report.** Bishop Ward asked Edith Gleaves, Harbor District Superintendent, to offer a prayer on behalf of those who who had passed away. The Executive Session joined in singing, "The Canticle of the Turning."

The Executive Session ended at 5:15 p.m.

Annual Conference Executive Session for the Laity

Gary Locklear, Conference Lay Leader, welcomed and thanked the laity for attending Annual Conference.

Locklear recognized Paul Wilson, Conference UMM President; JoAnn Barbour, Conference UMW President; and Caroline McCartney, Conference UMY President. He recognized the District Lay Leaders: Jeff Jenkins (BE), Co-Lay Leaders, Mark Schneider & Roxie Floyd (CA), Denise Baker (CO), Caroline Jackson (FA), Mary Hartsell (GA), Lynn Shuffler (HA), Co-Lay Leaders, Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson (HE), and Ann Davis (SO).

Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, explained the procedures used on the floor of the Annual Conference.

The 2018 Conference theme is Generosity In All Creation.

Duncan McMillan, Board of Laity Member-at-Large, led the devotion.

Jeff Jenkins, Beacon District Lay Leader, closed the Laity Session with prayer.

EVENING SESSION, THURSDAY, JUNE 14, 2018

The evening session was a celebration of 50 years of ministry of the United Methodist Church. A combined Gospel Choir from St. George's UMC, Maxton, Piney Grove UMC, and Beauty Spot UMC opened the service and the Rev. Alfred T. Day, III, General Secretary, General Commission on Archives and History, shared an historical perspective and Bishop Jonathan Holston, the Resident Bishop of the South Carolina Conference was the preacher. A special offering was taken for the Mission Endowment.

MORNING SESSION, FRIDAY, JUNE 15, 2018

The *Opening Worship Service and Celebration of Holy Communion and Memorial Service* began at 10:00 a.m. Rev. Timothy Russell preached and Bishop Hope Morgan Ward celebrated Holy Communion.

Music was provided by Rev Kelly Lyn Logue, Rev. Jeff Babajtis, Erik Hawks, Marla Ham, Joseph Brinson, Jay Locklear, David Lewis, and Dan Jones. A special offering for the Mission Endowment was received. The worship service concluded at 11:22 a.m.

Plenary Session

The plenary session called to order at 11:39 a.m. with the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Ward then opened with prayer. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Taylor Mills (SO-Ann Street) in place of Ellen McCubbin to give the report on the conference standing rules. The rules can be found on page 12 and following in the Conference Workbook. He noted one change not in the text: the addition of the chairperson of the Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries to the Connectional Table with voice and no vote.

Bishop Ward recognized John Dooly (FA-Apex) who offered an amendment that would add a line under section D. The motion was made and seconded. Bishop Ward later ruled the motion out of order.

Bishop Ward called for a vote on the standing rules and they were approved. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ben Wolf (GA-Haymount). Rev. Wolf moved to suspend rules 1.B.3 and 1.B.5. in order to receive a resolution that didn't make the deadline. Bishop Ward called for the vote and it was approved and the rules were suspended for that resolution.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary, Jerry Bryan. Secretary Bryan led the Annual Conference through through the roll call and Motions of Order which were approved.

Bishop Ward recognized Dean Elaine Heath of Duke Divinity School who was greeted by the Annual Conference. She brought a report from the Divinity School. Bishop Ward asked for all those who attended the Duke Course of Study, Divinity School, or graduate programs to stand and be recognized. Bishop Ward offered a prayer on behalf of the Duke Divinity School.

Bishop Ward recognized Kristen Richardson-Frick, from the Duke Endowment to bring greetings from Duke Endowment. Bishop Ward introduced Drew Collier, the new director of the Robeson County Church & Community Center. He received a round of applause.

Bishop Ward invited the members of the Conference Staff to stand before the Annual Conference to be thanked for their work. They received a round of applause. Bishop Ward offered a prayer for the Conference Staff.

Jerry Bryan made announcements. The morning session was dismissed at 12:05 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION, FRIDAY, JUNE 15, 2018

The afternoon session began at 1:30 p.m. with the singing of "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

Bishop Ward recognized James & Lora Grace Brigman and their daughter, Lauren Faith. Rev. Brigman addressed the Annual Conference and talked about his walk to Washington D.C. to draw attention to those needing medical care. Bishop Ward recognized Carol Knight from Cokesbury who addressed the Annual Conference. Carol Knight presented the bishop with a gift of appreciation, the CEB storytelling Bible. Bishop Ward called attention to the cross and the candle on her desk which was lit as a reminder to pray for peace. Bishop Ward offered a prayer for peace on the Korean Peninsula.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Dennis Goodwin (Retired) from the Board of Pensions for the recognition of retirees. The report can be found beginning on page 54 in the Conference Workbook.

The retirees were invited to come forward and be recognized by the Annual Conference. They were given a standing ovation. Bishop Ward prayed for the new retirees.

Bishop Ward recognized Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, to lead the Annual Conference through the financial overview of the Council on Finance & Administration. The report begins on page 28 in the Workbook. She thanked the Annual Conference for their faithfulness. Dodson reported that $15,630 was received for the Mission Endowment through two special offerings. She noted that these reports had been presented online and in the Conference Workbook. Dodson recognized David Peele, Chair of the Council on Finance & Administration, to present the budget report beginning on page 28. Peele noted that the conference had paid 91.49% of apportioned figures. Through supplemental appropriations the conference was able to pay 100% of apportioned figures. He reported that the annual conference received a clean audit. Under section 1, page 28, Outreach Ministries, numbers 2, 6, 7, 8 & 9 were combined into line 9. Also lines 14, 15, 19, 21, & 22 are combined into line 14. The proposed budget represents a 1.95% decrease. The District superintendents' salary recommendation was set at $111,036 which is a 0.9% increase or $1,020.00.

Bishop Ward recognized Scott Dodson, Chair of the Insurance Committee, to bring the report that begins on page 48 in the workbook. There is a proposed 5% increase to the health insurance rates, both for the church and for the participants.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Dennis Goodwin, Chair of the Board of Pensions to give the report of the Board which begins on page 54 in the Conference Workbook. As of the beginning of 2018, the unfunded liability stands at less than one million dollars.

Bishop Ward recognized the Rev. Johnnie Wright, Chair of Equitable Compensation Commission, to bring the report for the commission. It is found on pages 72 - 77 of the Workbook.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Kelly Barr (GA-ADS) who asked a question about the insurance report. He made a motion to strike the part of the insurance report that requires the use of mail-order services for maintenance medication. Bishop Ward recognized the chair of the Insurance Committee, Scott Dodson, to respond. Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope) who offered a substitute motion to replace the word "required" to "encourage" to order mail-order drugs. The friendly motion was made and it was seconded.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. David Gira (CO-Orange) who spoke in favor of the Ripley substitution motion. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the substitute motion by Ken Ripley. The motion passed.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Brian Wingo (GA- Raeford) who rose to a point of information which Christine Dodson provided. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Patrick Sinclair (HE-Trinity Parish) who rose to a point of information. The question was called. Bishop Ward called for the vote and it was approved. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the report of the Insurance Commission and report was approved as amended.

Bishop Ward called for a vote on the CF&A, Pension, and Equitable Salary reports and they were approved. Bishop Ward called attention to the reports from the Trustees and the Medical Leave informational reports and they were received without vote. One verse of "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" was then sung by the conference.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Statistician, George Speake to bring his report which can be found online at the conference website. The Annual Conference experienced a net loss of 13 members

over the last year. However, there was an increase of 210 professions of faith. Rev. Speake introduced a video by Bruce Skipper (GA-St. Pauls), chair of the Conference on Evangelism.

Conference Lay Leader, Gary Locklear, introduced the Rev. Julie Love from the Kentucky Conference, to speak to the Annual Conference on A Way Forward.

Bishop Ward invited the General Conference delegation to come forward. Bishop Ward prayed for the General Conference delegation.

Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary Jerry Bryan to lead the Annual Conference through voting on the constitutional amendment. Jerry Bryan referred to the information contained on page 25 in the Conference Workbook for an explanation for the vote. The vote was taken and Bishop Ward closed the vote on the constitutional amendment.

Bishop Ward recognized Dail Ballard, Camping & Retreat Ministries, to bring a report. This year she brought paddle balls for all the members to serve as a reminder of the fun and joy of camping.

The Annual Conference sang, "This is God's Wondrous World." Rev. Pat Watkins came to bring Bible study, "Generosity in all the Earth." He highlighted several examples throughout the Conference of various missions and ministries taking place in local churches. The afternoon session was closed at 3:30 p.m.

The Order of the Day

A Celebration of Laity Ministries was led by Gary Locklear and Christine Harman. A special offering for Laity Ministries was received.

EVENING SESSION, FRIDAY, JUNE 15, 2018

A Celebration of the Ministry with Children began at 7:00 p.m. with Dr. Bruce Stanley on the ministry of the Methodist Home for Children. Following was a presentation about Congregations for Children (C4C) with presentations by Pat Litzinger and Dr. Meghan Doyle, Craven County School Superintendent. The Asbury Children's Choir from First United Methodist Church in Cary presented a musical, *In the Image*.

MORNING SESSION, SATURDAY, JUNE 16, 2018

The morning Bible study began at 8:30 a.m. led by Bishop Jonathan Holston, Resident Bishop of the South Carolina Conference. Following the Bible study, the Annual Conference sang, "My Hope is Built."

Bishop Ward recognized Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, to give the report from the Committee on Nominations. She also announced that the Annual Conference had given $5,764.00 to the Board of Laity offering. The Nominations report is found on page 78 in the Conference Workbook.

Derek Leek Communications Director showed a wildly entertaining video in which Linda Harris made a guest appearance. He encouraged every church to develop a web site. Web site development is free from the conference with three-year domain cost of only $50. A conference App is also available for download. He mentioned the "Every Day Grace" is a publication and a TV show available in some markets.

Bishop Ward called on Ken McLean, director, and Susan Jones, associate director to make a report on behalf of the Committee on Church Transformation ministries. Bishop Ward commented that this Church Transformation ministries program is being funded by the Duke Endowment.

Greg Moore, brought the report of the New Faith Communities ministry. Since its inception eight years ago, fifty-one new faith communities have launched. Rev. Moore stated that conferences don't birth churches; churches birth churches. He stated that the myth of the celebrity planting pastor means death both for the church and for the pastor. Rev. Moore encouraged churches to consider whether or not they could be an anchor church to help launch new congregations. He issued an invitation to become part of the New Room Society. Rev. Moore also issued an invitation to become a member of the Ten Dollar Club. He invited Rev. David Hollowell (HA-Wrightsboro) to speak about the Congregational Development Fund of which he is the Chair. Rev. Moore introduced Rev. Dr. Tripp Lowry who works with the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. He addressed the Annual Conference with regards to new leader development. He spoke about the Excellence in Clergy Leadership scholarship. He also spoke about the Young Clergy Initiative funding to recruit young people into the ministry.

Bishop Ward invited the Annual Conference to stand and sing one verse of "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

Bishop Ward invited Steve Taylor, Director of Connectional Ministries, to give the report of the Connectional Ministries. As part of the report, the conference sang, "Here I Am, Lord." As part of the report for the Connectional Ministries, Rev. Chris Brady (CA-Wilson Temple) brought the report of the Connectional Table and the five primary focus areas for ministry. As part of the Connectional Ministries report, Rev. Christi Dye (CO-Swepsonville) along with Rev. Laura Dunlap (CO-Burlington Circuit) gave the report of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Rev. Guy Brewer gave the report of the Sabbath Living Initiative. The Rev. Eldrick Davis (GA-Gardners) brought the report for "Strengthening the Black church for the 21st Century" initiative. Their theme is "Powering Up."

Leah Wiebe-Smith, Director of the Center for Leadership Excellence, gave the report for the Center.

Rev. Ernesto Enrique Barriguete (SO-EXT) brought the report on the Task Force for Anti-Racism.

Jaye White, Director of Outreach Ministries, brought a report on the mission in Armenia. The conference was shown a video on Project Agape.

Rev. Edgar Abdon Vergara-Millan (HE-City Road & Henderson Hispanic/Latino Ministries) brought the report of the Disciples Making Disciples and Empowering Network Initiative.

The Rev. Sang Park (CO-Prospect (Yanceyville) brought the report of the Asian Convocation.

Rev. Dr. Ken Locklear (GA-District Superintendent) gave the report of the Native American ministry of the Annual Conference.

The Rev. Dr. James Henderson (FA-Sanford Circuit) gave the report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Dr. Henderson stated that NC Central University now has a full-time Campus Minister through our Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry program.

Rev. Jaye White introduced Ms. Joy Kitanga, formerly of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, currently a student at Candler, Emory University, living in the Corridor District and a candidate for ministry, who came to speak on behalf of the Global Ministries United Methodist Committee on Relief. Ms. Kitanga introduced a video on behalf of UMCOR and noted that in 2017 UMCOR

distributed $40,000,000 including $22,000,000 to the church in Puerto Rico. Ms. Kitanga noted that 2018 marks the 70th year of the Advance. Ms. Kitanga presented an award for Disaster Relief on behalf of the Church to Bishop Ward. The award from the Advance was given to the Conference for being one of the top ten conferences in giving to the Advance.

Rev. Claire Clyburn gave the report of the Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Unity.

Rev. Ned Hill brought the report of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Ward recognized the members of the Conference Board and asked them to stand. They were given a round of applause. Bishop Ward asked Rev. Gray Southern (CA- District Superintendent) to introduce the new president at Louisburg College, Dr. Gary Brown who then addressed the Annual Conference. The student body president at Louisburg College spoke to the Annual Conference and was given a round of applause. Bishop Ward announced that Methodist University is in transition as they look for a new president. Bishop Ward affirmed Dr. Dewey Clark, who is President of NC Wesleyan.

Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Ben Wolf, Chair of Committee on Resolutions, to bring the report from the Resolutions Committee report beginning on page 83 in the Conference Workbook. Rev. Wolf introduced Resolution #1, Evaluation of Churches in NC Conference. The Resolutions Committee recommended that this resolution be referred to the cabinet. Bishop Ward called for the vote on referral of this resolution and it was referred.

Rev. Wolf introduced Resolution #2, Protecting our Children. A typographical error was corrected. The name "Mary" should be changed to "Marjorie." The Resolution Committee moved the adoption. Bishop Ward recognized Henry Jarrett from the Methodist Federation for Social Action, the author to speak on behalf of the resolution. Bishop Ward recognized Jim Wheeler (CO-delegate-at-large) who rose to a point of information and Rev. Ben Wolf answered the questions. Mr. Wheeler rose to speak against the resolution.

Bishop Ward recognized Lee Rodio (CO-At-Large) who proposed an amendment to send this resolution to all the members of the NC General Assembly, members of the 2019-2020 general assembly. Bishop Ward called for the vote on the amendment and it was approved. Bishop Ward recognized Rick Kirkpatrick (CO-Massey's Chapel) who offered an amendment calling for the deletion of the second "Be it further resolved" urging churches to post signs banning weapons on their property. Bishop Ward called on the vote on the amendment which passed.

Lee Rodio called for a division of the vote on the same amendment deleting the "Be it further resolved" regarding the church sign. Bishop Ward called for a standing vote. The second vote was taken and the original ruling was sustained. The resolution was amended.

Bishop Ward recognized Tim Nichols (SO-Bethlehem/Bogue) who spoke against the resolution. The previous question was moved and the debate ended. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the resolution as amended and it was approved.

Rev. Wolf recognized Resolution #3, "Sending delegates from Each Local Church to ACS" (page 85 in workbook) The committee recommended adoption. Catherine Stallsmith, the Legislative Affairs Person for the youth spoke in favor of the resolution.

Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope) who offered an amendment. He moved to strike the twelfth "Whereas" which states that at the ACS fewer than 7% of the churches had youth representation. The Ripley amendment was defeated. Bishop Ward called for a vote on the resolution

and it was approved. At the Bishop's discretion, Kenna Berg was allowed to offer an amendment. The amendment was to encourage churches to set aside money as an ACS scholarship. The amendment was approved. The resolution as a whole was presented for a vote and it was approved as amended.

Rev. Wolf then presented the Resolution in Support and Encouragement of Cross-Racial and Cross-cultural Appointments. This was presented as a handout. Bishop Ward recognized Rev. Edgar DeJesus (CO-Davis Street, Burlington) who spoke on behalf of the resolution. The Resolution Committee did not make a recommendation because this resolution came from a Conference committee.

Bishop Ward called for vote on the resolution and it was approved with one minor correction: strike the words "and fund" in the final "Be it further resolved."

Bishop Ward recognized Ken Ripley (HE-Spring Hope). Mr. Ripley made a motion to send the gun control resolution to the media. Bishop Ward said that Communications would make sure that it would be sent out to the news media. Mr. Ripley also asked for a moment of personal privilege to recognize Rev. Ray Gooch (FA-Pittsboro Circuit) for his work as Conference Registrar. Rev. Gooch received a standing ovation. Bishop Ward recognized Conference Secretary Bryan who received a round of applause. Secretary Bryan said the recommendation is to return to Greenville for 2019 Annual Conference. The actual date was not set.

Fixing of the Appointments. Bishop Ward, accompanied by the eight District Superintendents, led the conference through the fixing of the appointments and the sending forth. The morning session was closed at 12:18 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 16, 2018

The Service for the Ordering of Ministry began at 2:00 p.m. Service participants included Bishop Ward of the North Carolina Annual Conference; Bishop L. Jonathan Holston, resident Bishop of the Columbia Area, Bishop John R. Schol, resident Bishop of the New Jersey Area; Rev. Jose Luis Villasenor; Rev. Daniel Pantoja; Rev. Won Seok Namkoong; Rev. Ernesto Barriguete; Rev. Timothy Russell; Rev. Amie Stewart; Gary Wayne Locklear; Rev. Laura Fine Ledford; Ms. Brenda Brown; Mr. John Hall; Rev. Laura Wacker Stern; Rev. Betty Ann Buckley; Rev. Valerie Tyson; Mrs. Tracey Manigault; Rev. Sarah Swandell; and Mr. Jay Locklear.

See the Service for the Ordering of Ministry for more details.

The United Methodist Church

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Greenville, North Carolina June 16 through June 18, 2018. Bishop Hope Morgan Ward Presiding.

Date When Organized: 1828 Number of This Session 193

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 619)?

   Secretary? James L. Bryan
   Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529
   Telephone: 919-779-6115
   Email: jlbryan@nccumc.org

   Statistician? George Speake
   Mailing Address: 209 Spoonbill Ct., Swansboro, NC 28584
   Telephone: 252.213.7885
   Email: gspeake@nccumc.org

   Treasurer? Christine Dodson
   Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529
   Telephone: 919-779-6115
   Email: Christine@nccumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

   What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
With all financial responsibility		

   Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)?
   (See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

   a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (¶611)	Anne Lloyd			cfa@nccumc.org
Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)	Ned Hill			bom@nccumc.org
Board of Pension (¶639)	Dennis Goodwin			

Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	David Peele			trustees@nccumc.org
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Gray Southern			episcopacy@nccumc.org
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Carl Fraizer			adminreview@nccumc.org

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Brian Heymans	churchandsociety@nccumc.org			
Discipleship Ministries					
General Board of Ordained Ministry	Christian Formation Team	Chris Brady			formationteam@nccumc.org
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Same	James Henderson			bhecm@nccumc.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Same	Douglas Jonas			archives@nccumc.org
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Relationships	Claire Clyburn			nccuic@nccumc.org
General Commission on Religion and Race	Multicultural Ministries	Louise Mitchell			monitoring@nccumc.org
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Same	Christi Dye			
United Methodist Communications	Same	Mary Frances McClure			nccommunications@nccumc.org

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?		Shirley Beatty			cjamm@nccumc.org
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Ministries with Differently Disabled Persons	Mary Martha Hatch			
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Same	Johnnie Wright			equitablecomp@nccumc.org
Laity (¶631)?	Same	Gary Locklear			laity@nccumc.org
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Same	Harold Hunt			
Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Connectional Table	Gary Locklear			

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations.

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	Same	JoAnn Barbour			umw@nccumc.org
Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	Same	Wally Mills			umm@nccumc.org
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Same	Suzanne Cobb			
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	Same	TBD			

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.
(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? Yes
(2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? Yes
(3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? Yes

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)?

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page ___ of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page ___ of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ___ of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)? Full-time: $45,490 Student: $29,569

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $2,359,460

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? $5,000,000.00

b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
(1) For the World Service Fund? $2,010,493
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $679,000
(3) For the Black College Fund? $270,867
(4) For the Africa University Fund? $60,619
(5) For the Episcopal Fund? $595,389
(6) For the General Administration Fund? $238,730

(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $53,107

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries?
(See report, page_____ of Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):

a) Conference lay leader: Name: Gary Locklear
Mailing Address: 667 Locklear Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372

b) Associate conference lay leaders:

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Beacon District Lay Leader – Jeff Jenkins, 191 Sabre Point Dr., Bath, NC 27808

Capital District Lay Leader – Mark Schneider, 2212 Black Walnut Court, Raleigh, NC 27613

Corridor District – Denise Baker, 112 North Main St., Graham, NC 27253

Fairway District Lay Leader – Caroline Jackson, 5112 Briton Place, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

Gateway District Lay Leader – Mary Hartsell, 2828 Roseland Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315

Harbor District Lay Leader – Lynn Shuffler, 131 McMillan Avenue, Wallace, NC 28466

Heritage District – Sylvia Johnson, 227 Saddletree Rd., Oxford, NC 27565

Sound District Lay Leader – Ann Davis, 3806 Blarney Street, Greenville, NC 27834

14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
454082	The Anchor (Wilmington)	Harbor	PO Box 1642 Wilmington, NC 28402	910-524-5676	Continued 07-01-13
452378	The CityWell (Durham)	Corridor	2317 Chapel Hill Road Durham, NC 27707	919-438-0105	Continued 07-01-11
456833	The Edge (Sneads Ferry)	Sound	PO Box 97 Holly Ridge, NC 28445	252-675-2514	Continued 07-01-10

b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
454286	Spirit and Truth (Hertford)	Beacon	119 West Market St. Hertford, NC 27944	252-267-1753	Continued 07-01-14
451410	Shepherd's House (Durham)	Corridor	107 North Driver St. Durham, NC 27707	919-931-4347	Continued 07-01-11
452460	All God's Children (Aulander)	Beacon	1144 Hexlena Road Aulander, NC 27805	252-345-1077	Continued 07-01-97

c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (¶247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
458251	Colerain Campus (Colerain)	All God's Children (Aulander)	Beacon	PO Box 325 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	Was not Organized 07-01-17 but merged 06-25-17
453555	Chatham Park Campus (Chapel Hill)	Christ (Chapel Hill)	Corridor	800 Market Street Chapel Hill, NC 27516	Organized 07-01-17
454515	Crossroads West Campus (Fayetteville)	Crossroads (Fayetteville)	Gateway	7004 Kings Lynn Loop Fayetteville, NC 28304	Organized 07-01-17
454504	Village Church Rolesville Campus (Rolesville)	Wake Forest (Wake Forest)	Heritage	905 South Main St. Wake Forest, NC 27587	Organized 07-01-17
454470	Southeast Raleigh Table (Raleigh)	Edenton Street (Raleigh)	Capital	228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	Continued 07-01-15
454481	Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville)	Crossroads (Fayetteville)	Gateway	306 McArthur Road Fayetteville, NC 28311	Continued 07-01-15
454151	First on Chatham Campus (Cary)	First (Cary)	Capital	117 South Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	Continued 07-01-14
452722	Church on Morgan Campus (Raleigh)	Edenton Street (Raleigh)	Capital	136 East Morgan St. Raleigh, NC 27601	Continued 07-01-12
452391	5one9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary)	Apex (Apex)	Fairway	1100 Perimeter Park Dr. Suite 118 Morrisville, NC 27560	Continued 07-01-11
454093	Fiesta Cristiana Campus (Apex)	Apex (Apex)	Fairway	100 South Hughes St. Apex, NC 27502	Continued 07-01-11
453668	Person Street Campus (Fayetteville)	Hay Street	Gateway	509 Person Street Fayetteville, NC 28301	Continued 07-01-11
451396	The Peak Campus (Apex)	Apex	Fairway	1200 North Salem St. Apex, NC 27502	Continued 07-01-04

d) Organized as Chartered (¶259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered

e) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Beacon	458251	Colerain (Colerain)	452460	All God's Children (Aulander)	452460	All God's Children (Aulander)	06-25-17
Sound	456310	Bethany (Kinston)	456057	Lane's Chapel (Dover)	456057	Lane's Chapel (Dover)	01-31-18
Heritage	454071	Henderson Hispanic/ Latino-Mission Congregation (Henderson)	457347	City Road (Henderson)	457347	City Road (Henderson)	07-01-18

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged

f) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed

(2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
454526	Enfield District (Enfield)	Heritage	20008 NC Hwy. 301 Enfield, NC 27823	Discontinued 07-01-18

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
458251	Colerain Campus (Colerain)	Beacon	PO Box 325 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	Was not organized 07-01-17 but merged 6-25-17
454435	New Campus under The CityWell (Durham	Corridor	2317 Chapel Hill Road Durham, NC 27707	Discontinued 07-01-18

(4) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed
453225	Union (Harrellsville)	Beacon	809B NC Highway 461 Ahoskie, NC 27910	Discontinued 01-01-18
454925	Garland (Garland) on Garland Charge [3]	Harbor	0 W 3rd Street Garland, NC 28441	Discontinued 6-15-18

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
457848	Trinity (Raleigh)	Open Table	824 N Bloodworth St. Raleigh, NC 27604	Capital 10-15-17
454526	All God's Children Enfield (Enfield)-Mission Congregation	Enfield District (Enfield) Mission Congregation	20008 NC Hwy. 301 Enfield, NC 27823	Heritage 12-01-17

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (¶206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
451625 451795	Calvary-Resurrection Cooperative Parish (Durham)			Corridor 07-01-18
451660 451784	Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish (Durham)			Corridor 07-01-18

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (¶207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?
    (BE) Bath (Bath) 452425 a full-time station became a part-time station effective 07-01-18.
    (BE) Moyock (Moyock) 452802 a full-time station became a part-time station effective 01-01-18.
    (CO) Calvary (Durham) 451625 a single part-time station and Resurrection (Durham) 451795 a single, full-time station became a two-point, full-time cooperative parish called Calvary (Durham)-Resurrection (Durham) Cooperative Parish [2] effective 07-01-18.
    (CO) Duke's Chapel (Durham) 451660 a single part-time station and St. Paul (Durham) 451784 a single, part-time station became a two-point, full-time cooperative parish called Duke's Chapel (Durham)-St. Paul (Durham) Cooperative Parish [2] effective 07-01-18.
    (GA) Rhyne Memorial (Red Springs) 967425 full-time station became a part-time station effective 07-01-18.
    (HA) Garland (Garland) 454925 of the Garland Charge [3] closed and Garland Charge became a two-point, part-time charge effective 06-15-18.
    (HA) Pink Hill (Pink Hill) 455281 a part-time station became a full-time station effective 07-01-18.
    (HA) St. Paul (Tabor City) 460026 a part-time station became a full-time station effective 07-01-18.
    (HA) Warsaw (Warsaw) 455601 a full-time station became a part-time station effective 07-01-18.
    (SO) Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland) 451044-Wharton Trinity (Washington) 453134 a two-point, part-time charge became full-time charge effective 08-01-17.
    (SO) Lane's Chapel (Dover)-Bethany (Kinston) Charge [2] will no longer exist. Bethany (Kinston) 456310 merged with Lane's Chapel (Dover) 456057 effective 01-31-18.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.7)?

18. Who constitute:

    a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? (**v**)

       Amie Stewart, Roger Elliott, Johnnie Wright

       Alternates: Susan Pate Greenwood, Laura Mitchell

    b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)?

       Marshall Old, Chairperson

       Ben Alexander, Lucy Lincoln, Rhonda Parker, Lisa Yebuah

    c) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703)

       Clergy: Chris Brady, Alice Kunka, Ken McLean, Rani Woodrow

       Laity: Ann Davis, Mary Hartsell, Robin Jones

Clergy Alternates: Eldrick Davis, Christi Dye, Taylor Mills

Laity Alternates: Eston Brinkley, Bill Norton, David Rockefeller

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become a n LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

    a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Blake, William	Beacon	03/15/2018
Ellis, Andrew	Beacon	03/15/2018
Estler, Casey	Beacon	05/31/2018
Kim, Sandy	Beacon	03/15/2018
Adams, David Benjamin	Capital	08/23/2017
Blankenhorn, Richard	Capital	11/25/2013
Britt Noble, Jami	Capital	01/22/2018
Butler, Jason	Capital	08/23/2017
Chesson, Lauren Williams	Capital	06/03/2014
Hughes, Anna	Capital	01/11/2017
Ledbetter, Hope	Capital	06/02/2016
Miller, Nina	Capital	11/19/2015
Morgan, Allison	Capital	05/31/2017
Muller, Heidi	Capital	03/21/2018
Nelson, Lucas	Capital	06/02/2016
Plunkett, Cassidy	Capital	03/23/2017
Price, Rachel	Capital	05/31/2017
Quaye, Damion	Capital	08/03/2016
Ridgway-Hanna, Elizabeth	Capital	01/27/2016
Skinner, Alysun	Capital	05/31/2016
Stanton, Abby Carter	Capital	12/16/2014
VanderVeen, Sherrie	Capital	03/22/2017
Yang, Hee Jun	Capital	03/22/2017
Baek, Jeehyun	Corridor	05/29/2014
Bock, Adam	Corridor	01/12/2017
Barefoot, Cade	Corridor	01/12/2017
Benson, Thomas Adam	Corridor	05/10/2018
Gastelum, Saul	Corridor	05/10/2018
Hwang, Seyun	Corridor	01/11/2018
Jones, Patrick	Corridor	01/12/2017
Kitanga, Joy	Corridor	05/05/2016
Lee, Alex	Corridor	01/11/2018
Llerena Zegarra, Johnny	Corridor	05/10/2018
Majors, Sarah	Corridor	05/05/2016
MacDonald, Rebecca	Corridor	03/17/2016
Montgomery, Elizabeth	Corridor	12/19/2017
Neal, Catherine	Corridor	01/11/2018
Perry, Kathleen Rebecca	Corridor	01/16/2015
Porter, H. Keith	Corridor	08/17/2017
Rawlings, Dustin Alan	Corridor	04/20/2012

Ross, Laura Elizabeth	Corridor	05/28/2015
Spinillo, Patti Jean	Corridor	01/30/2014
Stella, Olivia	Corridor	04/24/2014
Balfour, Amy	Fairway	01/12/2017
Burns, Alicia	Fairway	01/11/2018
Caudle, Tim	Fairway	08/03/2016
Chapman, Rebecca	Fairway	05/08/2018
Gonzalez, Mishell	Fairway	03/13/2018
Hopper, Elizabeth Glenn	Fairway	01/12/2015
McNeill, Larry Conrad	Fairway	06/01/2015
Medinas-Lockley, Kathryn	Fairway	01/14/2016
Moser, Zachary	Fairway	01/12/2017
Muller-Yoder, Tyler Godshalk	Fairway	08/07/2013
Nelson, Vanlene	Fairway	05/24/2017
Parker, Ivy Gates	Fairway	01/29/2013
Preston, Laurie	Fairway	06/01/2016
Cornelius, Terry	Gateway	11/09/2017
Haber, Paul	Gateway	02/03/2017
Houff, Kimberly	Gateway	01/30/2013
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Gateway	06/03/2014
Kosumoto, Dominic	Gateway	05/11/2017
Bryn, Hannah	Harbor	01/11/2017
Eason, Christopher	Harbor	01/11/2018
Evans, David R. (Randy)	Harbor	06/01/2016
Gibson, Barrett Ward	Harbor	03/11/2014
Hwang, Seyun	Harbor	01/11/2018
Pinckney, Georgiana	Harbor	08/16/2017
Stuart, Margaret (Meg) McBride	Harbor	01/11/2017
Williams Jr, William Ray (Bill)	Harbor	06/01/2016
Bradley, Becky	Heritage	01/11/2018
DuVall, Jason	Heritage	03/08/2018
Galde, Kathy	Heritage	01/11/2018
Gonzalez, Natalie	Heritage	03/08/2018
Hicks, Grayson	Heritage	03/10/2016
Johnson, Kim	Heritage	01/11/2018
Lawrence, Victoria Jo	Heritage	01/15/2015
Lopez, Noe (Gabriel)	Heritage	05/31/2016
Osborne, Michele	Heritage	05/28/2015
Slaybaugh, Kelly	Heritage	01/12/2017
Taylor, John	Heritage	05/31/2018
Barth, Adam	Sound	08/06/2016
Bibb, Cameron Ronald	Sound	07/19/2010
Brock-Loftis, William Rhys	Sound	06/01/2017
Flanagan, Kathy	Sound	06/01/2017
Gonzalez, Natalie	Sound	03/08/2018
Hamra, Joshua	Sound	01/12/2017
Harper, Andrew	Sound	06/01/2016

Harrison, Rebecca	Sound	05/03/2018
Jackson, Matthew	Sound	02/01/2018

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Apecena, Adrian Fede	North GA	08/14/2014	04/23/2017
Carpenter, Carrie	Western NC	01/29/2013	12/19/2017
Hitchman, Kelli	Alabama W. FL	05/31/2017	08/24/2017
Johnson-Clark, Saundra	Western NC	01/21/2016	11/20/2017
Koo, Jeounghun (James)	New England	08/16/2007	07/01/2018
Lawton, Ann	Rio Texas	01/12/2017	05/17/2018

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Boggs, Hassell Allen	Heritage	05/28/2015	05/07/2018
Forrester, Corey	Capital	01/12/2017	02/28/2018
Tingen, Kelli	Harbor	01/26/2014	08/16/2017
Weston, Sarah	Fairway	09/13/2016	05/07/2018

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.): (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Perry, William (Bryant)	Beacon	2014
Grimm, Joel Christian	Beacon	2015
Mann, Kenneth Lee	Beacon	2013
Mendez, Sadot	Beacon	2011
Smith*, William Forrest	Beacon	2016
Willis, Bruce	Beacon	2012
Snider, Meredith Koebley	Capital	2016
Tyre, Barbara High	Capital	2016
Charland, Cody	Corridor	2016
Jones, Gertrude Brenda	Corridor	2012
Yow, Linda	Fairway	2013
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Gateway	2014
Nelson, Jeffrey Scott	Gateway	2012
Carter, Joyce	Harbor	2011
Jeremias, Judy	Harbor	2013
Lawrence, Karen	Harbor	2015
Norris, John Philip	Harbor	2016

Smith, Erin	Harbor	2013
Bennett*, Karen (Leo)	Heritage	2007
Clark, Linda Kathryn	Heritage	2016
Lopez, Gabe	Heritage	2016
Chase, Timothy	Sound	2010
Lassiter, Bryan	Sound	2009
Smith, Andrew	Sound	2016
Ryals, Phillip	Sound	2013

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

    a) Full-time local pastors? (¶318.1)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Bazan, Stephen Travis	2013	M. Div.
Daly, Charles Crews	2015	M. Div.
Edwards*, Carole (Renee)	2005	Completed
Fitch, Timothy		2017
Fitch-Slater, Susanna	1980	M. Div.
Hollis-Custer, Dawne Evelynn	2010	M. Div.
Horne, Joshua Nelson	2011	License
O'Briant, Christopher	2016	16 courses
Tavenner*, Raymond Hoge	2008	Completed
Brinkley, Adam Douglas	2004	M. Div.
Bunce, Amanda Stewart	2014	M. Div.
Butler, Jason	2017	M. Div.
Cecil, Paul Chadwick	2014	7 courses
Ethridge, Annette	2017	License
James, Howard Anthony	2010	M. Div.
Loveland, George	2016	8 courses
Morgan, Justin Andrew	2012	M. Div.
Vail, Mary Phyllis	2010	License
VanderVeen, Sherrie	2018	License
Wellman, Stephen Michael	2011	M. Div.
Agoranos, Christopher Perry	2017	M. Div.
Benson, Thomas Adam	2018	M. Div.
Brock-Loftis, William Rhys	2018	M. Div.
Daniel*, Donald O'Neill	2002	Completed
Gardner, Everett Alexander	2014	M. Div.
Knight, Darcy Jo	2013	M. Div.
Manning, Rosario Bottari	2011	M. Div.
Nguyen, Tobi	2017	M. Div.
Oliver*, Cory Brandon	2004	Completed
Pearce*,Raymond Randolph	1998	Completed

Porter, Howard Keith	2018	M. Div.
Priestaf, Edward N.	2011	M. Div.
Rea, Garrett	2017	M. Div.
Vergara-Millan, Edgar Abdon	2013	M. Div.
Berrier, Danny Glenn	2013	4 courses
Dickerson, Jason Ray	2012	M. Div.
Folks, James Glenn	2006	M. Div.
Hallberg, Thomas Michael	2010	M. Div.
Hill, Michael Victor	2014	11 courses
Jones, Patrick	2018	M. Div.
Muller-Yoder, Tyler	2018	M. Div.
Petty*, Bruce Edward	2007	Completed
Presnal, Gregg Alan	1990	M. Div.
Tyson*, Valerie Simmons	2000	Completed
Bethea*, Charles Anthony	2001	Completed
Herring*, Bobby William	2007	Completed
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas	2009	18 courses
Partida, Eleazar	2016	M. Div.
Quaye, Damion	2018	M. Div.
Skipper*, George Bruce	2009	Completed
Daniels, Robert Tyler	2014	M. Div.
Grist III*, Samuel Latham	2007	Completed
Hollowell*, David E.	2003	Completed
Mills, Emily	2013	12 courses
Smith*, Neil Council	2001	Completed
Smith, Jr.*, Charles Cooper	2008	Completed
Hwang, Seyun	2018	M. Div.
Bundy*, David Walter	2000	Completed
Champion*, Helen	2005	Completed
Farner, Robin	2017	M. Div.
Harrison, Susan Huguley	2007	M. Div.
Hill*, Robert Elwood	2000	Completed
Pate, David Glenn	2009	M. Div.
Sinclair*, Patrick Turner	2000	Completed
Whitehead, David Luke	2015	M. Div.
Barth, Adam	2018	M. Div.
Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique	2011	M. Div.
Colenda, Jack	2014	M. Div.
Grider*, Linda Mayfield	2003	Completed
Hammock, Curtis	2017	License
Harvell, Clifton H.	2004	8 courses
Jordan, Rhonda Grant	2016	License
Jenkins*, William Christopher	2007	Completed
Leighton, Jason Bradley	2014	M. Div.
Marshburn, Eric Alan	2008	11 courses
Meadows Sr., Gregory	2017	License
Miller*, Yuko	2012	Completed

Ponce, Luz Adriana	2015	6 Courses
Willis*, James Russell	2000	Completed

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Blake, William P.	2018	½	License
Bundy, Carroll Lee	2014	¼	14 Courses
Craddock*, Jerald Glenn	2007	¾	Completed
Daniels, Wesley Reid	2016	¼	1 course
Estler, Casey	2018	½	M. Div.
Fischer, Joan Ellen	2010	¾	8 courses
Farlow*, Sue Barnes	2000	½	Completed
Johnston III*, Walter Glenn	1997	¼	Completed
Lewis, Brenda Valley	2013	½	4 Courses
McDonald, Keith (Kip) Cecil	2012	½	7 courses
Stoffel, Pamela	2011	¼	License
Tavenner, Anne Louise	2012	¾	18 courses
Tolson, Larris Gregory	2013	¼	12 courses
Mills*, Leslie Painter	2011	¼	Completed
Williams Jr., Terry Michael	2011	¾	9 Courses
Wise, Harold Lee	2013	¼	1 Course
Wood, Jr., Robert Wayne	2011	½	7 Courses
Woolard, Vickie Lynn	2012	½	18 Courses
Britt Noble, Jami	2018	¼	M. Div.
Bishop (SP), Wendy Rhea	2015	¾	Seminary
Castano (SP), Carlos	2017	½	Seminary
Cooper*, Richard James	2010	½	Completed
Coppock(SP) , Parker Allen	2016	¼	Seminary
Harris*, Linda Elizabeth	2002	¼	Completed
Mitchell, Gabriel Jay	2016	¼	License
Montanez-Diaz *, José Javier	2006	¼	Completed
Moser*, Gregory Michael	2007	¾	Completed
Parker (SP), Donald (Clay)	2015	½	Seminary
Phillips III, Robert Wade	2015	½	17 courses
Pickle, Deidre Britt	2002	½	M. Div.
Robl III*, Charles John	1976	¾	Completed
Salazar-Véliz*, Olinda (Edith)	2007	½	Completed
Stewart*, William Marshall	1995	¼	Completed
Byrd, Ronnie Ray	2008	½	18 Courses
Conner, Michael Andrew	2017	¾	M. Div.
Gabriel, Ryan	2007	¾	M. Div.
Dixson, Amanda Cooley	2013	½	14 courses
Kavanagh (SP), Sean	2017	½	Seminary
Kirkpatrick*, Kathy Newell	2012	¾	Completed
Moore (SP), Tyler Houston	2016	½	Seminary
Wells (SP), Justin Douglas	2014	½	Seminary
Burley, Christie Anne	2011	½	M. Div.

Burns, Jr., Donald E.	1980	¾	M. Div.
Cashion, Jr., William Matthew	2008	½	0 courses
Casey, Laura Beth	2017	½	M. Div.
Caudle, Timothy	2018	½	License
Chapman, Rebecca	2018	¾	License
Francis, Bettie G.	2005	½	M. Div.
Hart, William Joe	2012	¼	M. Div.
Joyce*, Eric Randall	1994	¾	Completed
Llerena Zegarra (SP), Johnny Henry	2018	½	Seminary
McIntyre, Vanessa Culp	2012	½	0 Courses
Nelson, Vanlene	2017	¼	License
Nielsen, William John (BJ)	2016	½	M. Div.
Rose*, Ellen Webb	2016	½	Completed
Sabiston (SP), William Edward	2016	¾	Seminary
Saunders*,William Arnold	2008	¾	Completed
Thompson, Cara Lea	2015	½	M. Div.
Woods, Stephen	2017	½	Seminary
Autry, Jr.*, William Rufus	2011	½	Completed
Barr, Patrick (Kelly)	2011	¼	6 courses
Bass, Jr.* Everette Franklin	1995	¼	Completed
Bass*, Michael Robert	2011	¼	Completed
Berrier, Wanda Capps	2014	½	9 courses
Brigman, James	2017	¼	License
Cash III, Hammit Charles	2015	¼	0 courses
Caughill, Gordon Raymond	2007	½	18 courses
Cornelius, Terry	2017	¼	License
Craver, Lisa Anne	2014	¼	14 courses
Graham*, Bertha McArthur	2009	¼	Completed
Griffin*, Michael Lynn	2007	½	Completed
Griswold (SP), Kenneth	2016	½	Seminary
Haber, Paul	2017	½	License
Hart, Tommy Henry	2014	¼	10 courses
Hunt, Henry Barry	2001	¼	17 courses
Hunt, Kelly Mylor	2009	¼	3 courses
Hunt, Jeffrey	2016	¼	License
James, Anthony Earl	2013	¼	0 courses
Locklear*, Douglas Marshall	2000	¼	Completed
Locklear*, George Lloyd	1992	¼	Completed
Locklear, Heather	2016	¼	4 courses
Locklear*, Marshall Malland	1993	¼	Completed
Macy, Robert	2016	¼	6 courses
McArthur-Strong, Brenda	2013	¼	11 courses
Morrison, Jackie McCallum	2007	¼	M. Div.
Oxendine*, Jimmy Carson	1999	¼	Completed
Oxendine, Jr., Reginald Lee	2015	¼	3 courses
Ray, Robert	2016	½	2 Courses
Rutledge*, Teresa McKenzie	2005	¼	Completed

Sadtler, Michael Field	2008	½	16 courses
Singletary, Alyce Monshower	2015	¼	3 Courses
Sutton*, Josephine Alford	2001	¼	Completed
Toney, Lucretta Bosley	2012	¼	17 courses
Troy, Angelo McKinley	1998	¾	M. Div.
Warren, Donald Murray	2015	½	M. Div.
Williams, Donna	2016	½	License
Williams, Michael Thomas	2015	½	19 courses
Adams*, William Frazier	2006	½	Completed
Applewhite, George William	2011	½	15 Courses
Bracey*, John Elbert	2010	¾	Completed
Cartrette, Sheena Smith	2016	½	8 Courses
Christianson, Christina Crawford	2015	¼	8 Courses
Dunbar, Jr., Henry Osbourne	2012	¼	12 Courses
Eason, Christopher Scott	2018	¼	License
Fedoronko, John Pete	2006	¼	12 Courses
Gregson, Rebecca Anne	2015	¼	0 courses
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	2012	½	4 courses
Marshburn*, Jr., Alton Bennett	2010	¼	Completed
Murphy*, Mark Douglas	2003	½	Completed
Negron*, Jr., William	2011	½	Completed
Parker, John Frederick (Ricky)	2015	¾	0 courses
Pearsall, Sr.*, William Hill	1993	¼	Completed
Ross, Shannon Owens	2001	½	M. Div.
Russell*, Richard Paul	2008	¾	Completed
Sheffield*, Jerry Holmes	2010	½	Completed
Simmons, Wanda Gresham	2010	¼	6 Courses
Summerlin, Deborah Glidewell	2015	¼	2 courses
Summerlin, Delores Carol	2015	¼	0 courses
Thompson, Jamie Lee	2012	¾	M. Div.
Wood*, Andrew Benjamin	1989	½	Completed
Bobbitt, Nada Diana	2017	½	License
DuVall, Jason	2018	¼	License
Edmondson, Michael	2015	¼	4 courses
Edwards, Michael Thomas	2012	¼	0 courses
Elkins Jr., Ronald	2012	¾	6 courses
Fair, Christopher	2004	½	License
Gonzalez, Natalie	2018	½	License
Gustafson (SP), Mark	2016	½	Seminary
Mosher, Robert Aubry	2011	½	10 Courses
Newton-Dunton, Kathy	2017	½	M. Div.
O'Neal, Wallace	2013	¾	8 Courses
Russell, Richard Carey	2012	½	17 Courses
Pate, Tabitha Wilkerson	2016	½	4 Courses
Smith*, Michael Hugh	2004	¼	Completed
Yount, John "Johnny" Oscar	2011	½	14 courses
Yount, John W.	2013	¼	13 courses

Zeek(SP), Leslie	2017	½	Seminary
Ball, Benjamin Shields	2007	¼	10 courses
Billings, Judy Cline	2011	¾	8 courses
Bratton, David Lee	2011	½	8 courses
Dickerson*, Gregory Wayne	2010	¾	Completed
Dorn*, Rodney Glenn	2004	¾	Completed
Fuleihan, Robert	2017	½	License
Gandy, Gary Lee	2012	½	9 Courses
Grantham, Carol Ann	2011	½	M. Div.
Greer*, Martin Lewis	2004	¼	Completed
Hill, Jr.* Richard Charles	2001	½	Completed
Harrison, Rebecca Smith	2018	½	License
Harr, Douglas	2016	½	M. Div.
Jackson, Matthew Christopher	2018	¼	License
Jones, David Earl	2008	¾	Completed
McMillen, Todd Matthew	2016	¼	1 Course
Pate*, Russell Glenn	2007	¼	Completed
Patton, Patricia Moore	2011	¼	Completed
Stephens, James Lynn	2013	½	11 courses
Sullivan*, Wade Allison	2007	¼	Completed
Thomas, James Patrick	2016	½	2 Courses
Whatley, Gerald Michael	2011	¼	17 Courses
White*, Clinton Lane	1996	½	Completed
Yentes, Diane Watson	2012	½	0 courses

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3,4)?

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference
Bailey, Ian	2016	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Benson, Ann	2017	Duke Divinity School	Tennessee
Hamil, Emily	2018	Duke Divinity School	Louisana
Hamilton, Nicole	2017	Duke Divinity School	Greater New Jersey
Hellams, Andrew	2018	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Hiller, John	2017	Duke Divinity School	Oklahoma
Hurley, Brennan	2017	Duke Divinity School	Illinois/Great Rivers
Miller, Lee	2016	Duke Divinity School	Minnesota
Raynor, Elijah Michael	2018	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Tester, Joshua	2016	Duke Divinity School	Western NC
Vick, Doyle O'Neal	2015	Duke Divinity School	Mississippi
Warner, Rhoda	2017	Duke Divinity School	Illinois/Great Rivers

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶365.4, 367, 368.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS \ Seminary

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Name	Date discontinued
Bennett, Wade	01/20/2018
Bliss, James	07/01/2018
Brown, Amanda	01/17/2018
Chase, Timothy	06/14/2018
Hammond, Paul Andrew	07/01/2018
James, Anthony	01/08/2018
Nixon, Mark Wayne	07/01/2018

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4) (v)?

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study
Sides, Kenneth	6 courses
James, Anthony	0 courses

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Creighton Alexander	OE	Northwest Texas
Charles F. Baber, Jr.	OD	Virginia
Shannon Marie Berry	OE	Holston
Michael Binder	OE	Western North Carolina
Dan Blair	OE	South Carolina
Roger Kenneth Braun	OE	West Ohio
Cornelius Brantley	OE	Western North Carolina
Daniel Childs	OE	Texas
Justin Coleman	OE	Texas
Kimberley Collins	OD	Western North Carolina
Leonard O. Fair	OE	Western North Carolina
Betsy Haas	OD	North Georgia
Denise Honeycutt	OE	Virginia
Amanda Iahn	OE	New York
Laurette Madil Kalau	OE	South Congo
David (Brent) Levy	OE	Virginia
Eric W. Morphis	OE	Western North Carolina
Sung Min Moy	OE	New York
Wesley Neal	OE	California-Pacific

Koren Robins	OP	Virginia
Matt Robinson	OP	Holston
Alice Jones Quarles	OE	South Carolina
Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	Western North Carolina

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
James E. Brewer	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Nelson Koonce	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Rafael Martinez	OE	Methodist Church in Cuba
Matthew Devon Seaton	OE	The Wesleyan Church

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Robert Edwin Albritton	OF	American Baptist Churches
James Warner Asher	OF	Brethren Church
Darrell Lynn Copeland	OF	Southern Baptist
Joshua Goocey	OF	Disciples of Christ
Ashley Griffith	OF	Presbyterian
Johannes Gumbo	OF	Baptist
Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	Southern Baptist
Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Non-denominational
Joseph Lee (Joel) Perry	OF	Southern Baptist
Nicolas Abraham Rich	OF	Baptist
Stefanie Riley	OF	Baptist
Jackson Ross Wagner, Jr.	OF	Non-denominationa

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶586.4b [v])?

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Jeremy Benton	Detroit	2014
Jennifer E. Copeland	South Carolina	2001
Gary MacDonald	New England	2018
Douglas Stewart	Virginia	2014
Sydney E. Stewart	Virginia	2014

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are

appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (3/4v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Name

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)

    a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5(3/4v)

Name	Seminary
Joy Van Staalduinen	

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (3/4v)); ¶ 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Brittany Absher-Baer	
David Benjamin Adams	
Constance Spence Belmore	
James Bolyard III	
Adam Charville	
Jarrod Davis	
Crystal DesVignes	
Laura Goldenbaum-Yang	
Prentis Harris III	
Aaron Hayworth	
James Roy Hilburn	
David Joyner, Jr.	
Christopher Marc O'Neal	
Eric Packard	
Alexander Parker	
Eric Prenshaw	
Lisa Reynolds	
Kevin Seymour	
Benjamin Van Staalduinen	
Jason Villegas	
Molly White	
Ashley Will	

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326, ¶ 327 v)?

    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (¶326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Mamie Rachel Alley	PE	2017
Adam David Ross Baker	PE	2017

Gina Head Barrow	PE	2016
Janet Kay Baucom	PD	2017
Kenneth Darrel Bowles	PE	2017
Toby James Bonar	PD	2017
Daniel Patrick Collins	PD	2014
Jason Buie Darden	PD	2016
Stephen Robert Dunn	PE	2017
Alan Phillips Felton	PE	2016
Kristen Lynn Hanna	PD	2016
Gloria Winston Harris	PE	2013
Laura Tardie Isaac	PD	2017
David Wallace Johnson	PE	2015
Patrick Edward Keely	PE	2017
Sangwoo Kim	PE	2017
Young Han Kim (James)	PE	2017
Allison DeLargy Lancaster	PE	2017
Christopher Vogle Leak	PE	2016
Sunny Baek Limm	PE	2017
Gina Rhodes Miller	PE	2017
Gypsie Murdaugh	PE	2014
Christina Eileen Parrish	PE	2017
Bobby Lynn Rackley	PE	2017
Alma Tinoco Ruiz	PE	2017
Glenn Rees Stallsmith	PE	2017
Jenifer Anne Swindell	PD	2015
Anne Elizabeth Tyson	PE	2014
Jose Luis Villasenor	PE	2016
Sarah Nickens Williams	PD	2017
Karl Alan Zorowski	PE	2017

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders? (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (v)(Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347.1) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶347.6): **(v) A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person**

who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Denomination

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

    a) As provisional members (¶347.3c)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

    b) As local pastors (¶347.3)? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.) (v 3/4)**:

    a) Deacons

Name
Sarah Caudill Fletcher
Erin Cloninger Roesch

    b) Elders

Name
Charles Andrew Albright
Richard Dale Booker
Robert John Clark
Jason Chadwick Gaskin
James Grady Jones, Jr.
William Miller McLeane
Kyle Everette Meier
Casey Elizabeth Mursten
Andrew Ryan Phillips
Susanne Dusenbury Priddy
Matthew Brandon Seals
Dustin Troy Sprouse
Christina Marie Turner
Benjamin Alexander Wolf

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (¶330)? (**v 3/4**)

Name	Seminary
Sarah Caudill Fletcher	Duke Divinity School
Erin Cloninger Roesch	Duke Divinity School

b) Transfer from elder?(¶309) (**v 3/4**)

Name	Seminary

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (¶335) (**v 3/4**)

Name	Seminary
Charles Andrew Albright	Duke Divinity School
Richard Dale Booker	Duke Divinity School
Robert John Clark	Duke Divinity School
Jason Chadwick Gaskin	Asbury Theological Seminary
James Grady Jones, Jr.	Duke Divinity School
William Miller McLeane	Duke Divinity School
Kyle Everette Meier	Duke Divinity School
Casey Elizabeth Mursten	Duke Divinity School
Andrew Ryan Phillips	Duke Divinity School
Susanne Dusenbury Priddy	Duke Divinity School
Matthew Brandon Seals	Hood Theological Seminary
Dustin Troy Sprouse	Duke Divinity School
Christina Marie Turner	Duke Divinity School
Benjamin Alexander Wolf	Duke Divinity School

b) Transfer from deacon? (¶309) (**v 3/4**)

Name	Seminary

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶364)? (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued

36. Who are readmitted (¶¶365-367 [v], ¶368 [**v 2/3**]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶357.7): (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2n)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer
Suzanne Hultman	FE	Tennessee	7/1/2018
Larry Kent Miller	FE	South Georgia	7/1/2018

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders?

Name	Member Conference

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Brian Belting	FE	California-Pacific	07/012018

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327)? (v).

a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (¶ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

43. Who are on location?

a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶358.1)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective

(2) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Kimberly Garner	2006	All Saints UMC	2016
Robert A. Hagerty	2012	North Raleigh UMC	2016
Edith Dudley Jenkins	2005	FUMC Washington	2018
Jack Russell Radford	1996	Edenton Street UMC	2016
William Thomas Smith	1997	Millbrook UMC	2018
Barbara Elaine Swett	2012	FUMC Cary	2017
E. Geiselle Thompson	2005	Millbrook UMC	2016
James Bell Ward	1997	FUMC Rocky Mount	2018

b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶359)?

(1) This year? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(3) Previously?

Name	Year Originally Placed	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶358.3):

a) This year? (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership

b) Previously?

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Rodger Russell Blake	FE	1986	Wake Forest UMC
James Harvey Estes	FE	1994	St. James UMC
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	FE	1980	Grace UMC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	FE	2005	Broad Street-Statesville
Edward Powell Osteen, Sr.	FE	1969	Aldersgate UMC
Leon Jackson Pernell, Sr.	FE	1996	Herman-Middleburg
Jather Luby Peterson	FE	1979	Vanceboro UMC
Donald Thomas Settle	FE	1980	Edenton Street UMC
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	FE	1990	Epworth UMC

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶358.2)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360.2, .4)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Victor L. Galipi	07/01/2017	FE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶¶ 358.2, 359.3)? (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (¶2713)?

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
John Rodney Lane Jr	February 17, 1936	July 7, 2017
Robert Eugene Rattz	September 14, 1930	August 31, 2017
Robert Anthony Fairley	April 7, 1937	December 14, 2017
Leland Monroe Heath, Jr	September 29, 1942	February 7, 2018
Donnie Gray Davis Sr	June 29, 1933	May 24, 2018

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Haywood Allen Smith	January 15, 1952	October 18, 2017

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Edwin D Stanfield	September 20, 1946	February 16, 2017
William Miles Wells Jr	August 4, 1924	June 13, 2017
James Ralph Oliver	August 13, 1940	October 6, 2017
Lawrence Edward Lugar	March 22, 1927	November 10, 2017
Robert Dennis Ricks Jr	May 22, 1931	December 21, 2017
Lon William Miller	April 30, 1950	December 30, 2017
Samuel Hoyt Brown	May 17, 1928	March 9, 2018
Bobby Carl Black	April 27, 1933	March 14, 2018
Daniel Dwight Bowman, Sr.	August 1, 1926	March 21, 2018
Marilyn K Shipman	January 5, 1944	April 4, 2018
Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr	May 30, 1926	May 21, 2018

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Mary L. Peacock	June 25, 1933	July 19, 2017

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Henry Blue	March 30, 194	November 8, 2017

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)?

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Karen Angel	FE	WNCC	Level Cross UMC
Nathan Daniel Arledge	FE	WNCC	Myers Park UMC
Anthony Shawn Baurichter	FE	Florida	Branches UMC
William (Bud) M. Budzinski	FE	Wisconsin	Fennimore UMC
Diane B. Christianson	FE	Minnesota	Champlin UMC
Michele Clark	FE	Upper New York	Greene/North Fenton UMC
Robert John Clark	FE	Upper New York	Chenango Bridge UMC
Lindsay Graham Green Eklund	FE	Pacific Northwest/Alaska	Monroe UMC
Sidney Gene Hadden	FE	Kentucky	Sugar Grove UMC
Linda Susan Logston	FD	Florida	First UMC Kissimmee
Katherine Ann Paul	FE	Baltimore-Washington	Hollywood UMC
Andrew Phillips	FE	Michigan	Hopkins/South Monterey
Benjamin Brodie Roberts	FD	Baltimore-Washington	Foundry UMC
Norma Walters Roberts	FE	WNCC	Caroleen UMC
Curtis Keith Sexton	FE	WNCC	Christ: High Point
Kelli Sorg	FE	Kentucky	Mt. Hope UMC

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (¶353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Scott Finicum	FE	07/01/2018	
Shay Hall	FE	09/15/2015	CO: The CityWell UMC
William Hasley	FE	07/01/2018	CA: Edenton Street
Jay David Helms	FE	07/01/2015	CA: White Plains UMC
Eugene Bud Jenness	FE	11/01/2016	HA: Wrightsville UMC
Rhonda Turner Maurer	FE	12/20/2017	
Jonathan Mills	FE	03/19/2018	HA: Harbor UMC
Deborah Morgan	FE	07/01/2014	CO: Calvary UMC
Michael W. Safley	FE	10/16/2017 – 12/7/2017	HE: Louisburg
Henry Swanzey	FE	03/14/2017	CO: Cedar Cliff UMC

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (¶353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Woo-Il "Paul" Lee	FE	07/01/2012-12/7/2017	CA: First UMC Cary
Brigitte Freeman Morris	FD	09/06/2012	SO: St. James UMC

(3) Family, 5 years or less (¶353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Matt Ashburn	FE	01/01/2017	CA: Hayes Barton
Patrice Cheasty-Miller	FE	05/03/2014	
Cathy Hoyle	FE	7/01/2016	CA: Hayes Barton
Joyce Horn	FD	01/14/2018	CA: First UMC Cary
David Hutchins	FE	07/01/2018	CA: Princeton
Carl King	FE	07/01/2017	CO: Union Grove (Hillsborough)
Laura Mitchell	FE	07/01/2018	HA: Wrightsville
Judi Mann New	FE	3/22/2016	CA: Edenton Street
Leah Skaggs	FE	03/01/2016	FA: Apex
Brenda Crawford Walton	FE	01/01/2017 – 12/30/2017	

(4) Family, more than 5 years (¶353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(5) Transitional (¶353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Jason Darden	PD	5/17/2018	North Raleigh UMC
Kristina Yeatts	FD	2/1/2018	
Nan de Andrade	FD	6/17/2018	Mt. Sylvan

b) Involuntary?

(1) Involuntary Leave (¶ 354)? (**v 2/3**)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶351)? (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶356)? (**v**)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Danny G. Allen	FE	06/01/2016	First Washington (BE)
Vernon W. Brown III	FE	04/01/2010	Verona UMC (SO)
John Marshall Crowe	FE	07/01/2003	St. Luke (CA)
Eldrick Davis	FE	07/01/2018	Fayetteville (GA)
David William Girod	FE	07/01/2007	FUMC Elon (CO)
Penny Dollar Farmer	FE	09/10/2017	Bayboro UMC (SO)
Carolyn Wilkins Lucas	FE	10/01/2006	FUMC (Havelock) UMC (SO)

Hector Manuel Millan	FE	07/01/2004	Avent Ferry UMC (CA)
Charles K. Moseley	FE	05/01/2017	Oriental UMC (SO)
Cynthia Diane Powell	FD	12/01/2014	Front Street UMC (CO)
Benjamin N. Sims	FE	09/01/2015	Trinity (Jacksonville) (SO)
William Wellington Snotherly, Jr.	FE	02/01/2014	Wakefield UMC (HE)
Clinton William Spence	FE	09/01/2000	Duke Memorial UMC (CO)
Ronda Lee Torres	FD	12/01/2001	Pinehurst UMC (FA)
David Carlton Wade	FE	07/01/2015	Pine Valley (HA)
Debra Starling Watson	FE	11/01/2001	South Mills UMC (BE)

53. What members in full connection have been retired (¶357): (**List** alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, v; under ¶357.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
David Anthony (Tony) Argo	01/01/2015
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove	
Jo Elaine Harris	
Robert Julian Irvine	
Judith Olivia Jolly	
Alice Kirkman Kunka	08/01/2014
Elaine Alling Lilliston	05/31/2013
Patricia Jean Lykins	03/01/2012
MaryJane Pierce Norton	10/31/2015
Nancy Ann Pugh	
Judith Stephens	
Patricia Villines Stewart	
Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine	11/18/2013
Stephen Walton Vaughn II	
William James Weisser	

Elders

c) This year?

Name	Date Effective
William Alton Boykin	
Wesley Brown	
Dora Dorsey	
John Dutton	
Michael H. Elliott	
Alan C. Gibson	
David Goehring	

H. William Green	
Alvin M. Horne	
Terry L. Huffines	
Kathryn Johnson	
Randy Maynard	9/1/2017
Charles McKenzie	
Jeanne Neal	
Jim Rawlings Jr.	
Adolph C. Smith	
Brenda Walton	12/31/2017
Susan Harris White	

d) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Dennis M. Adams	
Lovell Roy Aills	
Gayle Thomas Alexander	
Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	
Frank (Bruce) Allen	10/01/2014
Gary Allred	
William H. Altman, Jr.	
Roger Addison Armistead	
Edward Porter Armstrong	
James Edward Bailey	
James Herbert Bailey	
Robert Lee Baldridge	
Wilson Edward Barber	
Berry Otha Barbour	
Warren Clark Barfield	
Harry Phillip Barrineau	
Sally Glenn Bates	
Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr.	
J. Peter Belec	
Ann Giles Benson	
David Clark Benson	
John Kenneth Bergland	
Randy Coy Blanchard	
Edward Franklin Bogie	
Jesse Virgil Bone	
Lynwood Clayton Boyette	
Francis Connor Bradshaw	
Johnny Branch	
Kermit Lee Braswell	
William Edward Braswell	
Ernest Ray Brooks	05/01/2014
Rex Eugene Brooks	
Cheryl Wynn Brown	

James Stanley Brown	
Philip Sherman Brown	
David Edward Brownlee	
Jesse Brunson	
James Lawson Bryan	
Charles Vernon Bryant	
Terry Bryant	
Kenneth R. Buckingham	
Paul Grayson Bunn	
John David Butson	
Roberta Gail Byram	
Douglas Leon Byrd	
Nathan Hooks Byrd	
Hugh Harris Cameron	
Curtis William Campbell	
Dennis Marion Campbell	
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell	
Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	
W. Eric Carson	
Gerald Stephen Castle	
Daniel Ross Chandler	
George Patterson Chandler	
John Check	11/01/2016
Clyde Burton Cheezem	
Corbin Lee Cherry	
Lily Ker Chou	
Robert Stone Christian	
Kathy Allene Clark-Dickens	
David Spencer Clift	
Gayla Collins	
Stephen Compton	
Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner	
Charles Marvin Cook	
Roger Dale Cope	
John Gibson Cottingham	
William Thomas Cottingham	
John Quinton Covington, Jr.	
Richard Lewis Cox	
Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.	
Larry Dean Crane	
Jerry Wayne Cribb	
Simeon Dufrene Cummings	
Carolyn Cummings-Woriax	
Douglas Brian Currin	
Thomas Arnold Danek	
David Eson Daniel	
James H. Daniels	01/01/2017

Gerry G. Davis	
Herbert Charles Davis	
Murry Lee DeHart, Jr.	
Jan Johnson Dickens	
John Van Dickens III	
Ronald Edward Dietrich	
Lewis Hardie Dodson	
Leonard Frank Doucette	
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	
Judith Bolen Drye	12/01/2013
Earl George Dulaney	
Daniel Thomas Earnhardt	
Gerald Lloyd Edge	
Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton	
Robert K Eldredge	
Roger Vernon Elliott	
James Sidney Epperson	
John Michael Eubanks	
Tommy Martin Faggart	
John Archie Farmer	
Richard Leon Farmer	
Horace Taylor Ferguson	
Robert Clark Flynn	
Joseph Wayne Forbes	
Everett Joseph France	
Kenneth Edward Frazier	
Alvester Ivey Gales	12/01/2014
Ronald Earl Gardner	
Walter William Gaskins, Jr.	
Michael Francis Gast	
William Hughes Gattis	
Brian Glynn Gentle	
Milton Heath Gilbert	
Pamela Gilliam	
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	
Robert Keith Glover	
Sherwood Auburn Godwin	
Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.	
Dennis M. Goodwin	
Walter Lawrence Graves	
David Ronald Grissom	
Charlene Pierce Guider	
Edward Marvin Gunter	
Ronald Edward Gurganus	
Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.	01/01/2012
Michael Louis Hale	
Stephen Blair Hall	03/01/2012

William Kenneth Hall, Sr.	
Rodney G. Hamm	
Robert Hammond	
Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.	
Otto Henry Carl Hardt	
W. David Harrington	
James Howard Harris, Jr.	
Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.	
Susan Lynn Harsh-Cafferty	
David Lewis Harvin	
John Elliotte Harwood, Jr.	
Melvin Elton Hendricks	
Charles Malcolm Herring	
Steven Anthony Hickle	
Wayne Marion Hicks	
Edward F. Hill II	
Ralph McCoy Hill	
Mallie Hinnant	
John Whitfield Hobbs	
Michael Byron Hobbs	
Hugo Howard Hodgin	
Thomas M. Hollis	
Thomas Donald Hoogerland	
Virgil Bryan Huffman	
Hubert Sidney Huggins III	
Jack Legrand Hunter	
James Richard Huskins	
Charles Howard Hutchinson	
Geraldine Dysart Ingram	
Jerry Jackson	
Wilbur Ivan Jackson	
Eddie Jo Jarrett	
William Mac Jeffries	
Durward Douglas Jessee	
C Reginald Johnson	
George William Johnson	
Glenda Noble Johnson	
James Donald Johnson	
Lawrence Edward Johnson	
Donnie L. Jones	
George Allen Jones	
Frank Belton Joyner, Jr.	
Eugene G. Purcell, Jr.	
Miles Murphy, Jr.	
John Mark Kasper	
Diana Baldwin Killian	
Wallace Hines Kirby	

Joseph Eugene Kossan	
Dennis Cecil Lamm	
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	
Ecwood Colon Lancaster	
Teresa E. Lawrence	
James Carroll Lee	
Dennis Patrick Levin	
Eric Lindblade Jr.	
Susan Lindblade	
Stephen Nelson Little	
Frank Irwin Lloyd	
Bill James Locklear	
Thomas Edgar Loftis	
Henry Neal Lovelace	
Samuel W. Loy	
Roger Leroy Loyd	
Mark Elvin Lykins	
Audrey Holmes Lynge	06/06/2012
John M Mackey	
Joy Reed MacVane	01/01/2015
David Ophanalia Malloy	
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	
Tracy Aubrey Maness	
Robert Lee Mangum	
Barbara Hollis Mann	
Milton Thomas Mann	
William Joseph Mann	
Richard Thorne Mathews	
Josiah Alexander Maultsby III	12/31/2012
Walter Emmett McLeod	
Charles Henry Mercer	
Donald Thomas Miller	
James Herbert Miller, Jr.	
Gregory Carlton Minnick	
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.	
Alvin Joseph Morris	
Homer Morris	
Charles Kenneth Morrison	
John Edward Morrison	
Rachel Tucker Moser	
Rick Alton Moser	
Joseph Andrew Motley	
Miles Murphy, Jr.	
Charles Donald Myers	
Donald Charles Nagel	
Roy Keith Nanney	
Carol Elizabeth Noy	

Robert David O'Keef	
Joyce Darnell Odom	
Marshall Roy Old	
John Kern Ormond. Jr.	
Robert Tappan Osborn	
Jo Ann Oulton	
James Elliot Owen	
Travis Winfred Owen	
Charles Bruce (CB) Owens	
Charles Edward Owens	
Milford Oxendine, Jr.	
James Herrington Pace	
Jack Ward Page, Jr.	
Richard Henry Parker	
Carrie Whitehurst Parrish	
John Sidney Paschal	
Michael Pasquarello III	
Robert Bruce Pate	
George Ronald Patton	
Roger Davidson Paxton	
Harvey Worth Pearce	
James David Pearson	
Francis Gerald Peterson	
Grady Paul Phillips III	
James Donald Phillips	
Carolyn Reed Pilgrim	
William Rickman Pinner	
Charles Howard Plowman	
Sally Steinert Plowman	
Charles Luther Pollock	
Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr.	
Bettye Donne Poole	
Thomas Arnold Pope	
Ernest Ray Porter	
Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.	
William Michael Presnell	
Tommy Gordon Privette	
Joan Malmborg Purcell	04/01/2014
Julie Forringer Purcell	
Francis Roderick Randolph	
Robert Henderson Ray	
James Lewis Reavis, Jr.	
Robert C. Redmond	
Joyce Ruth Reynolds	
John Earl Richardson	
James Perry Rickards	
Frederick E. Roberts	

Benjamin Charles Rouse	
John William Ruth	
John Neal Salter, Jr.	12/31/2013
Louis Alan Sasser	
Sandra Barefoot Schaller	
Paul Batteux Scott, Jr.	
Billy Fenton Seate	
Kenneth Bryan Sexton	
Richard Delano Shannonhouse	03/01/2015
William Gray Sharpe IV	
Caswell Eure Shaw, Jr.	
Dennis R. Sheppard	
William Welby Sherman, Jr.	
Michele Ransier Shields	
Robert S Shields	
William Carl Simpson, Jr.	
Carolyn Kyle Sims	
Kenneth Carl Singley	
Albert Clayton Smith	
Bess Hunnings Smith	
Bobby Eugene Smith	
Charles Michael Smith	
George C. Smith	
Ira Hildreth Smith	
Jerry Thomas Smith	
Judi Johnson Smith	
Neil Evans Smith	
Stanley A. Smith	
W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	
Jack Robert Snyder	
George D. Speake	
William Carl Spencer	
Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.	
Jesse Cloman Staton	
Ruth Harper Stevens	
John L. Stokes III	
James Carl Stokes, Jr.	
Richard Leon Stone III	
Elbert Russell Stott	
Donald Stephen Stutts	
James Lester Summey	
Maryellen Phelan Switzer	
Patricia Smith Sykes	
R. Michael Sykes	
Berry Lynn Taylor II	04/01/2014
Bruce Davis Taylor	
William Vinston Taylor	

Jimmie Ray Tatum	10/01/2013
Roscoe William Thompson	
John Albert Trotter	
Stuart Ralph Tucker	
Richard M. Tysinger	
Vernon Cephas Tyson	
John Pendleton Upton	
Hope Adkins Vickers	
Clarence Arthur Wall	
Lynn Testerman Wall	
Robert Louis Wallace	
Richard Lee Ward	
James Herndon Warren	
W. Arthur Warren Jr.	
James Ivey Warren, Jr.	
Pamela Jane Watkins	
Michael David Weber	
Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.	
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.	
Marc Herman Werner	03/14/2014
Pearl Gooding West	
John Hezekiah White	
Carson Olin Wiggins, Sr.	
William Joseph Wilburn	
Richard Wilkerson	
Scott Taylor Wilkinson	
Nancy Willard	
James Edward Williams	
Gladys Ruth Williford	
Malcolm Craig Willingham	
Claude Thomas Wilson	
Peg Ormsby Witt	
William J. Witt, Jr.	
Ray Wittman	
William Lee Wolfe	
LaVerne Blue Womack	
John Robert Woodard, Jr.	

54. What associate members have been retired (¶357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2, v; under ¶357.3, v 2/3**)

    a) This year?

Name	**Date Effective**
Willie Frizzelle	
George McDougald, Jr.	
James Tosto	9/1/2017

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Warren Sylvester Cash	
Jimmy Floyd Cummings	
James Michael Durner	
Dennis Joseph Glennon	
W. Sherman Guthrie	
David Emmett Heath	
Daniel Patterson Jones	
Linwood Sutton Jones	
Bobby Lee Jordan	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	
Richard Farmer Lewis	
James Harold McLean	
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.	
Jerry Milton Schronce	
Lawrence T. Smith	
James Keith Stalnaker	
Mark D. Stephens	
Robert Cox Tilley	
Shirley Acker Ward	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	

55. What provisional members have been previously retired (¶358, 2008 Book of Discipline)?

Name	Date Effective
Johanna H. Hancock	
Faye Ethridge	

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective
Henry Paul Harris	
Susan Hobbs	
Colin Patrick Inman	
Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers	
Kenneth Sides	
Debra Sutton	
Robert B. Way, Jr.	
Betty Bobbitt Willis	

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Willie Franklin Allen	
Robert Ray Bandy	
Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr.	
Mary Ellen Bender	

Douglas Winfred Billups	
Ernest Block	
Diane Brinkley Catlett	
William M. Creech	
Brenda Anne Davis	
Donald Martin Dawkins	
Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe	
Jettie Vann Floyd	07/01/2012
Robert Houston Hargrove	
Margaret Cotton Harriss-Foote	
Rose Crumpler Hicks	
Emmett James Highsmith	
James Roy Hines	
Margaret B. Hockett	
Harold Hunt	
James Craig Langston	
Richard R. Leonhard	
Milton Earl Little	
William Masciangelo	
Sandra Haughwout Mull	
Larry Myrick	
Claude Thomas Nethercutt	
Daniel Paul Powers (RL/D)	
Deborah Phelps	
William Edwards Price	
Jeanne Louise Ray	
Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	
Michael Gene Roach	09/01/2013
Roy Lee Rodgers	
Linda Hodges Rowe	
Dorothy Louise Rudd	
Edwin Earl Rutenkroger	
Harold Dean Salmon	
Ronald Worth Scott	07/01/2014
Warren Kenneth Stackhouse	
George Barry Stallings	
Polly Ann Taylor	
Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner	
Nina Paul Vinson	
Gertrude Neely Wilder	
Janine Tretinik Youngstrom	

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339) (74)	6	309	6	39	17	94	173
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	10	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	37	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	0	4	1
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	10	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	17	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	0	1	2
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	2	1	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx

Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	14	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	11	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	1	11	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	2	14	0	0	0	0	0
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	2	0	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	15	378	2	0	24	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	39	801	10	42	41	99	176
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1208						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	**Deacons in Full Connection**		**Elders in Full Connection**		**Provisional Deacons**		**Provisional Elders**		**Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote**		**Full-time Local Pastors**		**Part–time Local Pastors**	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	0	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Black	0	0	23	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	11	9	2	8
Hispanic	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	5	1
Native American	0	0	10	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	1
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	11	33	514	169	3	6	20	13	29	4	83	37	99	43
Multi-Racial	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	11	33	562	193	3	6	27	16	32	4	99	49	119	54

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Domini H. Boling	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Allison Denise Core	Lay	Christian Education
Nancy W. Dawdy	Lay	Spiritual Formation

Michael Ellington	Lay	Youth
Anita Coulter Flowe	**Lay**	Music
Donna Fowler-Marchant	**Clergy**	Spiritual Formation
Dorothy Funkhauser	Lay	Christian Education
Thomas F. McDow IV	**Lay**	Youth
Susan C. McGuire	Lay	Older Adult
Cynthia Ray	**Lay**	Christian Education
Dawn Revere	Lay	Christian Education
Britney Travis	Lay	Youth
Britney Travis	Lay	Christian Education
Britney Travis	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Hope Treece	Lay	Youth
Hope Treece	Lay	Christian Education
Charles Ira Urban	Lay	Older Adult
Sarah Wood	Lay	Children's Ministry
Leslie M. Zeek	Clergy	Youth

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry.

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
David Anthony Argo	Clergy	Music
Margaret Anne Biddle	Lay	Christian Education
Janice Hood	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Camp/Retreat
Joyce Christine Day	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Nanette de Andrade	Clergy	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Children's Ministry
Ryan Douglas Dunn	Clergy	Youth Ministry
Heather Heinzman Lear	Clergy	Evangelism
Ronda Lee-Torres	Clergy	Christian Education
Brigitte Freeman Morris	Clergy	Christian Education
Sue Ellen Nicholson	Lay	Christian Education
MaryJane P. Norton	Clergy	Christian Education
Kathryn Marshall Parker	Lay	Music
Robert Wade Phillips III	Clergy	Youth
Sandra Harrell Smith	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Peter Van Borkulo	Lay	Youth
Denise Conner Waters	Clergy	Christian Education
William James Weisser	Clergy	Music

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference
Janna Kisner	Lay	Music	West Virginia
Erin Betlej	Lay	Christian Education	Western NC
Erin Betlej	Lay	Youth Ministry	Western NC

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Janet Thornton-Irvine	Clergy	Christian Education
Judith Smith Stephens	Clergy	Christian Education
Judith Smith Stephens	Clergy	Camp/Retreat
Judith Smith Stephens	Clergy	Spiritual Formation

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶(¶ 268, and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 268, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District
Virginia Crocker	Beacon
Jo Drago	Beacon
Pat Merritt	Beacon
Bruce Miller	Beacon
Christi Quance	Beacon
Tom Santa	Beacon
Paul Sulllivan	Beacon
Michael Beasley	Capital
Judith Ann Hatch	Capital
Phyllis Thornton	Capital
Barbara Waldron Atkinson	Corridor
Elizabeth Bell	Corridor
Geri Cox	Corridor
Wayne Dewberry	Corridor
John Anthony Hall	Corridor
Jackie Mac Hardy	Corridor
Paula Pittard	Corridor
Anggie Thompson	Corridor
Kenneth Walker	Corridor
Cynthia Crumpton Wilson	Corridor
Clair Hart	Fairway
Pam Strug	Fairway
Robin Jones	Gateway
Effie McGill	Gateway
Jerry Dalton	Harbor
Curtis Paul Gay	Harbor
Helen Florence Burtchell	Heritage
Dennis Jones	Heritage
Ken Ripley	Heritage
Thelma Jean Gandy	Sound

Tanya Lewis	Sound
Nancy Parrott	Sound

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (**Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)

Name	Date Effective

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted
Alice Arledge	06/09/97

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)?

Name	Date Originally Granted

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously?

Name	Date Effective
Marilyn Johnson	1987
Irene F. Gattis	1985
Leslie C. Womack	1986
Anna Gail Workman	2012

PART VI APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (**v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4**):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
James Brewer (OE)	Carbonton-Bethlehem	½
Barry P. Drum (FE)	Elm City (CA)	¾
Paul Dunham (FE)	Kenly (CA)	½
Susan Elaine Eldon (FE)	Saxapahaw (CO)	¾
Karen Howell (AM)	Bruswick Circuit (HA)	¾
F. Douglas Johnson (FE)	Zion (HA)	¾
Cheryl Moffett Lawrence (FE)	Aldersgate (CO)	½
Sung Min Moy (OE)	Andrews Chapel (CO)	¾
J. Crispin Noble II (FE)	Trinity (BE)	¾
Reginald W. Ponder, Jr. (FE)	Cedar Grove (BE)	¼
Matt Robinson (OP)	Bethel – Gray Rock (HE)	¾
Alice Jones Quarles (OE)	Trinity (Jacksonville) (SO)	½
Christina Parrish (PE)	Wesley Memorial (CA)	¾
Sarah Smith Pitts (OE)	Campground (Fayetteville) (GA)	¼
Julie Ann Poston (FE)	Evergreen (FA)	¼
Kevin Seymour (PE)	Ebenezer	½
William Joseph Stallings (AM)	Lucama (CA)	¼
Glenn Stallsmith (PE)	Salem – Harris Chapel (HE)	½
Anne Elizabeth Tyson (PE)	Mighty Wind (BE)	¾

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Janet Baucom (PD)	Highland (CA)	½
Betsy Haas (OD)	Kitty Hawk (BE)	¼
Joy Van Staalduinen (PD)	All Saints (CO)	½

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Ken Robinson (OR) Elder	(BE) Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk)	3-20-18	05-07-18
Ellen Webb Rose (RL)	(FA) Apex (Apex)	10-17-16	09-12-17
Melanie Swofford (OE)	(GA) Trinity (Fayetteville)	11-14-17	06-30-18
Dennis Spaulding (SY)	(HA) Shiloh (Maco)	01-01-18	05-31-18
Dennis Adams (RE)	(SO) Westminster (Kinston)	12-01-17	06-30-18

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

(BE) Jamie Lee Thompson (PL) serving as Team Pastor at All God's Children (Aulander) 452460 is not appointed and position deleted effective 09-30-17 and was appointed to Harbor District Pink Hill (Pink Hill) 455281 effective 10-01-17.

(BE) William Bryant Perry (PL) serving at Anderson (Hertford) 452458 is not appointed effective 01-31-18 and Paul Sullivan (LM) was assigned effective 02-01-18.

(BE) Colerain (Colerain) 458251 merged with All God's Children (Aulander) 452460 and Brandon Dale Byrd (SY) was assigned as Team Pastor at All God's Children (Aulander) 452460 effective 06-25-17.

(BE) Jonathan Lee Mills (FE) serving at Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk) 452744 went on ¶354.2.a Clergy Personal Leave effective 03-19-18. Ken Robinson (OR) Elder was appointed as interim pastor effective 03-20-18 thru 05-07-18. Colin Snider (FE) was appointed effective 05-08-18.

(BE) Bruce Willis (PL) serving at McBride (South Mills) 453943 is not appointed effective 01-31-18 and William "Bill" Blake (SY) was assigned effective 02-01-18 and became (PL) effective 07-01-18.

(BE) Terry Michael Williams, Jr. (FL) serving at Moyock (Moyock) 452802 became (PL) effective 01-01-18.

(BE) Glen McCranie (OR Elder) serving at New Hope (Hertford) 452870 is not appointed and Carroll Lee Bundy (PL) was appointed effective 01-01-18.

(BE) Carroll Lee Bundy (PL) serving at North Gates Charge [3] was appointed to New Hope (Hertford) 452870 effective 01-01-18 and Casey Estler (SY) was assigned to North Gates Charge [3] effective 01-01-18 and became (PL) effective 07-01-18.

(BE) Charles Crews Daly (FL) serving at Shiloh (Stumpy Point) 452538 is not appointed effective 08-31-17 and Pamela Sue Stoffel (PL) was appointed effective 09-01-17.

(BE) William Bryant Perry (PL) serving at Todos Juntos En Cristo (Tyner) 452493 is not

appointed effective 01-31-18 and Mireya Alvarado (SY) serving as Team Pastor was assigned as Pastor effective 02-01-18.

(BE) Union (Harrellsville) 453225 closed 01-01-18 and Amanda Tibbs Brown (PL) is not appointed effective 01-01-18.

(CA) Seong-Il Eom (FE) serving at Agape Korean (Garner) 451248 last Sunday was 08-06-17 and will be paid thru 09-30-17. Church became TBS and Seong-Il Eom (FE) was appointed to Sound District Alliance 456775-Arapahoe 456137 Charge [2] effective 10-01-17. Woo-Il (Paul) Lee under ¶353.2.b Clergy Personal Leave came off leave and was appointed to Agape Korean (Garner) 451248 effective 01-01-18.

(CA) Jesse C. Staton (RE) serving at Asbury (Smithfield) 455213 is not appointed effective 01-31-18 and church became TBS effective 02-01-18 thru 02-17-18. Kwan Seok Kim under ¶353.2.b Clergy Personal Leave came off leave and was appointed effective 02-18-18.

(CA) Kristina Johnson Yeatts (FD) serving at Divine Street (Dunn) 457187 went on ¶353.2.c Deacon Transitional Leave and position was deleted effective 02-01-18.

(CA) Jesse C. Staton (RE) serving at Elizabeth (Smithfield) 457393 is not appointed effective 01-31-18 and church became TBS effective 02-01-18 thru 02-17-18. Kwan Seok Kim under ¶353.2.b Clergy Personal Leave came off leave and was appointed effective 02-18-18.

(CA) Emily Mills (FL) serving as Pastor of Youth at First (Cary) 457085 is not appointed and position deleted effective 08-31-17 and was appointed to Harbor District as Associate at Harbor (Wilmington) 460334 effective 09-01-17.

(CA) Colin Snider (FE) serving at First on Chatham Campus under First (Cary) is appointed to Beacon District Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk) effective 05-07-18 and position not filled. Colin Snider will remain on First on Chatham Campus payroll till 05-15-18. David Benjamin Adams (PE) was appointed effective 06-15-18.

(CA) Susan Parler Hobbs (FE) serving as Associate at Garner (Garner) 457280 retired effective 04-01-18.

(CA) Jason Buie Darden (PD) serving at North Raleigh (Raleigh) 457382 resigned and went on ¶353.2.c Deacon Transitional Leave effective 05-17-18.

(CA) Kristen Lynn Hanna (PD) serving at St. Mark's (Raleigh) 457837 is not appointed and position deleted effective 08-31-17 and was appointed under 346.1 as Associate Pastor at Lake Highlands UMC, Dallas, TX, North Texas Conference effective 09-01-17.

(CA) Jason Paul Butler (SY) assigned at Trinity (Raleigh) 457848 became (FL) effective 09-01-17. Trinity (Raleigh) changed name to Open Table (Raleigh) effective 10-15-17.

(CA) Richard Phillip Wilkerson (RE) serving at Walker Memorial (Seven Springs) 455793 is not appointed effective 02-28-18 and Barry Weyant (OR Elder) was appointed effective 03-01-17.

(CA) Joyce Horn (FD) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶331 went on ¶353.2.b Clergy Family Leave effective 01-14-18.

(CA) Regina Henderson Moore (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d changed charge conference from Corridor District to Capital District Wilson Temple (Raleigh) 966988 effective 04-21-17.

(CA) Victor L Galipi under ¶356 Clergy Medical Leave withdrew from ministry effective 07-01-17.

(CO) Nanette de Andrade (FD) serving as Minister of Music at Aldersgate (Durham) 451545 went on ¶353.2.c Deacon Transitional Leave effective 06-18-18.

(CO) Jane Brannock (OD) is appointed as Associate at Davis Street (Burlington) 450288 effective 04-09-18.

(CO) Warren S. Cash (RA) serving at Hebron (Mebane) 450687 is not appointed effective 02-18-18 and church became TBS effective 02-18-18 thru 03-17-18. Ronnie R. Byrd (PL) was appointed effective 03-18-18 and became a dual appointment with Carr (Burlington) 452210.

(CO) John Gumbo (SY) serving at Shepherds House (Durham) 451410 became (OF) effective 07-01-18.

(CO) Creighton Drew Alexander (OE) is appointed as Associate at University (Chapel Hill) 451487 effective 01-28-18.

(CO) Wesley F. Brown (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.a,c retired effective 12-31-17.

(CO) Regina Henderson Moore (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d changed charge conference from Corridor District to Capital District Wilson Temple (Raleigh) 966988 effective 04-21-17.

(CO) Rosanna C. Panizo-Valladares (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d became Rector at the Wesleyan Theological Seminary effective 11-07-17.

(CO) Patricia Hawkins Wells (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d should have been listed in Heritage District since her charge conference Oxford (Oxford) 452061 realigned from Corridor to Heritage effective 07-01-15.

(CO) Kristen D. Williams (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d changed charge conference from Corridor District to Fairway District Apex (Apex) 457028 effective 10-02-17.

(CO) Brenda C. Walton (FE) under ¶353.2.a Clergy Personal Leave retired effective 01-01-18 and Charge Conference is Resurrection (Durham) 451795.

(CO) Brian Belting (FE) serving under 346.1 transferred from our Conference to the California-Pacific Conference effective 07-01-18.

(CO) Lisa Bachman (DC) serving under ¶1913.3 Deaconess and Home Missioner appointment with Health Ministry Developer with NC Conference Mission Outreach ended effective 03-15-18 and continues as Sabbath Living Program Manager with Blessed Earth.

(FA) Ellen Rose (PL) was appointed as Interim Pastor of Congregation Care at Apex (Apex) 457028 25% effective 10-17-16 thru 02-15-17; 100% 02-16-17 thru 6-30-17; and 75% 07-1-17 thru 09-12-17. Effective 01-01-18, she was appointed as Pastor of Spiritual Formation.

(FA) Valene Nelson (PL) was appointed to First (Troy) 454402 effective 10-01-17.

(FA) Larry Kent Miller (OE) serving at Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs) 451090 transferred from South Georgia Conference to our Conference and became (FE) effective 07-01-18.

(FA) Kristen D. Williams (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d changed charge conference from Corridor District to Fairway District Apex (Apex) 457028 effective 10-02-07.

(GA) Rebecca Wisdom (SY) serving at Gibson (Gibson) 453748 is not assigned effective 01-31-18 and Robin Cummings Jones (LM) was assigned effective 02-01-18.

(GA) Dennis C. Lamm (RE) serving at Trinity (Fayetteville) 459370 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 10-26-17.

(GA) Melanie Swofford (OF) is appointed to Trinity (Fayetteville) 459370 as interim pastor effective 11-14-17 thru 06-30-18.

(HA) Sheena Smith Cartrette (PL) is appointed as Associate at Camp (Shallotte) 459940 effective 01-01-18.

(HA) Tom Murray (SY) assigned at Garland Charge [3] became (OR Other) effective 11-01-17.

(HA) CB Owens (RE) serving at Hallsboro (Hallsboro) 459665 is not appointed effective 10-09-17 and church became TBS effective 10-10-17 thru 12-31-17. Robert (Bob) Hankins (OR Elder) was appointed effective 01-01-18.

(HA) Emily Mills (FL) appointed as Associate to Harbor (Wilmington) 460334 effective 09-01-17.

(HA) Sheena Smith Cartrette (PL) serving at Mishop Springs (Whiteville) 460152 is appointed as Associate at Camp (Shallotte) 459940 effective 01-01-18 and church became TBS effective 01-01-18 thru 02-24-18. Jerry Dalton (SY) was assigned effective 02-15-18 and became a dual appointment with Peace (Whiteville) 460174.

(HA) Ken Sides (PL) was reinstated to ministry and appointed to Old Dock Charge [2] effective 04-01-18.

(HA) G. Barry Stallings (RL) serving as Associate at Pine Valley (Wilmington) 460312 became full-time effective 01-01-18.

(HA) Trish Archer (FD) serving at Pine Valley (Wilmington) 460312 is appointed to Extension Ministries under 331 as Ministry Coach at Passion in Partnership, Huntersville, NC Secondary Appointment: Pine Valley (Wilmington) effective 09-01-17. Kimberly Collins (OD) was appointed as Pastor of Discipleship to Pine Valley (Wilmington) 460312 effective 09-01-17.

(HA) Karen Lawrence serving at Pink Hill (Pink Hill) 455281 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 8-20-17 thru 09-30-17. Jamie Thompson (PL) was appointed effective 10-01-17.

(HA) G. Barry Stallings (RL) serving at Shiloh (Maco) 460094 is not appointed effective 12-31-17 and Dennis Spaulding (SY) was assigned as interim pastor effective 01-01-18 thru 05-31-18. Church became TBS effective 06-01-18 thru 6-30-18.

(HA) Mary Frances McClure serving as Youth/Campus Minister at Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) 460265 should have also been listed under Extension Ministries ¶3441.a,c as Director of WOW: Wesley of Wilmington Campus Ministry at University of North Carolina Wilmington; Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) CC effective 07-01-13.

(HA) Randy Maynard (FE) under ¶353.2.a Clergy Personal Leave retired effective 09-01-17.

(HE) Laura Early (FE) serving at All God's Children-Enfield-Mission Congregation (Enfield) 454526 is not appointed effective 09-30-17 and Annette Lovette Ethridge (PL) became pastor effective 10-01-17. All God's Children-Enfield-Mission Congregation (Enfield) 454526 changed name to Enfield District-Mission Congregation (Enfield) 454526 effective 12-01-17.

(HE) Patricia Hawkins Wells (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.d should have be listed in Heritage District since her charge conference Oxford (Oxford) 452061 realigned from Corridor to Heritage effective 07-01-15.

(HE) Erin Simpson Pearce (FD) should have been in Extension Ministries under ¶331 as Director of La Estrella Hispanic Ministries, Stanhope, NC 456068 since 07-01-14.

(SO) Penny Dollar Farmer (FE) serving at Alliance (Alliance)-Arapahoe (Arapahoe) Charge [2] went on ¶356 Medical Leave and church became TBS effective 09-10-17 thru 09-30-17. Seong-Il Eom (FE) was appointed to Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2] effective 10-01-17.

(SO) Bryan Lassiter (PL) serving at Belgrade (Belgrade) 456514-Tabernacle (Maysville) 456627 Charge [2] is not appointed due to car injuries and church became TBS effective 03-01-18.

(SO) Robert Fuleihan (PL) serving at Faith (New Bern) 456398 is not appointed effective 11-28-17 and church became TBS effective 11-29-17.

(SO) Matthew Jackson (LM) assigned at Haw Branch (Richlands) 456571 became PL Effective 07-01-18.

(SO) John Neal Salter, Jr. (RE) serving at Maysville (Maysville) 456343 is not appointed effective 01-05-18 and Robert C. Fuleihan (PL) is appointed effective 01-06-18.

(SO) Elizabeth Grady Taylor (OD) serving as Deacon at Queen Street (Kinston) 456228 is retiring from WNCC and position is deleted effective 01-01-18.

(SO) Luz Andriana Ponce (PL) serving at Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland) 451044 -Wharton Trinity (Washington) 453134 Charge [2] became FL effective 08-01-17.

(SO) Haywood A. Smith (FE) serving at Westminster (Kinston) 456285 died 10-18-17 and church became TBS. Dennis Adams (RE) was appointed as interim pastor 12-01-17 thru 06-30-18.

(SO) Karen Baker Angel (FE) appointment as Pastor at Level Cross UMC, Randleman, NC in the Western NC Conference under ¶346.1 ended effective 03-04-18 and was appointed to ¶344.1.a,c as Chaplain, Amedisys Hospice, Burlington, NC; CC Webb Chapel effective 03-05-18.

(SO) James E. Tosto (AM) under ¶353.2.a Clergy Personal Leave retired effective 09-01-17.

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (**v 2/3**)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

    a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

    b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

78. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Alma Ruiz	PE	Duke Divinity School
David M. Stark	FE	Duke Divinity School (ThD)

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]? (Attach list)

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Betty Sue Stafford Pearce	September 26, 1930	August 12, 2017
Alice C Richardson	April 30, 1924	September 3, 2017
Freda K. Baker	February 25, 1927	September 7, 2017
Mollie Davis King	July 20, 1931	October 22, 2017
Sue Manning Hodgin	September 6, 1934	November 11, 2017
Rosamond Critcher Sexton	September 13, 1924	November 19, 2017
Helen Bame	September 19, 1921	November 23, 2017
Charlotte Hill	October 6, 1928	December 14, 2017
Iris M Hutchinson	July 5, 1936	January 1, 2018
Frances McCarver	August 7, 1922	January 14, 2018
Burnie Collins	November 29, 1934	January 17, 2018
Rose Tillett Davenport	October 27, 1953	January 17, 2018
France Sue Page	April 12, 1917	February 7, 2017
Kathryn Christian	April 14, 1938	February 20, 2018
Susan Carol B. France	January 16, 1947	February 25, 2018
Esther Spence Sherman	July 4, 1925	March 19, 2018
Susan Nell Braun	March 1, 1955	May 8, 2018
Jessie Jone Rogers	February 25, 1915	May 8, 2018

Deaths of Clergy Family

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Owen Steinmann	November 29, 2016	June 13, 2017
Vance C Smith	October 26, 1955	April 13, 2018

Clergy from Other Annual Conferences in Extension Ministry in NCCUMC

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Jeremy Benton (ExtMin)	OE	Michigan
Michael A. Binger (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Shawn C. Bishop (ExtMin)	OE	East Ohio
Stephanie Campbell (ExtMin)	OD	Florida
Jeffrey A. Conklin-Miller (ExtMin)	OE	California-Pacific
Jason Michael Constantine (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Jennifer E. Copeland (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Kelly S. Crissman (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Laura Barnard Crosskey (ExtMin)	OD	Wisconsin
Gregory F. Duncan (ExtMin)	OP	Florida
Greg A. Hershberger (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Matthew Rick Landing (ExtMin)	OP	Western North Carolina
James (Jim) Thomas Martin (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
David Henry Nikkel (ExtMin)	OE	East Ohio
Thomas A. Page (ExtMin)	OE	Susquehanna
Lester Ruth (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
Christopher James Schafer (ExtMin)	OE	Susquehanna
Ryan Spurrier (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Kelli Waters Taylor (ExtMin)	OE	South Carolina
Bradley R. Thie (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
John K. Tisdale (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Anna Troy (ExtMin)	OD	Rio Texas
Janice A. Virtue (ExtMin)	OE	Western North Carolina
Lacyeye C. Warner (ExtMin)	OE	Texas
Thomas Gaston Warner (ExtMin)	OE	Texas

(BE) Cedar Grove 452892 is located in Winfall not Cedar Grove and has been listed incorrectly since 7-1-12.

(BE) Colerain Campus (Colerain) 458251 was not organized but merged with All God's Children (Aulander) 452460 effective 06-25-17.

(FA) Ellen Webb Rose (RL) was appointed as interim pastor at Apex (Apex) 457028 from 10-17-16 thru 02-15-17.

(FA) Sarah Lynn Martindell serving as Associate at Pinehurst (Pinehurst) 453123 was married 07-01-17 and name became Sarah Lynn Swandell.

(HA) Mary Frances McClure serving as Youth/Campus Minister at Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) 460265 should have also been listed under Extension Ministries ¶3441.a,c as Director of WOW: Wesley of Wilmington Campus Ministry at University of North Carolina Wilmington; Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) CC effective 07-01-13.

(HE) Erin Simpson Pearce (FD) should have been in Extension Ministries under¶ 331 as Director of La Estrella Hispanic Ministries, Stanhope, NC 456068 since 07-01-14.

(SO) Caitlin R. Proctor (OP Deacon) serving as Director of Children's Ministries at Jarvis Memorial (Greenville) 456068 was married 10-14-17 and name became Caitlin R. Delamar.

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?
Greenville Convention Center, June 13-15, 2019, Greenville, North Carolina

The 2018-2019 Appointments

Key to Appointment List:

AF	Affiliate Member
AM	Associate Member
DC	Deaconess
DM	Diaconal Minister
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister
FD	Deacon In Full Connection
FE	Elder In Full Connection
FL	Full Time Local Pastor
LM	Certified Lay Minister
OA	Associate Member of Other Conference
OD	Deacon Member of Other Conference Or Methodist Denomination
OE	Elder Member of Other Conference Or Methodist Denomination
OF	Other Non-Methodist Denomination
OP	PM Serving Other Conference (Elder) – Other Provisional Elder (Deacon) – Other Provisional Deacon
OR	Retired Member Other Conference (Elder) – Retired Other Elder (Other) – Retired Member of Other Denomination
PD	Provisional Deacon
PE	Provisional Elder
PL	Part Time Local Pastor (SP) – Student Pastor of NC Conference (SP Other) – Student Pastor of Other Conference
PL/D	Part Time Local Pastor/Deacon
RA	Retired Associate Member
RD	Retired Deacon In Full Connection
RE	Retired Elder
RL	Retired Local Pastor
RL/D	Retired Local Pastor/Deacon
RP	Retired Provisional Member (Deacon) – Retired Provisional Deacon
SY	Supplied/Hired/Assigned

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in right-hand column indicates the number of years clergy has been appointed to that charge.

BEACON DISTRICT • 65 Charges | beacondistrict@nccumc.org

GILLIAM P. WISE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT – 6

Ahoskie (Ahoskie)	William A. Haddock, Jr.	FE	6
Albemarle [3] Hebron-Mackeys-Pleasant Grove (all in Roper)	Sue Barnes Farlow	PL	5
All God's Children (Aulander)-Mission Congregation	Laura G. Early	FE	22
Anderson (Hertford)	Paul Sullivan	Assigned as LM	2
Asbury (Washington)	James C. Reed	FE	6
Bath (Bath)	**Robert Edwin Albritton**	**OF**	**1**
Bethany (Belvidere)	**Sam Swinney**	**OE**	**1**
Bethany (Wanchese)	Kenneth Leroy Davenport	FE	3
Bethany (Winsteadville)	**Brenda Valley Lewis**	**PL**	**1**
Bethel (Bethel)	Dennis Peay	FE	6
Camden (Camden)	Christopher Marc O'Neal	PE	2
Cedar Grove (Winfall)	Reginald W. Ponder, Jr.	FE	3
City Road (Elizabeth City)	**Sylvia Collins-Ball**	**FE**	**1**
Colington (Kill Devil Hills)	Teresa C. Holloway	FE	14
Creswell (Creswell)	Harold Lee Wise	PL	3
Currituck [2] Hebron-Mt. Zion (both in Grandy)	Dawne Hollis-Custer	FL	6
Duck (Duck)	John H. Tyson	FE	9
Edenton (Edenton)	W. Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	FE	7
Epworth (Scranton)-Fairfield (Swan Quarter) [2]	Myron Simmons	OR (Elder)	3
Fair Haven (Rodanthe)-Clarks Bethel (Salvo) [2]	**Timothy Gibson Fitch**	**FL**	**1**
First (Elizabeth City)	**Benton Watkins Oakes III**	**FE**	**1**

BEACON DISTRICT – Continued

First (Washington)	W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.	FE	3
Associate	**Stephen Travis Bazan**	**FL**	**1**
First (Williamston)	Ray Tavenner	FL	6
Team Pastor	Anne Tavenner	PL	3
Gatesville [3] Gatesville(Gatesville)-Philadelphia (Sunbury)-Zion(Hobbsville)	Steven M. Hall	FE	7
Grace (Elizabeth City)	Berry L. Taylor II	RE	10
Harrellsville (Harrellsville)-Powellsville (Powellsville) [2]	Walter G. Johnston III	PL	22
Hatteras [3] Buxton(Buxton)-Hatteras (Hatteras)-Little Grove(Frisco)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	3
Team Pastor	Gina Rhodes Miller	PE	3
Hertford (Hertford)	K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.	FE	2
Holly Springs (Williamston)	Anne Tavenner	PL	3
Team Pastor	Ray Tavenner	FL	3
Jamesville-Siloam [2] (both in Jamesville)	Larris Tolson	PL	7
Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk)	Colin Llewellyn Snider	FE	2
Associate	Timothy Gibson Fitch	PL	2
Deacon	Betsy Haas	OD	8
Manns Harbor [2] Mt. Carmel-Mt. Zion (both in Manns Harbor)	Charles Crews Daly	FL	4
McBride (South Mills)	William (Bill) Blake	PL	2
Mighty Wind (Kill Devil Hills)	Anne Elizabeth Tyson	PE	8
Moyock (Moyock)	Terry Michael Williams, Jr.	PL	2
Mt. Hermon (Creswell)	Christopher O'Briant	FL	2
Mt. Hermon (Elizabeth City)	Carole Renee Edwards	FL	2
Mt. Olivet (Manteo)	**Matthew Brandon Seals**	**FE**	**1**
Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro)	Jason Robert Villegas	PE	2
New Hope (Hertford)	Carroll Lee Bundy	PL	2
Newbegun (Elizabeth City)	Roger Kenneth Braun	OE	11
Newland (Elizabeth City)	Joshua Nelson Horne	FL	3
North Gates [3] Kittrell(Gates)-Parkers(Corapeake)-Savages(Gates)	Casey Estler	PL	2
Oak Grove (Hertford)	Keith Cecil McDonald	PL	2
Ocracoke (Ocracoke)	Richard Bryant	FE	5
Perkins (Shawboro)	**Joseph Bryan Ludolph**	**Assigned as SY**	**1**
Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck)	Jerry Wayne Cribb	RE	4
Plymouth (Plymouth)	**Vickie Woolard**	**PL**	**1**
Riverside (Elizabeth City)	Delores Langley	FE	5
Robersonville (Robersonville)	Wesley Reid Daniels	PL	3
Sharon (Poplar Branch)	Susanna Fitch-Slater	FL	5
Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.)	Pamela Sue Stoffel	PL	2
Soule (Swan Quarter)	Jerald Craddock	PL	10
South Mills [2] Sharon-Trinity (both in South Mills)	Christopher Marc O'Neal	PE	2
Spirit and Truth (Hertford)-Mission Congregation	Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	5
St. John (Avon)	Gina Rhodes Miller	PE	3
Team Pastor	Toni Lee Wood	FE	3
Todos Juntos En Cristo (Tyner)	Mireya Alvarado	Assigned as SY	2
Trinity (Belhaven)	J. Crispin Noble	FE	9
Tyrrell [3] Cedar Grove-Wesley Chapel-Wesley Memorial (all in Columbia)	**Benjamin Van Staalduinen**	**PE**	**1**
Vernon (Williamston)	Anne Tavenner	PL	3
Team Pastor	Ray Tavenner	FL	3

BEACON DISTRICT – Continued

Wares Chapel (Washington)	Leslie Painter Mills	PL	2
Watson's Chapel (Engelhard)	Jerald Craddock	PL	12
Wesley (Elizabeth City)	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr.	PL	14
Windsor (Windsor)	Joan Ellen Fischer	PL	3
Woodland (Hertford)	Carole Renee Edwards	FL	3

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Wise, Gillam P. - District Superintendent, Beacon

(¶ 344.1.b,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:

- Hillman, Randy Allen - Manager of Chaplaincy Services, Novant Health Forsyth Medical Center, Winston-Salem, NC; Ocracoke CC

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

- Dianne Brinkley Catlett [RL]; William Michael Creech, Sr. [RL]; William Masciangelo [RL]; Edwin Earl Rutenkroger [RL]; Warren Kenneth Stackhouse [RL]

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- Christianson, Diane M. - Pastor at Champlin UMC, Champlin, MN, Minnesota Conference

(¶ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- **Mills, Jonathan Lee; Wares Chapel (Washington) CC**

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Allen, Danny G.; First (Washington) CC
- Watson, Debra Starling; South Mills CC

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

- Randy C. Blanchard; Francis C. Bradshaw; Corbin L. Cherry; Gayla Estes Collins; John Van Dickens III; Kathy A. Clark-Dickens; Roger Dale Cope; Jerry Wayne Cribb; Jan J. Dickens; **John H. Dutton**; Charles H. Hutchinson; **Charles E. McKenzie**; Charles Michael Smith; Berry L. Taylor II; Scott T. Wilkinson

CAPITAL DISTRICT • 89 Charges | capitaldistrict@nccumc.org

H. GRAY SOUTHERN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

Agape Korean (Garner)	Woo-Il (Paul) Lee	FE	2
Angier (Angier)	Ray Teague	AM	2
Antioch (Four Oaks)	Walter Gaskins	RE	8
Asbury (Raleigh)	Thomas W. Newman	FE	2
Asbury (Smithfield)	Kwan Seok Kim	FE	2
Avent Ferry (Raleigh)	Donna M. Thompson	FE	7
Bailey Charge [2]			
Bailey-Pleasant Grove (both in Bailey)	Charles Michael Coppock	FE	4

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Benson (Benson)	Al B. Hocutt	FE	4
Benson Memorial (Raleigh)	Kelly Lyn Logue	FE	5
Teaching Pastor	Jeffrey Babajtis	FE	9
Beston (LaGrange)	Sherman Guthrie	RA	13
Bethel (LaGrange)	Amanda Stewart Bunce	FL	2
Black Creek (Black Creek)	Deirdre L. Pickle	PL	2
Brogden (Dudley)	David Moehring	FE	2
Buckhorn (Kenly)	Carol Whitley Dean	FE	2
Centenary (Smithfield)	William E. Holliday	FE	5
Christ Community (Clayton)	Matthew Robert Evans	FE	4
Associate	José Javier Montáñez	PL	13
Coats (Coats)	Paul Chadwick Cecil	FL	2
Corinth (Four Oaks)	**Jami D. Britt Noble**	**PL**	**1**
Daniels Memorial (Goldsboro)	**Alexander John Parker**	**PE**	**1**
Divine Street (Dunn)	Elizabeth Gaines	FE	5
Ebenezer (Four Oaks)	William Spencer	RE	3
Ebenezer (Raleigh)	Kevin Hugh Seymour	PE	3
Edenton Street (Raleigh)	Robert J. Bauman	FE	3
Pastor of the Gathering	William Miller McLeane	FE	4
Pastor of Community Life	Ashley Wright Griffith	OF	2
Southeast Raleigh Table-Pastor	Lisa Naa-Shormey Yebuah	FE	4
Church on Morgan Campus-Pastor	Justin Andrew Morgan	FL	7
Edgerton Memorial (Selma)	Donald Clayton Parker	PL (SP)	4
Elevation (Benson)	Reginald Ponder, Sr.	RE	3
Elizabeth (Smithfield)	Kwan Seok Kim	FE	2
Elm City (Elm City)	Barry P. Drum	FE	5
Erwin (Erwin)	Donnie W. Mitchell	FE	5
Eureka (Eureka)	Constance Spence Belmore	PE	4
Evansdale (Wilson)	**Robert D. Rose**	**FE**	**1**
Fairmont (Raleigh)	Elizabeth R. Roberts	FE	4
Falling Creek (Goldsboro)	Gregory M. Moser	PL	6
First (Cary)	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	FE	9
Pastor of Christian Formation	Martha Kimball McLean	FE	5
Pastor of Congregational Care	Heather Herrin Wong	FE	4
First on Chatham Campus-Pastor of Outreach	**David Benjamin Adams**	**PE**	**1**
First (Wilson)	Robert E. Bergland	FE	7
Associate	Charles J. Robl III	PL/D	7
Four Oaks (Four Oaks)	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.	FE	31
Fremont (Fremont)	**Shannon Marie Berry**	**OE**	**1**
Garner (Garner)	Gregory K. Jenks	FE	7
Garris Chapel (LaGrange)	Adam Fenton Seate	FE	4
Associate	Gabe Mitchell	PL	3
Goshen (Newton Grove)-Keener (Clinton) [2]	Leanne Calhoun	FE	3
Greater Heights (Clayton)	Matthew R. Evans	FE	13
Associate	**Raphael Martinez**	**OE**	**1**
Hayes Barton (Raleigh)	Richard T. Clayton	FE	15
Associate	**Molly B. White**	**PE**	**1**
Associate	Adam Edward Charville	PE	2
Highland (Raleigh)	Alan P. Swartz	FE	3
Deacon-Minister to Youth & Families	Charles F. Baber	OD	9
Deacon-Youth Minister	Sarah Caudill Fletcher	FD	3
Deacon-Minister of Communications & Spiritual Formation	Janet Kay Baucom	PD	2

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Holland's (Raleigh)	Richard C. Vaughan	FE	2
Associate	Rich Cooper	PL	5
Hopewell (Newton Grove)	Adam Douglas Brinkley	FL	5
Horne Memorial (Clayton)	Jonathan David Jeffries	FE	2
Associate	**Sherrie Sercy VanderVeen**	**FL**	**1**
Jefferson (Goldsboro)-Ebenezer (Goldsboro) [2]	**Eric N. Lindblade**	**RE**	**1**
Jenkins Memorial (Raleigh)	Linda E. Harris	PL	18
Kenly (Kenly)	Paul Ralph Dunham	FE	2
Knightdale (Knightdale)	David P. Haley	FE	3
Layden Memorial (Raleigh)	W. Marshall Stewart	PL	17
Lebanon (Stantonsburg)-Yelverton (Fremont) [2]	Billy Yeargin	Assigned as SY	3
Lucama (Lucama)	W. Joseph Stallings	AM	9
Macedonia (Cary)	Kevin Michael Johnson	FE	4
Micro (Micro)-Fellowship (Kenly) [2]	**Wendy Rhea Bishop**	**PL (SP)**	**1**
Millbrook (Raleigh)	Michael David Frese	FE	5
Associate	Steven Michael Murphy	FE	4
Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)-Salem (Goldsboro) [2]	Elizabeth Hounshell	FE	2
Mt. Pleasant (Bailey)	Carlos Castano	PL (SP)	3
Mt. Zion (Garner)	Leonard J. Rex	FE	12
New Hope (Goldsboro)	Stephen Michael Wellman	FL	8
Newton Grove [2]			
Newton Grove (Newton Grove)-Maple Grove (Dunn)	Allison DeLargy Lancaster	PE	4
North Raleigh (Raleigh)	Duke Caldwell Lackey	FE	2
Associate	**Alan Phillips Felton**	**PE**	**1**
Associate	Ashley Beech Will	PE	2
Open Table (Raleigh)	**Jason Paul Butler**	**FL**	**2**
Associate	**Annette Lovette Ethridge**	**FL**	**1**
Pine Forest (Goldsboro)	Madison N. Hankal	FE	4
Pine Level-Sanders Chapel [2]			
First (Pine Level)-Sanders Chapel (Smithfield)	Brennan Hurley	PL (SP Other)	2
Pleasant Grove (Raleigh)	Jonathan A. Minnick	FE	26
Princeton (Princeton)	**Cornelius Brantley**	**OE**	**1**
Providence (Goldsboro)	**Gina H. Barrow**	**PE**	**1**
Saulston (Goldsboro)	**Howard Anthony James**	**FL**	**1**
Sims (Sims)	Parker Allen Coppock	PL (SP)	3
Soapstone (Raleigh)	Laura Wacker Stern	FE	4
St. Andrews (Raleigh)	Richard Vann Spivey	FE	4
St. James (Raleigh)	Kimberly Strong Lamb	FE	9
St. Joseph (Pikeville)	Rose Hicks	RL	6
St. Luke (Goldsboro)	Daniel R. Baer, Jr.	FE	3
St. Mark's (Raleigh)	**LuAnn Herring Charlton**	**FE**	**1**
St. Paul (Goldsboro)	James H. Harry	FE	10
Associate	Mary Phyllis Vail	FL	7
Stantonsburg (Stantonsburg)	Stephen N. Little	RE	3
Walker Memorial (Seven Springs)	Barry Lee Weyant	OR (Elder)	2
Wendell (Wendell)	**David Wallace Johnson**	**PE**	**1**
Wesley Chapel (Godwin)	Doyle O'Neal Vick	PL (SP Other)	4
Wesley Memorial (Raleigh)	Christina Eileen Parrish	PE	4
West Nash (Wilson)	Harriett Tucker Taylor	FE	2
Westover (Raleigh)	Margaret Claire Clyburn	FE	6
Westwood (Goldsboro)	Terry A. Hobbs	FE	5
White Plains (Cary)	D. Ray Warren, Jr.	FE	7

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

Associate	Edith Salazar-Véliz	PL	12
Pastor of Student & Family Ministries	Robert Wade Phillips III	PL	4
Whitley Memorial (Smithfield)	Judi Smith	RE	4
Wilson Temple (Raleigh)	Christopher L. Brady	FE	6
Windborne (Raleigh)	Laura Richards Johnson	FE	4
Winstead (Wilson)	George William Loveland	FL	2

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES

- Bonar, Toby J. [PD] - Director of Pastoral Care and Counseling at Alliance Medical Ministry, Raleigh; Secondary Appointment: Wilson Temple (Raleigh)
- Buckley, Betty Ann [FD] - Director, Alpha Ministries, Raleigh; Secondary Appointment: Edenton Street (Raleigh)
- Huckaby, Robert [FD] - Chief Operating Officer at SEJ, Lake Junaluska, NC; Secondary Appointment: Asbury (Raleigh)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Southern, H. Gray - District Superintendent, Capital
- Brewer, Robert Wayne - Campus Chaplain & Assist. Prof. of Religion, Greensboro College, Greensboro;

Windborne (Raleigh) CC

- Lowery, James T. (Trip) - Director of Young Adult Ministry Discernment & Enlistment, General Board of Higher Education & Ministry; Old Hickory, TN; Wendell (Wendell) CC
- McLean, Kenneth B. - Assistant to the Cabinet, Church Transformation Ministries, NC Conference; Garner, NC; First (Cary) CC
- Mentzer, James G. - President, United Methodist Foundation of New England, Derry, NH; Knightdale CC
- Oldham, Kirk Bradley - Campus Minister, Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, NC; Fairmont (Raleigh) CC
- Owens, Lee Roger - Associate Professor of Leadership and Ministry at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA

Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

- Russell, Timothy John - Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Conference, Garner, NC;

Horne Memorial (Clayton) CC

- Stanley, Bruce E. - President/CEO, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, NC; Millbrook (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- Adams, James David [FL] - Hospice Chaplain, Medi Home Hospice, West Jefferson, NC; Whitley Memorial (Smithfield) CC
- Moore, Regina Henderson – CEO of the Riverside Group, LLC, Columbia, SC; Wilson Temple (Raleigh) CC

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

- Siefert, Bryan - Chaplain/Bereavement Counselor, Spartanburg Regional Healthcare System, Spartanburg, SC; Knightdale CC
- Thomas, Ginger - Director and Retreat Leader, Fully Alive, Pittsburgh, PA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Walker-Jones, Kelli - Center Director, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Inc., Raleigh, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC
- Weinrich, Luise Kathraine - Psychotherapist/Counselor, PPSC Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, New York, NY; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 310.1.b , ¶ 315 - 1992 *Book of Discipline*) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:

- Biddle, Margaret Ann - Child Care Consultant, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

- Robert Ray Bandy [RL]; Rose Crumpler Hicks [RL]; **Susan P. Hobbs [RL]**; James Craig Langston [RL]; Harold Dean Salmon [RL]; Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner [RL]; Janine Tretinik Youngstrom [RL]

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- Clark, Michele K. - Pastor, Greene UMC & North Fenton UMC, Binghamton, NY, Upper NY Conference
- Clark, Robert J. - Pastor, Chenango Bridge UMC, Binghamton, NY, Upper NY Conference
- Paul, Katherine Ann - Pastor at Hollywood UMC, Hollywood, MD, Baltimore-Washington Conference
- **Thomas, Ginger - Associate Pastor at Baldwin Community UMC, Pittsburgh, PA, Western Pennsylvania Conference**

(¶ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- **Hasley, William Sterling; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC**
- Helms, Jay David; White Plains (Cary) CC

(¶ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:

- Ashburn, Matthew Reeves; Hayes Barton (Raleigh) CC
- Hoyle, Cathy; Hayes Barton (Raleigh) CC
- **Horn, Joyce (FD); First (Cary) CC**
- **Hutchins, David Carl; Princeton (Princeton) CC**
- New, Judith Mann; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 353.2.c) DEACON TRANSITIONAL LEAVE:

- **Darden, Jason Buie (PD); North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC**
- **Yeatts, Kristina Johnson (FD); Divine Street (Dunn) CC**

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Millan, Hector Manuel; Avent Ferry (Raleigh) CC

CAPITAL DISTRICT – Continued

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

Frank Bruce Allen; James Edward Bailey; Robert L. Baldridge; Wilson Edward Barber; Sally Glenn Bates; Kermit L. Braswell; David E. Brownlee; Terry A. Bryant; Douglas L. Byrd; Elizabeth Campbell; W. Eric Carson; Lily Ker Chou; Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner; Larry Dean Crane; **Dora Russell Dorsey**; Martha W. Edgerton; Roger V. Elliott; Robert C. Flynn; Kenneth E. Frazier; Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.; Michael F. Gast; Brian G. Gentle; J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; R. Keith Glover; A. Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.; **Harold William Green**; Edward Marvin Gunter; W. Sherman Guthrie [RA]; Rodney G. Hamm; Robert Michael Hammond; Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.; Jo Elaine Harris [RD]; Steven Anthony Hickle; Wayne Marion Hicks; Edward F. Hill II; Ralph M. Hill; H. Mallie Hinnant; Thomas D. Hoogerland; H. Sidney Huggins III; Jack L. Hunter; James R. Huskins; Geraldine D. Ingram; Robert Julian Irvine[RD]; Wilbur I. Jackson; Eddie Jo Jarrett; Durward Douglas Jessee; Glenda N. Johnson; Daniel Patterson Jones [RA]; George A. Jones; Alice Kirkman Kunka [RD]; James C. Lee; Richard F. Lewis [RA]; Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; Susan C. Lindblade; Stephen Nelson Little; Tracy A. Maness; Barbara Hollis Mann; William Joseph Mann; Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr. [RA]; Gregory Carlton Minnick; Roy Keith Nanney; Jack Ward Page, Jr.; George Ronald Patton; J. Donald Phillips; Reginald W. Ponder, Sr.; Betty Donne Poole; William M. Presnell; Nancy Ann Pugh [RD]; F. Roderick Randolph; J. Earl Richardson; James P. Rickards; Sandra Barefoot Schaller; Kenneth B. Sexton; Michele Ransier Shields; Carolyn Kyle Sims; Bobby E. Smith; Jerry T. Smith; Judi J. Smith; William C. Spencer; Judith Smith Stephens [RD]; Patricia V. Stewart [RD]; James L. Summey; Maryellen P. Switzer; Bruce D. Taylor; Janet G. Thornton-Irvine [RD]; Vernon C. Tyson; Richard L. Ward; Shirley Acker Ward [RA]; James I. Warren, Jr.; William J. Weisser [RD]; John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.; John H. White; Richard Phillip Wilkerson; James Edward Williams

(¶ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

- Stark, David M. - ThD student at Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC

CORRIDOR DISTRICT • 86 Charges | corridordistrict@nccumc.org

CAROL W. GOEHRING, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4

Aldersgate (Chapel Hill)	Cheryl M. Lawrence	FE	4
Aldersgate (Durham)	W. Bryan Faggart	FE	2
Associate	**Eric Prenshaw**	**PE**	**1**
All Saints' (Raleigh)	Laura Fine Ledford	FE	3
Minister of Administration	Sue Ellen Nicholson	DM	9
Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity (Oxford) [2]	Lindsay Ballance Collins	FE	3
Deacon-Associate	Daniel Patrick Collins	PD	3
Amity (Chapel Hill)	Donnie L. Jones	RE	6
Andrews Chapel (Durham)	Sung Min Moy	OE	5
Asbury (Durham)	Wesley Neal	OE	2
Bellemont (Burlington)	John Farron Duncan	FE	7
Bethany (Durham)	Julia Webb-Bowden	FE	5
Bethel-Center (both in Snow Camp) [2]	Garrett Rea	FL	2
Bethel (Pelham)-Locust Hill (Reidsville) [2]	Jason Chadwick Gaskin	FE	5
Burlington Circuit [2]			
Bethel (Burlington)-Camp Springs (Reidsville)	Laura Autry Dunlap	FE	4
Calvary-Resurrection Cooperative Parish [2] (both in Durham)	**Christopher Perry Agoranos**	**FL**	**1**

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

Carr (Burlington)	Ronnie R. Byrd	PL	11
Carrboro (Carrboro)	Rani P. Woodrow	FE	6
Cedar Cliff (Graham)	James E. Wooten	FE	13
Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove)	Monica Denise Beacham	FE	2
Christ (Chapel Hill)	**David Bennett Williams**	**FE**	**1**
Associate	**Suzanne Hultman**	**FE**	**1**
Deacon-Associate	**Kristen Lynn Hanna**	**PD**	**1**
Chatham Park Campus	David Brent Levy	OE	2
Concord (Roxboro)	Karl Neuschaefer	FE	10
Davis Street (Burlington)	Edgar Raymund A. De Jesus	FE	2
Deacon-Associate	Jane Brannock	OD	2
Duke Memorial (Durham)	Heather Michele Rodrigues	FE	5
Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish [2]			
(both in Durham)	**Casey Elizabeth Mursten**	**FE**	**1**
Efland (Efland)	Lori Ann Higgins	FE	3
Emmanuel (Burlington)	**Elijah Michael (Mick) Raynor**	**PL (SP Other)**	**1**
Epworth (Durham)	Karen H. Whitaker	FE	4
Minister of Spiritual Formation	Sangwoo Kim	PE	3
Fairview (Elon)	S. Mark Clark	FE	7
Faith (Burlington)	Harvey Lee Edwards	FE	4
First (Elon) Minister of Discipleship	**Kellie Gallagher**	**FE**	**1**
Associate Minister of Community Engagement	**Thomas Adam Benson**	**FL**	**1**
First (Graham)	G. Kevin Baker	FE	8
Fletcher's Chapel (Durham)	Suzanne Crutchfield Cobb	FE	4
Friendship (Burlington)	Thurman Horney	FE	3
Front Street (Burlington)	G. Rosser Carter III	FE	2
Associate	Stuart Patrick Murphy	FE	4
Glendale Heights (Durham)	Rhoda T. Warner	PL (SP Other)	2
Grace-CaVel (Roxboro)	Darcy Jo Knight	FL	2
Haw River (Haw River)	Laure Kalau	OE	3
Hebron (Mebane)	Joshua Goocey	OF	1
Hebron (Mebane)	**Ronnie R. Byrd**	**PL**	**2**
Helena (Timberlake)	Elizabeth (Lisa) Reynolds	PE	5
Hightower [2]			
Bethel (Prospect Hill)-Union (Leasburg)	**John Pendleton Upton**	**RE**	**1**
Hillsborough (Hillsborough)	**Cameron Quinn Merrill**	**FE**	**1**
Lake Michie Circuit [3] Ellis Chapel (Bahama)-			
Mt. Tabor (Rougemont)-Riverview (Bahama)	Michael Andrew Conner	PL	3
Lea's Chapel (Roxboro)	Justin Douglas Wells	PL (SP)	4
Leasburg (Leasburg)	Raymond R. Pearce	FL	7
Lebanon (Mebane)	Sean Kavanagh	PL (SP)	2
Long Memorial (Roxboro)	**Edward Nicholas Priestaf**	**FL**	**1**
Longhurst (Roxboro)	**Amanda Cooley Dixson**	**PL**	**1**
Massey's Chapel (Durham)	Kathy Kirkpatrick	PL	7
McMannen (Durham)	**Donna M. Banks**	**FE**	**1**
Mebane (Mebane)	Johnnie L. Wright	FE	6
Milton [3]			
Connally (Milton)-Milton (Milton)-Semora (Semora)	Ryan Gabriel	PL	2
Mt. Bethel (Bahama)	Robert Wesley Simpson	FE	5
Mt. Sylvan (Durham)	Larry Bowden	FE	5
Deacon-Pastor of Worship Life	Kathie Stevens Wilkinson	FD	9
Mt. Tirzah (Timberlake)	Joshua Tester	PL (SP Other)	3

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

Mt. Zion (Hurdle Mills)	Donald O'Neill Daniel	FL	8
New Brook (Roxboro)	**Everett Alexander Gardner**	**FL**	**1**
New Creation (Durham)	Albert Shuler	FE	6
Associate	**Edgar Vergara-Millan**	**FL**	**1**
New Hope (Blanch)-Purley (Yanceyville) [2]	**Rhys Brock-Loftis**	**FL**	**1**
New Sharon (Hillsborough)	Kong Namkung	FE	5
Oak Grove (Roxboro)	**Daniel Pantoja Salazar**	**FE**	**1**
Orange (Chapel Hill)	M. David Gira	FE	3
Associate	**Koren Robins**	**OP (Elder)**	**1**
Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill)	**Cory Brandon Oliver**	**FL**	**1**
Palmer's Grove (Hillsborough)	Anggie Thompson	Assigned as LM	3
Parkwood (Durham)	Anita Noble Taylor	FE	3
Phillips Chapel (Haw River)	Mark Stephens	RA	3
Pleasant Green (Durham)	Laura Keith Thompson	FE	2
Prospect (Yanceyville)	Sang Seon Park	FE	5
Ridge-Garden [2]			
Chestnut Ridge(Efland)-Clover Garden(Chapel Hill)	Aaron Michael Hayworth	PE	2
Rock Creek (Snow Camp)	Tyler Houston Moore	PL (SP)	3
Rougemont [2]			
New Bethel(Rougemont)-Rougemont(Rougemont)	Ian Bailey	PL (SP Other)	3
Salem (Haw River)	Cynthia K. Lister	FE	7
Salem (Hurdle Mills)	Renee Burnette	FE	8
Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw)	Susan E. Eldon	FE	9
Shady Grove (Providence)	Young Han (James) Kim	PE	4
Shepherd's House (Durham)-Mission Congregation	John Gumbo	OF	9
Shiloh (Gibsonville)	Thomas Judson Dunlap	FE	4
Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]			
Concord (Graham)-Mt. Herman (Graham)	**Howard Keith Porter**	**FL**	**1**
St. Luke's (Burlington)	Tommy G. Privette	RE	15
St. Paul's (Burlington)	Prentis (Trey) Harris III	PE	2
Swepsonville (Swepsonville)	Christi DeSha Dye	FE	5
The CityWell (Durham)-New Faith Community	Harold Cleve May III	FE	8
Associate	**Crystal Oneyke DesVignes**	**PE**	**1**
Trinity (Durham)	Susanne D. Priddy	FE	3
Union Grove (Bahama)	Michael Andrew Conner	PL	2
Union Grove (Hillsborough)	Richard O. Greenway	FE	21
University (Chapel Hill)	Justin Coleman	OE	2
Associate	Creighton Drew Alexander	OE	2
Associate	Daniel Ellis Childs	OE	1
Associate	Tobi Nguyen	FL	2
Deacon-Pastor of Youth Mins & Cong Care	Laura T. Isaac	PD	2
Walnut Grove (Hurdle Mills)	Hunter Hadley Preston	FE	4
Warren's Grove (Roxboro)	Ann S. Benson	PL (SP Other)	2

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES:

- Collins, Daniel Patrick [PD] - Director of Person County Habitat for Humanity; Secondary Appointment: Allensville (Roxboro) Trinity (Oxford)
- Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson [FD] - Camp Director at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Efland, NC; Secondary Appointment: Chestnut Ridge (Efland)

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

- Keck, Andrew [FD] - Director of Library Services at Luther Seminary in St. Paul, Minnesota; Secondary Appointment: Faith UMC, St. Anthony, Minnesota
- Roesch, Erin C. [FD] - Grant-Writer, Families Forward, Irvine, CA; Secondary Appointment: University UMC, Irvine CA
- Schol, Meredith Hoxie [FD] - **Director of Doctoral Studies and Asst. Professor in the Practice of Education & Leadership, Drew University Theological School, Madison, NJ; Secondary Appointment: Christ UMC, Jersey City, NJ**
- Schuldt, Carolyn C. [FD] - Chaplain and Executive Director, Open Table Ministry, Inc., Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: Trinity (Durham)
- **Van Staalduinen, Joy [PD] – Part-Time Chaplain, Alamance Regional Medical Center, Burlington, NC; Secondary Appointment: All Saints (Raleigh)**
- Waters, Denise Conner [FD] - Director of Life Enrichment & Chaplain Associate, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham; Secondary Appointment: Hillsborough
- Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman [FD] - Licensed Clinical Social Worker/Counselor, New Journey Counseling, Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: Epworth (Durham)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Goehring, Carol W. - District Superintendent, Corridor
- **Abernethy, Diana Lynne - Associate Professor of Religion, Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL; Asbury (Durham) CC**
- Allen, David Joseph - Campus Minister, Duke Wesley Fellowship, Duke University, Durham, NC; Concord (Graham) CC
- Benjamin, Shane M. - Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Coffman, Laurie Hays - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Colón-Emeric, Edgardo Antonio - Assistant Professor of Christian Theology; Duke Divinity School, Durham; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Johnson, Mitzi Plummer - Director of Programming of Lake Junaluska Conference and Retreat Center, Lake Junaluska; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Larkins, Jessie Shuman - Assistant to the DS in Corridor District; Aldersgate (Chapel Hill) CC
- Lear, Heather Heinzman - Director of Evangelism, GBOD, Nashville, TN; Fletcher's Chapel (Durham) CC
- Manning, Rosario Bottari [FL] - Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Moore, Christopher Gregory - Executive Director, New Faith Communities, NC Conference, Garner, NC; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC
- Parker, Rhonda Riggins - Senior Director of Ministerial Formation & Student Life, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Ruiz-Millan, Ismael - Dir. of Hispanic House of Studies, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CC
- Shivers, Molly Link - Director, Conflict Transformation Ministries, NC Conf., Garner, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Smith, James Warren - Associate Professor of Historical Theology, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

- Wagner, Jr., Jackson Ross (OF) - Associate Professor of New Testment, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Winston-Harris, Gloria (PE) - Campus Pastor/Director of Spiritual Development & Dialogue, North Carolina Central University (NCCU), Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CC

(¶ 344.1.b,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:

- Burrus, Carolyn H. - Hospice Chaplain, Hospice & Palliative Care Center of Alamance/Caswell, Burlington; Salem (Haw River) CC
- Cole, Lisa Brown - Director of Pastoral Care Department, Duke Regional Hospital, Durham; Aldersgate (Durham) CC
- Drake, Para R. - Hospice Chaplain at Community Home Care and Hospice, Henderson, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Malcolm, L. David - Chaplain, U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Prisons (FCI Bennettsville), Bennettsville, SC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Parker, Ryan Paul - Chaplain/CPE Supervisor, Durham VA Health Care System, Chaplain Service, Durham, NC; All Saints (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- Byers II, Leonard C. - Director of Spiritual Care & Education, Carolinas Health System Cleveland and Kings Mountain,

Shelby, NC; St. Luke's (Burlington) CC

- Sexton, Tracy Clayton - Minister of Operations, Life Around the Table, Efland, NC; First (Elon) CC
- Hackney, Grace R. - Executive Director, Life Around the Table, Efland, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Hicks, Phyllis K. - Director, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute, Durham; Aldersgate (Chapel Hill) CC
- Laytham, David Brent - Dean and Professor of Theology, St. Mary's Seminary and University in Baltimore, Maryland;

New Creation (Durham) CC

- Marsicano, Leslie M. - Assistant Dean for Academic Administration, Davidson College, Davidson, NC; Epworth (Durham) CC
- Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C. - Rector at the Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Lima Peru; Glendale Heights (Durham) CC

. . . . . .

(¶ 313.2 - *1992 Book of Discipline*) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:

- Irene F. Gattis
- Anna Gail Dixon Workman

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

Brenda Anne Davis [RL]

(¶ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- Hall, Shay; The CityWell (Durham) CC

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

- Morgan, Deborah Ann; Calvary (Durham) CC
- Swanzey, Henry; Cedar Cliff (Graham) CC
- Walton, Brenda C.; Calvary (Durham) CC

(¶ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:

- Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A.
- King, Carl H; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- White, Susan Harris; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- Arledge, Nathan D. - Minister of Missions, Myers Park UMC, Charlotte, NC, Western NC Conference
- Belting, Brian - Pastor at Kilohana UMC, Honolulu, HI, California-Pacific Conference
- Budzinski, William M. - Pastor at Fennimore UMC, Wisconsin Conference

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Girod, David William; First (Elon) CC
- Powell, Cynthia D. (FD); Front Street (Burlington) CC
- Spence, Clinton William; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

Gayle T. Alexander; Joseph C. Alexander, Jr.; Eilene Zaida Bisgrove [RD]; Edward F. Bogie; Cheryl Wynn Brown; James Stanley Brown; James L. Bryan; Dennis Marion Campbell; Warren S. Cash [RA]; Daniel Ross Chandler; Richard L. Cox; Stewart Allen Crank, Sr.; Lewis H. Dodson; Leonard F. Doucette; Earl George Dulaney; Robert K. Eldredge; Ronald E. Gardner; William Hughes Gattis; David Ronald Grissom; Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.; Michael L. Hale; William Kenneth Hall, Sr.; Johanna H. Hancock [RP]; Otto Hardt; Susan Lynn Harsh-Cafferty; John E. Harwood, Jr; Hugo H. Hodgin; George W. Johnson; J. Donald Johnson; Lawrence Edward Johnson; Donnie L. Jones; F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Diana B. Killian; Wallace H. Kirby; Thomas E. Loftis; Roger Leroy Loyd; Joy Reed MacVane; Richard T. Mathews; Charles H. Mercer; Donald Thomas Miller; MaryJane Pierce Norton [RD]; Marshall Roy Old; Robert T. Osborn; Charles E. Owens; James Herrington Pace; Michael Pasquarello III; Mary L. Peacock [RD]; Harvey Worth Pearce; G. Paul Phillips III; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.; Tommy G. Privette; Julie Forringer Purcell; R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.; John William Ruth; William G. Sharpe IV; Marilyn K. Shipman; William C. Simpson, Jr.; K. Carl Singley; Bess Hunnings Smith; Jack R. Snyder; Edwin Douglas Stanfield; Richard A. Stanley, Jr.; Mark D. Stephens [RA]; Ruth Harper Stevens; E. Russell Stott; Roscoe William Thompson; John (Al) Albert Trotter; Stuart R. Tucker; John Pendleton Upton; Robert L. Wallace; Pamela Jane Watkins; Carson O. Wiggins, Sr.; William J. Witt, Jr; **Raymond Karl Wittman**; William L. Wolfe; John Robert Woodard, Jr.

(¶ 416.6) CLERGY APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

- Ruiz, Alma Tinoco (PE) - Graduate School, Th.D in Homiletics and Pastoral Care, Duke Divinity School; The CityWell CC

(¶ 1913) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER:

- Gates, Thomas - **Retired**; New Sharon (Hillsborough) CC
- Van Antwerp, Nancy (DC); Retired; All Saints' (Raleigh) CC

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – Continued

(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:

- Bachman, Lisa (DC) - Sabbath Living Program Manager with Blessed Earth; New Sharon (Hillsborough) CC
- **Cheek, Karen R. (DC) – Volunteer, Court Navigator & Lethality Assessment Hotline, Family Abuse Services of Alamance County, Burlington, NC; Concord (Graham) CC**

FAIRWAY DISTRICT • 67 Charges | fairwaydistrict@nccumc.org

A. RAY BROADWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 7

Apex (Apex)	Timothy Davis Catlett	FE	3
Associate	Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez	FE	2
Pastor of Spiritual Formation	Ellen Webb Rose	PL	2
Fiesta Cristiana Campus-Hispanic/Latino Outreach Pastor	José Luis Villaseñor	PE	11
Pastor	Brittany Absher Baer	PE	3
The Peak Campus-Associate	Kyle Everette Meier	FE	5
5one9 Campus-Associate	Owen Edwards Barrow	FE	8
Asbury (Sanford)	Donald E. Burns, Jr.	PL	11
Biscoe-Bascom [2]			
Page Memorial (Biscoe)-Bascom Chapel (Robbins)	Michael Victor Hill	FL	5
Bonlee [2]			
Meroney (Bear Creek)-West End (Siler City)	James D. Whittaker	FE	16
Broadway (Broadway)	**Emily Destin Hamil**	**PL (SP Other)**	**1**
Buckhorn (Moncure)-Ebenezer (Apex) [2]	**Patrick Olin Jones**	**FL**	**1**
Bynum (Pittsboro)	William John (BJ) Nielsen	PL	3
Cameron (Cameron)	William Howard Altman	RE	2
Candor (Candor)	David E. Heath	RA	2
Carbonton (Goldston)-Bethlehem (Sanford) [2]	James E. Brewer	OE	3
Carthage (Carthage)	James Jackson Bolyard III	PE	2
Center (Sanford)	Jarrod Seth Davis	PE	3
Chatham (Moncure)-Cedar Grove (Pittsboro) [2]	Danny Glenn Berrier	FL	4
Cokesbury (Fuquay-Varina)	Christie Burley	PL	7
Cool Springs (Broadway)	Ramon Atkins	Assigned as SY	11
Cool Springs (Carthage)	William Cashion	PL	13
Cumnock (Sanford)	Betty Lou Miller	OR (Elder)	3
Doub's Chapel (West End)	Cara Lea Thompson	PL	4
El Camino (Siler City)	**Ernesto Enrique Barriguete**	**FL**	**1**
Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant (both in Ellerbe) [2]	Elizabeth W. Polk	FE	8
Evergreen (Chapel Hill)	Julie Poston	FE	3
Fair Promise (Goldston)-High Falls (High Falls)[2]	Thomas Michael Hallberg	FL	2
First (Fuquay-Varina)	**Jeffrey R. Nash**	**FE**	**1**
First (Mt. Gilead)-Zion (Mt. Gilead) [2]	Duane Richard Partin	FE	4
First (Siler City)	Carl Dean Belcher	FE	3
First (Troy)	Vanlene Nelson	PL	2
Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina)	M. Eugene Tyson	FE	6
Associate	Valerie Simmons Tyson	FL	6
Pastor of Christian Formation & Missional Outreach	Bobby L. Rackley	PE	3
Genesis (Cary)	William Craig Ham	AM	11
Goldston (Goldston)	David L. King	FE	6
Hickory Grove (Siler City)	**Johnny Llerena Zegarra**	**PL (SP)**	**1**
Hickory Mountain (Pittsboro)	Bill Hart	PL	5

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Holly Springs (Holly Springs)	James Wood Littleton	FE	5
Jones Chapel (Sanford)-Moncure (Moncure) [2]	Stephen Edward Woods	PL	3
Jonesboro (Sanford)	Andrea Reese Woodhouse	FE	4
Kipling (Kipling)	Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	12
Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs)	Larry Kent Miller	FE	2
Lillington (Lillington)	Laura Beth Casey	PL	2
Love Joy (Troy)	Ronald Worth Scott	RL	6
Macedonia-Ophir (both in Troy) [2]	Bill Knapp	OR (Other)	6
Merritt's Chapel (Chapel Hill)	**Denise Honeycutt**	**OE**	**1**
Morris Chapel (Sanford)	Gregg Allen Presnal	FL	6
Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro)	James Grady Jones, Jr.	FE	8
Norman [3]			
Concord(Ellerbe)-Jones Springs(Ellerbe) Norman(Norman)	**Rebecca Chapman**	**PL**	**1**
Page Memorial (Aberdeen)	Michael A. Davis	FE	5
Pinebluff (Pinebluff)	Bettie G. Francis	PL	3
Pinehurst (Pinehurst)	Joseph David Beam IV	FE	7
Associate	Sarah Lynn Swandell	FE	4
Piney Grove (Siler City)	James Glenn Folks	FL	8
Pittsboro (Pittsboro)	Sara Beth Pannell	FE	2
Pittsboro Circuit [2]			
Brown's Chapel-Pleasant Hill (both in Pittsboro)	Ray T. Gooch	FE	37
Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel (Carthage)-Uwharrie (Troy) [3]	William Arnold Saunders	PL	3
Poplar Springs (Sanford)	B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.	RA	19
Roseland (Aberdeen)	Janet Lea Balasko	FE	2
Sandhills Circuit [3]			
Eagle Springs-Marcus-Pleasant Hill (all in Jackson Springs)	Eric R. Joyce	PL	8
Sanford Circuit [3]			
McQueen's Chapel(Lemon Springs)-Mt. Olive(Lillington) Union Grove(Broadway)	James Henderson	FE	9
Sardis(Candor)-Little River(Mt. Gilead)			
Melton's Grove(Mt. Gilead)-Parsons Grove(Candor) [4]	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	7
Associate	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	7
Silk Hope [2]			
Mt. Vernon (Siler City)-Sapling Ridge (Pittsboro)	Jason Ray Dickerson	FL	7
Smyrna (Robbins)	David William Woodhouse	FE	4
Southern Pines (Southern Pines)	Thomas L. Sweeley	FE	11
Associate	Charles Andrew Albright	FE	7
St. Francis (Cary)	**Anne W. Ahl**	**FE**	**1**
Associate	**Tyler Muller-Yoder**	**FL**	**1**
St. Luke (Sanford)	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	FE	10
Associate	William Edward Sabiston	PL (SP)	3
Star (Star)-Ether (Ether) [2]	Kay Boone	FE	9
Sunrise (Holly Springs)	John Michael McAllister	FE	2
Deacon	Jenifer Anne Swindell	PD	3
Tabernacle (Robbins)	Mamie Rachel Alley	PE	6
Trinity (Sanford)	Bruce E. Petty	FL	10
Trinity (Troy)	**Vanlene Nelson**	**PL**	**1**
Vass (Vass)	**Timothy Caudle**	**PL**	**1**
West End (West End)	Jane Lee Leechford	FE	2

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES

- Barnes III, R. Lee [FD] - The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church Conference Office in the Role of Director of WellSeasonedYM; Secondary Appointment: Apex (Apex)
- Stewart, Amie [FD] - Associate Director, Office of Ministerial Relations, NC Conf., Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: Apex (Apex)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Broadwell, A. Ray - District Superintendent, Fairway
- Nicholson Angle, Jan - Dean of the Chapel at Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA; Pittsboro (Pittsboro) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- Williams, Kristen D. - Director, Laleo Ministries, LLC, Holly Springs, NC; Apex (Apex) CC

(¶ 310.1.c - *1992 Book of Discipline*) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH OTHER MINISTRIES:

- Sluder, David

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

Mary Ellen Bender [RL]; Ronald Worth Scott [RL]

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- Baurichter, Anthony Shawn - Pastor at Branches UMC, Homestead, FL, Florida Conference
- Murphy, Jr., James O. - **Pastor at Sycamore UMC, Wolf Summit, WV & West Milford UMC, West Milford, WV, West Virginia Conference**

(¶ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- **Finicum, James Scott; West End (West End) CC**

(¶ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:

- Skaggs, Leah; Apex CC

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Lee-Torres, Ronda [FD]; Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

Lovell R. Aills; Gary Edmund Allred; Berry O. Barbour; Ann Giles Benson; Rex E. Brooks; Philip S. Brown; Roberta Gail Byram; Hugh H. Cameron; David Spencer Clift; Stephen Charles Compton; Charles Marvin Cook; Thomas A. Danek; Ronald E. Dietrich; Judith B. Drye; Richard Leon Farmer; Horace T. Ferguson; Joseph W. Forbes; James Howard Harris, Jr.; Melvin Elton Hendricks; Elaine Alling Lilliston [RD]; Frank I. Lloyd; Henry N. Lovelace; William K. Mitchell, Jr.; John Edward Morrison; Travis W. Owen; Robert Bruce Pate; F. Gerald Peterson; William Rickman Pinner; Charles

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – Continued

H. Plowman; Sally Steinert Plowman; Joan M. Purcell; Jerry M. Schronce [RA]; Ira H. Smith; James Keith Stalnaker [RA]; Richard M. Tysinger; Clarence Arthur Wall; Michael David Weber; Nancy McGee Willard

(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:

- Brown, Brenda B. (DC) - Public Affairs/Community Relations Specialist at Social Security Administration, Spring Lake, NC; Union Grove (Broadway) CC
- **King, Kimberly Dawn (DC) - Community Health Advocate; Goldston (Goldston) CC**

GATEWAY DISTRICT • 91 Charges | gatewaydistrict@nccumc.org

KENNETH W. LOCKLEAR, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4

Asbury (Lumberton)	Everette F. Bass, Jr.	PL	24
Ashpole Center (Rowland)	**William Stanley Smith, Jr.**	**RE**	**1**
Beauty Spot (Rowland)	Varonica M. Livingston	FE	7
Beaver Dam (Laurel Hill)	Donna L.Williams	PL	3
Beaver Dam (Rockingham)	Terry Lewis Cornelius	PL	2
Bethesda (Orrum)	Jane Marie Almon	FE	2
Black's Chapel (Dunn)	Hammitt Charles Cash	PL	5
Branch Street (Lumberton)	Douglas M. Locklear	PL	6
Caledonia (Laurinburg)	Robert Garry (Bob) Ray	PL	4
Camp Ground (Fayetteville)	Thomas M. Greener	FE	5
Associate	Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	3
Central (Laurinburg)	Robert Floyd Dean	OR (Other)	10
Chestnut Street (Lumberton)	Herbert Lowry, Jr.	FE	4
Christ (Fayetteville)	Donald Murray Warren	PL	5
Coharie (Clinton)	**Billy Lavern Chaney, Jr.**	**Assigned as SY**	**1**
Collins Chapel (Lumberton)	**Marshall M. Locklear**	**PL**	**1**
Cool Springs (Laurinburg)	George McDougald, Jr.	RA	22
Community (Raeford)	Robert Macy	PL	3
Cordova (Cordova)-East Rockingham (Rockingham) [2]	Kenneth Clark Griswold	PL (SP)	3
Cotton (Hope Mills)	Michael L. Hale	RE	10
Crossroads (Fayetteville)	Charles Conrad Pullins	FE	12
Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville)	Kyle John Burrows	FE	4
Crossroads West Campus (Fayetteville)	Nicholas Abraham Rich	OF	2
Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville)	Heather Marie Locklear	PL	4
Fairview (Lumbar Bridge)	Jimmy Oxendine	PL	21
Fellowship (Hamlet)	John David Amon	FE	3
First (Hamlet)	Deborah S. Wilkins	FE	7
First (Laurinburg)	Terry Hunt	FE	2
First (Pembroke)	Mattheue B. Locklear	FE	4
First (Rockingham)	William Allen Bingham	FE	2
Fletcher's Chapel (Hoffman)-St. Peter (Wagram) [2]	Tommy Hart	PL	6
Galilee (Laurinburg)	Vermel Taylor	FE	6
Gardners (Fayetteville)	**James Roy Hilburn**	**PE**	**1**
Gibson (Gibson)	Robin Cummings Jones	Assigned as LM	2
Glenwood (Rockingham)	Joseph Lee (Joel) Perry	OF	19
Grace (Fayetteville)	Brenda McArthur-Strong	PL	2
Green Lake (Rockingham)	William V. Taylor	RE	13
Harry Hosier (Fayetteville)	Larry Robinson	FE	8

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Hay Street (Fayetteville)	David Blackman	FE	6
Person Street Campus (Fayetteville)	David Blackman	FE	6
Associate	Alyce M. Singletary	PL	4
Haymount (Fayetteville)	M. Francis Daniel	FE	4
Associate	Benjamin Alexander Wolf	FE	3
Hickory Grove (Clio, SC)	Jeffrey Hunt	PL	4
Hoke [2]			
Parkers (Raeford)-Sandy Grove (Lumber Bridge)	Larry Michael Chandler	FE	4
Hope Mills (Hope Mills)	John Robert Kretzu	FE	3
Jerusalem (Laurinburg)	Josephine A. Sutton	PL	3
John Wesley (Fayetteville)	Richard C. Jackson	FE	10
Laurel Hill (Laurel Hill)	Michael L. Griffin	PL	3
Ledbetter (Rockingham)	Lee Griffith	Assigned as SY	7
Leslie (Dunn)	Wanda Capps Berrier	PL	4
Marvin (Fayetteville)	Michael Thomas Williams	PL	4
Millers Chapel (Lumberton)	Allyn Glynn McLean, Jr.	Assigned as SY	2
Mt. Olive (Lumberton)	Bertha Graham	PL	10
Mt. Zion (Maxton)-Wall's Chapel (Raeford) [2]	Lucretta B. Toney	PL	7
New Hope (Rowland)	Shawn Thomas Mitchell	FL	3
New Philadelphus (Red Springs)	Henry Hunt	PL	7
New Zion (Lumberton)	Jackie Morrison	PL	7
Olivet (Marietta)	Carolyn Cummings-Woriax	RE	3
Parkton (Parkton)	Teresa Rutledge	PL	14
Pee Dee (Rockingham)-Zion (Rockingham) [2]	Brian D. Perry	FE	5
Philadelphia (Rockingham)	Charles Anthony Bethea	FL	6
Pleasant Grove (Rowland)	George Locklear	PL	7
Prospect (Maxton)	Samuel Wynn	FE	4
Raeford (Raeford)	Brian Wayne Wingo	FE	4
Regan (Lumberton)	Gordon Caughill	PL	6
Rhyne Memorial (Red Springs)	**Jesse Brunson**	**RE**	**1**
Roberdell (Rockingham)	**Wayne Oliver Farrah III**	**Assigned as SY**	**1**
Rowland (Rowland)	Patrick Kelly Barr	PL	4
Salem (Eastover)	David Jack Beck	FE	5
Sampson Charge [2]			
Beulah-Roseboro(both in Roseboro)	Bobby William Herring	FL	13
Sandy Plains (Pembroke)	William (Dan) Danford Blair	OE	2
Snead's Grove (Laurel Hill)	Reginald Lee Oxendine, Jr.	PL	4
Solid Rock (Cameron)	Thomas Simpson	FE	6
Spring Hill (Lillington)	George Jerome Smith	FE	4
Spring Lake (Spring Lake)	Michael Robert Bass	PL	3
St. Andrews (Fayetteville)	Scott Morgan Foster	FE	3
St. George-Piney Grove (both in Maxton) [2]	Gypsie Murdaugh	PE	3
St. James (Pembroke)	Donna L. Williams	PL	3
St. John (Gibson)	Harold Hunt	RL	5
St. Luke (Laurinburg)	Billy Olsen	FE	6
St. Matthews (Fayetteville)	**Damion Quaye**	**FL**	**1**
St. Paul (Rockingham)	James Brigman	PL	4
St. Paul's (Maxton)	**Eleazer L. Partida**	**FL**	**1**
St. Pauls (St. Pauls)	Bruce G. Skipper	FL	8
St. Peter (Hamlet)	Angelo M. Troy	PL	10
Tabernacle (Hamlet)	Kelly Hunt	PL	3
Tabor (Fayetteville)	William Rufus Autry, Jr.	PL	8

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Trinity (Fairmont)	Rufus Ernest Butner III	FE	2
Trinity (Fayetteville)	**Jerry A. Jackson**	**RE**	**1**
Trinity (Red Springs)	Harold D. Salmon	RL	2
Union (Lillington)	Roderic L. Mullen	FE	3
Victory-Cumberland (both in Fayetteville) [2]	Chang Bae Kim	FE	7
Wesley Heights (Fayetteville)	Lisa Anne Craver	PL	5
West Robeson (Maxton)	Anthony Earl James	PL	2
West Rockingham (Rockingham)	Paul Haber	PL	3
Woodside-Mt. Ariel (both in Lillington) [2]	Michael Field Sadtler	PL	8

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES

- White, Jaye [FD] – Director of Outreach Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Locklear, Kenneth W. - District Superintendent, Gateway
- Wells, Benjamin E. - Campus Pastor, Marshall University, Huntington, WV; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 345) CLERGY APPOINTED TO OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS OR ECUMENICAL SHARED MINISTRIES:

- Vieregg, Carla Scanlan - Teaching Minister, Cherry Hills Community Church, Colorado; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 313.2 - *1992 Book of Discipline*) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:

- Leslie C. Womack

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

- Donald Martin Dawkins [RL]; Jettie Vann Floyd [RL]; Robert Houston Hargrove [RL]; James Roy Hines [RL]; Harold Hunt [RL]; Milton Earl Little [RL]

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- **Davis, Eldrick R.; Harry Hosier (Fayetteville) CC**

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

William H. Altman, Jr.; David Anthony Argo [RD]; Roger A. Armistead; Warren Clark Barfield; H. Phillip Barrineau; Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.; J. Peter Belec; Ernest Ray Brooks; Jesse Brunson; Kenneth R. Buckingham; Paul G. Bunn; Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.; Gerald Stephen Castle; George P. Chandler; Robert S. Christian; John G. Cottingham; John Quinton Covington, Jr.; Jimmy F. Cummings [RA]; Simeon Dufrene Cummings; Carolyn Cummings-Woriax; Gerry G. Davis; Tommy M. Faggart; Alvester Ivey Gales; Milton H. Gilbert; Dennis Joseph Glennon [RA]; David Lewis Harvin; Charles Malcolm Herring; Jerry A. Jackson; Bobby Lee Jordan [RA]; Dennis Cecil Lamm; Maurice L. Lancaster [RA]; Teresa E. Lawrence; Bill James Locklear; Audrey Holmes Lynge; John M. Mackey; David O. Malloy; James Edward Malloy, Jr.; Robert L. Mangum; **George McDougald [RA]**; Walter Emmett McLeod; Miles Murphy, Jr.; Carol Elizabeth Noy; Robert D. O'Keef; Roger D. Paxton; Robert H. Ray; Dennis R. Sheppard; Neil E. Smith; W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; James C. Stokes, Jr.; R. Michael Sykes;

GATEWAY DISTRICT – Continued

Patricia Smith Sykes; William V. Taylor; W. Arthur Warren, Jr.; Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.; Marc H. Werner; Malcolm Craig Willingham; LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr.; Leroy Worth, Sr. [RA]

(¶ 1913) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER:

- Venable, Lee Anne (DC) Leave of Absence; First (Laurinburg) CC
- Locklear, Gary W. - **Retired**; Sandy Plains (Pembroke) CC

(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:

- **Boatwright, Hazel M. – Guidance Coordinator, Partners in Ministry, Laurinburg, NC; Galilee (Laurinburg) CC**
- McCallum, Melba (DC) - Director, Partners in Ministry, Laurinburg, NC; New Hope (Rowland) CC
- Taylor, F. Steve – Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conf., Garner, NC; Sandy Plains (Pembroke) CC

HARBOR DISTRICT • 85 Charges | harbordistrict@nccumc.org

EDITH LEE GLEAVES, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

Andrews Chapel (Calabash)	John Elbert Bracey	PL	3
Bethabara (Autryville)	Henry O. Dunbar, Jr.	PL	6
Bethany (Stedman)-McGee (Clinton) [2]	**Lawrence T. Smith, Sr.**	**RA**	**1**
Bethel (Mt. Olive)	Wanda Simmons	PL	9
Bethel-Lebanon (both in Clarendon) [2]	John Frederick Parker	PL	3
Bladen [3] Bethlehem (White Oak)-Live Oak (White Oak)			
Windsor (Elizabethtown)	James Brock Meyer	FE	3
Bolton [3]			
Bolton-Shiloh-Smith Chapel (all in Bolton)	Rebecca Anne Gregson	PL	6
Brownings (Mt. Olive)	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	RE	2
Brunswick Circuit [2]			
Bethel (Bolivia)-Concord (Supply)	Karen Caraway Howell	AM	2
Burgaw (Burgaw)	Ellen Margaret McCubbin	FE	5
Camp (Shallotte)	Won Seok Namkoong	FE	2
Associate	Sheena Smith Cartrette	PL	2
Carlton (Warsaw)	**Adolph C. Smith**	**RE**	**1**
Carver's Creek (Council)	Jimmie Ray Tatum	RE	4
Chadbourn (Chadbourn)	Colin Patrick (Pat) Inman	RL	5
Clarkton Circuit [2]			
Bluefield-Clarkton (both in Clarkton)	Shannon Ross	PL	9
Closer Walk (Leland)	Terry Leigh Buckner	FE	12
Cokesbury (Stedman)	**Debora Staggs Matthis**	**FE**	**1**
Devon Park (Wilmington)	William Frazier Adams	PL	5
Dixon's Chapel (Supply)	William Negron, Jr.	PL	8
Epworth (Clinton)	Dalma Cribb	FE	2
Epworth (Wilmington)	Richard R. Wagner	Assigned as SY	15
Evergreen (Evergreen)	Colin Patrick (Pat) Inman	RL	4
Fair Bluff (Fair Bluff)-Cerro Gordo (Cerro Gordo) [2]	Neil C. Smith	FL	16
Faison (Faison)	Jabe Lenwood Largen	FE	8
Faith Harbor (Surf City)	JoAnn Rae Gonzalez	FE	2
Fifth Avenue (Wilmington)	**William Frazier Adams**	**PL**	**1**
First (Clinton)	Theodore Ralph Miller	FE	5

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

First (Mt. Olive) Co-Pastor	Mary Martha Hatch	FE	4
Co-Pastor	**Michael Allen Binger**	**OE**	**1**
Friendship (Warsaw)	Delores Carol Summerlin	PL	5
Garland [2]			
Antioch(Garland)-Centenary(Harrells)	Tom Murray	OR (Other)	2
Grace (Clinton)	Anthony D. Calhoun	FE	3
Grace (Wilmington)	John Talton Madison, Jr.	FE	4
Visitation Minister	Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe	RL	9
Halls (Autryville)	Christina Marie Christianson	PL	4
Hallsboro (Hallsboro)	Robert (Bob) Hankins	OR (Elder)	2
Hampstead (Hampstead)	Samuel A. (Skip) Williams	FE	5
Harbor (Wilmington)	Russell Graham Nanney	FE	4
Associate	Emily Mills	FL	2
Herring's Chapel (Burgaw)	William H. Pearsall, Sr.	PL	5
Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw)	Bill Applewhite	PL	3
Kenansville(Kenansville)-Beulaville(Beulaville) [2]	Deborah Glidewell Summerlin	PL	5
Lake Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw)	Charles Cooper Smith	FL	3
Magnolia (Magnolia)	Jerry Sheffield	PL	10
Mishop Springs (Whiteville)	Jerry Dalton	Assigned as SY	2
Mt. Moriah (Clinton)	Andrew B. Wood	PL	30
Ocean View (Oak Island)	Michelle Sabin	FE	3
Associate	Richard P. Russell	PL	5
Old Dock [2]			
Bethesda (Nakina)-Old Dock (Boiling Springs Lakes)	Kenneth P. Sides	RL	2
Oleander (Wilmington)	**Amanda (Mandy) Iahn**	**OE**	**1**
Peace (Whiteville)	Jerry Dalton	Assigned as SY	2
Pine Valley (Wilmington)	Timothy L. Reaves	FE	7
Associate	G. Barry Stallings	RL	6
Deacon-Pastor of Discipleship	Kimberly Collins	OD	2
Pastor of Worship Design	**Christopher Scott Eason**	**PL**	**1**
Pink Hill (Pink Hill)	Jamie Lee Thompson	FL	2
Purdie (Elizabethtown)	Alton Bennett Marshburn, Jr.	PL	7
Rocky Point (Rocky Point)	Mark Douglas Murphy	PL	4
Rones Chapel (Mt. Olive)	Valerie Gatewood Hardison	PL	4
Rose Hill (Rose Hill)	Christopher Vogle Leak	PE	4
Salem (Garland)	**Tom Murray**	**OR (Other)**	**1**
Sarecta (Pink Hill)-Wesley Chapel (Kenansville) [2]	Deborah Harris Sutton	RL	10
Seaside (Sunset Beach) Co-pastor	Scott Wilson-Parsons	FE	10
Co-pastor	Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	FE	10
Minister of Formation	Stefanie Riley	OF	2
Seven Springs (Seven Springs)	**E. Larry Myrick**	**RL**	**1**
Sharon (Supply)	Edward C. Hill	FE	17
Shiloh (Maco)	**James Roy Hines**	**RL**	**1**
Singletary (Dublin)	Samuel L. Grist	FL	2
Smith Chapel (Mt. Olive)	Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	RE	2
St. Paul (Tabor City)	**Seyun Hwang**	**FL**	**1**
St. Pauls (Carolina Beach)	R. Shawn Blackwelder	FE	7
The Anchor (Wilmington)-New Faith Community	Philip Robert Chryst	FE	6
Trinity (Elizabethtown)	Joseph A. Winston III	FE	9
Trinity (Kelly)	Ernest Martin Block	RL	9
Trinity (Magnolia)	Warren Clark Barfield	RE	5
Trinity (Southport)	Stuart M. Milton	FE	2

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

Pastor of Intentional Faith Development	**Mark Carter Hicks**	**FE**	**1**
Trinity (Wilmington)	**Tara Culp Lain**	**FE**	**1**
Unity (Warsaw)	Jerry Sheffield	PL	7
Village Point (Shallotte)	Richard L. Stone III	RE	4
Wallace (Wallace)	**William Carey Carlberg**	**Assigned as SY**	**1**
Warsaw (Warsaw)	**Adolph C Smith**	**RE**	**1**
Watha (Watha)	John Fedoronko	PL	15
Wesley (Riegelwood)	**Chris Dwight Humphreys**	**AM**	**1**
Wesley Memorial (Wilmington)	Elizabeth Hackney Hood	FE	7
Associate	Adam David Ross Baker	PE	5
Youth/Campus Minister	Mary Frances McClure	FE	6
Wesleyan Chapel (Scotts Hill)	Jeffrey L. Roberts	FE	4
Wesley's Chapel (Elizabethtown)	Darrell L. Copeland	OF	5
Westview (Burgaw)	Frederick E. Roberts	RE	3
Whiteville (Whiteville)	Paul T. Stallsworth	FE	7
Woodland (Albertson)	**E. Larry Myrick**	**RL**	**1**
Wrightsboro (Wilmington)	David E. Hollowell	FL	4
Wrightsville (Wilmington)	William Douglas Lain	FE	4
Associate	Christina Marie Turner	FE	3
Zion (Leland)	**Robert Tyler Daniels**	**FL**	**1**
Zion (Mt. Olive)	F. Douglas Johnson	FE	8

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES

- Archer, Trish [FD] – Ministry Coach at Passion in Partnership, Huntersville, NC; Secondary Appointment: Pine Valley (Wilmington)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Gleaves, Edith Lee - District Superintendent, Harbor
- Hicks, Mark Carter - Director, Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries; Ocean View (Oak Island) CC
- McClure, Mary Frances - Director, WOW: Wesley of Wilmington Campus Ministry at the University of North Carolina Wilmington, Wilmington, NC; Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) CC
- Witherington III, Ben - Amos. Professor of New Testament for Doctoral Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Grace (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- **Hatch, Mary Martha - Pastoral Counselor, Shattuck Wellness & Behavioral Health, Raleigh, NC; First (Mt. Olive) CC**
- Johnson, F. Douglas - General Evangelist/Founder, Blessed2BlessU Ministries Inc., Fremont, NC; Zion (Mt. Olive) CC

(¶ 345) CLERGY APPOINTED TO OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS OR ECUMENICAL SHARED MINISTRIES:

- Fowler-Marchant, Donna - Minister of Pastoral Care, First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, NC; St. Paul (Tabor City) CC
- Harrison, Shana Deanetia - Executive Director of Aberg Center for Literacy at St. Matthew's

HARBOR DISTRICT – Continued

Episcopal Cathedral, Dallas, TX; Wesleyan Chapel (Scotts Hill) CC

(¶ 310.1.b , ¶ 315 - *1992 Book of Discipline*) DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED THROUGH UMC-RELATED AGENCIES:

- Heinze, David - Director of Praise Band, Hockessin UMC, Hockessin, DE; Peninsula-Delaware Conf; Trinity (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 313.1 - 1992 Book of Discipline) DIACONAL MINISTERS ON LEAVE:

- Arledge, Alice - Personal Leave

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

Willie Franklin Allen [RL]; Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr. [RL]; Ernest Martin Block [RL]; Joyce Faircloth Carter [RL]; Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe [RL]; Emmett James Highsmith [RL]; Margaret B. Hockett [RL]; Colin Patrick Inman [RL]; E. Larry Myrick [RL]; Jeanne Louise Ray [RL]; Ronnie Lee Rivenbark [RL]; Dorothy Louise Rudd [RL]; George Barry Stallings [RL]; **Deborah Harris Sutton [RL]**; Gertrude Neely Wilder [RL]

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- **Martin, Jerry Dean - Pastor at Lake Rayburn & Brookeland UMCs, Jasper, TX; Texas Conference**
- Roberts, Benjamin Brodie [FD] - Director Social Justice Ministries at Foundry UMC, Baltimore-Washington Conference

(¶ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- Jenness, Eugene R. (Bud); Wrightsville (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 353.2.b) CLERGY FAMILY LEAVE:

- **Mitchell, Laura Hayes; Trinity (Wilmington) CC**

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- **Tyson, Bobby P.; Wallace (Wallace) CC**
- Wade, David; Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

James H. Bailey; Lynwood C. Boyette; William Edward Braswell; Curtis W. Campbell ; William Thomas Cottingham; Douglas B. Currin; Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.; **Michael H. Elliott**; **Willie H. Frizzelle [RA]**; Stephen Blair Hall; Leland Monroe Heath, Jr. [RA]; John W. Hobbs; Virgil B. Huffman; Judith Olivia Jolly [RD]; Linwood S. Jones [RA]; John Mark Kasper; Joseph Eugene Kossan; Ecwood C. Lancaster; Samuel W. Loy; Patricia Jean Lykins [RD]; **Randall Grey Maynard**; James H. McLean [RA]; Alvin J. Morris; John K. Ormond, Jr.; Jo Ann Oulton; Charles Bruce Owens; Milford Oxendine, Jr.; Carrie W. Parrish; John S. Paschal; T. Arnold Pope; Frederick E. Roberts; Louis Alan Sasser; Lawrence T. Smith, Sr. [RA]; Stanley A. Smith; John L. Stokes III; Richard Leon Stone III; Jimmie Ray Tatum; Hope Adkins Vickers; Lynn T. Wall

HERITAGE DISTRICT • 72 Charges | heritagedistrict@nccumc.org

RANDALL E. INNES, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6

Banks (Wilton)	Mark Gustafson	PL (SP)	3
Bethlehem (Arcola)-Shady Grove (Inez) [2]	Doug Geeting	OR (Elder)	2
Bullock's (Hester)	Mark Gustafson	PL (SP)	3
Bunn (Bunn)-Hill King (Louisburg) [2]	David Walter Bundy	FL	7
City Road (Henderson)	**Natalie Gonzalez**	**PL**	**1**
Cokesbury (Henderson)	Julia Ellen Alliger	FE	6
Community (Butner)-Stem (Stem) [2]	Alice Wade Davis	FE	2
Concord (Pleasant Hill)-Sharon (Margarettsville) [2]	Helen Burtchell	Assigned as LM	7
Conetoe (Conetoe)-Hobgood (Hobgood) [2]	Ronald J. Elkins, Jr.	PL	3
Conway [2]			
Conway(Conway)-Pleasant Grove(Seaboard)	Robert E. Hill	FL	12
Creedmoor (Creedmoor)	Jared A. Hanson	FE	6
Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel (both in Franklinton) [2]	Michael Thomas Edwards	PL	7
Edgecombe Parish [2]			
Pinetops (Pinetops)-Temperance Hall (Elm City)	Jesse Wayne Baker	FE	3
Enfield(Enfield)-Eden(Enfield)-Whitakers(Whitakers) [3]	Steve Bradley	OR (Elder)	7
Englewood (Rocky Mount)	Terry Michael Williams, Sr.	AM	3
First (Henderson)	**Robert Lee Fletcher**	**FE**	**1**
First (Roanoke Rapids)	**Joseph W. Casteel**	**FE**	**1**
First (Rocky Mount)	James Douglas Bell	FE	5
Associate	Matthew Devin Seaton	OE	3
Flat Rock (Henderson)	**Robin Allison Farner**	**FL**	**1**
Franklinton (Franklinton)	Helen Despina Champion	FL	8
Gaston [3]			
Oak Grove(Gaston)-Pleasant Hill(Pleasant Hill)-Shiloh (Gaston).	Richard C. Russell	PL	9
Gillburg (Henderson)	**Jennifer Danielle Sawyer**	**Assigned as SY**	**1**
Granville Circuit [2]			
Bethel-Gray Rock (both in Kittrell)	Matthew Steed Robinson	OP (Elder)	2
Halifax [2]			
Halifax (Halifax)-Ebenezer (Littleton)	Steven N. Formo	FE	11
Hawkins Chapel(Roanoke Rapids)-Tabor(Littleton) [2]	Sidney Alton Collins	AM	10
Hornes (Wilson)	Kenneth Darrel Bowles	PE	3
Jackson (Jackson)-Seaboard (Seaboard) [2]	Wallace O'Neal	PL	3
Jerusalem (Warrenton)	John Hiller	PL (SP Other)	3
Lake Gaston Charge [4] Calvary-Corinth-			
Littleton-Weaver's Chapel (all in Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr.	FE	14
Associate	**Jason Donald DuVall**	**PL**	**1**
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (both in Louisburg) [2]	Paul Mitchell	OR (Elder)	2
Louisburg (Louisburg)	Michael W. Safley	FE	4
Macon (Macon)	Betty B. Willis	RL	11
Marrow's Chapel (Henderson)	Nada Diana Bobbitt	PL	2
Middleburg(Middleburg)-Hermon(Henderson) [2]	Tabitha Wilkerson Pate	PL	3
Milwaukee Charge [4]			
Bethany (Conway)-Severn (Severn)-			
Woodland (Woodland)-Zion (Conway)	Susan Huguley Harrison	FL	4
Mt. Carmel (Henderson)	Johnny Oscar Yount	PL	9
Mt. Zion (Elm City)	**Andrew Hellams**	**PL (SP Other)**	**1**
Nashville (Nashville)	Ralph A. Brown	FE	8
Associate	David Luke Whitehead	FL	4
Norlina (Norlina)	**Hyung S. Kim**	**FE**	**1**

HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued

Oxford (Oxford)	Jenny H. Wilson	FE	3
Piney Grove (Louisburg)	Robert A. Mosher	PL	8
Plank Chapel (Kittrell)	Carolyn Roy	FE	9
Red Oak [2]			
Bethlehem (Nashville)-Red Oak (Red Oak)	David Lowell Joyner	PE	6
Rehoboth (Jackson)	Randy Crowder	Assigned as SY	3
Rehoboth (Henderson)	Lee Miller	PL (SP Other)	3
Roanoke [2]			
New Hope(Roanoke Rapids)-South Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids)	Sue H. Owens	AM	19
Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids)	Steven W. McElroy	FE	3
Salem (Oxford)-Harris Chapel (Henderson) [2]	Glenn Rees Stallsmith	PE	6
Sandy Cross (Nashville)	**Eric Douglas Packard**	**PE**	**1**
Scotland Neck(Scotland Neck)-Rich Square(Rich Square) [2]	Dustin T. Sprouse	FE	2
Smith (Roanoke Rapids)	**Gregory L. McGarvey**	**FE**	**1**
Speights Chapel (Whitaker)	Michael Jacob Edmondson	PL	5
Spring Hope [2]			
Gibson Memorial(Spring Hope)-White Oak(Nashville)	Nicole Catherine Hamilton	PL (SP Other)	2
Spring (Skippers,VA)-Lebanon (Garysburg) [2]	Robert E. Clyde, Jr.	OR (Other)	12
Spring Valley (Henderson)	Johnny Oscar Yount	PL	5
St. James (Tarboro)	Nathan Andrew Wittman	FE	3
St. Paul (Rocky Mount)	Laura Wyant Wittman	FE	3
St. Peters(Oxford)-Hargrove Chapel(Townsville) [2]	Kathy Newton-Dunton	PL	2
Stovall (Stovall)	John W. Yount	PL/D	41
Tabernacle (Townsville)	David Glenn Pate	FL	5
Trinity (Louisburg)	**Christopher K. Fair**	**PL**	**1**
Trinity Parish [3]			
Battleboro (Battleboro)-Marvin (Rocky Mount)-McKendree (Tarboro)	Patrick T. Sinclair	FL	6
Union Chapel (Kittrell)	Leslie Mills Zeek	PL (SP)	2
Wake Forest (Wake Forest)	W. Donald Warren	FE	11
Associate	Helen Despina Champion	FL	14
Village Church Rolesville Campus	Tyler Kent Williams	FE	2
Wakefield (Raleigh)	Hannah Pinckney McManus	FE	3
Deacon-Dir of Youth Mins & Adult Edu	Erin Simpson Pearce	FD	3
Warren Charge [2]			
Providence (Warrenton)-Shocco (Henderson)	Margaret Long Sanford	OR (Elder)	2
Warren Plains (Warrenton)	John Hiller	PL (SP Other)	3
Wesley Memorial (Warrenton)	Norman Tippens	OR (Elder)	3
White Memorial (Henderson)	Michael Hugh Smith	PL	11
Zebulon (Zebulon)	Clyde A. Denny	FE	3
Zion (Norlina)	Richard Dale Booker	FE	3
Zoar Chapel (Bullock)	Leroy Worth, Sr.	RA	3

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES

- Benson, Lynn Batts [FD] - Director of Legacy Giving, United Methodist Foundation, Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: First (Rocky Mount)
- Pearce, Erin Simpson [FD] - Director, La Estrella Hispanic Ministries, Stanhope, NC; Secondary Appointment: Wakefield (Raleigh)

HERITAGE DISTRICT – Continued

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Innes, Randall E. - District Superintendent, Heritage
- Cauley, Marty J. - Director of Content & Coaching, New Faith Communities, NC Conference, Garner, NC; First (Rocky Mount) CC
- Drum, Barry P. - Chaplain/Religious Studies Instructor, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Wake Forest CC

(¶ 344.1.b,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES UNDER ENDORSEMENT:

- Hoyle, Jr., William S., - Chaplain, US Dept. of Justice-Federal Bureau of Prisons, Butner, NC; Creedmoor (Creedmoor) CC
- Hudson, Pamela Jo - Senior Development Officer-Stewardship, The Foundation of FirstHealth, Pinehurst, NC; Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- Wells, Patricia Hawkins - Pastoral Psychotherapist, Methodist Counseling and Consultation Services, Charlotte, NC; Oxford (Oxford) CC

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

Douglas Winfred Billups [RL]; Sandra Haughwout Mull [RL]; Deborah Jean Phelps [RL]; **Betty Bobbitt Willis [RL]**

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- **Campbell, Rhonda Turner; Part-time at Pisgah (Linville Falls)-Linville, Linville, NC, Western NC Conference**
- Eklund, Lindsey Graham - Pastor at Monroe UMC, Monroe, WA, Pacific Northwest Conference
- Hadden, Sidney Gene - Part-time appointment at Sugar Grove UMC, Morgantown, KY, Kentucky Conference

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Snotherly, Jr., William W.; Wakefield (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

David Clark Benson; John K. Bergland; Jesse V. Bone; David E. Daniel; James Harold Daniels; H. Charles Davis; G. Lloyd Edge; J. Sidney Epperson; Faye Ethridge [RP Deacon]; Everett J. France; Pamela Jan Gilliam; Michael B. Hobbs; Thomas M. Hollis; William M. Jeffries; Charles H. Lancaster; Milton T. Mann; J. Alexander Maultsby III; Charles Kenneth Morrison; Curtis M. Mull, Jr. [RA]; Charles D. Myers; Joyce D. Odom; Carolyn Reed Pilgrim; James L. Reavis, Jr.; Robert C. Redmond; Ben C. Rouse; Billy F. Seate; Richard Delano Shannonhouse; Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; Adolph C. Smith; Albert Clayton Smith; William Joseph Wilburn

SOUND DISTRICT • 92 Charges | sounddistrict@nccumc.org

LINDA L. TAYLOR, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 7

Alliance (Alliance)-Arapahoe (Arapahoe) [2]	Seong-Il Eom	FE	2
Ann Street (Beaufort)	Taylor W. Mills	FE	3
Asbury (Cove City)	Greg Meadows	FL	2
Atlantic (Atlantic)	Jack Allen Colenda	FL	2
Aurora (Aurora)	**Joseph A. Motley**	**RE**	**1**
Ayden (Ayden)	James McConnell	FE	7
Bayboro (Bayboro)	John A. Farmer	RE	5
Beech Grove-Rhems (both in New Bern) [2]	Connie M. Stutts	FE	14
Belgrade(Belgrade)-Tabernacle (Maysville) [2]	**TBS**		
Bell Arthur(Bell Arthur)-Monk Memorial(Farmville) [2]	Martin L. Greer	PL	6
Bethlehem (Bogue)	Thomas M. Nichols	FE	12
Bridgeton (Bridgeton)	Diane Watson Yentes	PL	7
Broad Creek (Morehead City)	Benjamin Shields Ball	PL	12
Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill)	R. Martin Armstrong	FE	10
Campbell's Creek (Aurora)	Todd Matthew McMillen	PL	3
Cedar Island-Sea Level (both in Cedar Island) [2]	Nelson Ray Koonce	OE	2
Centenary (New Bern)	Susan Pate Greenwood	FE	12
Associate	Rick A. Moser	RE	4
Cherry Point (Havelock)	Jason Bradley Leighton	FL	3
Chocowinity (Chocowinity)	Claude T. Wilson	RE	3
Clarks (New Bern)	Michael G. Register, Sr.	RL	8
Core Creek (Newport)	Judy Cline Billings	PL	6
Covenant (Winterville)	R. Branson Sheets III	FE	14
Associate	Jay Buckingham	FE	13
Deacon-Director of Next Generation Ministries	E. Joseph Cox	FD	9
Cypress Creek (Trenton)	Patricia Patton	PL	6
Dover (Dover)	Clinton Lane White	PL	9
Edwards Chapel (Grifton)	**TBS**		
Epworth (Vanceboro)	James Patrick Thomas	PL	2
Faith (New Bern)	TBS		
Farmville (Farmville)	Stephen Robert Dunn	PE	3
First (Havelock)	**Jim Pegan**	**FE**	**1**
First (Morehead City)	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	FE	5
Deacon	Sarah N. Williams	PD	2
First (Sneads Ferry)	Robert Wayne Licht	FE	1
Franklin Memorial (Morehead City)	Clyde B. Cheezem	RE	1
Garber (New Bern)	David A. Banks	FE	7
Grifton (Grifton)	Richard C. Hill	PL	4
Harkers Island (Harkers Island)	Lee Roy Pittard III	FE	2
Harlowe(Newport)-Oak Grove(Havelock) [2]	Rochele A. Bailey	FE	1
Haw Branch (Richlands)	Matthew Jackson	PL	4
Hickory Grove (LaGrange)	Robert C. Flynn	RE	5
Hobucken (Hobucken)	Dennis M. Goodwin	RE	3
Hookerton (Hookerton)	**Rebecca Harrison**	**PL**	**1**
Institute-LaGrange (both in LaGrange) [2]	**Linda Grider**	**FL**	**1**
Jarvis Memorial (Greenville)	Jonathan E. Strother	FE	4
Associate	Rhonda Grant Jordan	FL	3
Jerusalem (Snow Hill)	Wade A. Sullivan	PL	15
Lane's Chapel (Dover)	W. David Harrington	RE	11
Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville)	John Michael Eubanks	RE	4

SOUND DISTRICT – Continued

Maury-Mt. Herman [2]			
Brooks Frizzelle Memorial(Maury)-Mt. Herman(Lizzie)	Samuel W. Loy	RE	3
Maysville (Maysville)	Robert C. Fuleihan	PL	2
Merrimon (Merrimon)	Harold Harbin	RE	6
Midway (Stella)	James (Jim) Stephens	PL	2
New Song (New Bern)	Joseph Franklin	FE	4
Noble's Chapel (Deep Run)	Rodney Glenn Dorn	PL	2
Northwoods (Jacksonville)	Jerry D. Lewis	FE	4
Oak Grove (Hubert)	James D. Pearson	RE	7
Oriental (Oriental)	James T. Weaver, Jr.	FE	2
Pamlico (Oriental)	Michael Roach	RL	9
Pine Valley (Jacksonville)	Hyun Soak (Joseph) Park	FE	2
Pollocksville (Pollocksville)	John Michael Eubanks	RE	4
Queen's Creek (Hubert)	Gary Lee Gandy	PL	4
Queen Street (Kinston)	Karl Grant	FE	2
Rainbow (Snow Hill)	Patrick Edward Keely	PE	4
Reelsboro (New Bern)	Walter Lawrence Graves	RE	9
Richlands (Richlands)	Michael Norwood Nelson	AM	2
Riverdale (New Bern)	James (Rusty) Willis	FL	7
Riverside (New Bern)	Doug Harr	PL	3
Salem (Simpson)	Bradley Williams	FE	2
Salter Path (Salter Path)	David Lee Bratton	PL	9
Shady Grove (Kinston)	Greg Dickerson	PL	9
Sharon (Kinston)	Curtis Hammock	FL	2
St. James (Greenville)	Benjamin Alexander	FE	2
Associate	Mark Jason Woods	FE	3
Deacon-Minister of Adult Discipleship	Joyce C. Day	FD	13
St. James (Newport)	Thomas Supplee	FE	7
St. Peter's (Morehead City)	Karl Alan Zorowski	PE	6
Stonewall (Stonewall)	Carol Ann Grantham	PL	4
Straits-North River (both in Beaufort) [2]	David E. Jones	PL	2
Swansboro (Swansboro)	Scott Dodson	FE	4
Associate	**Adam Barth**	**FL**	**1**
Tabernacle (Walstonburg)	R. Glenn Pate	PL	12
The Edge (Sneads Ferry)-New Faith Community	Eric Marshburn	FL	9
Trenton (Trenton)	Leonard O. Fair	OE	3
Trinity (Jacksonville)	Stephen E. Smith	FE	3
Associate	Alice J. Quarles	OE	19
Associate	Anne Walker Sims	FE	2
Trinity (Kinston)	Vito Bisogno	FE	13
Trinity (New Bern)	Bryan Scott Huffman	FE	2
Trinity (Marshallberg)-Smyrna (Smyrna) [2]	Sunny Baek Limm	PE	4
Tuttle's Grove (Beaufort)	Homer E. Morris	RE	2
Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland)-			
Wharton Trinity (Washington) [2]	Luz Adriana Ponce	FL	2
Vanceboro (Vanceboro)	Eric W. Morphis	OE	3
Vandemere (Vandemere)	Roy Lee Rodgers	RL	4
Verona (Jacksonville)	James Warner Asher	OF	15
Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek)	Betty Joe Rodgers	RL	2
Webb Chapel (Kinston)	Rodney G. Dorn	PL	9
Wesley Memorial (Farmville)	Claude Nethercutt	RL	9
Westminster (Kinston)	**Dena McFarland White**	**FE**	**1**

SOUND DISTRICT – Continued

Williston (Williston)-Stacy (Stacy) [2]..... John H. Dutton, Jr. .....RE.....1
Woodington (Kinston)..... Gerald Michael Whatley .....PL.....4

APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:
Elder in Full Connection Unless Otherwise Indicated

(¶ 331) DEACON APPOINTMENTS IN FULL CONNECTION TO VARIOUS MINISTRIES

- Grimm, Tammie Marie [FD] – **Asst. Professor of Congregational Formation, Wesley Seminary of Indiana Wesleyan University, Indiana; Secondary Appointment**:

(¶ 344.1.a,c) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Taylor, Linda L. - District Superintendent, Sound
- Angel, Karen Baker - Chaplain, Amedisys Hospice, Burlington, NC; Webb Chapel (Kinston) CC
- Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique [FL] - Director of Multicultural Ministries, Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland)-Wharton Trinity (Washington) CC
- Crutchfield, Karen Melinda - Chaplain, Cypress Glen Retirement Home, Greenville; Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill) CC
- Dunn, Ryan Douglas [FD] - Minister of Online Engagement with United Methodist Communications, Nashville, TN;

St. James (Greenville) CC

- Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura [PE] - Faith Formation and Retreat Coordinator, Don Lee Camp & Retreat Center, Arapahoe, NC;

Arapahoe (Arapahoe) CC

- Harvell, Clifton H. [FL] - NC Conference Disaster Response-Home Repair Ministry, NC Conference, Garner, NC;

Chocowinity (Chocowinity) CC

- Jenkins, David O. - Associate Professor of Practical Theology, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, GA; Oriental (Oriental) CC
- **Petrin, Anna Adams - Assistant Professor of Worship & Chapel Elder, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC; St James (Greenville) CC**

(¶ 344.1.d) CLERGY APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER TRUE EXTENSIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH:

- Jenkins, W. Christopher [FL] - Executive Director at Hope Restoration, Inc., Kinston, NC; Ayden (Ayden) CC
- Miller, Yuko Ueda [PL] - Conference Evangelist, New Bern; Trinity (New Bern) CC

.....

(¶ 320.5) RETIRED LOCAL PASTOR:

Margaret Cotton Harriss-Foote [RL]; **Henry Paul Harris [RL]**; Richard R. Leonhard [RL]; Claude Thomas Nethercutt [RL]; Daniel Paul Powers (RL/D); William Edward Price [RL]; Michael Gordon Register, Sr. [RL]; Michael Gene Roach [RL]; **Betty Joe Rodgers [RL]**; Roy L. Rodgers [RL]; Linda Hodges Rowe [RL]; Polly Ann Taylor [RL]; Nina Paul Vinson [RL]

SOUND DISTRICT – Continued

(¶ 313.2 - *1992 Book of Discipline*) RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:

- Marilyn H. Johnson

(¶ 346.1) CLERGY APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE OR OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATION:

- Logston, Linda [FD] - Director of Children Ministries at First UMC, Kissimmee, FL; Florida Conference
- **Sorg, Kelli Summers – Pastor at Mt. Hope UMC, Cynthiana, KY; Kentucky Conference**

(¶ 353.2.a) CLERGY PERSONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

- Morris, Brigitte Freeman [FD]; St. James (Greenville) CC

(¶ 356) CLERGY MEDICAL LEAVE:

- Brown III, Vernon W.; Verona (Jacksonville) CC
- Crowe, John Marshall; **St. James (Greenville)** CC
- Farmer, Penny Dollar; Bayboro (Bayboro) CC
- Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins; First (Havelock) CC
- Moseley, Charles K.; Oriental (Oriental) CC
- Sims, Benjamin N.; Trinity (Jacksonville) CC

(¶ 357) RETIRED CLERGY:

Dennis M. Adams; Edward P. Armstrong; **William Alton Boykin**; Johnny H. Branch; Charles V. Bryant; John D. Butson; John Michael Check; Clyde B. Cheezem; James M. Durner [RA]; Daniel T. Earnhardt; John Michael Eubanks; John A. Farmer; **Alan C. Gibson**; Sherwood Auburn Godwin; Dennis M. Goodwin; Walter Lawrence Graves; Ronald Edward Gurganus; William David Harrington; Robert G. Harris, Jr; C. Reginald Johnson; **Kathryn Rives Johnson**; Dennis Patrick Levin; Mark E. Lykins; James H. Miller, Jr.; Homer E. Morris; Rachel Tucker Moser; Rick Alton Moser; Joseph A. Motley; Richard H. Parker; James David Pearson; Charlene Pierce Guider; Charles L. Pollock; Ernest R. Porter; Joyce R. Reynolds; J. Neal Salter, Jr.; Paul B. Scott, Jr.; William W. Sherman, Jr.; Robert S. Shields; George D. Speake; Jesse Cloman Staton; D. Stephen Stutts; Robert C. Tilley [RA]; **James E. Tosto [RA]**; Stephen W. Vaughn II [RD]; James H. Warren; Pearl G. West; Gladys R. Williford; Claude T. Wilson; Peggy O. Witt

(¶ 1913.3) DEACONESS AND HOME MISSIONER APPOINTMENTS:

- Barrow, Charles - Agriculture Research Specialist with NC Dept. of Agriculture, Kinston, NC; Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge CC

Section IV:

Legislation and Reports

- Candler School of Theology
- Clergy Care Grants
- Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on
- Conference Relations, Committee on
- Continuing Education, Committee on
- Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries
- Equitable Compensation, Commission on
- Finance and Administration, Council on
- Insurance Committee
- Media Center
- Ministerial Education Fund
- North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity Convocation
- Partners in Caring
- Pension, Board of
- Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on
- Resolutions
- Sexual Ethics Support Team
- Status and Role of Women, Commission on
- Trustees, Board of
- Wesley Theological Seminary
- 2017 Extension Ministries

Candler School of Theology

For more than 100 years, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has prepared real people to make a real difference in the *real* world. Since our founding in 1914, more than 10,000 students have graduated from Candler, where they have been shaped as thoughtful, principled, and courageous Christian leaders dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

One of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler has been included on a list of "Seminaries that Change the World" for five years running, and was recently named a "Bright Spot in Theological Education" by Auburn Seminary.

Candler is also one of seven graduate professional schools of Emory University, a top-tier research institution offering extensive resources and a demonstrated commitment to service. Our location in Atlanta provides a hands-on learning environment rich with opportunity: The General Board of Global Ministries is headquartered here, as are numerous public health, international development, and social service organizations. Simply put, there is no better place to prepare for ministry that engages our major denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry with the poor, and improving global health.

In order to keep pace with the needs of the church and the world, Candler offers 16 degrees: six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, or social work. One of our newest degrees is a Doctor of Ministry that is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry as they study and immediately apply to their context what they learn in class. Our Teaching Parish program allows eligible United Methodist students to serve as pastors in local churches while they're enrolled—they earn a salary as they earn course credit and pastoral experience, plus they are mentored by an experienced United Methodist elder.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 455, reflecting 49 percent women, 35 percent people of color (U.S.), and a median age of 30. Students represent 39 denominations, with half coming from the Methodist family. 82 percent of students are seeking a degree to prepare them as ministry professionals.

Candler has a deep commitment to alleviating student debt and employs a multi-pronged approach to tackle this issue. In 2017-2018, we awarded $5.3 million in Candler scholarships, with 97 percent of MDiv students receiving aid and the average scholarship covering 75 percent of tuition. Plus, our comprehensive "Faith & Finance" program teaches money management skills that serve our students now and will continue to serve them—and the churches they lead—well into the future.

Half of Candler's faculty are United Methodist and 58% come from traditions within the larger Methodist family. This year, we welcomed fellow United Methodist Helen Jin Kim to the faculty as Assistant Professor of American Religious History, and we sent best wishes along with our colleague Mary Lou Greenwood Boice as she retired after 25 years of remarkable service to Candler.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at candler.emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

—Jan Love
Mary Lee Hardin Willard Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics
Candler School of Theology

Clergy Care Grants

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families, as described in the section below entitled, "*Eligibility for Financial Grants*". The financial grants, of up to $400 per family per calendar year, are provided to help cover one-half of the co pay cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference health insurance program should review the Health Care Benefits for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Clergy Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

Marriage and Family Enrichment

The Committee on Clergy Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single, as well as married ministers. Grants up to $100 per individual, or $200 per family or couple, per calendar year, are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

Eligibility for Financial Grants

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active and serving within the boundaries of the Conference, or any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal ministers and or candidates who are serving a local church and are members of the NC Conference.

Conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants. A family is defined as dependents of the minister living in a minister's home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Ministers' children through the age of 22, whether attending college or living at home, are eligible to receive financial grants.

Counselors and Therapists Who Qualify for Financial Grants

Only counselors and therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Clergy Care:

Psychiatrist: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License

Psychologist (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist LPP and/or HSP-P), North Carolina License

Pastoral Counselor: Member, Fellow or Diplomate of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

Counselor: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists

(AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Licensed Professional Counselors (LPL)

Social Worker: Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

Application Procedure

The Counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Office of Ministerial Relations in the following manner:

1. https://nccumc.org/ministerial-relations/files/2017-APPLICATION-FOR-FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE.pdf or via email to hkoch@nccumc.org or USPS mail to the Office of Ministerial Relations, 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529, or by calling either 919-779-6115 or 800-849-4433, ext 244.
2. Once the application and instructions for a Clergy Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Office of Ministerial Relations for processing. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name and social security number shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received.
4. The deadline for submitting grant applications is in late December of the calendar year in which the services were provided.

In 2017, the Committee on Pastoral Care granted $10,753.54 for counseling sessions. This represents 464 sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants processed in 2017 totaled 43, representing sessions for 268 clergy, 121 spouse, 92 children, and 21 couples.

Of the 80 grants, 16 received the maximum of $400 in assistance and 10 received at least half to two-thirds of the maximum grant.

Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on

The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional medical and disabling conditions to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of clergy medical leave within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those clergy on medical leave, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor or deacon seeking Clergy Medical Leave, including the source of their disability income. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave routinely studies the utilization of medical leave benefits in our annual conference and how our utilization compares to denominational and jurisdictional averages. The committee will continue to monitor resource levels needed to fund medical leave benefits as one part of efforts to ensure the long-term sustainability of our support for

clergy on medical leave.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Clergy Medical Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.

The following recommendations are presented to the **2018** session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

I. General Policies

A. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, through the Conference Treasurer's Office, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any full-time or three-quarter time pastor or deacon to make application for Clergy Medical Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor or deacon, chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Clergy Medical Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible medical leave requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report to the Annual Conference.

B. Definition of Disability: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan or UMLifeOptions as of the date the Administrator determines, on the basis of medical evidence, that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or behavioral illness or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any incapacity resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.

C. Definition of Clergy: Clergy in The United Methodist Church are individuals who serve as commissioned ministers, deacons, elders, and local pastors under appointment of a bishop (full and part-time), who hold membership in an annual conference, and who are commissioned, ordained, or licensed.

D. A pastor or deacon seeking to be on Clergy Medical Leave secures a disability claim kit from the Conference Treasurer's Office. The applicant completes Form A, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and submits these forms to the Conference Treasurer's Office for completion. Liberty Mutual reviews the claim and recommends a determination to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.

E. We recommend that pastors applying for Clergy Medical Leave be approved only when Wespath grants their request for medical leave benefits through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

F. The Annual Conference and Conference Board of Pension (effective January 1, 2007) will fund pension contributions for the Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Benefit Plan in the required annual payment for normal cost as defined by the plan document and Wespath for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

G. The Comprehensive Protection Plan (effective January 1, 2007) will fund contributions for the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined

Contribution Plan, which is 3% of plan compensation as defined by the plan document and Wespath, for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

H. Health Insurance and Life Insurance benefits are subject to the policies outlined in Section III below.

I. Pastors on Clergy Medical Leave are required to file for Social Security benefits within 60 days of the effective date of approved Clergy Medical Leave. Failure to do so will result in decreased benefits. Participation in Medicare Part A and B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired. Refer to Section III regarding benefits.

J. A lump sum grant of $5,000 is recommended to be made at the beginning of Clergy Medical Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.

K. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave will review the progress of each pastor or deacon on Clergy Medical Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabling circumstances.

L. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Clergy Medical Leave:
   1. Danny Allen, First (Washington) CC, Beacon District
   2. Vernon Brown, Verona (Jacksonville) CC, Sound District
   3. John M. Crowe, (St. Luke Goldsboro) CC, Capital District
   4. David William Girod, First (Elon) CC, Corridor District
   5. Penny Dollar Farmer, Bayboro (Bayboro) CC, Sound District
   6. Ronda Lee-Torres, Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC, Fairway District
   7. Carolyn Wilkins Lucas, First (Havelock) CC, Sound District
   8. Hector Manuel Millan, Avent Ferry (Raleigh) CC, Capital District
   9. Charles Moseley, Oriental (Oriental) CC, Sound District
   10. Cynthia D. Powell, Front Street (Burlington) CC, Corridor District
   11. Benjamin Sims, Warren's Grove (Roxboro) CC, Corridor District
   12. William W Snotherly, Jr, Wakefield (Raleigh) CC, Heritage District
   13. Clinton William Spence, Calvary (Durham) CC, Corridor District
   14. David C. Wade, Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC, Harbor District
   15. Debra Starling Watson, South Mills CC, Beacon District

M. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Clergy Medical Leave for the first time:
   Eldrick Davis, Effective July 1, 2018
   Scott Finicum, Pending

N. Who have been placed on Clergy Medical Leave since the last Annual Conference?
   Penny Dollar Farmer, Effective October 1, 2017

O. Who have had their Clergy Medical Leave terminated since the last conference session?
   Victor Galipi

P. Who are to be removed from Clergy Medical Leave at this Annual Conference?
None

Q. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Clergy Medical Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.

II. Clergy Medical Leave Benefits

Wespath:

A. 70% of plan compensation not to exceed 200% of the DAC (2018 DAC = $70,202) as income from CPP. The current range of payments to NC participants is $29,251.80 to $72,041.53 annually (with a 3% annual increase). Payments are coordinated with Social Security Disability benefits when applicable.

B. Benefits afforded active clergy such as pension accrual and the death benefit under CPP.

C. A one-time lump distribution of up to 35% of MPP funds.

NC Conference:

D. Grant of $5,000 to help with the transition from active ministry to Clergy Medical Leave.

E. Insurance benefits through the NC Conference insurance plans (provided the participant was enrolled in the applicable insurance plan prior to the granting of Clergy Medical Leave). Life insurance is paid in full by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.

F. Moving expenses paid as outlined in the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Report (page 207 of the 2017 Journal).

The Duke Endowment:

G. Duke Endowment annual grant (subject to the guidelines and availability as defined by The Duke Endowment)

III. Clergy Medical Leave Policies Related to Benefits

A. Clergy Medical Leave participants will have 60 days from the approved date of Clergy Medical Leave in which to file for Social Security benefits. Proof of filing must be submitted to the Conference Benefits Coordinator. Participants who fail to provide proof of filing within 60 days will be charged 100% of the applicable monthly insurance rate until notification is received by the Benefits Coordinator.

B. Insurance Coverage – Participants approved for Clergy Medical Leave must be covered under the Conference life and/or health insurance plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave in order to have life and/or health insurance coverage after the appointment of Clergy Medical Leave.

C. Life Insurance –

   i. The life insurance premiums are paid by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.

   ii. Current participants on Clergy Medical Leave who are enrolled in the life insurance are

covered as follows: $25,000 life coverage, $10,000 on eligible dependents.

iii. Supplemental life insurance premiums are the responsibility of the individual.

D. Health Insurance –

1. All persons on Clergy Medical Leave will be required to pay the minimum amount of $20 per month for the Base Plan. Additional personal premiums will apply if the participant chooses the Buy-Up Plan (rates published in the Insurance Report Section VIII).

2. Effective January 1, 2020, all persons on Clergy Medical Leave (current and future) will be required to pay personal premiums according to the following tiered schedule:

   i. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is 125% but less than 150% of Conference Full-Time Minimum Salary, the participant's personal premium will be one-half (1/2) of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.

   ii. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is equal to or above 150% of Conference Full Time Minimum Salary, the participant's personal premium will be 100% of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.

   iii. Additional personal premiums will apply if the participant chooses the Buy-Up Plan or dental coverage (rates published in the Insurance Report Section VIII).

3. Participation in Medicare Part A and Part B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired.

4. If the participant is enrolled in Medicare (part A and/or B) due to disability, the Conference health insurance will coordinate benefits with Medicare as primary, the Conference plan as secondary. Family members (with no other coverage) will be covered as primary by the Conference health insurance plan.

5. Upon reaching Medicare eligibility due to age and eligibility to retire, clergy receiving CPP benefits will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired.

6. The termination policy defined in the Insurance Committee report Section III.16 will be applicable.

—Ben Williams, Chairperson

Conference Relations, Committee on

The Committee on Conference Relations has as its primary responsibility the assisting of any clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference. Changes in conference relationship may occur in any of the following ways: 1) discontinuation, 2) leave of absence, 3) retirement, 4) sabbatical leave, 5) maternity/paternity leave, 6) family leave, 7) termination of conference relationship (surrender of credentials) and 8) honorable location.

The Committee on Conference Relations meets with the person who is seeking a change in conference relationship upon the request of that person, or upon request of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The committee attempts to determine what is appropriate in each case by posing questions, offering counsel and providing support. The committee then discusses the request and acts upon it by making a recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The *Book of Discipline* provides specific guidelines applying to each of the categories of conference membership. All those persons in the various categories of conference membership (other than the effective relationship) should remember to familiarize themselves with, and adhere to, the disciplinary guidelines which apply to that category. The Committee on Conference Relations issues a yearly reminder of these guidelines through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting. Following the appropriate guidelines is particularly important for clergy on leave of absence; for these persons, exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is held. The Conference Relations Committee would take this opportunity to reiterate that pastors on leave of absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (both geographical and membership bounds) of that charge conference.

—Rev. Marshall R. Old, Chairperson

Continuing Education, Committee on

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *Book of Discipline*, *"Clergy shall be expected to continue their education and spiritual growth throughout their careers, including carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational and spiritual growth activities."* The *Discipline* further states that, *"In most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."*

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of *The Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all clergy and diaconal ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. In the *Book of Discipline* it states, "*There are professional responsibilities that elders are expected to fulfill and that represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis for their continued eligibility for annual appointment. Growth in vocational competence and effectiveness through continuing formation is expected of conference members.*"

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study

under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g., degree programs, recreational programs, course of study programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program:

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) it sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards:** The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.
2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:** CEUs will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.
3. **Ensuring their Availability:** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to ensure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education.

The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the Local Church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program that will enhance the total ministry of the church.
2. Provides study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time.
3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Clergy:

Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation,

the sponsoring institution, and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference apportionments. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility. Continuing education can be expensive. For this reason, **local churches are encouraged to provide a minimum of $300.00 annually for each clergy and diaconal ministers' continuing education.**

All persons under Episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, Conference Evangelists, retired supply, and Extension Ministries appointed to conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from the Conference funds provided:

1. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.
2. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal resources.
3. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and district superintendent.

Continuing Education Grant Guidelines:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is $300.00.
2. Grants are available for ordained, commissioned, licensed and diaconal ministers who receive less than the CAC (Conference Average Compensation), which includes salary and utilities, or less. **Pastors serving rural churches are eligible for an additional $500.00 grant annually, providing funding is available.**
3. Applicants must use all funds designated by their local congregation or employing organization *prior* to requesting Conference grants.
4. Grants for *District* Continuing Education Seminars shall be limited to $100.00, based upon the availability of funds, regardless of the number of CEUs involved and within the limits outlined in numbers 1, 2, and 3.
5. Grants for Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) can be given when the CPE program offers the required CEU credits. No more than $300.00 per CPE unit will be granted in any given year. Grants for CPE are given only for non-degree programs.
6. Holy Land Trips: A grant according to the current policy may be made once in a pastor's career, providing funding is available.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the clergy or diaconal minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation or other appropriate time.
2. Clergy shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to the Office of Ministerial Relations.

3. It is the responsibility of each participant to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

—*Committee on Continuing Education*

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc.

In America, there are 2,200,000 people in prison. In North Carolina alone, more than 37,000 inmates live in state prison facilities. If you include those on probation and post-release parole this number climbs to more than 133,000! This does not even include federal inmates and juvenile offenders. The criminal justice system in NC affects one out of every 4 persons in our state and that number continues to grow. Prisons are one of the fast growing mission fields in the world today.

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc. (DBOM) was founded in 1999 to minister to those in prison and provide a Christian response to this ever growing need. DBOM recruits, trains, and sends local church volunteers to prisons, jails, and youth development centers to teach God's word. Thousands of NC inmates participate annually. DBOM also offers workshops in Restorative Justice and prison ministry to help build the capacity of the Church for ministry. For the local church, DBOM provides Disciple Bible Study facilitator's training and resourcing to build strong Disciple programs and to develop servant leaders for ministry in the congregations and beyond. DBOM's model of ministry has gone national with affiliates operational in Virginia, Tennessee, Louisiana, Illinois, Arkansas, and Texas.

None of this would be possible without you. A primary source of DBOM's funding comes from the annual special offering taken in August. In 2018, the offering will be received on August 26. Offering envelopes are being provided to each charge. DBOM is always seeking new volunteers and new ways to minister. If you or someone you know would like to join the DBOM prison leadership team, please contact the office.

DBOM would love to hear from you!

Thank you for your support, and please pray for DBOM's ministry in both prison and pew!

—*Mark Hicks, Executive Director DBOM of NC / President, DBOM National*
Charles Crutchfield, DBOM of NC Board Chairperson
Members from the NCC: Charles Crutchfield, Phillip Hoffman, Jeff Maidment, Wally Mills, Ernie Pearson, Colin Snider, Gray Southern, Steve Taylor

Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries | PO Box 358, Oak Island, NC 28465
mhicksdbom@gmail.com | www.disciplebibleoutreach.org | 336-689-1443

Ministering in Prisons and Pews
Offering God's grace to a world in need

Equitable Compensation, Commission on

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that "there shall be in each annual conference a commission on equitable compensation" (¶ 625), whose purpose is "to support full time clergy serving as pastors in

the charges of the annual conference" (¶625.2). Four broad areas of responsibility are outlined in ¶625.2, which are: "(a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; and (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations"; and (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference.

The Commission seeks equity and fairness for both pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity and fairness? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations are found in the following:

a. Jesus says, "the laborer deserves to be paid," (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us "Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of compensation, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching; for the scripture says, "'You shall not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain,'" (1 Timothy 5:17,18).

b. Wesley was concerned that clergy have responsibility not to be "in debt so as to embarrass you in your work" (¶330.5.d.18), which implies that the Church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.

c. The Great Commission to "go into all the world preaching, teaching and baptizing" brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place hold up the hope of seeing the Great Commission bear its promised fruit.

d. The Commission on Equitable Compensation embraces the Great Commandment to "love our neighbors as we love ourselves" by desiring for each pastor what our members' desire for themselves – compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our prayers, working and considering together as both laity and clergy from across The North Carolina Annual Conference, we make the following recommendations. We believe these recommendations will help us move toward fairness for both local churches and pastors as together we support ordained ministry in The North Carolina Annual Conference.

The Commission on Equitable Compensation's mandate and mission is to ensure justice and fairness in salaries of active full time pastors of our local congregations. While, for many years, we have been recommending a single minimum salary for all full time pastors serving, we have found that many congregations look at the "minimum salary recommendation" as "the amount we have to pay the pastor." Clarification of "minimum compensation" may benefit the mission and ministry of the local congregations.

The definition of "minimum" is not the ceiling, or maximum, amount of "the pastor's salary;" rather, it is the floor, or minimum, of what a full time pastor is to be paid. No full time pastor may be paid less than the minimum compensation. We recommend that each congregation review its ability to sustain its pastor independently and only use the minimum salary as just that, a minimum, and prayerfully discern the appropriate level of compensation for its called leader. As Jesus said, "Where your treasure is, there is your heart." When the congregation's treasure and heart are in the health and effectiveness of both local congregation and pastor, God is glorified!

For the year **2018**, the average full-time salary and non-vouchered cash allowance increase was approximately **4.51%**. The CPI (Urban South) for the last twelve months ending December 2017 showed an increase of **1.8%**. The Commission currently recommends a **1.8% ($804)** increase in minimum salary for the year **2019**.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2019:

A. Salary Schedule

We recommend that the student minimum salary be based on 65% of the minimum salary of full time pastors.

PASTORS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT	2018	2019
(Full Connection, Associate, Provisional, Local Pastor)		
Salary	$44,686	$45,490
STUDENT PASTORS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)		
Salary	$29,046	$29,569

B. Utilities Expense

It is expected that each local charge would provide for utilities expense for parsonages. Utilities have been defined in guidance from the Internal Revenue Service to be electricity, heat, water/sewer, trash pick-up, local telephone, cable and internet access expenses. In order to increase accountability surrounding utility payments and to help ease transitions during appointment changes, the local church shall pay utilities directly to the utilities companies instead of through unvouchered allowances to the pastors.

C. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the local charge as an item of pastoral expense, it is expected that each local charge would provide at least $4,000 for travel expense. The Commission encourages each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, any travel allowance in excess of $4,000 will result in a reduction of equitable compensation support.

D. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Funds support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Clergy Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) based on the pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by Wespath Benefits and Investments or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of a parsonage).

E. Vacation Recommendation

Vacation and time off is defined as annual leave and weekly time off "which is completely distinct from any other occasions in which the pastor is out of the parish" (1988 NC Annual Conference Journal, page 373) such as Continuing Education events, Bishop's Day Apart, Order of Elders, Deacons, Local Pastors, Annual Conference, and Convocation/Pastor's School.

Rationale:

In recent times, focus on clergy health has highlighted the necessity of following the mandate

of God's Commandment to "remember the Sabbath by keeping it holy" (Exodus 20:8) and, like our Lord Jesus, to take time apart for rest and relaxation. This mandate and example are beneficial to not only the pastor, but also the larger faith community/local church. Many pastors in full time ministry do not take time away increasing the likelihood of burnout, compromising their health, and reducing their effectiveness in ministry. Right stewardship of time, finances, physical health, relationships with family and colleagues is necessary for effective ministry in the parish. These personal areas often suffer with the lack of a weekly personal day, a weekly Sabbath Day, and an annual vacation time apart. Our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry found in 1988, "Our experience as an Annual Conference with clergy burnout shows that rest and recreation are an indispensable element of a whole and complete ministry." (1988 North Carolina Annual Conference Journal, page 373).

Recommendations to local congregations:

1. A. That clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under full time appointment to local congregations shall receive one full month of vacation per calendar year. Vacation time shall include four (4) Sundays per year and shall be negotiated between the pastor and S/PPR Committee and may be taken in either segments adding up to one full month or as a whole.

   B. Part time pastors under appointment should receive vacation time per calendar year in ¼ increments according to their salary structure.

2. Clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under full time appointment should receive at least one personal day off per week. Changes to a set personal day off should be allowed due to unforeseen circumstances that may arise. This time should be carefully respected and guarded by the district superintendent and the congregation.

3. We encourage annual discussions between pastor/s and the S/PPR Committee where they are appointed concerning provisions for Continuing Education and Spiritual Growth and Sabbatical Leave, found in paragraph 351 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.

II. Principles Governing Eligibility for Equitable Compensation Funds:

The clergy's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, each charge of The North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge, to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Annual Conference, the Commission and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

A. Base Compensation: That portion of a pastor's compensation which is paid directly to the pastor as cash compensation, contributions authorized by the pastor to either a tax-paid pension program or a tax-deferred program (such as a 403(b) plan), payments to assist the pastor with the personal share of Social Security taxes, and some other kinds of cash compensation, such as bonuses, payments to private investment programs, and the like. Base compensation would not include other items included in total compensation, such as utilities

and other housing-related allowances, accountable reimbursements for professional expenses (such as continuing education, books, and the like), and the cost of benefits such as life or health insurance.

B. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full time, secular employment. The supplement may be reinstated at the time the charge's appointed pastor returns to full time or student status. Exceptions to this provision will be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking to be employed outside their ministerial responsibilities for emergency reasons.

C. Disbursement of funds from Conference Treasurer's Office: **Equitable Compensation Funds are to** be sent to charges that have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer's office are to be deposited by the charge treasurer into the charge/church bank account. *Checks shall not be endorsed nor cashed by the pastor*.

D. Application for funds: Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form which can be found online. The pastor, administrative council, and the district superintendent shall carefully review the request. The application form must have the signatures of the pastor and recording secretary of the charge conference, affixed to it, and receive the approval of the charge conference. Applications received that are not completed in full are not eligible for consideration by the Commission until such time that they have been completed and resubmitted.

Application Deadlines for Full time Pastoral Compensation Supplement:

1. Completed applications for the January – December calendar year are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
2. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
3. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are available, is May 15.

Application Deadlines for Mission-Based Supplement:

1. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
2. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are to be received by May 15.

E. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will not fund any charge that is also receiving funds from The Emerging Church Salary Fund. The Commission on Equitable Compensation is in consultation and study with other Conference boards and agencies to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

F. Consideration may be given to make funds available for the deacon when the primary

appointment is to a local church. (Book of Discipline 2016 ¶625.4)

III. Policies Governing Use of Equitable Compensation Funds

A. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application of the charge.

1. Charges seeking more than one third (1/3) supplement shall provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the district superintendent regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

2. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the approval of the cabinet. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume total responsibility for base compensation and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

   a. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Compensation provide more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation required for such a division.

   b. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge shall pay initially two thirds (2/3) of the pastoral support established by the division.

3. It is expected that each church receiving Equitable Compensation support will pay 100% of its financial responsibilities including apportionments, insurance, and pension benefits, etc.

B. **Annual Reduction and Length of Time for Support:**

1. Each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund, is expected to reduce this aid by at least twenty-five percent (25%) of the original grant each year.

2. Commission on Equitable Compensation grants shall be made annually, renewable for each year, up to five years for mission or charge-support grants, and three years for grants based on the *Book of Discipline* paragraph 213.

3. At the beginning of the second and subsequent years of receiving grant renewal applications, an evaluation of the charge's progress toward reaching its own goals will be made by members of the commission following a site-visit and consultation with the charge's pastor, its leadership, and the district superintendent.

C. **Supplementals to Base Compensation:**

1. **Merit Grant Supplemental to Base Compensation:** Each full time pastor, associate member, or member in full connection of The North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet and in consultation with the Commission on Equitable

Compensation is rendering unusually effective service, may apply for a one-time grant in the amount of $400, when such clergy person's salary is equal to the Conference minimum base compensation.

2. **Supplemental Compensation for Years of Service:** Elders and Deacons who have served continuously as pastors in charge in the North Carolina Annual Conference, at conference established minimum salary, for five years or more, in the sixth year, may apply for this supplemental grant of up to $400. With each annual application, the grant may increase incrementally by up to $400 per year until the lifetime maximum of $6,000 has been reached. No single year supplement may exceed $2,000. Special attention shall be given to ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶625.6). Receipt of this supplemental compensation may be subject to income taxation and will be reported as applicable.

3. **Extraordinary Grants:** These policies do not restrict the Commission on Equitable Compensation, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

IV. Compensation and Benefits Arrearage Policy

A. In the event that a local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall immediately notify both verbally (within 24 hours) and in writing (within 3 days) the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall immediately (within 3 days) notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notifications, and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefit arrearages may result in a loss of compensation and/or forfeiture of pension and benefits.

B. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall immediately (within 24 hours) call a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:

   a. Drawing from invested funds

   b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation

   c. Emergency grants from the District or Conference

   According to the Book of Discipline ¶ 624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

C. If, after consultation among the Lay Leader and Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council, it becomes apparent that the church may be facing a long term financial crisis, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent that:

a. An Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant may be necessary to maintain compensation for the remainder of the Conference year and/or

b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.

D. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the District Superintendent shall notify the Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC), which on its own initiative may do any or all of the following, but not limited to:

a. Sending a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue.

b. Developing with the local church a payment plan so that the pastor receives full payment of compensation by the end of the conference year.

The District Superintendent shall be invited to participate in this process.

E. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the Commission on Equitable Compensation, the Commission may also:

a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary

b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced

c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA guidelines (www.gcfa.org)

d. Notify the District Superintendent of its findings and recommendations in writing

F. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the Conference Benefits Team shall notify the District Superintendent. If the church makes application for salary support, the status of payment of benefits will be reported to the Commission on Equitable Compensation. The Conference Benefits Team and District Superintendent shall develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.

G. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing documentation such as: Treasurer's Reports, Charge Conference reports of adopted salary and compensation, check stubs, W-2 forms, and a Certification of Payment Form (sample provided by Treasurer's Office staff) signed by the Pastor, S/PPRC Chair, Trustee Chair, Treasurer, and Administrative/Church Council Chair.

H. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e., notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (¶ 342.4).

I. An Administrative Complaint may be filed against a pastor who fails to report an arrearage

according to the time lines established in this policy.

V. The Commission reports that **20** charges received grants for mission and compensation assistance for a total of **$158,982** in the year **2017**. The Commission has awarded grants for the calendar year **2018** for **17** charges for a total of **$155,317**.

VI. The Commission reports that 2 pastors have been awarded the Years of Service supplemental compensation for the appointment year **2017** for a total of **$900**.

— Johnnie Wright, Chairperson

Finance and Administration, Council on

I. Conference Budget to be Raised

January 1, 2019 to December 31, 2019

Row #	*Ministry Teams*	Requested Request 2016 Raised 2017 for 2018	Actual Raised 2017 for 2018	Shortfall for 2018	Requested Request 2017 Raised 2018 for 2019	Requested Request 2018 Raised 2019 for 2020	Increase (Decrease)	-1.95% % Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Apport
1	** World Service	$1,999,156	$1,831,831	$167,325	$2,057,968	$2,010,493	($47,475)	-2.31%	9.54%
	Outreach Ministry Team								
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	12,000	10,996	1,004	12,000	12,000	-	0.00%	0.06%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	30,000	27,489	2,511	28,000	-	(28,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	31,100	28,497	2,603	28,000	36,800	8,800	31.43%	0.17%
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%	0.00%
6	Methodist Home for Children	192,000	175,930	16,070	170,000	-	(170,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	60,000	54,978	5,022	30,000	-	(30,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
8	Golden Cross Fund	15,050	13,790	1,260	15,050	-	(15,050)	-100.00%	0.00%
9	Missions & Outreach	539,000	493,887	45,113	500,000	743,000	243,000	48.60%	3.52%
10	Refugee & Immigration	23,750	21,762	1,988	28,000	28,500	500	1.79%	0.14%
11	Board of Institutions	500	458	42	500	500	-	0.00%	0.00%
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	$903,400	$827,787	$75,613	$811,550	$820,800	$9,250	1.14%	3.89%
	Christian Formation Team								
12	Evangelism	$40,000	$36,652	$3,348	$18,000	$18,000	$0	0.00%	0.09%
13	Church & Society	14,000	12,828	1,172	10,000	20,000	10,000	100.00%	0.09%
14	Faith Formation	11,500	10,537	963	5,000	113,650	108,650	0.00%	0.00%
15	Worship	4,600	4,215	385	5,000	6,600	1,600	32.00%	0.03%
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	6,720	6,158	562	6,720	7,500	780	11.61%	0.04%
17	College Chaplaincy Support	264,000	241,904	22,096	264,000	264,000	-	0.00%	1.25%
18	Campus Ministry	480,960	440,705	40,255	496,960	496,960	-	0.00%	2.36%
19	Youth Ministry	70,000	64,141	5,859	65,000	-	(65,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
20	Young Adults	8,000	7,330	670	5,000	-	(5,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
21	Children's Ministries	9,200	8,430	770	5,000	-	(5,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
22	Older Adults	6,000	5,498	502	5,000	-	(5,000)	-100.00%	0.00%
23	Safe Sanctuaries	8,840	8,100	740	5,500	6,070	570	10.36%	0.03%
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	275,000	251,983	23,017	275,000	275,000	-	0.00%	1.30%
25	Emerging Church Support	959,000	878,734	80,266	959,000	959,000	-	0.00%	4.55%
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	273,500	250,609	22,891	260,000	359,619	99,619	38.32%	1.71%
27	New Faith Communities Office	75,000	68,723	6,277	75,000	75,000	-	0.00%	0.36%
28	Ministries with Differently Abled People	5,500	5,040	460	5,500	5,500	-	0.00%	0.03%
29	Financial Discipleship Team	11,000	10,079	921	8,000	6,500	(1,500)	-18.75%	0.03%
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	$2,522,820	$2,311,665	$211,155	$2,473,680	$2,613,399	$139,719	5.65%	12.40%
	Leadership Team								
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	$21,250	$19,471	$1,779	$18,000	$20,000	$2,000	11.11%	0.09%
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	60,000	54,978	5,022	50,000	60,000	10,000	20.00%	0.28%
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	103,470	94,810	8,660	133,000	122,700	(10,300)	-7.74%	0.58%
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	675,222	618,707	56,515	695,086	679,051	(16,035)	-2.31%	3.22%
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	441,695	404,726	36,969	441,695	361,695	(80,000)	-18.11%	1.72%
35	Laity	34,500	31,612	2,888	29,500	30,500	1,000	3.39%	0.14%
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	1,170,000	1,072,074	97,926	1,180,000	1,215,400	35,400	3.00%	5.77%
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	724,500	663,861	60,639	746,300	768,700	22,400	3.00%	3.65%
38	DS/ADS Offices	235,824	216,086	19,738	240,544	245,360	4,816	2.00%	1.16%
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	224,750	205,939	18,811	231,500	238,500	7,000	3.02%	1.13%
40	District Centralized Support: Office	19,000	17,410	1,590	20,000	20,600	600	3.00%	0.10%
41	DS & ADS: Travel	138,000	126,450	11,550	130,000	130,000	-	0.00%	0.62%
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	45,000	41,234	3,766	43,500	43,500	-	0.00%	0.21%
43	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	366,500	335,825	30,675	366,500	465,874	99,374	27.11%	2.21%
44	Ministerial Relations Office	22,820	20,910	1,910	22,820	22,820	-	0.00%	0.11%
45	Christian Unity	7,000	6,414	586	7,000	12,000	5,000	71.43%	0.06%
46	NC Council of Churches	25,000	22,908	2,092	25,000	25,000	-	0.00%	0.12%
47	Office of the Bishop	38,200	35,003	3,197	36,000	39,000	3,000	8.33%	0.18%
48	Effective Ministry Program	50,000	45,815	4,185	30,000	30,000	-	0.00%	0.14%
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	59,000	54,062	4,938	74,990	71,290	(3,700)	-4.93%	0.34%
50	Nominations	1,000	916	84	1,000	1,000	-	0.00%	0.00%
51	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	5,000	4,582	418	5,000	6,000	1,000	20.00%	0.03%
52	Conflict Transformation	101,270	92,794	8,476	83,070	15,425	(67,645)	-81.43%	0.07%
	Subtotal - Leadership Team	$4,569,001	$4,186,586	$382,415	$4,610,505	$4,624,415	$13,910	0.30%	21.94%

II. a. 2017 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	*Ministry Teams*	Carry Over from 2016	Actual Raised in 2016	Total Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2017	Actual Expenditures 2017	2017 Remaining Balance
1	** World Service		$1,764,409		$1,999,156	$1,999,156	
	Outreach Ministry Team						
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	$32	$12,156	-	$12,188	$12,132	$56
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	-	34,982	-	34,982	34,982	-
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	-	28,425	3,539	31,963	31,963	-
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	5	3,656	-	3,661	3,661	-
6	Methodist Home for Children	-	175,484	-	175,484	175,484	-
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	-	54,839	-	54,839	54,839	-
8	Golden Cross Fund	-	9,140	-	9,140	9,140	-
9	Missions & Outreach	-	492,634	46,366	539,000	531,222	7,778
10	Refugee & Immigration	503	5,027	-	5,530	4,684	846
11	Board of Institutions	73	731	-	804	243	561
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	$613	$817,073	$49,905	$867,591	$858,350	$9,241
	Christian Formation Team						
12	Evangelism	$3,656	$36,559	$0	$40,215	$5,665	$34,550
13	Church & Society	1,097	10,968	-	12,065	9,806	2,259
14	Faith Formation	1,051	10,511	-	11,562	5,130	6,432
15	Worship	420	4,204	-	4,624	1,945	2,679
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	-	6,142	-	6,142	2,734	3,408
17	College Chaplaincy Support	-	241,290	22,710	264,000	264,000	-
18	Campus Ministry	-	439,587	41,373	480,960	479,747	1,213
19	Youth Ministry	-	63,978	-	63,978	63,978	-
20	Young Adults	731	7,312	-	8,043	7,500	543
21	Children's Ministries	384	3,839	-	4,223	394	3,829
22	Older Adults	548	5,484	-	6,032	440	5,592
23	Safe Sanctuaries	808	8,080	-	8,888	1,441	7,447
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	251,344	23,656	275,000	275,000	-
25	Emerging Church Support	-	876,504	82,496	959,000	926,281	32,719
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	-	193,928	107,647	301,575	301,575	-
27	New Faith Communities Office	-	59,409	19,795	79,204	79,204	-
28	Ministries with Differently Abled People	503	5,027	-	5,530	1,119	4,411
29	Financial Discipleship Team	1,005	10,054	-	11,059	3,398	7,661
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	$10,203	$2,234,218	$297,678	$2,542,100	$2,429,359	$112,743
	Leadership Team						
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	$0	$13,481	$0	$13,481	$8,947	$4,534
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	4,570	45,699	-	50,269	49,810	459
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	7,038	94,569	-	101,607	82,954	18,653
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	605,757	42,386	675,222	661,064	-
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	18,295	396,090	-	414,385	376,975	37,410
35	Laity	3,153	31,532	-	34,685	31,098	3,587
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,060,214	70,000	1,130,214	1,127,735	2,479
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	-	633,386	76,114	709,500	676,808	32,692
38	DS/ADS Offices	13,360	211,312	-	224,672	210,180	14,492
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	198,470	18,680	217,150	211,013	6,137
40	District Centralized Support: Office	2,194	21,935	-	24,129	12,312	11,817
41	DS & ADS: Travel	12,613	126,129	-	138,742	83,839	54,903
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	4,113	41,129	-	45,242	37,291	7,951
43	Ministerial Relations Office:Sal & Ben	6,456	334,973	4,000	345,429	301,294	44,135
44	Ministerial Relations Office	1,947	19,468	-	21,415	20,762	653
45	Christian Unity	914	9,140	-	10,054	6,994	3,060
46	NC Council of Churches	-	20,108	-	20,108	20,108	-
47	Office of the Bishop	-	34,914	-	34,914	34,806	108
48	Effective Ministry Program	4,570	45,699	-	50,269	45,979	4,290
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	-	44,130	36,000	80,130	80,130	-
50	Nominations	91	914	-	1,005	-	1,005
51	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	457	4,570	-	5,027	3,511	1,516
52	Conflict Transformation			-	-	-	-
	Subtotal - Leadership Team	$79,771	$3,993,618	$247,179	$4,347,649	$4,083,611	$249,881

II. b. 2018 Actual Operation Budget

Row #	*Ministry Teams*	Carry Over from 2017	Actual Raised in 2017	Total Approved Supplement	Operating Budget for 2018	18 Budget/ 17 Budget % Change	18 Budget/ 17 Actual % Change	% of Total
1	** World Service		$1,831,831		$2,057,968	2.94%	3%	9.64%
	Outreach Ministry Team							
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	$56	$10,996	-	$11,052	-9.32%	-8.90%	0.05%
3	Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries	-	27,489	-	27,489	-21.42%	-21.42%	0.13%
4	Disaster Readiness & Response	-	28,497	2,603	31,100	-2.70%	-2.70%	0.15%
5	Asbury Homes Inc.	-	-	-	-	-100.00%		0.00%
6	Methodist Home for Children	-	175,930	-	175,930	0.25%	0.25%	0.82%
7	Methodist Retirement Homes	-	54,978	-	54,978	0.25%	0.25%	0.26%
8	Golden Cross Fund	-	13,790	-	13,790	50.88%	50.88%	0.06%
9	Missions & Outreach	-	493,887	45,113	539,000	0.00%	1.46%	2.53%
10	Refugee & Immigration	846	21,762	-	22,608	308.82%	382.65%	0.11%
11	Board of Institutions	46	458	-	504	-37.31%	107.07%	0.00%
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	$948	$827,787	$47,716	$876,451	1.02%	2.11%	4.11%
	Christian Formation Team							
12	Evangelism	$3,665	$36,652	$0	$40,317	0.25%	611.63%	0.19%
13	Church & Society	1,283	12,828	-	14,111	16.96%	43.90%	0.07%
14	Faith Formation	1,054	10,537	-	11,591	0.25%	125.95%	0.05%
15	Worship	421	4,215	-	4,636	0.26%	138.31%	0.02%
16	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	616	6,158	-	6,774	10.29%	147.80%	0.03%
17	College Chaplaincy Support	-	241,904	44,409	286,313	8.45%	8.45%	1.34%
18	Campus Ministry	-	440,705	40,255	480,960	0.00%	0.25%	2.25%
19	Youth Ministry	-	64,141	-	64,141	0.25%	0.25%	0.30%
20	Young Adults	543	7,330	-	7,873	-2.11%	4.97%	0.04%
21	Children's Ministries	843	8,430	-	9,273	119.58%	2250.75%	0.04%
22	Older Adults	550	5,498	-	6,048	0.27%	1273.27%	0.03%
23	Safe Sanctuaries	810	8,100	-	8,910	0.25%	518.35%	0.04%
24	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	251,983	23,017	275,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.29%
25	Emerging Church Support	-	878,734	80,266	959,000	0.00%	3.53%	4.49%
26	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	-	250,609	67,891	318,500	5.61%	5.61%	1.49%
27	New Faith Communities Office	-	68,723	6,277	75,000	-5.31%	-5.31%	0.35%
28	Ministries with Differently Abled People	504	5,040	-	5,544	0.25%	395.23%	0.03%
29	Financial Discipleship Team	1,008	10,079	-	11,087	0.25%	226.29%	0.05%
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	$11,297	$2,311,665	$262,116	$2,585,078	1.69%	6.41%	12.11%
	Leadership Team							
30	Multicultural Ministries Team	$1,947	$19,471	$0	$21,418	58.88%	139.39%	0.10%
31	Multicultural Ministries Grants	459	54,978	-	55,437	10.28%	11.30%	0.26%
32	Multicultural Ministries Program	9,481	94,810	-	104,291	2.64%	25.72%	0.49%
33	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	618,707	-	695,086	2.94%	5.15%	3.26%
34	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	37,410	404,726	-	442,136	6.70%	17.29%	2.07%
35	Laity	3,161	31,612	-	34,773	0.25%	11.82%	0.16%
36	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,072,074	87,926	1,160,000	2.64%	2.86%	5.43%
37	District: ADS Sal & Ben	-	663,861	37,491	701,352	-1.15%	3.63%	3.29%
38	DS/ADS Offices	14,492	216,086	-	230,578	2.63%	9.70%	1.08%
39	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	205,939	16,089	222,028	2.25%	5.22%	1.04%
40	District Centralized Support: Office	1,741	17,410	-	19,151	-20.63%	55.55%	0.09%
41	DS & ADS: Travel	12,645	126,450	-	139,095	0.25%	65.91%	0.65%
42	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	4,123	41,234	-	45,357	0.25%	21.63%	0.21%
43	Ministerial Relations Office:Sal & Ben	33,582	335,825	-	369,407	6.94%	22.61%	1.73%
44	Ministerial Relations Office	653	20,910	-	21,563	0.69%	3.86%	0.10%
45	Christian Unity	641	6,414	-	7,055	-29.83%	0.87%	0.03%
46	NC Council of Churches	-	22,908	-	22,908	13.92%	13.92%	0.11%
47	Office of the Bishop	108	35,003	-	35,111	0.56%	0.88%	0.16%
48	Effective Ministry Program	4,290	45,815	-	50,105	-0.33%	8.97%	0.23%
49	Center for Leadership Excellence	-	54,062	29,938	84,000	4.83%	4.83%	0.39%
50	Nominations	92	916	-	1,008	0.30%	0.00%	0.00%
51	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	458	4,582	-	5,040	0.26%	43.53%	0.02%
52	Conflict Transformation	-	92,794	-	92,794	-	-	0.43%
	Subtotal - Leadership Team	$125,283	$4,186,586	$171,445	$4,559,693	4.88%	11.66%	21.36%

II. b. 2018 Operation Budget Detail

Current Year Budget Supplements:		
General Church Apportionments	$	302,913
SEJ Apportionment	$	2,568
PSL Apportionment	$	318,750
Disaster Readiness & Response	$	3,000
	$	627,231

Current Year Non-Budget Supplements:		
Camp & Retreat Ministries, Inc.	$	31,707
Hispanic/Latino Ministry Committee (ENI)	$	50,000
NC Connectional Celebration Fund	$	150,000
	$	231,707

Subsequent Year Budget Supplements:		
Salary & Benefit Lines Shortfall	$	548,488
Office Lines Shortfall	$	15,945
Other Budget Lines Shortfall	$	64,812
New Faith Communities: Salary/Benefits 2016-17	$	45,000
Academy for Leadership Excellence: Programs	$	25,000
Information Management: Salary/Benefits	$	10,000
Connectional Ministries: Salary/Benefits	$	51,700
	$	760,945

Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements:		
Hispanic/Latino Ministry Committee (ENI) (2018-19)	$	150,000
	$	150,000

Grand Total All Supplements:	$	1,769,883

II. b. Contingency Reserve Fund

	2017
Interest Income on Checking	$50,581
Interest on CD Investments	$15,518
Interest on UMF Investments	$312,902
Net Reclaim Last Year	$526,154
Other Receipts (Return of supplement)	$80,212
Post Audit Receipts from prior year	$38,294
TOTAL INCOME	$1,023,663
Distributions	
Current Year Budget Supplements	$627,231
Current Year Non-Budget Supplements	$231,707
Subsequent Year Budget Supplements	$760,945
Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements	$150,000
Interest / Service Charges Paid	$59,673
Audit Adjustments (Reclaimed)	($5,376)
TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS	$1,824,180
Change in net assets (Total Income - Total Distributions)	($800,518)

III. FINANCIAL POLICIES

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
   - World Service and Connectional Ministries
   - Past Service Liability
   - Episcopal Fund
   - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
   - Black College Fund
   - Africa University Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in unadjusted apportionments from the previous year shall not increase in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Connectional Ministries, Past Service Liability, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; 50% of property insurance; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; IMPACT10; up to $4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing); World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Readiness and Response Committee and the Resident Bishop.
3. Effective July 1, 2004, new faith communities shall be assigned an apportionment beginning in the apportionment year in which the church is chartered (Year A in the following table), or five years from inception date (designated leader begins ministry), whichever is sooner. New faith communities considered under this formula include new churches, multi-site locations, and relaunched churches sponsored by the New Faith Communities Office. The new and projected charter dates for all new churches shall be reported annually by the New Faith Communities Office to the Treasurer's Office immediately following Annual Conference. The amount to be apportioned shall be a percentage of the apportionment as computed on the standard formula described in III.A.2 above. Because this formula results in a lower apportionment for a longer period than earlier new church formulas, no adjustment will be allowed to the apportionment computed as shown in the following table:

Year	Percent	Base Year Net Disbursement Formula	Maximum % Change
A	0%	None	None
B	60%	=(4A)/4	None
C	65%	=((3A)+B)/4	None
D	70%	=((2A)+B+C)/4	None
E	75%	=(A+B+C+D)/4	None
F	80%	=(B+C+D+E)/4	None
G	85%	=(C+D+E+F)/4	None
H	90%	=(D+E+F+G)/4	None
I	95%	=(E+F+G+H)/4	None
J	100%	=(F+G+H+I)/4	None

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid propor-tionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. The CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference, if funds are available, for emergency or unforeseen needs. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds. It is the intent of CFA that 50% of supplemental funds available be designated for the retirement of our current liabilities. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need beyond available resources within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to adjust the pro-rata distribution by up to 10% at its discretion and is authorized to use such funds to make supplementary appropriations according to this provision. General Church apportionments will be paid in full as collected to general agencies and will not be subject to adjusted pro-rata distributions. All supplementary appropriations made under these provisions shall be reported in the Conference Journal for purposes of information.
5. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by July 20, 2018.
6. The percentage payout rate for local churches shall be based upon payment of all six apportioned items as listed in Section III.A.1. above.

B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments. General Church special offerings include United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing), and World Communion Sunday. Annual Conference approved special offerings include Project AGAPE Mission to Armenia, Methodist Home for Children, Mother's Day Offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Golden Cross Sunday and Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries.

C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of CFA. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.

D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.

E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges,

Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration), Past Service Liability Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Routine and Capital Mainte¬nance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.

F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (local), the United Methodist Church Foundation (national), area banks, and with specific minority financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. Investments of funds reserved for use in the next budget year shall be invested 50% fixed income investments and 50% equity investments

G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I, Table II and Table III reports for 2018 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 2019.

H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *2016 Discipline*, Para. 612.5.b.

I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by Para. 613.12 of the *2016 Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the Discipline. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., Board of Missions, Inc., Asbury Homes, and North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.

J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.

K. Contracts executed by commissions, boards, or agencies which obligate the Annual Conference must: 1) be created for periods of no more than 12 months and should be completed by June 30 annually, 2) not involve expenditures exceeding $50,000 in the aggregate and 3) not include a guarantee by the Conference of debt incurred by a separately incorporated entity. All contracts that exceed a 12-month period and/or $50,000 must be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration. Should authorization be needed between meetings of CFA, it can be given by two signatures from the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, the president of CFA or the Conference Treasurer and will require ratification by CFA at its next meeting.

IV. ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE

Effective Date – June 1, 2018

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies. The Committee makes the following recommendations.

A. Eligibility

1. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, moving to or from extension ministries, district superintendents, ministerial assistants to district superintendents and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference Treasurer's office.
2. Pastors in section A.1. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
3. Pastors in section A.1 who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved medical leave or return into active service from approved medical leave.
4. Widows or widowers of those identified in section A.1. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
5. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference under section A.1.
6. Interim Supply pastors
7. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
8. Pastors who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
9. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

B. Payment of Claims

1. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
   a. Active itinerant clergy in section A.1., A.2., A.5., A.6., A.7. and A.8. (except retiring clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to $2,250.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
   b. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to $3,500.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking medical leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
   c. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to $2,600.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section B.1.a. will apply.
2. Travel: Mileage is reimbursed at the standard IRS rate for moving expense deductions. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from

appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or from the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement), whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc. may be reimbursed from the Conference boundary.

3. Reporting and Payment Requirements

   a. Effective January 1, 2018, all moving expense reimbursements are taxable to the recipient. The Conference Treasurer's Office will reimburse moving expenses directly to the pastor. Moving expense reimbursements will be reported on the employee's W-2 for employees of the Conference and on a 1099-MISC for pastors not paid through the Conference Treasurer's Office. Any required benefit computations or payments due for the moving expense reimbursement will be completed by the Conference Treasurer's Office and funded through the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense annual budget.

   b. The Conference Treasurer will make this payment upon receiving the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Requisition form signed by the person receiving reimbursement and verified by the District Office, along with appropriate receipts to substantiate the expenses.

   c. The pastor should send the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist to the District Office. This will fulfill the 2016 Discipline, Paragraph 2533.4, which states "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance."

   d. Moving expense funds will be withheld by the Conference Treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee, or other committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry assigned these duties, to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.

4. The Conference Treasurer will make an advance payment up to $600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon verification by the District Office. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference Treasurer. All advance payments shall be reported as required as taxable income on the W-2 for conference employees and 1099-MISC for pastors not paid through the Conference Treasurer's Office.

5. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.

6. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in B.2.,

lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Labor costs paid to individuals currently residing in the moving household, or those moving their own personal belongings are not reimbursable. Other expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.

7. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
8. The Moving Expense Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

V. LOCAL CHURCH FINANCE MINIMUM STANDARDS

Serving as a financial officer or in a financially related position within a local church requires that we serve with fiduciary responsibility over the financial matters of the church. This fiduciary responsibility means that we stand in service to perform our duties with the trust and confidence that we act for the benefit of the church and not for the benefit or convenience of ourselves. As we serve with these responsibilities in local churches, we are guided to provide the most effective and most efficient ways to safeguard the assets entrusted to our care. One of the ways we safeguard the assets is to put procedures in place that have been proven to minimize risks by preventing and detecting error, deterring fraud and protecting innocent staff and volunteers. The following guidelines have been developed in order to assist those with financial responsibilities in local churches to identify and implement basic internal control procedures. These guidelines are intended to aid in the prevention or deterrence of fraudulent behavior and are not accusations that fraudulent activities are being performed. These guidelines provide protection for those in a position of controlling financial activity from being accused of fraud. Part of the fulfillment of our calling to be good stewards of the Lord's funds is having effective procedures in place to safeguard those funds. These minimum standards should be increased for churches with higher volumes of transactions but should not be compromised for lower volumes of transactions. All local churches are expected to meet these minimum standards.

A. Receipts and Disbursements

1. Treasurer and Financial Secretary should not be the same person and should not be in the same immediate family residing in the same household
2. Counting team (at least two unrelated persons) should count offerings and document totals – not treasurer and not financial secretary
3. Offerings should be deposited the same or next business day
4. Offering count details should be given to financial secretary for recording
5. Offering totals should be given to the treasurer or financial secretary to record deposit
6. The Financial Secretary's deposit log should be compared to the bank statement to verify deposits (by bank reconciliation reviewer)
7. At least two persons should be listed as authorized signatures on all accounts. This should also be the case for setting up electronic payments (or EFTs). For EFTs, one of those individuals should be a Trustee or a member of the Finance Committee (other than the Secretary or Treasurer).

8. The Treasurer is authorized to make electronic payments of bills. The Treasurer shall maintain support for every electronic payment just as with the support for paper checks.
9. Financial policy and authority guidelines should be written and approved by the Finance Committee (there is a template available on the Conference Treasurer's Office website).
10. Invoices should be required for all payments from all accounts
11. Someone other than the treasurer (with authority by Finance Committee) should approve invoices for payment
12. Typically, the Treasurer should make payments only after the invoice is approved. A policy may be implemented where routine, budgeted expenses (i.e., rent/mortgage, electric bill, etc.) may be paid without recurring approval; non-routine expenses must be approved prior to payment.

B. Reporting and Review

1. All accounts should be reconciled monthly
2. Someone other than treasurer should review bank reconciliation at least semiannually – including bank statements, invoices, checks written, and financial reports
3. The Treasurer should make detailed report of budget and designated fund activities to the Finance Committee at least quarterly
4. There must be an annual evaluation of financial records – at least in as much detail as the Local Church Audit Guide (completed no later than August 1 for preceding year, with the results of the audit being reported at Charge Conference) – including ALL accounts of the church (except UMW may be under separate evaluation or audit) – ALL accounts includes the general fund, building funds, designated accounts, cemetery funds, discretionary funds, Sunday school accounts, etc.
5. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done at least every three years for churches with total annual disbursements of more than $500,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). An annual evaluation should be performed during the interim years.
6. While a full audit is optimal, the term 'external audit' could mean a review by a CPA firm or other qualified individual (one with an accounting degree and accounting experience) that is independent of the church's Finance Committee or church council.
7. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done every year for churches with total annual disbursements of more than $1,000,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). The term 'external audit' in this recommendation refers to an audit by an independent CPA or firm—not a member of the church. An opinion is given on the financial statements—both balance sheet and income statement.
8. An individual CPA may participate in an audit, however, s/he must be a member of a church audit team performing an audit; thereby, a member of an audit team reporting to the church's finance committee.

C. Tax Reporting Requirements

1. W-2s must be issued for employees, including pastors, and 1099s issued for non-employee compensation by January 31 for preceding year (federal law requirement)
2. Payroll tax forms and deposits done as required for payroll amount (federal law requirement) – payroll reporting should be completed for the IRS and SSA by appropriate due date for filing method
3. Housing allowance or exclusions approved annually at charge conference and kept on file (federal law requirement)

D. Other General Requirements

1. Prepare list of all church property for insurance purposes – include item description, serial number and value
2. Prepare list of safety deposit box contents – update authority as needed – access should be allowed by two unrelated people
3. Computer records are backed up and password protected for security
4. Ideally, four individuals are required for regular financial procedures: financial secretary, treasurer, person to review and approve invoices and person to review bank reconciliations. It is possible for this to be accomplished with 3 individuals if proper segregation is achieved.

VI. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership. Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies and programs for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.

A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.

B. The Commission on Congregational Development for the promotion of the Church Extension, IMPACT10, and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.

C. The Board of Directors for Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the three camps of the North Carolina Conference.

D. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist University; North Carolina Wesleyan College; and Asbury Homes for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto.

E. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

F. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.

The CFA continues to recom¬mend that 100% "Missional Service Giving" be the on-going priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.

VII. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the formula for computing the annual salary for the district superintendents be the average of the top 25 pastors' salaries in the Conference for the previous year, no less than the salary of the previous year. Salary is defined as cash salary plus nonvouchered allowances. We recommend the 2019 salary for district superintendents be set at $111,036.

VIII. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

A. The audit for 2017 will be by Crosslin & Associates, Nashville, Tennessee.

B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. In addition to these individuals, at-large members of the executive committee include chairpersons of the CFA sub-committees.

C. The Conference Treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in the office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.

D. The Treasurer may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to $5,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpen¬diture shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.

E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives financial support from Conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal in excess of $5,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the Conference *Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs. The financial monitoring shall include consideration of a final independent audit for the institution, pension plan, and affiliated entities, including journal entries, the auditor's management letter and any other reports of the auditors; liability insurance coverage levels; and the institution's projected budget for any subsequent fiscal years, including the current fiscal year.

F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items. Any carryover or portion thereof by this policy may be rescinded in any year in which funds are not available to meet basic ministry needs as determined by the CFA.

G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.

H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.
- Amounts required by the Past Service Funding Plan adopted jointly by the Board of Pensions and the CFA which are not raised by the Board of Pension annual budget requests.

Second Priority

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Confer¬ence budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

- Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail or e-mail with a recommendation for action.

I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pension, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholar-ship Fund, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference Treasurer for interest earned in excess of service fees paid for transactions in those funds.

J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pension and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.

K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pension and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. of the N.C. Conference, Wespath, Inc., or other socially responsible investment funds as deemed appropriate by the Council.

L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain minimum reserve funds equal to 15% of the current operating budget for World Service and Connectional Ministries and the Past Service Liability. Supplemental appropriations from current year earnings shall follow the guidelines in paragraph H above. Supplemental appropriations beyond current year earnings shall follow the following guidelines:

1. If reserves are less than or equal to 20% of the current operating budget, then only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions may be considered.
2. If reserves are above 20% and below 30% of operating budget, then only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions, ministries and unfunded liabilities may be considered.
3. If reserves are equal to or greater than 30% of operating budget, then other requests may be considered.
4. No request may be considered if the amount requested would reduce reserves below 15% of operating budget.

M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church-related uses.

N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:

June 15, 2018: There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

September 11, 2018: A meeting to be held for considering general business matters

November 6, 2018: An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.

December 4, 2018: To consider apportionment matters and supplemen¬tal appropria¬tions for salaries.

January 18, 2019: To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments. (Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)

February 5, 2019: To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid-January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

March 26, 2019: To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year after it is raised. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

O. **Dates to Remember:**

July 20, 2018: Apportionments sent to the Districts.

November 2, 2018: Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2018 operating budget due in the treasurer's office.

January 14, 2019: Requests for the 2021 budget, to be adopted at the 2019 Annual Conference, due to the Treasurer's Office from Conference Connectional Table (CCT) team

leaders so that they can go to the CCT for their late January meeting.

January 16, 2019: Annual Conference and General Church remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 2018. (Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)

January 21, 2019: Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2019 operating budget due in the treasurer's office.

January 31, 2019: Tables I, II and III for 2018 due to the Conference statistician.

IX. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP), and UMLifeOptions

A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the UMPIP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference Treasurer's office will administer the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to Wespath by the treasurer's office within ten business days after receiving the bill from Wespath.

B. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP - Effective January 1, 2006)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 20 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for UMPIP.
3. The conference contribution will be twelve percent (12%) of the employee's base compensation.
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be 3% of the employee's base compensation. Participants in the UMPIP must be participants in the UMLifeOptions.

C. UMLifeOptions

1. The UMLifeOptions plan is a death and disability plan for lay employees.
2. UMLifeOptions is an employer funded plan and, as such, is required enrollment for all eligible employees.
3. Employees are eligible after one year of employment working at least 20 hours per week.

—David Peele, President

Insurance Committee

I. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2-Board of Pension; 1-Board of Pension Chair; 2-Board of Ordained Ministry; 2-Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave; 3-Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity; 5-At LargeMembers. The following members are without vote: 1-Conference Treasurer; 1-Controller; 1- Benefits Manager; 1-Director of Ministerial Relations. The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

II. Group Term Life Insurance

A. The current life insurance program is provided by MetLife.

B. Our coverage is $25,000 for active partici¬pants, $12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72. Effective July 1, 2005 the coverage for retirees age 72 and over is $5,000. Current spouse and child coverage is $10,000 per person. The spouse's life insurance terminates upon retirement of the subscriber.

C. The active life insurance plan is non-contributory. Life insurance premiums are to be paid by the salary-paying unit.

D. Supplemental Life insurance guidelines (voluntary individual enrollment):

1. Participant must be enrolled in active Conference life insurance plan.
2. Initial voluntary enrollment November 1 – 30, 2007 for an effective date of January 1, 2008.
3. Premiums should be withheld by the salary-paying unit on an after tax basis. Premiums will be included on the monthly invoices issued by the Treasurer's Office.
4. Late applicants may apply for coverage during Open Enrollment and are subject to health questions.
5. Approval or denial is administered by MetLife.

E. Basic LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS FILED IN **2017**:

Total Claims FILED: 21

Total Benefit FILED: $132,500

III. Health Insurance Benefits

A. Group Health

1. The Insurance Committee will provide the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a $200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
3. The NC Conference health care plan has been amended as necessary to comply with federal Health Care Reform.

B. Policy and Rules

1. Effective January 1, 2004, the North Carolina Conference offered a Preferred Provider (PPO) health insurance plan administered by Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Carolina. Details may be obtained by contacting the Benefits Coordinator in the Treasurer's Office, 800-849-4433.
2. Effective January 1, 2012 the North Carolina Conference offers a PPO Base Plan for health insurance benefits with the option of a PPO Buy-Up plan for increased health insurance benefits.
3. Effective January 1, 2014 benefits will include life insurance, health, pharmacy, and mental health services. Optional benefits available will include supplemental life, dental coverage, medical reimbursement, and dependent care accounts. Funding for all optional coverages will be the responsibility of the participant.
4. Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts must be established during Open Enrollment (November 1 – 30), for an effective date of the following January 1. If you do not claim these funds prior to March 15 for the preceding plan year (plan year being the previous calendar year plus a 75 day grace period of the current year), these funds are forfeited. Participation in the Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care accounts is contingent upon participation in the health insurance plan.
5. A change of life circumstances (birth, marriage, divorce, death, loss of spousal coverage) will allow a mid-year change. When there is a change in family status, or a change of address, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Garner is 1-800-849-4433 where staff persons continue to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
6. Effective January 1, 2004, health insurance for the subscriber may continue for 18 months after employment is terminated provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier. Conversion of the life insurance may be possible by contacting MetLife at 1.877.275.6387 or solutions@metlife.com.
7. Adding new family members must be completed within 30 days of the qualifying event or 60 days if the eligible change is related to the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP).
8. Effective January 1, 2014, participants will no longer be subject to the pre-existing conditions clause under federal healthcare reform. Children under the age of 19 are not subject to preexisting conditions.
9. Effective January 1, 2004, the Conference health insurance plan will be the primary carrier for active participants who continue to work past the Medicare eligibility age and are enrolled in the Conference health plan.
10. Pre-Certification of all in-patient admissions is required. Effective January 1, 2004, call Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC at 800-214-4844. Mental Health benefits should be pre-certified through Magellan Behavioral Health at 800-359-2422. Effective January 1, 2019, diagnostic imaging services should be pre-certified.
11. Denial of claims or incorrect processing of claims should be appealed through Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC. There are two levels of appeal.

12. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/ charge treasurer. Personal checks cannot be accepted due to IRS regulations governing Section 125 cafeteria plans. The personal portion of insurance premiums must be withheld from the participant's salary by the salary-paying unit on a pre-tax basis.
13. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
14. Lay persons or clergy on maternity/family medical leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.
15. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. Insurance payments which are 60 days late (from the date of the bill) will result in termination of benefits. Termination will take place on the last day of the month in which the 60th day has occurred. Benefits may be reinstated without lapse in coverage if full payment is made within 30 days of the termination date. Thereafter, insurance coverage may be reinstated upon full payment and coverage will be effective the first day of the following month. Children under the age of 19 are not subject to preexisting conditions.
16. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.

IV. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy and a Group Health Plan with the intent of providing coverage for active clergy. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

V. Eligibility Policies of Non-Retired Participants

A. If you enroll in the Conference insurance plan, you are eligible for your coverage to begin on the first day of the month following the date of hire or appointment. Coverage is not automatic. Completion of an enrollment form on a timely basis is required (within 30 days of original eligibility).

B. You must work a minimum of 30 hours per week to be eligible for the Conference insurance plans.

C. Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to the following:

1. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, provisional and commissioned members, associate members, student local clergy, full-time and part-time local clergy, serving full time or part time under appointment in:

    a. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.

    b. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.

    c. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:

i. Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions may apply.

ii. The institution shall be responsible for payment of all insurance premiums by the due date.

2. Clergy eligibility for insurance is based on the following three criteria:

   a. Serving half-time or greater appointment.

   b. Making one-half of minimum salary as determined by the Clergy Compensation Worksheet line 7.

   c. Working at least 30 hours per week.

3. Clergy on Leave of Absence, provided a written request to retain benefits is submitted to the Benefits Coordinator within 30 days of the appointment of Leave of Absence. The participant is responsible for the entire monthly rate (church portion and personal portion) by the due date.

D. Post Retirement Benefits

1. Eligibility for post retirement benefits may be viewed in detail in the Board of Pension Report Section B.

2. Post retirement health plan funding eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009 (or later), under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan. A minimum of 180 months total enrollment is required for funding eligibility.

3. Effective January 1, 2014 funding for post retirement health benefits will be established by the Conference Board of Pension via a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA). Post 65 retirees may purchase individual health care plans with the assistance of Via Benefits or on their own. Individual HRA balances can be used to reimburse retirees for qualified expenses. Funding of the individual HRA will be based on the accrued years of credit as outlined in the Board of Pension Report.

E. Clergy Couple Appointments

1. Clergy couples will be enrolled in the life insurance program separately. This affords the clergy couple with the maximum life insurance benefits available. Clergy couples are not permitted to cover each other under the provisions of the life insurance. Eligible dependents may only be covered by one member of the clergy couple.

F. Clergy Medical Leave Appointments

1. Clergy placed on Clergy Medical Leave can remain covered under the Conference insurance plans, provided they were enrolled and covered in the Conference plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave.

G. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the North Carolina Conference benefits under option V. A - C (above) are entitled to these benefits.

H. Lay Employees:

1. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan.
   a. As of January 1, 2007, churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue the current participation of their lay employees under the Conference plan.
3. The employee must work a minimum of 30 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment.
   a. This period being within 30 days of date first eligible, or be added as a late applicant during Open Enrollment.
4. Persons appointed as Interim Supply are enrolled as lay employees.
5. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.
6. All churches providing post-retirement benefits to retired lay employees will be billed in full for the funding of the post retirement HRA or life insurance premiums associated with retirement insurance benefits. The Annual Conference is not responsible for the funding of local church retired lay staff benefits.

I. Continuation of Benefits

1. The participant may be eligible to continue health insurance for up to 18 months following the loss of employment or appointment.
2. Written requests for continuation should be submitted to the Conference Benefits Coordinator within 30 days of the termination of employment or loss of appointment.
3. The life insurance cannot be continued. Conversion of the life insurance may be possible by contacting MetLife at 1.877.275.6387 or solutions@metlife.com.
4. Flexible Spending Accounts are not available to terminated participants, as they are no longer receiving salary from which to withhold these funds. Funds already contributed must be claimed within 90 days of the termination date.

J. Open Enrollment

1. Open Enrollment for active participants is held each year from November 1 through November 30.
2. During Open Enrollment, an active employee or appointee may enroll in the Conference insurance plan.
3. Flexible Spending Accounts must be established for the upcoming year during Open Enrollment. If the participant does not establish a new account during each Open Enrollment, they cannot participate in the Flexible Spending Accounts for the upcoming year.

K. The Insurance Committee continues to explore eligibility options for future benefit plans and

questions of church participation.

L. Participants enrolled in the Conference health and life insurance plans may continue to be enrolled in the Conference benefits as long as they are Episcopally appointed, employed as lay staff, meet the qualifications of Continuation as defined in Section G above, and meet the required eligibility rules and regulations.

VI. Historically, the Insurance Committee has developed rates based on maximum actuarially projected claims.

VII. The Insurance Committee strives diligently to present the best possible health and life insurance coverage available to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Careful consideration is given to benefits and rates that are proposed each year.

VIII. 2019 Proposed Life, Health and Dental Insurance Monthly Rates & Benefit Changes:

Life Insurance	2018 Monthly	**2019 Monthly**
Single	$16.50	$16.50
Family	$20.75	$20.75
Retiree Under age 72*	$8.50	$8.50
Retiree Over age 72*	$3.50	$3.50

*Retiree contributions are dependent upon the rules in place at the time of retirement.

5% Increase to Health Rates

Health Insurance (Monthly)	2018 Base Plan	2018 Buy-Up Plan	**2019 Base Plan**	**2019 Buy-Up Plan**	**Increase Over 2018 BASE**	**Increase Over 2018 Buy-Up**
Church	$1,158.53	$1,158.53	**$1,216.46**	**$1,216.46**	**$ 57.93**	**$ 57.93**
Personal Single	$ 188.62	$ 218.93	**$198.05**	**$229.88**	**$ 9.43**	**$ 10.95**
Personal Parent/Child	$ 349.14	$ 405.24	**$366.60**	**$425.50**	**$ 17.46**	**$ 20.26**
Personal Family	$ 480.54	$ 557.77	**$504.57**	**$585.46**	**$ 24.03**	**$ 27.69**

Dental Insurance—no change	2019 Monthly
Personal Single	$35.10
Personal Parent/Child	$63.08
Personal Family	$99.10

The Committee wishes to thank the members of the Annual Conference for their support.

—Scott Dodson, Chairperson

Media Center

The Media Center added 667 new resources in 2017 including bible studies, curricula, DVDs, and books for all ages through purchases and donations. Resources by Adam Hamilton continue to dominate the list of the most popular items borrowed. Our denominational resources on communion and pastor-parish relations committees were also frequently borrowed this past year. Will Willimon's study, *Fear of the Other*, and Wil Cantrell's book, *Unafraid and Unashamed*, also topped our list of popular items. These resources are related to the conference emphases of anti-racism and unity, respectively.

In 2017, the Media Center received 762 in-person visits and other requests for resources averaging 5.6 interactions per day. We had a total of 291 visitors to the Media Center and 80 requests over the phone. We received the most online requests through email with 161 followed by 106 reservations through the online catalog, 72 submissions of our online Resource Request Form, and 40 online chats. The number of phone requests has decreased from last year while online requests have increased. Requests through email and the online form were down slightly from last year, but requests through the online catalog increased significantly. In September, we installed a new online chat program on the Media Center website that has significantly increased the use of this means of instant communication. We also purchased a new book cart that has been made available at some events and meetings at the United Methodist Building. This book cart has increased visibility of the Media Center and brought curated resources to visitors that they could check-out right on the cart.

We have 876 registered borrowers in our automated library system. Of these, 123 were added in 2017. Over 1,400 resources were borrowed from our collection with an average of 9 per day. This is an increase from 2016. The collection currently stands at almost 4,000 titles. The Media Center also has two canvas prayer labyrinths available for borrowing. A labyrinth was borrowed 12 times in 2017.

At Annual Conference, we set up our annual resource swap among the display tables. Churches were invited to bring resources they no longer needed, and the Media Center also brought items that had been donated or weeded from the collection. Many resources were exchanged. The remaining resources at the end of annual conference were all taken by a local church.

The Media Center continues to offer a weekly email newsletter that features news, recommendations, learning opportunities, and a complete list of all new resources at the beginning of each month. The Media Center also maintains a Facebook page and group for United Methodist Small Group Leaders.

The NC Conference Media Center is open to all churches in the North Carolina Conference. There is no membership fee. Contact us to let us know how we can help provide Christian resources for bible study, leadership, worship, and more to your congregation.

— Laura Dallas, Media Center Associate

Ministerial Education Fund

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is one of the most "unsung blessings" of our connectional support! In addition to being the underlying support to our seminaries, it provides invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy, both Elder and Deacon in Full Connection, diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained, both Elder and Deacon In Full Connection in the outstanding

United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Educa-tion; Course of Study Schools (more than 5,000 people are involved in the Course of Study Schools); re-search and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of or-dained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are funded by money from the Ministerial Education Fund. According to ¶816.1, "Of the total money raised in each annual conference for the Ministerial Education Fund, 25 percent shall be retained by the annual conference that raised it, to be used in its program of ministerial education as approved by the annual conference and administered through its Board of Or-dained Ministry."

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference's portion of the Ministerial Educa-tion Fund are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Ministerial Relations.

Some interesting facts regarding MEF are:

- Hundreds of millions of dollars have been given by local congregations to the MEF since 1968.
- More than twenty-five percent (25%) of that amount from the MEF has supported confer-ence board services in each annual conference since 1970.
- MEF supports Duke Divinity School, which for over 79 years has prepared men and women for leadership in the church as clergy and laity.

A complete list of University Senate-approved schools is on the GBHEM website: www.gbhem.org.

Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:

Raised in 2017..... $661,064

- Total Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry..... $506,417
- Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference $154,647

Financial Assistance Granted (2017):

- Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry: ..... $135,500.
- Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates: **38 scholarships given**

Seminaries

Duke Divinity School	33
Candler School of Theology	1
Hood Theological Seminary	1
Asbury Theological Seminary	1
Wesley Theological Seminary	1
United Theological Seminary	1

North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity Convocation

The 2017 Convocation & Pastor's School, "We Have The Power: Dismantling Bias and Hate," was held October 9-10, 2017. This event explored strategies for confronting and dismantling bias and hate in different cultural contexts. Topics included sanctuary churches, asset-based community development, the ministry of reconciliation, engaging with Muslims, worship as resistance, and liberation theology. Featured lectures and workshops were led by pastors, scholars, activists, and organizers across a variety of denominations and backgrounds.

The 2018 Convocation & Pastor's School will take place October 8-9, 2018. The annual Convocation & Pastor's School is an intensive two-day conference that offers lectures, worship, and seminars for Christian leaders of all traditions. This year's theme – Neighboring in a Post-Christendom World – considers what it means for Christians to be a neighbor in a culture that is rapidly changing, and in a space where many have little knowledge or interest in religion. Pastors and church leaders will explore how we can practice and communicate Christian faith, spirituality, and hospitality with missional imagination, connecting with the steadfast mission of God. Through lectures, workshops, and discussions, all will gain insight and energy to build and strengthen Christian community with renewed integrity.

Additional information about Convocation & Pastor's School is available online at https://divinity.duke.edu/events/convocation-and-pastors-school

The North Carolina Conference representatives on the Board of Managers are:

Mike Frese	2019
Laura Johnson	2019
Chris Brady	2020
Amie Stewart	2020
Kelly Lyn Logue	2021
Donna Thompson	2021
Vermel Taylor	2022
Laura Stern	2022

Additional information about Convocation & Pastors' School is available online at http://www.divinity.duke.edu/events/convocation-pastors-school.

—Rev. Laura Johnson, Chairperson

Partners in Caring, NC Conference

The following calls have been paid since January 1, 2017

Call No. 583 – The Reverend Charles Hackett	$6,800.00
Call No. 584 – The Reverend Horace McLaurin	6,800.00
Call No. 585 - The Reverend Al Fisher	6,800.00
Call No. 586 - The Reverend George Megill	6,800.00

Call No. 587 - The Reverend J.B. Helms	6,800.00	
Call No. 588 - The Reverend James Caviness	6,800.00	
Call No. 589 - The Reverend Ben Wilson III	6,800.00	
Call No. 590 - The Reverend Glenn Mason	6,800.00	
Call No. 591 - The Reverend W.M. Wells, Jr.	6,800.00	
Call No. 592 - The Reverend William Clarke	6,800.00	
Call No. 593 - The Reverend Robert Rattz	6,800.00	
Call No. 594 - The Reverend Haywood Smith	6,800.00	
Call No. 595 - The Reverend Jim Oliver	6,800.00	
Call No. 596 - The Reverend Lawrence Lugar	6,800.00	
TOTAL	$95,200.00	

Financial Statement

Balance on hand—Checking acct., Carter, 1/1/17	$27,723.49	
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 1/1/17	127,943.50	
Investment Appreciation Methodist Foundation, 2017	17,111.91	
Received from Payment of Calls	100,112.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$272,890.90

Disbursements, 1/1/17–12/31/17

Payments to Beneficiaries	95,200.00	
Office Expenses	4,424.26	
Total Disbursements	99,624.26	

Funds On Hand, 12/31/17

Balance, Carter Bank, 12/31/17	28,211.23	
Invested in Methodist Foundation, 12/31/17	145,055.41	
Total Funds on Hand	173,266.64	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND		$272,890.90

Trustees

Conference 2015 to Conference 2018	Gayla Collins	Dennis Adams	Duke Lackey
Conference 2016 to Conference 2019	Bryan Faggart	Bill Braswell	Bill Haddock
Conference 2017 to Conference 2020	Donna Banks	Charles Michael Smith	David Beck

—Taylor Mills, President; Charles Michael Smith, Vice-President; Henry N. Lovelace, Secretary-Treasurer

Pension, Board of

Report A • General Information

I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

A. To be paid by Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath"):

Ministers: None

Surviving Spouses:

1. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, build up to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
2. Gloria Clarisa Reinoso, an amount equal to $643.50 per month as a missional special grant.

B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

Surviving Spouses:

1. Charlotte Calloway Dingus, total annual benefit $385, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of $3,240, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health insurance.
3. Sarah O. Meadows, $150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
4. Nancy Terry Traynham, $150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
5. Ruby A. Phillips, $150 per month toward health insurance premiums.

II. **Ministers retiring this year** (Years of Service listed are according to service history as found in Wespath Benefits and Investments and NC Conference records):

A. Par. **357.1** (Mandatory Retirement – Age 72)

WILLIE H. FRIZZELLE (Age 72, 24.75 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 13.25 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit). [0.75 Virginia]

HENRY P. HARRIS (Age 72, 14.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 9.5 years of MPP credit, 4.5 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 5.75 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

COLIN P. INMAN (Age 72, 0.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

BETTY B. WILLIS (Age 72, 2.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 2.5 years of MPP credit, 2.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

B. Par. **357.2a** (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)

C. Par. **357.2b** (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 30 years under appointment)

WILLIAM A. BOYKIN (Age 61, 36.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 24.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

JOHN H. DUTTON (Age 62, 34.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 3.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 19.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

JEANNE R. NEAL (Age 63, 22.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 10.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

ADOLPH C. SMITH (Age 59, 30.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 18.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

D. Par. **357.2c** (Regular Retirement – Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

DORA R. DORSEY (Age 65, 20.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 8.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

MICHAEL H. ELLIOTT (Age 65, 38.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 1.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

ALAN C. GIBSON (Age 64, 41.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 4.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

DAVID J. GOEHRING (Age 64, 41.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 4.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

HAROLD W. GREEN (Age 66, 41.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 4.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

ALVIN M. HORNE (Age 71, 39.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 3.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

TERRY L. HUFFINES (Age 63, 40.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 3.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

KATHRYN R. JOHNSON (Age 68, 25.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 13.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 1.50 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

GEORGE MCDOUGALD, JR. (Age 67, 11.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 10.5 years of MPP credit, 3.63 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

CHARLES E. MCKENZIE (Age 68, 43.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 6.5 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

JAMES A. RAWLINGS (Age 69, 37.75 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 1.75 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit). [10.0 Illinois Great Rivers]

BETTY JO RODGERS (Age 71, 0.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 0.75 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

DEBORAH SUTTON (Age 68, 0.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 0.0 years of MPP credit, 3.13 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

ROBERT B. WAY (Age 67, 13.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.00 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 12.5 years of MPP credit, 4.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

SUSAN H. WHITE (Age 65, 11.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 6.0 years of MPP credit, 2.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit).

E. Par **357.2d** Ad Interim Retirement

a. Par. **357.2a** (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)

NONE

b. Par. **357.2b** (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 30 years under appointment)

RANDALL G. MAYNARD (Age 64, 29.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 18.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 3.5 years post-2013 CRSP credit) [3.0 Kentucky] Effective September 1, 2017.

c. Par. **357.2c** (Regular Retirement – Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

WESLEY BROWN (Age 66, 43.50 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 7.25 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 25.0 years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective January 1, 2018.

SUSAN P. HOBBS (Age 65, 16.75 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 5.5 years of MPP credit, 7.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 4.25 years post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective April 1, 2018.

JAMES E. TOSTO (Age 65, 22.0 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 11.5 years of MPP credit, 1.5 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective September 1, 2017.

BRENDA WALTON (Age 65, 17.5 years under appointment towards retirement eligibility with 0.0 years of North Carolina Pre-82 credit, 7.5years of MPP credit, 0.0 years of 2007-2013 CRSP credit, 0.0 years post-2013 CRSP credit) Effective January 1, 2018.

III. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pension and such independent consultation expense as necessary during 2018-2019 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pension Budget.

IV. **Recommendations** regarding service credit:

None

Report B • Recommendations for the Pension Program and Post-Retirement Benefits

I. Funding Plan for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program

A. **Defined Plan Benefits:** Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program (Pre-82 Plan) provides defined benefit pension benefits to participating retired clergy for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased and is administered by Wespath Benefits and Investments.

B. **Current Past Service Rate:** For many years, The Book of Discipline has defined Pre-82 Plan defined benefits as a fixed payment per year of past service. This fixed payment is the Past Service Rate (PSR). The benefit goal is stated to be a PSR of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The **2018** CAC for the North Carolina Conference is **$73,650**. The **2018** PSR is **$735** or **1%** of the CAC. Our Conference Board would like to maintain a PSR of at least 0.9% of CAC. North Carolina CAC has increased by an average of **1.58%** per year over the past 10 years. We estimate future PSR increases to average approximately 2.5% each year.

C. **Funded Status:** The Conference is required to fund all future benefits of the Pre-82 Plan by December 31, 2021. Funded Status (previously called unfunded liability) is the difference of the current assets held by Wespath for future benefits of North Carolina participants and the total present value of all future benefits to be paid under the plan at the approved PSR. Wespath values assets and liabilities of the plan every two years and projects data to current years based on the increase in PSR and investment earnings. For the **2018** Funding Plan, Wespath and the Conference use an assumed earnings rate of 6.625%.

   Wespath Benefits and Investments has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to North Carolina Annual Conference is **$39,116,531** with a 2.5% PSR increase assumption based on a **2018** PSR of **$735**. Plan funds currently held with Wespath Benefits and Investments have a value of **$17,525,229** as of January 1, **2016** (for **2018** funding plan).

   The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is **$21,591,302**. This represents the unfunded plan liability and will be provided through apportionments and non-plan funds that are held in various investment sources. The Conference intends for contributions to be made within the **3**-year period, ending December 31, 2021. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, 2018 is currently estimated to be **$4,073,705**.

D. **Funding Plan for 2018:** Our conference pays for plan benefits through several potential funding sources. Both the interest and principal of non-plan funds may be available for retirement funding needs. Below is a description of the non-plan assets available to pay the present value of future contributions. Our Conference expects to utilize annual apportionments from the local churches as the primary source for pre-82 pension funding. This funding plan was originally approved by the 1991 Annual Conference with revisions approved by the 2013 Annual Conference.

The Conference maintains a General Deposit Account with Wespath Benefits and Investments that has a value of **$17,029,014** as of January 1, **2018**. Both the interest and principal from this account are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Conference maintains and manages various liquid asset accounts that are available for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding. The current values of these accounts are **$5,162,275** as of January 1, **2018**. Both the interest and principal from these sources are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Superannuate Endowment fund has a value of **$675,470** as of January 1, **2018**. All of it is available except for the original balance of $87,195.39, from which interest only is available.

The 2018 funding plan as of January 1, **2016** is summarized below:

Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding Liability:

Assuming a PSR Increase of 2.5%	$39,116,531
Current Plan Funding as of **1/1/16**	$17,525,229
Funded Status as of **1/1/16**	($21,591,302)
Expected Funded Status as of 1/1/18	($18,009,872)

Additional Plan Assets:

General Deposit Account (Wespath)	$17,029,014
Conference Managed Liquid Asset Accounts	$5,162,275
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund (Wespath)	$588,275
Total Additional Plan Assets	$22,779,564

Proposed Past Service Rate: The **2019** CAC for the North Carolina Conference is **$75,344**. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, **2019** be increased to **$754** per service year, or **1.02%** of the CAC. Assuming 2.5% future PSR increases and 7.0% investment earnings, this increase creates an unfunded liability of **$18,630,214**. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, **2019** is currently estimated to be **$3,812,939**.

II. **Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)** (effective through December 31, 2006)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the treasurer's office.

A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006 was funded on a defined contribution basis. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.

B. These contributions were placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.

C. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

III. **Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)** (Effective January 1, 2007)

Guidelines for the Clergy Retirement Security Program and the Comprehensive Protection Plan

are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting pension services in the Treasurer's Office. Service on and after January 1, 2007 will be funded on a combined defined contribution/defined benefit basis.

A. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2013)

   1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.

   2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate through 2013 is 10.4% of Plan Compensation.

B. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2014)

   1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.

   2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate from 2014 through 2017 is 8.8% of Plan Compensation.

C. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2018)

   1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.

   2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespath Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate effective January 1, 2018 is 8.1% of Plan Compensation.

D. Defined Contribution

   1. Benefits will be provided based on the participant's account balance at their actual retirement date.

   2. The Defined Contribution portion funding is based on three percent (3%) of Plan Compensation.

   3. Of the 3% funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's Defined Contribution account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) account.

   4. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

E. Plan Compensation is calculated by Wespath according to the plan document:

   1. Vouchered travel and utilities paid directly to utility companies are not used in Plan Compensation calculations since this is considered by Wespath Benefits and Investments to be a local church expense.

2. Clergy couples housing:
   a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
   b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
   c. When two parsonages are furnished each spouse claims a housing allowance.
   d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
3. In accordance with the plan document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the plan document.

F. The Clergy Retirement Security Program contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office.

G. The Defined Contribution portions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.

H. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

IV. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

1. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit and disability income. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
2. Effective January 1, 2002, the disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. (The DAC for 2018 is $70,202 and for **2019** is **$71,361**) The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act. This revised benefit applies only to eligible clergy whose disability effective date, as determined by Wespath Benefits and Investments, is on or after January 1, 2002.
3. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office. (Effective November 1, 2004)
4. For eligible active participants, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergyperson is $50,000. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of an active participant is $14,040.40 for 2018 and **$14,272.20 for 2019**. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased active participant is $10,530.30 for 2018 and **$10,704.15 for 2019**. This is 15% of the DAC.

   A. Death Benefits in retirement prior to January 1, 2013

1. For participants who retire prior to January 1, 2013, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergyperson is $21,060.60 for 2018 and $21,408.30 for 2019. This is 30% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant is $14,040.40 for 2018 and $14,272.20 for 2019. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant is $10,530.30 for 2018 and $10,704.15 for 2019. This is 15% of the DAC.

B. Death Benefits in retirement after January 1, 2013

1. For participants who retire after January 1, 2013, death benefits payable upon the death of the clergyperson will be fixed at $20,400. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant will be fixed at $15,300. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant will be fixed at $10,200.

C. Effective January 1, 2007, the cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) will be funded by billing up to the calculated percentage to fund the CPP each year using the rate required by Wespath Benefits and Investments. For 2018, the cost is a total of 3% of the actual Plan Compensation up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of DAC) on an after tax basis and the church or charge shall pay 2% of the Plan Compensation (up to 2% of 200% of DAC). ¶1506.15 in The Book of Discipline 2014.

D. Per action by Wespath Benefits and Investments the CPP premiums will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan for 2018 through 2019.

V. Ministers' Transition Fund (MTF)

A. The Ministers' Transition Fund is a qualified 403(b) retirement savings vehicle open for voluntary enrollment to clergy members of the North Carolina Conference serving on a full time basis under Episcopal appointment.

B. For specific eligibility and program details, refer to the Treasurer's Office Ministers' Transition Fund webpage.

C. The Annual Conference retains approval authorization for any changes to the Ministers' Transition Fund. No changes are proposed for 2019.

VI. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pension seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and clergy benefits based on the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).

A. Costs of the Clergy Retirement Security Program/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.

1. Effective January 1, 2018

FULL TIME (100% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan

Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 8.1% of Plan Compensation for CRSP – Defined Benefit portion and 3% of Plan Compensation for CRSP - Defined Contribution portion. Of the 3% CRSP-Defined Contribution funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

THREE-QUARTERS (75% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 11.8% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.8% funding, a 10.8% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

HALF & QUARTER TIME (50% & 25% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor/Student Pastor) – 11.8% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.8% funding, a 10.8% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY no pension responsibility

B. Effective January 1, 2007 Deacons and Probationary Deacons serving in Episcopal appointments to a local church or other entity that falls under the pension plan sponsorship of the Conference shall be enrolled in the plans according to the plan document.

C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer's Office through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensa¬tion (up to 1% of 200% of the DAC) on an after tax basis for CPP.

D. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments through the local church treasurer for his/her personal tax paid or tax deferred contributions to the UMPIP of at least 5%.

VII. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance

A. The 2020 budget needed to fund health and life insurance, pension grants, administration, etc., is $2,200,000. The 2020 budget to be allocated toward post-retirement health benefit obligations is $500,000.

B. Eligibility Policies

1. Clergy persons who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference may receive life and health insurance benefits when the clergy person attains age 62 and receives pension benefits or retires with thirty (30) years of service and receives pension benefits provided

at least twenty (20) of the thirty years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The North Carolina pension credit record used to determine insurance funding for retiring Deacons in Full Connection shall consist of eligible North Carolina earned pension credit years in both the lay and clergy pension plans.

2. Effective July 1, 2007, clergy persons who retire at age 59 ½ with 20 or more years may remain on the Conference insurance plan, provided written notification of this intent is provided to the Conference Benefits Manager. The clergy person will be responsible for 100% of the applicable monthly premium until the attainment of age 62 (Report B Section VI B2). At the attainment of age 62, the monthly premium will be adjusted according to the retirement rules in place at the time of retirement. Monthly premiums will then be calculated at the applicable percentages as defined in Report B Section VI D and E.

3. All retired clergy, spouses and surviving dependents must enroll in Medicare part A and part B when first eligible.

4. Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinued ¶314.1, or Provisional Members ¶327.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, ¶357 who are granted Honorable Location, ¶358; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, ¶360.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office ¶360.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, ¶360.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, ¶359 are ineligible to receive retirement health or life insurance benefits when payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments begin. [Paragraphs noted are from The Book of Discipline, 2016]

C. Retirement after July 1, 2009

(Eligibility policies can be found in Report B, Section VI B.)

Clergy under appointment as of June 30, 2009

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy who are licensed, commissioned, or ordained under NC Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e., eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance Plan) as of June 30, 2009 will be determined using years of NC pension credit/pension eligibility accrued through June 30, 2009. Effective July 1, 2009, accrual of future year's credit toward post retirement benefits will be determined by months of enrollment in the Conference insurance plan.

2. Post retirement insurance benefits will be based on the level of coverage in effect on the last day of enrollment in the active Conference insurance plans.

3. Clergy with less than 180 months in the plan (over the course of career) will have access to the NC Conference Insurance Plan and contribute the full cost of the applicable coverage of the plan as shown below.

4. The retiree may only cover dependents that are covered on the last day of enrollment.

5. Funding will be based on the chart printed below:

Years of NC Pension Credit/Years in NC Insurance Plan	Board of Pension's Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
1- 14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%

20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

D. Newly appointed Clergy (licensed, commissioned or ordained receiving first time appointment) effective July 1, 2009

(Subject to plan changes effective 1/1/2014, section VI.H)

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009, under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan with a minimum of 180 months total enrollment

2. Participants who do not meet the 180 months minimum will have access to the plan with no funding from the Conference Board of Pension as shown below. The participant will be responsible for 100% of the applicable premiums.

3. Credited enrollment in the insurance plan, once earned, will not be reduced or terminated due to breaks in enrollment.

4. Funding will be based on the following:

Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
1- 14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

E. Effective January 1, 2014 retirees and covered spouses age 65 or older will be required to obtain their Medicare secondary coverage through the open market with the help of a Conference designated vendor. Funding for the purchase of coverage will be established through the use of a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) based on the applicable retirement rules listed above. Retiring clergy and spouses under age 65 will remain in the Conference active plan until their attainment of the Medicare eligibility age or their request to be removed from coverage. The recommended maximum HRA amount for 2019 is $3,715 with a 3% future increase assumption.

F. Life Insurance – A clergy person must have been covered under the conference active life insurance plan in order to retain life insurance benefits after retirement. The Board of Pension does not provide life insurance for dependents of retired clergy.

G. Clergy Couples Insurance

1. When one member of a clergy couple retires, medical and life insurance will be paid for the retiree according to the schedules and rules previously listed.
2. Funding of health insurance will be provided for the spouse of the retired clergy partner according to the rules and schedules previously listed.
3. Each member of a clergy couple would receive credit for the years they were covered under the plan.

H. Surviving Spouses

Surviving spouses of active participants:

1. Must be enrolled in the health insurance plan at the time of the participant's death in order to receive health insurance benefits under the current health insurance plan.
2. The Conference Board of Pension will pay the health insurance premiums for surviving spouses and eligible dependents for up to six months following the death of the active clergy person.
3. Premiums thereafter will be determined by the retirement rules in place on the date of death.
4. When surviving spouses are employed and provided health insurance by their employer, the plan of the Board of Pension will be the secondary carrier.
5. If the surviving spouse remarries, the conference health insurance will terminate. Future benefits under the conference health insurance plan are waived.

Surviving spouses of retired participants:

1. Surviving spouses of retired clergy must be enrolled in the conference HRA plan at the time of the retired clergy's death in order to receive health insurance funding under the current conference HRA plan.
2. Surviving spouses currently enrolled who married the clergy person after the clergy person's retirement, can receive funding for Conference sponsored health benefits. The Board of Pension will grant a flat rate of $150 monthly towards the funding of the Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) for the surviving spouse.
3. Surviving spouses of retired clergy who married the clergy person prior to the clergy person's retirement are subject to the funding schedule applicable prior to the death of the clergy person.
4. Retired clergy persons may not add new dependents to the health insurance funding plan.

VIII. Intent

The North Carolina Annual Conference established health, dental, and life insurance plans with the intent of providing coverage for the active pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health, dental, and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plans without the consent of the individual participants.

IX. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pension is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with Wespath Benefits and Investments for active participation in the CRSP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (CRSP Plan Document Section B3 and CPP Plan Document Section 3.)

X. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C • Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only)

Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments ("Wespath"), any amounts received from the Minister's Transition Fund (MTF) and including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment, during the year 2018 and 2019 by each active, retired, terminated or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

2. THAT the pension, severance or disability payments to which this rental/housing

allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

Please Note: There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion. Wespath Benefits and Investments has provided a sample statement to be used: "I received $_____ from Wespath Benefits and Investments, Incorporated in Missouri; and/or from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline and $_____ from the Duke Endowment and $_____ from the Ministers' Transition Fund (total $_____) as reported on the attached 1099 - R's. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because $_____* has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergyperson, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion." (*In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

—Dennis Goodwin, Chairperson

Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on

The *Book of Discipline* requires provisional members of the Annual Conference to participate in a Residency in Ordained Ministry (RIOM) process. The NC Conference is now extending this mission to consider RIOM a time and space for elders and deacons to weave together connectionalism and theology with the practice of ministry.

Our connectional presence supports candidates for ministry through covenant groups, coaching in coordination with the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the RIOM Relationships Committee, laity and community members from local contexts, as well as leaders in our NC communities, conference and general agencies across the UMC. Candidates for ministry connect their theological education with the practice of ministry and become increasingly grounded in a rule of life that will sustain them for a lifetime of joyful service. RIOM also equips new pastors with leadership tools and ministry reflection that builds on self-awareness, balance, resilience, healthy conversations, and appreciative practices.

Over the past year, the RIOM Relations Committee engaged in a season of discernment regarding the present and future direction of leadership over the residency program. Beginning with the new annual conference year, the NC Conference will begin full oversight of RIOM. We extend gratitude to Passion and Partnership, which developed and implemented a comprehensive model for learning and growth that we will continue to carry forward. For the faithful leadership of Peg Aldridge and Beth Hood in shepherding hundreds of candidates over the past ten years, we express deep appreciation and thankfulness.

For the leaders who've guided RIOM participants across the last year as they gathered monthly, we similarly offer thanksgiving: Mark Woods, Rich Greenway, Hannah McManus, Allen Bingham, Jimmy Weaver, Claire Clyburn, Nancy Willard, and Kris Williams. We acknowledge your ongoing support and encouragement of provisional elders and deacons as they continue to learn and grow through the RIOM program.

As we move forward with a residency program led within the NC Conference, we will continue building upon the present program's core elements. The Office of Ministerial Relations is partnering with Susan Graebe as the new RIOM coordinator, who brings a multitude of gifts for curriculum development, spiritual formation and leadership development programming, and equipping new leaders for service as facilitators amongst communities of practice. We eagerly anticipate all the new year brings for the RIOM program. And we give thanks for the vision and leadership of the RIOM Relations Committee during this transition.

—Rev. David Brownlee, Chairperson

Resolutions, 2018

Sending Delegates from Each Local Church to ACS

Whereas, the Annual Conference Session (ACS) for the North Carolina Conference Youth is an event that has taken place for the past 66 years; and

Whereas, ACS has been the venue to open doors, to open hearts, and to open minds; and

Whereas, ACS is a time for high school youth to make important decisions through legislative affairs and grow closer to God through interest groups, worship, and personal growth groups; and

Whereas, during the week of ACS, youth elect the slate of officers who will represent the youth on various conference committees, including, but not limited to, the Committee on the Episcopacy; Missions, Church, and Society; and the Conference Connectional Table; and

Whereas, other leaders are elected through district caucuses to serve on the Conference Youth

Committee, Conference Council on Youth Ministry, the Youth Service Fund Task Force, the Resolutions Committee, and the Communications Committee; and

Whereas, John Wesley, the founder of Methodism, reminded us of our call to Social Holiness, and ACS provides a place where voices are heard, debates take place on challenging and contentious topics, and youth grapple with current social topics; and

Whereas, John Wesley encouraged all churches to be in full participation with children and youth for their spiritual formation and development as disciples of Jesus Christ; and

Whereas, youth often have few places which provide intentional time and space for difficult conversations to take place in a constructive manner; and

Whereas, ACS provides a safe place where everyone has a place at the table, and all those in attendance have a vote; and

Whereas, many alumni of conference youth events become lay and clergy leaders in the UMC and beyond; and

Whereas, those leaders receive training, experience, and nurturing through conference youth events and relationships are fostered; and

Whereas, at the 2017 ACS, less than 7% of churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference had youth representation and of that statistic, more than 10% of the delegation represented one two-point charge (Browns Chapel); and

Whereas, at the 2017 ACS, districts were disproportionately represented which restricts youth from these districts in their ability to participate in Conference Youth Ministry, be elected to youth leadership positions, and have the concerns of these districts represented before the body;

Now, therefore be it resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference echoes the 66th Annual Conference Session for the North Carolina Conference Youth and strongly encourages each charge conference to select at least one delegate to the Annual Conference Session for Youth and have this name included in charge conference reports, as well as each church budget committee consider setting aside funding in their annual budgets to provide a scholarship for their students in need who will attend ACS as delegates; and

Be it further resolved, copies of this resolution be sent to each District Superintendent and pastor-in-charge in the North Carolina Conference by September 1, 2018 to share with each church's Committee on Lay Leadership and youth ministry.

Passed by the 66th Annual Conference Session for the North Carolina Conference Youth
July 2017

Passed as Amended by the North Carolina Annual Conference
June 16, 2018

Protecting Our Children

Whereas, we are called to be our brother's keeper and care for our children, and recent incidents of gun violence, such as what happened at Mary Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida, call us to take action to protect our children; and

Whereas, in *The Book of Resolutions of The United Methodist Church* (2016), Resolution 3428 clearly

states our position as a church in favor of sound and responsible gun regulation; and

Whereas, Congress has failed to enact any meaningful gun control reform in the wake of recent shooting incidents;

Now, therefore be it resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church calls on the North Carolina General Assembly to enact the following measures to protect our children and the general public from further gun violence:

- Universal background checks on all gun purchases
- A three-day waiting period for all gun purchases
- Ensuring all guns are sold through licensed gun retailers
- Banning large-capacity ammunition magazines and weapons designed to fire multiple rounds each time the trigger is pulled
- A ban on bump stocks
- Establishing a minimum age of 21 years for a gun purchase or possession
- Prohibiting individuals convicted of violent crimes from purchasing a gun for a fixed time period
- Prohibiting individuals under restraining order due to threat of violence from purchasing a gun
- Prohibiting persons with serious mental illness, who pose a danger to themselves and their communities, from purchasing a gun
- Providing more money for school counselors, social workers, and psychologists
- Ensuring greater access to services for those suffering from mental illness; and

Be it further resolved, this resolution be sent to the offices of the entire membership of the North Carolina General Assembly for the 2019-2020 Biennium, Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives, President Pro Tempore of North Carolina Senate, and the Governor of North Carolina.

Speaker Tim Moore
N.C. House of Representatives
16 W Jones Street, Room 2304
Raleigh, NC 27601-1096

President Pro Tempore Phil Berger
N.C. Senate
16 W Jones Street, Room 2007
Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

Governor Roy Cooper
20301 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-0301

Methodist Federation for Social Action, North Carolina Annual Conference chapter
Henry Jarrett, President

Passed as Amended by the North Carolina Annual Conference
June 16, 2018

Evaluation of Churches in the North Carolina Conference

Whereas, the idea of examining or evaluating oneself is a Wesleyan concept and practice as seen in the twenty-two questions that Wesley's Holy Club asked themselves in their daily devotions [1]; and

Whereas, the writers of the epistles evaluated and addressed the health of the churches they wrote to, as seen in 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 12:12-31; and

Whereas, those who are called early church fathers often evaluated the health of churches already addressed in the New Testament and primarily used the writings of the apostles in doing so, as Clement did in his epistle to the Corinthians from Rome [2]; and

Whereas, a contemporary of Mr. Wesley, John Albert Bengal, said, "as a rule, the way in which Scripture is being treated is in exact correspondence with the condition of the Church" [3];

Now, therefore be it resolved, the churches of the NC Conference are urged to evaluate their health using a text such as *Church Health for the Twenty-First Century: A Biblical Approach*:

by looking at the examples of good and poor spiritual formation as found in chapter 1;

by looking at the importance and place of the Bible for their healthy spiritual formation as found in chapter 2;

by looking at tangible examples of Jesus being head in their healthy spiritual formation as found in chapter 3;

by looking at biblical guidance concerning harmony within a church body as found in chapter 4;

by looking at what it means for a pastor to disciple staff and church leaders into a healthy team along with dealing with church bullies as found in chapter 4;

by looking at the biblical call to holiness of heart and life as well as to personal wholeness in Christ as found in chapter 5;

by looking at the biblical call to incarnate the love of God for others through both the Great Commission and the Great Commandment as found in chapter 6 [4]; and

Be it further resolved, District Superintendents are urged to seek such evaluations from churches before Annual Conference of 2019.

[1] "Everyday Disciples: John Wesley's 22 Questions," Discipleship Ministries of The United Methodist Church, accessed May 04, 2018, https://www.umcdiscipleship.org/resources/everyday-disciples-john-wesleys-22-questions.

[2] St. Clement of Rome, "The First Epistle of Clement to the Corinthians," Eternal Word Television Network, accessed May 04, 2018, http://www.ewtn.com/library/patristc/anf1-1.htm.

[3] Johann Albrecht Bengel, *Gnomon of the New Testament*, ed. A. R. Fausset, vol. 1, 18571858, (Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, n.d.), 7.

[4] John Marshall Crowe, *Church Health for the Twenty-First Century: A Biblical Approach*, (Little Elm, TX: eLectio Publishing, 2017).

Rev. Dr. John M. Crowe
Elder in Full Connection

Medical Leave

Referred to the Cabinet by the North Carolina Annual Conference
June 16, 2018

Support and Encouragement of Cross-Racial and Cross-Cultural Appointments

Whereas, cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments are based on the principle of the *Imago Dei* (Image of God), that Christians denounce racism and oppression of all kinds according to racial and cultural background. The practice of cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments affirms the absolute value, authority, and dignity of individuals and expresses the belief that all are created in the image of God; and

Whereas, Jesus Christ, our Lord, is the primary model and pioneer of Cross-Racial/CrossCultural ministry. The Bible is full of accounts where persons such as Abraham, Moses, Ruth, Daniel, Esther, Peter, Paul, Cornelius, Lydia, Silas, and many others were called to go across racial and cultural boundaries to share and witness to the living God and ever-expanding Kingdom of God. However, in most of these accounts, one can see that cross-racial and crosscultural ministry required faithful obedience to do what God asked, the courage to be countercultural, and willingness to be changed; and

Whereas, the United Methodist Church is a global, multi-racial, and multi-cultural church where the Gospel of transformative love extends across national, linguistic, and racial boundaries. Yet, hatred and bigotry are dividing our country and our communities. These hard realities are often affecting the lives and witness of the body of Christ. Even so, Cross-Racial/Cross-Cultural ministries are on the front lines of building bridges and bringing God's people together across differences; and

Whereas, ¶425.4 of the 2016 Book of Discipline states that: "Cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments are made as a creative response to increasing racial and ethnic diversity in the church and in its leadership. Cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments are appointments of clergypersons to congregations in which the majority of their constituencies are different from the clergyperson's own racial/ethnic and cultural background. Annual conferences shall prepare clergy and congregations for cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments. When such appointments are made, bishops, cabinets, and boards of ordained ministry shall provide specific training for the clergypersons so appointed and for their congregations"; and

Whereas, cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments demand a high level of expectations from pastors and laity alike as we provide spiritual growth and discipleship. Pastors and laity minister faithfully, even where there is subtle resistance to change, or even overt racism or xenophobia in our communities of faith. Without any intentional effort or preparation in encouraging the CrossRacial/Cross-Cultural appointment and congregation, the church will not be effective in reaching more people and diverse people thus diminishing the future of effective ministry of proclaiming the Gospel of Christ;

Now, therefore be it resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference strongly supports and encourages cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments; and

Be it further resolved, the North Carolina Annual Conference request the Bishop and the Cabinet to increase the number of congregations that are adequately prepared for and supported in

healthy cross-racial and cross-cultural appointments, while we recognize there are many factors contributing to the appointment making process; and

Be it further resolved, the NC Connectional Table and NC Multicultural Ministries develop an annual intercultural competency training, resources, and networking to create a mentoring/coaching and accountability process.

Asian Ministries Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Hispanic Latino Ministries Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Native American Ministries Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Strengthen the Black Church Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Multicultural Ministries Committee of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Passed by the North Carolina Annual Conference
June 16, 2018

Sexual and Professional Ethics, Committee on

Ministry professionals are called to the sacred work of making disciples, which includes nurturing and protecting those under their care. Unfortunately there are occasions when this sacred trust is betrayed. These incidents often appear in the form of clergy sexual or professional misconduct, which are the result of an abuse of power and authority.

In order to help prevent incidents of clergy misconduct and respond appropriately when an incident does occur, it is important to have an effective ethics policy in place to provide preventative guidelines, and an impartial process for a just resolution, accountability, reconciliation, and healing (*2016 Book of Discipline* 362).

New guidelines related to clergy sexual and professional misconduct were adopted at the 2016 General Conference and are reflected in the *2016 Book of Resolutions* and *2016 Book of Discipline*. The team has re-written the Policy on Clergy Sexual and Professional Misconduct for the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church to reflect and comply with these changes. The new policy became effective in June 2013.

The new policy was developed in the form of a brochure so it can be easily printed and distributed. The team also developed a form for reporting incidents of clergy misconduct, and a general information brochure. The ethics policy, reporting form, and brochure can be downloaded from the NC Conference website.

A Response Team was developed under the direction of Bishop Ward, for the purpose of assisting the Bishop and District Superintendents in effectively responding to incidents of misconduct. A just resolution, accountability, reconciliation, and healing are better achieved through the participation of a team rather than one individual (2016 *Book of Resolutions* 2043).

To help with this endeavor, a uniform supervisory response process was developed that also reflects the new guidelines in the *2016 Book of Discipline* and *2016 Book of Resolutions*. Everyone involved in the response process has received comprehensive training.

Due to an increased incidence of complaints against laypersons related to sexual and professional

misconduct, the team will begin developing a plan for training laity in the area of sexual and professional ethics in addition to the safe sanctuaries training that is offered in the conference. The team will continue to revise the sexual and professional ethics policies to include appropriate guidelines for determining and handling complaints against laity.

We, the members of the NC Conference Sexual and Professional Ethics Team, extend a sincere thanks to Bishop Ward for her guidance in developing a response team, and Rev. Timothy Russell for his wise counsel in supporting the work of the team, and for orchestrating the "Keeping Our Sacred Trust" online training that all clergy under Episcopal appointment received through the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Theological Seminary. All new licensees will also receive sexual ethics training during licensing school prior to receiving an appointment.

In addition, we also thank Mrs. Hannah Koch for her consistently helpful administrative support. We also extend thanks to the members of the Response Team for their commitment to the task of objectively walking alongside everyone involved in the response process which includes: complainants, respondents, their families, and congregations.

Members who serve on the Response Team: Donna Thompson, Coordinator, Berry Barbour, Brenda Carter, Jerry Cribb, Joyce Day, Terry Hobbs, David Hollowell, Glenda Johnson, Keith Nanney, Josephine Sutton, Catherine Thompson, Johnnie Wright.

Members who serve on the Sexual and Professional Ethics Team: Beth Gaines, Chair, Anne Ahl, Fred Hight, Pat McGhee, Ken McLean, Sandra Ray.

—Rev. Elizabeth Gaines, Chairperson

Status and Role of Women, Commission on

During our discussion of legislation during the 2018 NC Annual Conference, seven women were recognized to speak from the floor and nineteen men were recognized. Three of the women recognized were clergy and four were lay. Thirteen of the men who contributed to discussion were clergy and six were men. One of those seven women was African American; the rest were white. Two of the women recognized were youth delegates. One of the men was Native American, one was African American. The other seventeen were white. Three of the men who spoke were older adults. One of the men who spoke had a disability.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women compiled this report as a collaborative effort. These numbers are our attempt to record what we saw. We hope that we did not make mistakes in compiling these statistics, we grant that we are fallible children of God, and this is the first time we have made this report in our memory.

In the attached spreadsheets, leadership, presenters and contributors to discussion are all tallied by gender, racial/ethnic group, age and disability status. Our monitors recorded this information to the best of their ability, granting that all of these categories can be invisible, and we make mistakes.

The presenters from the conference office and boards and agencies were the most diverse group of the the leadership, the presenters and the contributors to legislative discussion.

The commission thanks all the monitors who volunteered their time and effort.

We thank the bishop for requesting monitoring this year. Next year, we hope to offer our report during annual conference.

Trustees, Board of

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference work to fulfill responsibilities outlined in paragraphs 2512-2516 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*. The following report provides details of primary responsibilities and activities of the Trustees since the 2017 Annual Conference.

THE UNITED METHODIST BUILDING

The United Methodist Building was completed in 2010 and has had only a few minor maintenance issues since that time. Anticipated capital improvements over the next few years approaching the tenth year of building use include carpet replacement, painting, and potential overhaul or replacement of HVAC units due to normal wear and tear. Funding for capital improvements will be paid from capital reserves held in investment funds in the United Methodist Foundation.

CLOSED CHURCHES

- Calvary – Capital District – property sold February 2017.
- Cokesbury – Capital District – property under contract, pending sale closing September 2018.
- Garland – Harbor District – expected to be closed June 2018.
- Hart – Heritage District – property sold, sale closing May 2018.
- Longview – Capital District – closed June 25, 2017. Church and parsonage under contract.
- Union – Beacon District – closed January 1, 2018.
- Ware's Chapel – Beacon District – property sold in 2016, deed transfer completed July 2017.

The Board of Trustees continues to receive local church property as they are closed in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. The Trustees are working in partnership with Church Transformation Ministries on the evaluation and recommendation for redevelopment or disposal of closed church properties. Church Transformation Ministries has completed the pilot phase of its work with the church transformation process and will increase the number of churches with which the ministry works in the coming year. The United Methodist Real Estate Foundation assists the Trustees in the marketing and sale of closed church properties as needed. Conference Trustees receive recommendations from district superintendents and/or District Boards of Trustees regarding the use of the proceeds from the sale of closed church properties and other assets. The Conference Trustees evaluate recommendations and make disbursements as approved by the Board in accordance with provisions of the *Book of Discipline*.

CONFERENCE PARSONAGES AND PROPERTY

The Board of Trustees provides funding for Conference executive clergy staff positions with housing allowances in lieu of parsonages. Funding to pay the clergy staff housing allowances is provided through the Conference budget. In 2013, investments from prior conference parsonage sales were added to the funding generated through district parsonage sales to furnish housing allowances to district superintendents. Funding needed for district superintendent housing allowances is to be generated from earnings on the investment of the sale proceeds from conference and district parsonages. Assets remaining to be used to fund staff housing allowances total $177,943.32 as of December 31, 2017.

The Episcopal Residence is maintained by the Board of Trustees with funding provided by the conference budget and the Episcopal Fund, which is managed by the General Council on Finance and Administration. The residence, obtained in 2004, still needs minimal maintenance at this time though capital maintenance is expected to be needed over the next few years to keep the residence in top condition.

The Board of Trustees holds property in the town of Chadbourn used previously by the Conference for affordable housing ministries. The property contains building lots developed for housing as well as adjacent property originally planned for subsequent phases of development in the affordable housing ministry. The affordable housing ministry ceased operations in this area years ago and the property owned by the Conference has been vacant since that time. The Board of Trustees received a proposal for use of this property from a non-profit ministry in Chadbourn related to area United Methodist churches. The non-profit ministry proposes to develop the property for sports and recreation in partnership with local churches, businesses, and governmental agencies as a means of outreach to youth and adults in the area. The Board of Trustees approved the proposal and is thankful to God for the opportunity to make the property available again for ministry in the town of Chadbourn.

FREDERICK AND CLOSS PEACE WARDLAW BEQUEST

The Conference Trustees oversee the remaining assets of the Wardlaw bequest, given with the stated preference of providing a retreat or renewal location for clergy of the Conference. The Wardlaw Retreat Center at Camp Don Lee was completed in 2012 and has been in use for that purpose since that time. The Trustees are working with NC Conference Camp and Retreat Ministries to develop a second clergy retreat center at Camp Chestnut Ridge. The lot that was being held at Somerset Plantation at Kerr Lake was sold on October 24, 2017 for $120,000. The proceeds of that sale were used to offset previous expenses yielding a remaining cash balance of $75,720.23 as of December 31, 2017. The other remaining funds of the Wardlaw bequest continue to be invested with the United Methodist Foundation and have a market value of $348,679.43 as of December 31, 2017.

PROPERTY INSURANCE

The Book of Discipline provides that one of the responsibilities of local church Trustees is to review insurance annually in order to ensure that the church, its properties and its personnel are properly protected against risks. In evaluating these levels of protection, the Conference Trustees recommend the following types and levels of coverage as guidelines for property and casualty insurance coverage:

- Building and business personal property insurance at full replacement cost,
- General liability coverage at $1,000,000,
- Physical abuse and sexual misconduct liability coverage at $1,000,000,
- Pastoral professional liability coverage at $1,000,000,
- Employee dishonesty and crime coverage at levels adequate to cover assets held by the church – each church needs to evaluate this coverage independently,
- Directors and Officers liability coverage at $1,000,000,
- Umbrella policy coverage at $1,000,000, and
- Workers' Compensation coverage at $1,000,000 for all employees whether or not the church meets the minimum requirements under North Carolina law.

Property insurance for the NC Annual Conference property is insured through the denominational

insurance provider, United Methodist Insurance (UMI). In addition to conference insurance coverage, UMI provides coverage options at competitive costs for local churches that meet all of the recommended coverage levels provided above.

MISSION ENDOWMENT

The 2016 *Book of Discipline* gives the responsibility to receive and administer restricted donations for the annual conference in paragraph 2512.3.a. to the Annual Conference Board of Trustees. The North Carolina Annual Conference has established a permanently restricted asset fund named the Mission Endowment with the goal of endowing in perpetuity funding for new mission endeavors within the North Carolina Conference. The board of Trustees has enacted the endowment agreement proposed to the 2016 annual conference and has received donations throughout the year for the Mission Endowment. The balance of the Mission Endowment as of December 31, 2017, was $1,478,978.70. The 2017 annual distribution was contributed to Disaster Recovery Ministries for Hurricane Matthew repair outreach.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees seeks to be faithful stewards of the assets of the North Carolina Conference. All financial activities and assets held by the Conference Board of Trustees are included in the audit of financial records of the Conference. Full reports of this activity are available from the Conference Treasurer's Office. We will continue to manage property of the Conference to the best of our ability in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*.

—Respectfully submitted, Ferrell Blount, President

Wesley Theological Seminary Annual Conference Report 2018

Wesley Theological Seminary, located in Washington, D.C., continues to equip the next generation of Christian leadership for the church and the world. As a United Methodist seminary, we form students to lead innovative ministries while remaining grounded in our biblical and theological traditions.

Whether you are clergy or laity, an alumnus or a prospective student, looking for master's or doctoral work or continuing education or simply deeper biblical knowledge, Wesley wants to support you in your current and future call to ministry. Here are a few ways Wesley can help you grow in faith, wisdom, and ability.

Expand your leadership skills

Wesley's internationally respected **Lewis Center for Church Leadership** is a key resource for cutting-edge church research and disciple-growing strategies for the local church. Under the directorship of the Rev. Dr. F. Douglas Powe, Jr., the Lewis Center's Leading Ideas e-newsletter, reaching almost 20,000 people in ministry each week, has launched **its new podcast – *Leading Ideas Talk***. Sign up or listen at **www.churchleadership.com/**

The **Institute for Community Engagement at Wesley** continues its innovative **online Health Minister Certificate Program** from Heal the Sick to prepare congregations for public health work in their parishes. Some scholarships are available for this program. Contact Tom Pruski at **tpruski@wesleyseminary.edu** for more information or to register for future certificate classes.

Wesley also offers opportunities for individual study without pursuing a degree. **The Certificate in Faith and Public Life** explores the foundations of public theology, religious freedom, and civil discourse through graduate courses. For more information, visit **www.wesleyseminary.edu/fpli**.

A **Certificate in Wesleyan Studies** is available online via the **Wesley Theological Seminary Lay Academy**. Topics include United Methodist identity, early church history, Christian ethics, interfaith relations, and the intersection of faith and science. The courses can also be taken for personal education and enrichment. More information can be found at **www.beadisciple.com/wesley/**.

Take your ministry to the next level

Wesley continues to be a leader in **Doctor of Ministry** programs, offering **practical and spiritually renewing tracks** in theological education. Wesley announces an exciting new 2019 Doctor of Ministry track, in partnership with Wesley House in Cambridge, UK: "Winds of the Spirit and Ministries for a Changing World." Other 2019 tracks will include Church Excellence, Spirituality and Story, a 13th Global Asian Church track and Public Engagement: Healing Communal Brokenness and Despair. **Find out more or apply at www.wesleyseminary.edu/doctorofministry/**.

Discover exciting pathways to seminary studies

Wesley understands the struggle of responsibly accepting your call while being concerned about balancing life, family, ministry and student debt. We are here to help make responding to that call possible. Through our partnership with Shenandoah University and our new 3+3 Fast Track B.A./M. Div. program, students enter ministry with less debt after earning their degree in 6 years. **Learn more at www.wesleyseminary.edu/3+3degrees**.

Wesley's Master of Divinity degree can now be completed via online, weekend, short-term intensive, and weeknight courses in 5 years. This format is designed to be more accessible to those with busy ministry, work, and/or family commitments throughout the region. Check out upcoming flexible course offerings for summer and fall 2018 at http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/admissions/try-a-class-3/

The new **African American Church Studies Master of Divinity specialization** gives contextual preparation for the unique opportunities and challenges our future leaders may encounter in African American churches, while the **Public Theology specialization** allows master's degree students to gain skills for community leadership and advocacy. Wesley continues to offer our 36-hour Master of Arts and a 60-hour Master of Theological Studies to **equip those called to ordained deacon ministries or to other ministries beyond the pulpit**.

Contact us at (202) 885-8659 or admissions@wesleyseminary.edu about how Wesley's degree programs can equip you for your next step in ministry.

Enrich your congregational outreach and explore new dimensions of ministry

Through the Wesley Innovation Hub, Wesley is working with **20 local congregations** to design innovative ministries to enrich the religious lives of young adults. **Follow the work and connect with resources at www.wesleyseminary.edu/wesley-innovation-hub/**. The Wesley Innovation Hub is made possible by a generous grant from the Lilly Endowment.

In a time of polarization, the **Center for Public Theology**, under the leadership of Distinguished Professor of Public Theology Mike McCurry, continues to equip pastors, seminarians, people of

faith, and the media to create spaces for civil dialogue at the intersection of religion and politics. The Center also provides events, such as the Wesleyan Political Theology Project, to help faith leaders lead prophetic, open dialogue in their communities. **For more information, visit http://www.wesleyseminary.edu/ice/programs/public-theology/**.

The **Luce Center for Arts and Religion** remains the only seminary-based program uniting arts and theology. The Luce Center offers regular classes and workshops with visiting artists. **For information on past and upcoming opportunities visit www.luceartsandreligion.org**.

Stay connected

Ready to join in our mission? Wesley provides **more than $2 million dollars annually in scholarships** to our students thanks to the consistent support of graduates, congregations and friends of the seminary. Find out more about how you can be part of the future of Wesley at **www.wesleyseminary.edu/support/**.

We invite you to stay in touch through the year and learn more of the latest developments at Wesley by **signing up for our monthly electronic newsletter, eCalling, at www.wesleyseminary.edu/ecalling**.

We look forward to continuing to serve you and your community as we seek to live into God's dream together. Blessings to you for a fruitful and faithful Annual Conference.

—The Rev. Dr. David McAllister-Wilson, President

2017 Compensation of Clergy in Extension Ministries

Full Name	Base Compensation for Year 2017	Utilities & other Housing Related Allowances for Year 2017	Travel Allowance for Year 2017	Other Cash Allowances for Year 2017
David Joseph Allen	$49,924.00	$15,502.00	$3,000.00	$0.00
Patricia Hicks Archer	$8,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Randolph Lee Barnes III	$41,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Lynn B. Benson	$47,350.00	$10,150.00	$0.00	$0.00
Robert Wayne Brewer	$47,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00	$0.00
Alan Ray Broadwell	$108,080.00	$28,609.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Wesley Freeland Brown	$103,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Betty Ann Buckley	$38,500.00	$1,200.00	Mileage	None
Carolyn H. Burrus	$53,000.00	part of base compensation designated for housing allowance	reimbursed at 0.50/mile	None
Leonard C. Byers II	$78,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00	500 Education
Marty Jeffrey Cauley	$60,000.00	$16,000.00	Vouchered	Vouchered Utilities
Lisa Brown Cole	$70,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Daniel Patrick Collins	$45,760.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,200.00
Edgardo Antonio Colon-Emeric	$72,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Para Rodenhizer Drake	$36,000.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Donna Lynne Fowler-Marchant	$30,412.16	$21,388.90	Church provides car/gas	$0.00
Edith Lee Gleaves	$108,080.00	$6,000.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Carol Woods Goehring	$108,080.00	$6,000.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Laura Adele Goldenbaum-Yang	$43,250.00	$0.00	up to $1000	$0.00
Grace G. Hackney	$40,000.00	$0.00	$4,000.00	$1,000.00
Phyllis Kay Hicks	$44,902.14	$18,318.00	$1,518.00	$3,202.79
Randy Allen Hillman	$74,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Joyce Beal Horn	$1,600.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
William S. Hoyle	$92,073.00	$0.00	$0.00	$22,000.00
Pamela Jo Hudson	$72,875.32	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Randall E. Innes	$108,080.00	$28,609.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Nicholas Anderson Jeffries	$53,000.00	Housing Provided	Reimbursed	$0.00
William Christopher Jenkins	$42,617.00	$18,019.00	$6,000.00	$0.00
F Douglas Johnson	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Mitzi Plummer Johnson	$49,000.00	$30,000.00	$0.00	$0.00
Andrew J. Keck	$53,049.00	$20,400.00	$0.00	$0.00
Jessie Shuman Larkins	$47,470.00	$21,069.00	$4,000.00	$0.00

David Brent Laytham	$86,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
Heather Heinzman Lear	$50,000.00	$34,000.00	$0.00	500-R&D
Kenneth W. Locklear	$108,080.00	$28,609.00	Vouchered	$0.00
James (Trip) Thomas Lowery III	$84,500.00	$30,000.00	$12,500.00	$0.00
Rosario Villaraos Manning	$48,500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Kenneth Bridger McLean	$79,500.00	$10,000.00	$5,000.00	N/A
James Gerrard Mentzer	$165,000.00	None	100% of Incurred Expenses	None
Yuko Ueda Miller	None	None	None	None
Jan Camille Nicholson Angle	$62,700.00	$1,500.00	$1,200.00	$0.00
Kirk Bradley Oldham	$69,651.00	$15,050.00	$0.00	$0.00
Rhonda Parker	$82,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Ryan Paul Parker	$76,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Andrew Phillips Ryan Phillips	$26,000.00	$24,000.00	$500.00	$1,500.00
Jim A. Rawlings	$137,000.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Erin Cloninger Roesch	$23/hr (Temporary Employee)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Ismael Agustin Ruiz-Millán	$62,950.00	N/A	Vouchered	$0.00
Timothy John Russell	$108,900.00	$28,609.00	$4,000.00	$0.00
Meredith Hoxie Schol	$61,000.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tracy Clayton Sexton	If I had been full-time $49,544.72 (I was half-time for Jan-Jun)	$0.00	$4000 allowed but I only claimed $1774.93	$0.00
Mary Anne Link Shivers	$52,500.00	None	None	None
James Warren Smith	$72,000.00	$0.00	$2,000.00	$0.00
Harvey Gray Southern	$108,080.00	$28,609.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Bruce Eric Stanley	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Amie Stewart	$46,350.00	$18,500.00	$0.00	$4,000.00
Linda L. Taylor	$108,080.00	$28,609.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Kelli F. Walker-Jones	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Benjamin Edward Wells	29, 834	$18,000.00	$800.00	$0.00
Jaye Nesbitt White	$58,846.66	$18,067.66	$2,453.01	$350.00
Kristen D. Williams	$36,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Amanda Gail Fleishman Wilson	$2,834 (plus additional compensation from my secondary church appointment)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Gilliam P. Wise	$108,080.00	$28,609.00	Vouchered	$0.00
Ben Witherington, III	$48,000.00	$20,000.00	$0.00	$0.00

Section V:
Historical Records

- Memorial Service Bulletin
- Memoirs
- Historical Statement

Memorial Service Bulletin

All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service with Communion

Prelude Music.....*Be Thou My Vision* arr. Hogan

***Processional Hymn of Praise** .....*For All The Saints*, UMH 711

1) For all the saints, who from their labors rest,
who thee by faith before the world confessed,
thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest.

(refrain)
Alleluia, Alleluia!

2) Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;
thou Lord, their captain in the well-fought fight;
thou in the darkness drear, their one true light. *(refrain)*

3) O may thy soldiers, faithful, true, and bold,
fight as the saints who nobly fought of old,
and win with them the victor's crown of gold. *(refrain)*

4) O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;
yet all are one in thee, for all are thine. *(refrain)*

5) And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,
steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
and hearts are brave again, and arms are strong. *(refrain)*

6) From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost: *(refrain)*

***Greeting**.....Bishop Ward

We have gathered here to celebrate the lives of those who have served faithfully through the years and now share the triumph of Christ.

We affirm with praise and thanksgiving the goodness of our Lord.

Let us rejoice in God's presence with us, in death as in life,
among those who mourn as with those who now see Christ face to face.

In the midst of our grief we sing with joy,
for God's love is over all that has been made.
Blessed be God's glorious name forever.

***Opening Prayer**.....Bishop Ward

Tender and compassionate God,
we seek to know you through the hearing of your Word
and pray that we may go beyond hearing to obeying,
as shown by the faithful lives of your departed servants
whom we honor today.
We know that they are precious in your eyes,
worthy of your special attention and ours,
for they served well in the task that you gave them.
Grant that we may feel your presence
as did the followers who knew Jesus in the breaking of the bread,
and we may experience the fire within
that sent them out to share good news. Amen.

PROCLAMATION OF GOD'S WORD AND RESPONSE

Anthem……..*Angel Band* ..... Kelly Lyn and friends

Prayer for Illumination.....Rev. Edie Gleaves

Lord, open our hearts and minds
by the power of your Holy Spirit,
that, as the Scriptures are read
and your Word proclaimed,
We may hear with joy
what you say to us today. Amen.

Scripture Lesson(s)…….....Psalm 137:1-6 .....Rev. Edie Gleaves
Revelation 21:1-7..... Rev. Kenneth Locklear
John 14:1-6 .....Rev. Gray Southern

Musical Response…….*By the Waters of Babylon*..... Led by Rev. Randy Innes

Sermon……..*How Can We Sing?* ..... Rev. Tim Russell

ACT OF REMEMBRANCE

(Naming of the Honored Dead)

Rev. Ray Broadwell and Rev. Carol Goehring

The name of each of the honored dead is read aloud. After each name is read, the congregation will respond: ***Thank you, Lord, for this your servant.***

Family members and friends are invited to stand where they are for silent prayer during the reading of the names of the deceased.

CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Edwin Douglas Stanfield ..... February 16, 2017
William Miles Wells, Jr. ..... June 13, 2017
John Rodney Lane, Jr. ..... July 7, 2017
Mary Lowrey Peacock ..... July 19, 2017
Robert Eugene Rattz ..... August 31, 2017
James Ralph Oliver ..... October 6, 2017
Haywood Allen Smith ..... October 18, 2017
Henry Blue ..... November 8, 2017
Lawrence Edward Lugar ..... November 10, 2017
Robert Anthony Fairley ..... December 14, 2017
Robert Dennis Ricks, Jr. ..... December 21, 2017
Lon William Miller ..... December 30, 2017
Leland Monroe Heath, Jr. ..... February 7, 2018
Samuel Hoyt Brown ..... March 9, 2018
Bobby Carl Black ..... March 14, 2018
Daniel Dwight Bowman, Sr. ..... March 21, 2018
Marilyn K. Shipman ..... April 4, 2018
Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr. ..... May 21, 2018
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr. ..... May 24, 2018

SPOUSES OF CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Betty Sue Stafford Pearce ..... August 12, 2017
Alice Copeland Richardson ..... September 3, 2017
Freda Kaylor Baker ..... September 7, 2017
Mollie Davis King ..... October 22, 2017
Sue Manning Hodgin ..... November 11, 2017
Rosamond Critcher Sexton ..... November 19, 2017
Helen Butner Bame ..... November 23, 2017
Charlotte Hill ..... December 14, 2017
Iris Mahan Hutchinson ..... January 1, 2018
Frances Tillman McCarver ..... January 14, 2018
Burnie Fulton Collins, Jr. ..... January 17, 2018
Rose Tillett Davenport ..... January 17, 2018
Frances Sue Page ..... February 7, 2018
Kathryn Christian ..... February 20, 2018
Susan Carol France ..... February 25, 2018
Esther Spence Sherman ..... March 19, 2018
Susan Nell Braun ..... May 8, 2018
Jessie Jones Rogers ..... May 8, 2018

***Prayer for the Saints and Faithful Departed** .....Rev. Gil Wise

O God of both the living and the dead,
we praise your holy name and all your servants
who have faithfully lived and died.
We thank you for the sacred ties that bind us
to those unseen who encompass us as a cloud of witnesses.
We pray that,
encouraged by their example and strengthened by their fellowship,
we may be diligent followers
and that nothing will be able to separate us from your love
in Christ Jesus our Lord. Amen.

***Invitation**..... Rev. Kenneth Locklear

***Prayer of Confession**

Merciful God, we confess that:
we have not loved you with our whole heart,
we have failed to be an obedient church.
We have not done your will, we have broken your law,
we have rebelled against your love,
we have not loved our neighbors, and
we have not heard the cry of the needy.
Forgive us, we pray. Free us for joyful obedience,
through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

***Assurance and Pardon**

Christ died for us while we were yet sinners; that proves
God's love toward us. In the name of Jesus Christ you are forgiven.

In the name of Jesus Christ you are forgiven.
Glory to God. Amen.

***Passing of the Peace**

Offering……..…….Mission Endowment Fund, Special Offering..... Gary Locklear

Offertory……....*Glory Bound* ..... Kelly Lyn and friends

***Offering Response**……Doxology

Praise God, from whom all blessings flow;
Praise God, all creatures here below;
Praise God, above ye heavenly host;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Amen.

The Great Thanksgiving ..... Bishop Ward
Bishop Holston
Gary Locklear

The Lord's Prayer

Sharing the Bread and Cup

Communion Hymns ..... *One Bread, One Body,* UMH 620
Let Us Break Bread Togther, UMH 618
Here, O My Lord, I See Thee, UMH 623

Prayer After Communion ..... Rev. Linda Taylor

Eternal God,
we give you thanks for this holy mystery
in which you have given yourself to us.
Grant that in the strength of your Spirit
we may give ourselves for others,
through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

WE ARE SENT FORTH
FOR MINISTRY IN THE WORLD

***Recessional Hymn** ..... *When We All Get To Heaven,* UMH 701

1) Sing the wondrous love of Jesus;
sing his mercy and his grace.
In the mansions bright and blessed
he'll prepare for us a place.

(refrain)
When we all get to heaven,
what a day of rejoicing that will be!
When we all see Jesus,
we'll sing and shout the victory!

2) While we walk the pilgrim pathway,
clouds will overspread the sky;
but when traveling days are over,
not a shadow, not a sigh. *(refrain)*

3) Let us then be true and faithful,
trusting, serving every day;
just one glimpse of him in glory
will the toils of life repay. *(refrain)*

4) Onward to the prize before us!
Soon his beauty we'll behold;
soon the pearly gates will open;
we shall tread the streets of gold. *(refrain)*

***Dismissal with Blessing**.....Rev. Gray Southern

***Postlude**

SERVICE PARTICIPANTS

Bishop Hope Morgan Ward.....Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area

Bishop L. Jonathan Holston.....Resident Bishop, Columbia Area

The Reverend Timothy Russell.....Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations

The Reverend Gil Wise.....District Superintendent, Beacon District

The Reverend Gray Southern.....District Superintendent, Capital District

The Reverend Carol Goehring.....District Superintendent, Corridor District

The Reverend Ray Broadwell.....District Superintendent, Fairway District

The Reverend Kenneth Locklear.....District Superintendent, Gateway District

The Reverend Edie Gleaves.....District Superintendent, Harbor District

The Reverend Randy Innes.....District Superintendent, Heritage District

The Reverend Linda Taylor.....District Superintendent, Sound District

Mr. Gary Wayne Locklear.....Conference Lay Leader

The Reverend Amie Stewart.....Associate Director of Ministerial Relations

The Reverend Erin Pearce.....Cross Bearer

The Reverend Sunny Limm.....Crosier Bearer

The Reverend Kathie Wilkinson.....Tintinnabulum Bearer

Mrs. Marla Ham.....Pianist

Mr. Joseph Brinson.....Trumpet

Mr. Dan Jones.....Trumpet

Mr. David Lewis.....French Horn

Kelly Lyn and Friends
The Reverend Kelly Lyn Logue
The Reverend Jeff Babajtis
Mr. Erik Hawks

"Angel Band" Jefferson Hascall/William Bradbury 1860, Public Domain

"By the Waters of Babylon" from Psalm 136, Philip Hayes, Public Domain

"Glory Bound" Ruth Moody

Memoirs

Freda Janette Kaylor Baker

1927 - 2017

Freda Kaylor Baker, was born in Dunbar, Virginia February 25, 1927, the daughter of Clarence J. Kaylor and his wife, Malve Mae Williamson Kaylor. She entered the Church Triumphant following a brief illness while a patient at Wake Med in Cary, Thursday September 7, 2017. She was married to the Rev. Millard Randall Baker in Bristol, Virginia, June 30, 1951. She and Randall grew up together in Dunbar and were the children of coal miners. At the time of their marriage she was teaching school. Freda graduated from Eastern Bible College in Philadelphia with a degree in Christian education.

She was survived by three daughters; Katherine Evans and husband Edward Evans of Elizabeth City, Lesa Powell and Randy Powell of Cary, and Betsy Griffin of Kinston. She is also survived by three granddaughters; Elizabeth Currin (Drew) of Apex, Ashley Summey (John) of Wake Forest, and Julia Griffin of Washington D.C., two great grandchildren; Charlotte and Baker Currin of Apex She was survived by one sister, Ruby Miller of California. She was predeceased by her beloved husband the Reverend M. Randall Baker, brothers, Clarence and Jeff Kaylor, and sisters, Claire Davidson, Odette Carter, and Betty Wright.

A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church in Cary on, Saturday September 30, 2017.

All of us who knew Freda knew she devoted her life to her family and to the work of the church. As the wife of a United Methodist minister she always put others before herself. She lived as an example of Christian love and understanding. When I think of Freda, I think of the words of a verse known as "Angels Among Us."

The hands that give to those in need
The heart that loves in faith and deed
The voice that speaks the truth decrees
These are angels among us.

The Christ-like spirit to demonstrate
The limitless love from God so great
The disciple who walks so humble and straight
These are angels among us.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Helen Elizabeth Butner Bame

1921 - 2017

Helen Elizabeth Butner Bame was born in Greenville, North Carolina, the daughter of Rufus E. Butner and his wife Etta Lee Butner. She passed away quietly, November 23, 2017, at her home in Goldsboro. She married the Rev. Robert L. Bame, Sr., in Kinston, North Carolina, June 24, 1947.

She took an active role in her husband's ministry and supported his work as they served Pikeville, LaGrange, Southern Pines, Fifth Avenue in Wilmington, First Church in Hertford, Tarboro: St. James, Long Memorial in Roxboro and Millbrook in Raleigh. In 1983, they retired and moved to Goldsboro.

Helen was preceded in death by her husband, and a son, Robert L. "Bobby" Bame Jr. She was survived by her daughter, Rebecca Bame Davis of Carolina Beach, and a sister, Maxie Butner Hill of Kinston. She was also survived by her two grandsons.

Gravesides services were held, November 27, 2017 at the Pikeville Cemetery.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Bobby C. Black

1934 - 2018

Retired Col. Bobby C. Black, U.S. Air Force, 84, of Tucson, Ariz., formerly of Pinehurst, died Wednesday, March 14, 2018, in Tucson.

Chaplain Black had a reputation for outstanding leadership, organizational ability, foresight and understanding people. He had 32 years of experience in all aspects of chaplaincy services.

Chaplain Black was born April 27, 1933, in Hardford, Ky. He graduated from Eastern High School and then Kentucky Wesleyan College in Owensboro, Ky., and from Duke University Divinity School in 1959, with a major in clinical pastoral care. He also earned his master's degree from Duke.

Bobby was certified in clinical pastoral education at Duke Medical Center, Duke University, 1959. He had six years of pastoral experience at two churches in Durham, and was the youth director of a 3,000-member church in Kentucky.

Chaplain Black joined the U.S. Air Force in 1959. His military assignments were Lackland AFB. San Antonio, Texas; Schilling AFB, Salina, Kan.; Mildenhall AFB, England; Little Rock AFB, Jacksonville, Ark.; Clark AFB, Philippines; Davis Montana AFB, Tucson, Ariz.; Thule AFB, Greenland; Nellis AFB, Las Vegas, Nev.; Langley AFB, Hampton, Va.; Bitburg AFB, Germany; Peterson AFB, Colorado Springs, Colo. His last assignment in Colorado Springs was the very first for an Air Force Space Command chaplain. Next came the first for the U.S. Space Command chaplain. Bobby became command chaplain for North American Aerospace Defense Command, a command of Canadians and Americans.

His military medals included the Defense Superior Service Medal, the Legion of Merit, Meritorious Service Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Air Force Commendation Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters.

From 1987 to 1997, Chaplain Black was the senior minister of The Village Chapel, an interdenominational church in Pinehurst. Under his leadership, the board of directors and members began the construction of a new chapel hall and covering the old chapel hall into an office building. It was dedicated, debt free, in 1991.

Chaplain Black had a reputation for outstanding leadership, organizational ability, foresight and understanding people.

Bobby returned to Louisville in 1997 to be with his parents and family. After eight years, he returned to Tucson, thanks to good Air Force memories and the perfect weather. He was a member of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church.

Burial was at Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky.

He was preceded in death by a son, Lawrence Robert Black. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Marybel Davis Black; and children Lori Elizabeth Black and Brian Davis Black.

Henry L. Blue, Sr.

1943 - 2017

Reverend Henry Lee Blue Sr. was born on March 30, 1943 in Raeford, North Carolina. He died on November 8, 2017 in Raeford, North Carolina. Rev. Blue served as associate pastor at St. Peter UMC in Hamlet; pastor of St. Peter UMC in Wagram; Fletcher's Chapel UMC in Hoffman; Mt. Zion UMC in Red Springs; and Walls Chapel UMC in Raeford. Funeral services were held at Cape Fear Conference B Headquarters where the funeral was officiated by Rev. Lucretta B. Toney and Rev. Tommy Hart. He was buried at Wall's Chapel Church Cemetery. Rev. Blue is survived by his wife of 53 years, Bessie Peace Blue; three children, Andrea Burton (Duane) of Fayetteville; Henry Blue Jr. of Carthage; Thornton Blue of Raeford. Rev. Blue served as a minister for 20 years until his retirement. He enjoyed reading, movies, photography, sports, and fishing.

Daniel Dwight Bowman, Sr.

1926 - 2018

Daniel Dwight Bowman Sr., was born, August 1, 1926, in Marion, North Carolina, to the late David Anderson and Elizabeth Carter Bowman. He passed from this earthly existence on Wednesday, March 21, 2018, while a resident of Williamston House in Williamston, North Carolina.

During Word War II, he served in the U.S. Navy. Dan Bowman was a United Methodist minister for more than fifty years. He also built churches from Kentucky to North Carolina with the Church of The Nazarene.

As his district superintendent I would sometimes stop to visit him in his home in Northampton County, North Carolina. He always had a splendid garden and was known for his skill in woodworking.

In addition to his parents, Dan Bowman was preceded in death by his daughter, Susan Carroll Chandler; brothers, Robert Lee Bowman, David Carter Bowman, and David Anderson Bowman and his sisters, Elizabeth Silver, Florence Flinchum and Helen Spencer.

Surviving was his wife of 70 years, Dolores Conley Bowman (now living in Windsor); daughters, Sandra Brock and husband, Ron Justice, of Cofield, North Carolina, Barsha Hasty and husband, Rupert, of Williamston, North Carolina, Bobbe Vanags and husband, Johnny, of San Antonio, Texas; son, Danny Bowman and fiancé, Betty Jones, of Milwaukee, North Carolina; grandchildren, Suzanne Hudson, Sean Chandler, Shanna Chandler, Todd Bowman, Lee Jones, Candace Bowen, Joshua Brock, Kyle Brock, Starlynn Nipper Hasty and Ashleigh Hasty. Also surviving are 17 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Rev. Jim Cox conducted funeral services at Askew Funeral Service Jackson Chapel, in Jackson, North Carolina, Sunday, March 25, 2018, at 2:00 pm. Interment followed in Milwaukee Cemetery following the chapel service.

Dan Bowman will be remembered as a conscientious and dedicated pastor beloved by all but especially the people of the churches he served. The Moravian writer James Montgomery expressed it well.

Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ!
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

Bent on such glorious toils,
The world to him was loss,
Yet all his trophies, all his spoils,
He hung upon the Cross.

His spirit, with a bound,
Left its encumbering clay;
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground,
A darken'd ruin it lay.

The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease;
And life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace.

Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Savior's joy.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Susan Nell Hagan Braun

1955 - 2018

Susan Nell (Hagan) Braun entered new life on May 8, 2018, she was 63 years old. Susan was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, on March 1, 1955. She was the third daughter of Paul Hagan and Mary Louise (Sutton) Hagan. When she was five the family moved to Middletown, Ohio and that is where she grew up and went to school. From a young age she began working playing the organ when she was 12 for her church. She raised a beautiful, caring daughter by herself, working mostly at make-up counters in stores like Macy's. She enjoyed her work making women feel better about their looks and gaining self-esteem for themselves. She worked hard all her life and never complained about it.

When her parents fell ill with cancer she took time off from work with no pay to care for them. That was the kind of person she was. She soon realized that she needed more job training so she took secretarial courses and became a secretary. Her first job as a secretary was at Otterbein-Homes Retirement Community where she worked with the Human Resource Department and the Chaplain's Department. That is where she met her husband, Roger. They were married on February 14, 1998. Together they served Otterbein-Lebanon (West Ohio); Defiance Trinity (West Ohio) and Newbegun (North Carolina).

She soon became indispensable to the Human Resource Department and was promoted to Director. She was supervisor for over 1,200 employees and was responsible for hiring, dismissing, assisting, and recruiting. She later earned her Bachelor of Science Degree in Management and Leadership from Kennedy-Western University and became director of a program called "Partners in Caring" for all the five Otterbein Homes in Ohio. In this capacity she created a program of retaining quality personnel along with making the workplace a place of caring for one another.

Her marriage to Roger was ideal. It came easy - she lived for him and he lived for her. Everything she did she did with her husband in mind. They never had an argument and had only love for one another. She was kind, funny, loving, joyful, and confident. Her husband thinks she was the most self-aware, self-actualized, Christ-like person he had ever met. She was a lover of Jesus. Her self-assurance came from her faith in a God who never forgot her and her heart was always near to Christ Jesus. Her much used Bible is a testament to her faithfulness.

She is survived by her husband, Roger; her daughter, Veronica Sterling and son-n-law Kyle; three step children, Russell Braun, Nancy Fields, and Stephen Braun; two sisters, Kathy Walters, and Michelle Wilson; and two brothers, Casper Hagan and Marty Hagan. She was preceded in death by her parents and three siblings, Paula Jenson, Janet Carter, and Greg Hagan.

She now rests in God who mercifully took her home where she wanted to be. "Blessed are the saints who die in the Lord." (Psalms) All praise and glory to God who gave us Susan to know and love. A Memorial Service was held on August 18 at Newbegun UMC. Rev. Gil Wise conducting.

Samuel Hoyt Brown

1928 - 2018

Samuel Hoyt Brown, Jr., was born in Chicago, IL on May 17, 1928, and was raised in Tallapoosa, Georgia. He was the oldest of five children born to Ruby Bailey Brown and Samuel Hoy Brown. Sam's father died in a car accident when Sam, Jr. was 12 years old, making him the 'man of the house.' Despite advice against it, Ruby sent Sam to school at Berry School for academically able but economically poor children of the rural South. Her wisdom changed his life's trajectory.

Following high school, Sam served in the U.S. Navy from 1946-1948. During this time, he felt called to the ministry and enrolled at Duke University, where he earned a BA in Philosophy. At Duke, Same competed in gymnastics and was an active member of Baptist Student Union. Following Duke, Sam attended Crozier Theological Seminary in Chester, PA, where he met Beverly Marcucci, a New York City Yankee girl, who was attending Baptist Institute for Christian Workers in nearby Bryn Mawr, PA. The two fell in love and were married on May 7, 1955, just before Sam graduated from Crozier. Sam and Beverly had two children, Carlene (1958) and Keith (1959).

Sam's first pastoral appointment was in 1955 as Minister of Christian Education at Baptist Temple in Charleston, WV. Sam became a Methodist minister in 1959 and served thirteen churches over 38 years, mostly in the Eastern North Carolina Conference. During his ministry, Sam participated in mission trips to Bolivia, Nicaragua, and Russia, building clinics, churches and orphanages. Same retired from professional ministry in June 1993, and went on to volunteer with Habitat for Humanity, Interfaith Hospitality Network, Common Cause of NC< Room in the Inn, NC Democratic Party, CROP Walk, Witness for Peace, Appalachian Service Project and UMC Hurricane Relief.

Sam enjoyed traveling and wanted to see the world. The family owned a pop-up camper they used to see most of the USA. He and Beverly took extended trips to Alaska, Nova Scotia, Southwestern US and the Canadian Rockies. They enjoyed being with family and often traveled to Wisconsin to spend holidays with Carlene and her family. And they never missed the annual family North Carolina beach trip.

One of Sam's greatest joys were his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Sheri, Ashley and Luke had the opportunity to spend lots of time with their grandparents when they all lived in Raleigh. In 2001, Sam and Beverly moved from Raleigh to Charlotte to be closer to their son, Keith, and his family. They often attended Austin's soccer games and Kathryn's volleyball games and joined St. Andrew's United Methodist Church where Keith and Margeri were members. Great granddaughters, Hannah,

Morgan, Elliot and Dempsey, also had great fun with 'Grandpa B.'

In 2006, Sam was diagnosed with Parkinson's Disease, but that hardly slowed him until very recently. He died peacefully at Aldersgate UMC Retirement Community in Charlotte, NC at the age of 89.

Kathryn F. Christian

1939 - 2018

Kathryn died peacefully at her home on February 20, 2018, after a long and courageous journey with Alzheimer's Disease.

Eldest child of Arthur and Alice S. Frutchey, she was raised in Upper Montclair, NJ. In 1961 she graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Nursing from Hood College in Frederick, MD, in conjunction with Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing in Boston, MA.

After three years of devoted dating and courtship, Kathryn and Robert S. Christian, the love of her life, were married on June 10, 1961, at Montclair Heights Reformed Church in Upper Montclair, NJ. Kathy and Bob have enjoyed a long and happy marriage for nearly 57 years.

Kathryn enjoyed a long career in nursing, beginning at Memorial Hospital in Morristown, NJ. In Fayetteville, she worked as a college infirmary nurse at Methodist University, then Methodist College, for nine years. Bob taught the students when they weren't well, and Kathy nursed them back to health when they were sick. Kathryn loved working for eleven years in the department of labor and delivery at Cape Fear Valley Medical Center, assisting at the births of over 4,000 babies. Later, for approximately a decade, she was a doctor's office nurse with Dr. Linda McAlister, OB-GYN. Following retirement from nursing, Kathryn returned to Methodist University for twelve and a half years, working at Davis Memorial Library in circulation services and in the archives, where she carefully preserved important institutional documents and memorabilia. Her employment at Methodist University spanned over twenty-one non-consecutive years.

She was a wonderful wife, mother, daughter, daughter-in-law, grandmother, and friend to many. For fifty years she was an active member of Hay Street United Methodist Church and longtime member of United Methodist Women. She loved to attend many cultural events at Methodist University and in the Fayetteville community. She loved spending time at the beach, usually Kure Beach and occasionally Emerald Isle, and she loved the mountains in western North Carolina, especially Lake Junaluska. Kathy and Bob enjoyed long trips to the Pacific Northwest, Alaska, Hawaii, the Netherlands, France, Switzerland, Italy, the British Isles and Israel.

Kathryn was pre-deceased by her parents and is survived by her husband, Dr. Robert S. Christian; a son, Peter G. Christian; a daughter, Esther C. Harris and her Josh Harris; grandchildren David and Rachel Castaldo and Mitchell Harris; her brother, James Frutchey; her sister, Gwen Frutchey Brittain; two nieces, Lara and Jennifer Brittain, several cousins, and many good friends – all of whom will miss her and cherish her memory.

Burnie F. Collins

1934 - 2018

Burnie Collins was born in Lumberton, the eldest of three brothers. He served in the Navy and worked as a lineman with the telephone company before pursuing his call to ministry. He earned degrees from Louisburg College, Atlantic Christian, Southeastern Seminary (during the Randall Lolly era) and ECU. He was ordained in the Southern Baptist Church as a minister of music and worked as a choir director in Virginia and Florida. He was a Licensed Clinical Social Worker who worked for the Baptist Children's Home and Baptist Serviceman's Center in Jacksonville. Along with his youngest brother, Jerry, Burnie saw the light and became United Methodist. Burnie retired from the Methodist Home for Children after seventeen years of service as a Church and Community worker. He rode thousands of miles on his motorcycle on behalf of the MHC visiting churches, doing pastoral counseling, and conducting workshops including Parenting and his personal favorite, Divorce Recovery, of which he was an expert.

In 2000, Burnie married Omega wife, Gayla and took on the role of clergy husband. He was active in the Emmaus Community as a Spiritual Director, and team member with Kairos Prison ministry. He also volunteered with MERCI and served on several disaster recovery teams. Ironically, he taught tool safety for Footprints youth mission teams.

In 2004 Burnie had his first life-threatening motorcycle accident. After a second life-threatening motorcycle accident in 2012, in which he earned the nickname, "Crash-n-Burn," his decline accelerated until his death in January 2018. His Memorial Service was held at Wake Forest United Methodist Church and was officiated by Revs. Sam Loy, Donald Warren, and Helen Champion.

Burnie is survived by one brother, three children and his wife.

—Rev. Gayla Collins

Rosie Tillett Davenport

1953 - 2018

Rosie Tillett Davenport, 64 died peacefully at her home in Wanchese. She fought a hard battle with brain cancer and lost that battle at 2:05 am on Wednesday, January 17, 2018. She will be remembered as a loving wife, mother, and grandmother. She also severed as a beautician for 45 years in the community of Wanchese. Rosie served her Home Church with vigor and pride. She was a prayer warrior in the church as well as in her family. She supported her husband in all of his appointments through attendance and service to each church.

Born in Currituck County on October 27, 1953, she was the daughter of the late Nellie Swain Tillett and Herbert White Tillett. A funeral service was held at 3:00 pm on Sunday, January 21, 2018, at Bethany UMC with the Rev. Ken Mann and Rev. Jerry Jackson officiating. Burial followed at the Tillett Cemetery.

Rosie is survived by her husband of 43 years, Pastor Ken Davenport who severed Stumpy Point UMC, Jamesville Charge, Hyde County Corporative Parish, Page Memorial, Battleboro Charge, Zebulon UMC, Hatteras Charge and Bethany UMC.; two sons, Kenneth "Lee" Davenport, Jr wife Stephanie and Herbert Conrade Davenport and Wife Jessica; five grandchildren, Luke, Henry Lee, Colby, Landen, and Joanna Rose; two sisters, Cheryl Daniels and husband Kenny and Shelia Young and husband Chip.

Donnie Gray Davis

1933 - 2018

Donnie Gray Davis was born June 29, 1933, in Robeson County, N.C., the son of the late William James and Pearline McCormick Davis. He had served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He died at Memorial Hospital in Chapel Hill May 24, 2018.

Donnie was called to ministry and pursued his preparation at Wilmington College and Duke Divinity School. In 1960, he was ordained as a minister in the United Methodist Church and served the following churches: Old Dock Charge in Columbus County, Scotts Hill Charge in Pender County, Devon Park Charge in Wilmington, Oleander United Methodist Church in Wilmington, Norman Charge in Richmond County, Magnolia Charge in Duplin County and retired from East Rockingham United Methodist Church in Rockingham. He has served as chaplain of the Samaritan Colony since 1994.

I came to know Donnie when we were serving together in the same district. He was a genuine Christian and a committed pastor. Donnie was an avid reader, always engaged in what was occurring in the world. I also remember that he loved to fish and planted a splendid garden each year. Donnie was a lifelong fan of all Duke sports, but especially Duke basketball.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister, John Carl Davis, James Robert Davis and Dixie Pearline Floyd.

Donnie was survived by his wife of sixty years, Barbara Jane Barnes Davis; children, Donnie Gray Davis Jr. (Nina Williams) of Wilmington, Karen Elizabeth "Beth" Williams (Charles) of Ellerbe and Phillip James Davis. He was a loving grandfather to, Joshua Gray Williams (Emily), Carlie Elizabeth Hicks (Dewayne), Reba Gail Williams. He also had one great-grandson, Gideon Grayson Williams. He was also survived by a brother, Earl Pope Davis of Grifton, North Carolina, and a sister, Virginia Rose Coleman of Lumberton, North Carolina.

A service celebrating his life and ministry was held May 28.2018 at Ellerbe First United Methodist Church with Rev. Al Morris and Rev. Dena White officiating. Graveside services with Military Honors followed the funeral at New Hollywood Cemetery in Lumberton with Rev. Chip Bass officiating.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Robert A. Fairley, Sr.

1937 - 2017

Reverend Robert A. Fairley, Sr., a beloved husband, father and pastor, peacefully passed away to his heavenly reward on December 14, 2017 at Pruitt Health and Rehabilitation Center, Harrisburg, NC.

Robert was united in holy matrimony to Annie L. Langston on August 12, 2951, to this union two sons were born, Robert Jr. and Erskine Langston Fairley. Eight sisters and two brothers preceded him in death.

Robert was born in Robeson County on April, 7, 1937 to the late Mrs. Mary T. Fairley and Mr. Jim B. Fairley, Sr. He grew up in Maxton, NC and attended RCTS/R.B. Dean School and graduated in 1956. After high school, Robert attended North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University where he received a Bachelor's Degree in Agriculture as well as Masters Degrees in Agricultural Education and School Administration. He is also a graduate of Duke University Divinity School and later received an Honorary Doctorate Degree from Tri-County Bible College and Seminary.

Robert was an advocate for the community and dedicated 30 years to teaching agriculture to high school students. He taught at West Ansonville High School, Maxton High School and West Robeson High School, now know as Purnell Swett High School. And he also taught at Piedmont and Robeson Community college. He retired in 1990 and continued to mentor many of his former students.

Robert served as a pastor for 46 years. He began his pastoral journey on the Red Springs Circuit Millers Chapel, St. Mark and St. Peter Pembroke Circuit which consisted of Beauty Spot, New Zion and St. James. He retired in 2006 from the Maxton Circuit which consisted of St. George, Piney Grove and Jerusalem. He continued to pastor the Maxton charge St. Georg and Piney Grove and stepped down in June 2016. He was known for being a builder of God's house.

Robert was involved in many organizations and received numerous honors and awards throughout his professional life, including but not limited to, awards from all the churches served, school awards, a most precious Denman Evangelism award and The Order of The Long Leaf Pine Highest NC award.

Robert was a member and actively involved in many religious and civic organizations, including but not limited to, the Maxton Ministerial Alliance Association (Founder), Masonic East Liberty Lodge #86, Rising Sun Chapter #552, Order of The Eastern Star (Worthy Patron), Beta Nu Chapter of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Inc., Robeson Country Retired School personnel, life member of National Education Association, Robeson County Community Development Corporation (Former President), Robeson Country Church and Community Center Board of Directors, the North Carolina Association of the Agriculture Teachers, North Carolina Cooperative Extension Advisory Council, and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP).

Robert was known as a kind, generous and intelligent man who inspired people with his faith and hope in God. He was serious about his work for the Lord but he was also known for his sense of humor and outgoing personality. He like to tell stories and he never met a stranger. Two of favorite catch phrases were, "Make me look good" and "You are somebody." Robert enjoyed weekly conference from nieces, Channie, Mazell and Mable D. Cain Gresham and Robert always ended their conversations with, "May the peace of God be with you now and always!"

Robert leaves behind: his living wife of 56 years, Annie (Langston) Fairley; two sons, Robert A. Fairley, Jr. and Erskine Fairley both of Charlotte, NC; three granddaughters, Alvesha Williams (Toby) of Greensboro, Deja Fairley and Ashanti Fairley both of Charlotte, NC; and five great-grandchildren, Elijah, Isaiah, Micah, Nailah, and Demire. Robert is also survived by a special friend and brother in Christ, Rev. Jimmy Cummings (Dee) for more than 50 years; god sons Chrisean Lester and O'Keen Flowers; god daughters, Josefa E. Bethea Wall (Bryon), Jaffee Ferree (Darrel), Arlethea Alford (Howard), Rev. Jim Ferree, Sr., his Mentor; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Bessie L. Barnes, Lisa Bell (Leonard) of Goldsboro, George Langston (Theresa) of Dudley, James Langston (Mary Ann) of Goldsboro, Milton Langston (Eldress Doris) of Goldsboro, Edward Langston (Vivian) of Goldsboro, Minister Mary Ruth Williams (Larry) of Goldsboro and a host of special nieces and nephews, and other relatives.

Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr.

1926 - 2018

On May 20, 2018, Ralph Lang Fleming, Jr. died. No, that's not quite right. On May 20, 2018, Ralph began to live among us in new ways. He lives whenever we take friendship seriously. He lives whenever we stir for social justice. He lives whenever the coast calls us to come. He lives whenever we take whatever unfolds because of Jesus. Those are the seeds he planted among us and we celebrate the crops that continue to grow.

Born in Greenville, North Carolina, in 1926, to Ralph Lang Fleming and Mary Baum Fleming, this stalwart follower of our Lord lived a life of service. After serving in the United States Navy, he prepared for ordained ministry, earning both an undergraduate and a seminary degree from Duke University.

While attending a Duke freshmen orientation event, Ralph met Ruth Simmons, a first year nursing student from Savannah, Georgia. They were married December 29, 1953, and both graduated the following May. Together, they raised four children: John (Cindy) now in Cary, Howard (Donna) now in Granite Falls, Timothy (Melissa) now in Greensboro, and Mary Elizabeth (Cameron) now in Durham. There are five grandchildren: Grant, Eric, Katie, Christine, and Samuel. Ralph and Ruth were married for sixty-four years. Ralph is also survived by a brother, Denis (Joann) of Louisville, Kentucky.

Good humor traveled with Ralph. Friends enjoyed teasing Ralph about being "the late Ralph Fleming," but over and over again, if Ralph was late for a meeting, it was because he had stopped to help someone. That caring spirit shaped his thirty-eight years of ordained ministry. Ordained a deacon in 1953 and an elder in 1955, he first served a three-point charge in the New Bern area (Beech Grove, Clarks, and Rhems). Next, he was pastor at Newport and then at Westover Church in Raleigh. Bethany was the first of his three assignments in Durham (Bethany, Carr, and Duke's Chapel). Ralph carried his Blue Devil loyalties to Chapel Hill where he pastored Aldersgate. After appointments at Daniels Memorial in Goldsboro and Trinity in Elizabethtown, Ralph retired in 1991.

As Ruth practiced a strong ministry of nursing and healing, Ralph sought to care for and bring healing to the broken places in our society. Issues of racism, world peace, and economic justice became places where Ralph lovingly applied the Gospel. He chaired the conference Board of Church and Society

and was a frequent spokesman for "all the good causes." Wherever Ralph was at work, he engaged in multi-cultural and ecumenical expressions of the faith.

Upon retirement, Ralph and Ruth spent almost a quarter of a century in Bluffton, in the low country of South Carolina. They were active in the United Methodist congregation there. Ralph continued to read and study and often sent friends copies of articles or documents he found interesting. The coastal and river waters gave him a chance to practice boating, crabbing, and baptizing fish.

In 2014, Ralph and Ruth moved to Croasdaile Village in Durham, where she continues to live. There was standing-room only at the Few Chapel on June 1, 2018, when family and friends gathered to celebrate Ralph's life. His death is real and there is sadness and pain in that separation, but as the poet Jack Hayforth has written, "So, stay the course, wear the yoke, embrace the Cross, and 'Therefore, child, you'll know the joy that's coming in the morning.'"

—F. Belton Joyner, Jr..

Susan Carol France

1947 - 2018

Susan was born in Washington DC and grew up in Arlington, Va. to Lewis and Evelyn Baker on January 16, 1947. She graduated from East Carolina University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in English Literature. In her early years, after graduation, she was an English teacher and later became a Manual editor for IBM.

She was a mental health spoke person for depression. Completed residency Clinical Pastoral Education at Wake med. and at Butner. Susan also received her Local Pastor's Certificate.

Susan is survived by her husband Reverend Doctor Everett France; daughter, Lisa France and brother, Lewis S. Baker Jr.

Leland Monroe Heath, Jr.

1942 - 2017

Leland Monroe Heath, Jr. was born on September 29, 1942 in Kinston, NC. He grew up in Deep Run, NC and graduated from Deep Run High School. He also attended and graduated from Atlantic Christian College with a BA in History and Sociology, UNC-CH School of Law with a Juris Doctorate, and completed the Duke University Divinity Course of Study. After attending a revival and hearing a sermon on Jesus telling Peter to get out of the boat, he felt the Lord speak to him to step out in faith to serve Him. He first started serving the Lord as a lay leader for the Goldsboro District. He filled in for eight months and then was later appointed as a part-time associate pastor at a four point charge in Duplin County that included Kenansville UMC, Sarecta UMC, Wesley UMC and Woodland UMC. While he was serving there, he

also began working at the MERCI Center in Goldsboro, NC. Upon completion of the Divinity Course of Study, Leland received his first full time appointment at a two point charge in Craven County that included Clarks UMC and Dover UMC. After a realignment of churches, he served Dover UMC and Shady Grove UMC. It was during this time that he also became an Associate Member of the United Methodist Church. His next appointment would put him in Wayne/Sampson County at another two point charge that included Brownings UMC and Smith Chapel UMC, and this is where he retired from full time service. His final appointment was in Lenoir County at Nobles Chapel UMC.

Leland was a talented communicator and mediator, and used those talents to help his churches complete improvement projects. He was instrumental in securing land for a future new sanctuary at one church, led another church in paving their parking lot, and helped coordinate construction of a handicap ramp and later a complete remodel of a sanctuary and fellowship hall at yet another church.

Leland never met a stranger. Being approachable and easy to talk to was one of Leland's special characteristics that allowed him the opportunity to make an impact on many lives. No matter who he met or that person's station in life, Leland could share stories and relate in a way that helped them feel comfortable and welcome.

Leland's leadership was also evident in his service as a board member and vice president of Tri-County Electric Membership Corporation.

Leland died on February 7, 2018 at Kitty Askins in Goldsboro, NC after a long battle with respiratory disease. His funeral was held at Rouse Funeral Home in LaGrange, NC with Rev. Deborah Sutton and Rev. Robert Flynn conducting the service. His interment was at Westview Cemetery in Kinston, NC.

Leland was preceded in death by his parents, Monroe and Elma Heath, and a son, Leland Monroe Heath, III. Leland is survived by his wife, Joy A. Heath; granddaughter, Elisabeth Heath; and sister, Anne Tew.

Charlotte Garris Hill

1928 - 2017

Charlotte Garris Hill, the widow of the Reverend Noah Bright Hill, was born October 6, 1928, in the New Hope Community of Wayne County, North Carolina, the daughter of T. H. and Gertrude Moye Garris. Her father was a farmer and the family lived on Old Seven Springs Road. After her father's death when she was very young, her mother married D.R. Moge.

She and N.B. were married July 2, 1944, when she was fifteen and he was twenty-one years old. Their marriage lasted for fifty-six years until his death in 2002. They were blessed with two ands sons, Noah B. Hill, III and Russell F. Hill and two daughters, Trudy Hill Hammond and Connie Hill Martin. Their grandchildren and great-grandchildren were the center of their lives.

Charlotte was a wonderful helpmate for N.B. when he entered the ministry in 1953. Together they served Grimesland, Falling Creek, Robesonville, Grace, Wesley Heights, Salem, Cary: White Plains, Zebuon, Fairmont:Trinity, and Snow Hill before his retirement in 1985. Charlotte sought to be the best wife she could be by supporting her husband through prayer, encouragement, confrontation, respect, and unconditional love. As the writer of Proverbs said, "A worthy woman who could find; her value is far above jewels." And that is especially true for the wife of a pastor.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Sue Manning Hodgin

1934 - 2017

Sue Manning Hodgin, wife of the Rev. Hugo Hodgin, was born September 6, 1934 in Nash County to Frank and Jettie Kemp Manning. She died Saturday, November 11, at High Point Medical Center. Her undergraduate studies took place at Louisburg and Greensboro Colleges. She earned her master's degree in library science from the University of South Carolina and was a librarian for Rockingham County Community College and in the Davidson County Schools. She was a member of Grace Episcopal Church where she sang in the choir for many years.

She was survived by many who loved her, including her husband of 60 years, Hugo; her son, Hubert and wife, Michele, of Venice, CA; her daughter, Susan and husband, Mike, of Cranston, RI; and her grandchildren, Harrison, Emma, and Henry.

A memorial service was held Friday, November 17, 2017, at Grace Episcopal Church, Lexington, North Carolina, by the Rev. M. Alton Plummer.

In lieu of flowers, memorials should be directed to Pastor's Pantry of Lexington.

Sue Manning Hodgin, 83, of Westover Drive, died Saturday, Nov. 11, at High Point Medical Center.

A memorial service will be held at 11 am Friday at Grace Episcopal Church. Visitation will be following the service in the Church Undercroft.

Davidson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

A memorial service will be held at 11 am Friday, November 17 at Grace Episcopal Church, by the Rev. M. Alton Plummer.

The family will receive friends following the service in the Church Undercroft.

Sue was born September 6, 1934 in Nash County to Frank and Jettie Kemp Manning. Her undergraduate studies took place at Louisburg and Greensboro Colleges. She earned her master's degree in library science from the University of South Carolina and was a librarian for Rockingham County Community College and in the Davidson County Schools. She was a member of Grace Episcopal Church and sang for many years in the choir. A regular at the Black Chicken Coffee House, she was also involved with the Rotary Club.

She is survived by many who loved her, including her husband of 60 years, Hugo; her son, Hubert and wife, Michele, of Venice, CA; her daughter, Susan and husband, Mike, of Cranston, RI; and her grandchildren, Harrison, Emma, and Henry.

Iris Mahan Hutchinson

1936 - 2018

Iris Mahan Hutchinson, was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, July 5, 1936, to the late Garland and Lizzie Thornton Mahan. She passed from this earthly life Monday, January 1, 2018, at Trinity Oaks Lutheran Home in Salisbury, North Carolina. She was married to the Reverend Charles Hutchinson

for over fifty years. They made their home in retirement at Lake Junaluska.

Iris taught public school for over twenty-five years in Virginia and North Carolina. She was involved with The United Methodist Women for more than forty years. She also taught Sunday School, was involved with the Lake Junaluska Assembly, including the Garden Club, and the Junaluska Woman's Club. For years she carried meals to shut-ins through Meals-on-Wheels and enjoyed cooking/baking, quilting and basket weaving.

Iris is survived by her husband, the Reverend Charles Hutchinson; a son, Jonathan Hutchinson; sisters, Frances R. Mahan, Lunell Mahan, Beulah Dale Mahan, and Isla Wiles (Allen); a brother, James Mahan (Teresa); and nieces and nephews, Steve Sandridge (Gretchen), Kevin Sandridge, Elaine Tyndall, Matthew Wiles, Becky Mahan Roberts (Will), and Robbie Mahan.

A memorial service celebrating Iris' life was held at 2:00 PM on Saturday, January 20, at Mount Zion United Methodist Church in Clyde, North Carolina with the Reverend Curran Welch and the Reverend Kitty Crain officiating.

But, lo, there breaks a yet more glorious day;
The saints triumphant rise in bright array;
The King of Glory passes on His way.
Alleluia! Alleluia!

For all the saints who from their labors rest,
Who Thee by faith before the world confess,
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest,
Alleluia! Alleluia!

—*William C. Simpson, Jr.*

John Rodney Lane, Jr.

1936 - 2017

The Reverend John "Rodney" Lane, Jr., was born February 17, 1936, in Wilmington, North Carolina, the son John Rodney Lane, Sr. and Marguerite Shivar Lane. He entered the Church Triumphant while a resident of Universal Health Care in Bolivia, North Carolina.

Rodney graduated from Hanover High School in 1954 and then entered the U. S. Army where he served with distinction. He worked for many years as a supervisor at Timme Corporation before answering the call to ministry in the North Carolina Conference in 1967. He went back to school to study for the ministry when he was thirty-one years old. As a local pastor he served faithfully at Old Dock, Whiteville Circuit, Harker's Island, Riverside (Elizabeth City), Pamlico Cooperative Parish, Sharon (Holden Beach), and Enfield-Whitaker's Chapel before his retirement in 1998. Rodney then moved back to Supply, North Carolina with his wife, Patricia Ann Lee Lane. They were married in Wilmington June 29, 1963, a marriage that lasted some fifty-four years until her death.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by his wife, Patricia Ann, a sister, Marguerite "Peggy" Dooley and a brother, Edward G. Lane. He was survived by a sister, Ann Lane Wissbaum of Matthews, North Carolina and many extended family members and friends. Rodney counted among his Christian family the many congregations that he served and the lives he touched over the years.

Funeral services were conducted on Wednesday July12, 2017 in the White Funeral Service, in Bolivia, North Carolina with inurnment following in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Wilmington.

Dietrich Bonhoeffer once said, "God does not give us everything we want, but He does fulfill His promises, leading us along the best and straightest paths to Himself." With confidence we can say that Rodney Lane now knows the fulfilment of God's promises lived throughout his life.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Lawrence E. Lugar

1927 - 2017

Rev. Lawrence E. Lugar, 20, died November 10, 2017 at his home in Fayetteville, NC. Memorial services were held November 18, 2017, at Salem United Methodist Church in Eastover, NC. Officiating were Rev. David Beck, and Rev. Melinda Ivey.

Survivors are his wife of 58 years, Jean, a son Larry and wife Sharon, daughter Estrelita, grandson Kevin, and wife Susan, and two great grandchildren, Brandon and Natalie.

Rev. Lugar was born in Roanoke, VA, where he graduation early from Jefferson High School so he could join the Navy during World War II. Following his discharge, he enrolled in Business School. But after one year, he finally yielded to the Call to be the Ministry. He contacted the President of Errum Junior College, a former pastor, who told him to come on and he could work for his tuition.

After his first year at Ferrum, Bishop Barber assigned him to organize a church in Collinsville, VA. He began preaching in the lobby of a dry-cleaning establishment, later moving to the garage area of a trucking company, as attendance grew. That church is now Smith Memorial United Methodist Church, with a large thriving congregation.

Upon graduation from Ferry, Bishop Garber appointed him to a seven point circuit across a mountain from Roanoke College. However, the work load and travel across a mountain during snowy weather made it impossible to stay in college. After two years he was given an appointment in Lynchburg, where he graduated from Lynchburg College. Bishop Barber then appointed him to churches in the North Carolina Conference so he could attend Duke Divinity School.

After graduation from Duck he returned to Lynchburg to his former charge. He received a call after two years from Rev. Grady Dawson asking him to come be his Associate at First church, Wilson. He then transferred to the NC Conference where he served many churches until his retirement in 1989. He served churches from Mt. Gilead in the West to Marshallberg on the Eastern Coast. After retirement he continued to serve churches as needed, a total of seven charges.

Rev. Lugar served on various Conference Committees. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Children's Home in Raleigh, NC and Treasurer of the Southeastern Jurisdiction on Archives and History for eight years and president for one year. He was a delegate to two World Methodist Conferences and a member of study groups to China and Mexico with Duck Divinity School. He was a member of Volunteers in Mission to Mexico and Jamaica. He led groups to the Holly Land five times

and traveled to various European Countries. In 2003 he was recognized as Outstanding Alumni of Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA. Rev. Lugar was a Man of God, serving the people of God.

Frances Tillman McCarver

1922 - 2018

Frances was born August 7, 1922 in Siler City, NC and died January 14, 2018 in Hartsville, SC. She was the devoted widow of the Rev. Dr. Clyde G. McCarver.

Together they served churches and several districts in the North Carolina Conference. Their first appointment was Longs Chapel in Roxboro, NC, where their daughter, Angelyn was born. Next, they served Duke's Chapel in Durham, where rosemary was born. Following this appointment, they moved to Wilmington and while there the church Sunset Park Church was built. Then Troy, NC, Washington, NC, and The University Methodist Church at Chapel Hill. Their appointments include serving on the Wilmington, Sanford and then named Rockingham District as District Superintendent.

Frances served on the Board of Methodist Children's Home of North Carolina as secretary for a number of years.

Frances and Clyde enjoyed their home at Lake Junaluska, NC, which continues to be enjoyed by their children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Angelyn McCarver (Ted) Bateman, Gray Segars, Frances (Stephen) Jones, and David (Graham) Segars of Hartsville, SC, and Rosemary (Ed) Sugg of Snow Hill, NC, Wes (Lee) Sugg of Charlotte and Warren (Amy Sugg) of Waynesville, NC. Mrs. McCarver was survived by nine great-grandchildren, Gracie Sugg, Sarah Sugg, Copper Sugg, Chloe Sugg, Evie Sugg, McCarver Segars, Eliza Segars, Jay Jones, and Stephen Jones.

—Angelyn McCarver Bateman

Lon William Miller

1950 - 2017

Lon William Miller was born April 30, 1950, at home in Ansted, West Virginia to Randolph and Louise Miller. He attended the Methodist and Baptist churches, local schools, football, 4-H Club and Scouts. He enlisted in the United States Army. Training and deployments overseas filled the next three years. The memories of the good times, as well as the tragedies, enriched the tales that filled the sermons and stories he taught and told throughout his ministry.

With an Honorable Discharge in his hip pocket, he returned to Ansted to enroll in college. He and Marilyn Wood were married on December 23, 1972. He attended the West Virginia State Police Academy with a concentration in Municipal Law Enforcement. His assignments took him to his hometown police department and then the Fayetteville

County Office of the District Attorney in the Department of Criminal Investigations. His work included undercover and Welfare Fraud Investigations. He acquired many pastoral/ministerial skills during those years. He just did not realize it yet.

April 1983, Lon knew God had a different plan for his life. At first reluctant; however, he made that commitment to serve at the altar of the Victor United Methodist Church under the leadership of Rev. Bruce Richmond and District Superintendent, Ronald McCauley.

He finished an undergraduate degree from WV State. September 1985, he enrolled at United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio. During this time he also served churches near Coal City, Maplewood, and Henderson, WV. After graduation from seminary, he served two more charges, Rowlesburg and Alvon, WV.

June 1993, the District Superintendent Rev. Tom Holsclaw facilitated Lon's move to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church where he was to begin this chapter of his ministry at Maysville UMC. While here in NC he also served Hyde County Cooperative Parish, Windsor UMC, Seaboard Charge, and he retired after serving The Bolton Charge of the United Methodist Church in Bolton, NC.

Lon loved serving the Lord and was God's warrior. He enjoyed 45 years of marriage with his wife Marilyn. He has two children: Meredith, and Erik. Three grandchildren: Meredith's son AJ and daughter Lauren Kyndal and Erik's daughter Jordan, who all reside in Rocky Point, North Carolina. His grandchildren continue to think of their Pawpaw as a warrior for God with the heart of Santa Clause steeped in the true meaning of Christmas. Through school, Sunday School, football, military, police work, undergraduate and graduate school, he proved himself to be that warrior.

On December 30, 2017, Lon finished fighting The Good Fight and went to be with the Lord. On Jan 6, 2018, h, is serving at Harrell Funeral Home in Burgaw, NC was officiated by the Rev. John Crowe who was a close and personal friend. February 2, 2018, His cremains were entered at the Coastal Carolina State Veterans Cemetery in Jacksonville, North Carolina.

—The Family of Rev. Lon W. Miller

James Ralph Oliver, Sr.

1940 - 2017

James Ralph Oliver, Sr. was born August 13, 1940 in Fairmont, North Carolina, the son of James Crawford Oliver and Thelma Garris Oliver. He died at Premier Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Jacksonville, North Carolina, on Friday, October 6, 2017. Jim's father was a farmer and his mother was a clerk. Their family was one where Christ was lifted up. His grandfather had a great influence on his life, and the family was in church whenever the doors were opened.

Jim received his bachelor's degree in history from Duke University and then graduated from seminary at Duke. Later he graduated from Drew University with a Doctor of Ministry degree.

Church was central to all of Jim's life. He loved to talk about working to prepare Camp Chestnut Ridge

for its opening. He, Don Phillips and other ministers dug trenches and set up campsites. When supplies were dropped off for their work team, they discovered it consisted chiefly of a case of canned pork-and-beans. They managed to subsist on the unusual fare!

Jim Oliver enjoyed his scholarship and did well (except for French). He intended to study for the law profession, but God called him to a greater love, that being the ministry. This came as no surprise for his family and friends. The class prophecy in his graduation yearbook from Fairmont High School predicted that "he would be doing religious work." How right this was! He maintained lifelong friendships from those he met in district and conference Methodist Youth Fellowship gatherings.

Jim is survived by his beloved wife of fifty-three years, Judy Mitchell Oliver as well as his children: son James R. Oliver, Jr. and wife Kathy of Camden, daughter Suzanne Oliver Moye and husband Rob of Greenville, son Steve Mitchell Oliver of Jacksonville, and daughter Hannah Oliver Floyd and husband Thomas of Jacksonville. He loved his four grandchildren: Colleen, Wyatt, Shane and William. He is also survived by his younger brother Larry Oliver of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and was preceded in death by another brother, Wayne Oliver.

After graduating from Duke Divinity School, Jim was admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 1964 and served for forty-three years. He served some eleven United Methodist Churches throughout eastern North Carolina.

A service celebrating his life was held on Monday, October 9, 2017 at Northwoods United Methodist Church in Jacksonville.

—Judy M. Oliver and the Family

Frances Sue Foster Page

1917 - 2018

Frances was the last of nine children born to Nathan Thomas and Ollie Mae Foster of Mocksville, NC. She loved all of her siblings and was quite close to her niece, Sarah Elizabeth Foster, who served for many years as the head of the Music Department at Louisburg College. She graduated from Mocksville High School (excelling in basketball) and Draughn's Business College in Winston-Salem.

Frances met her future husband, Rev. Jack Ward Page, in 1936, when he was doing a summer internship at Mocksville Methodist Church. They were married in Duke Chapel on September 18, 1938. Their shared ministry included appointments at: Broadway Circuit; Biscoe/Candor/Star; City Road in Elizabeth City; Tabernacle in Robbins; Fairmont and Hayes Barton in Raleigh; Hay Street in Fayetteville; Rocky Mount District; and Raleigh District. In each appointment, Frances usually sang in the choir and was active in Children's Ministries. She also frequently entertained guests with meals from the parsonage kitchen.

In 1975, Jack and Frances retired in Rowland, NC, Jack's hometown. Frances became an active member of Rowland UMC. She stayed busy visiting the sick and shut-ins in Rowland and at Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton, which became her final home. In 1978, she helped organize a senior citizens group in Rowland. They began with six members; but, by 2001, when she

moved to Wesley Pines, the number had grown to fifty-six. In 2000, she was named "Outstanding Citizen of the Year" by the Rowland Lions Club.

At Wesley Pines, Frances continued her service to others, essentially becoming the unofficial chairperson of the WP "Welcome Wagon", bringing her neighbors baked goods from her oven and flowers from her garden. She was also a member of the Residents' Board which offered suggestions to WP management.

Frances's funeral service was held at Rowland UMC on February 10, led by Rev. Kelly Barr, pastor of the church and ADS of the Gateway District. The "Victory Sermon" was preached by Rev. Reginald W. Ponder, Sr., long-time friend of the Page family. Ed Page, the eldest grandchild, presented memorial remarks from the family. Frances requested that the hymn "Others" be sung at her funeral. That was done. It was appropriate. She was buried at Raleigh Memorial Park next to Jack, who had passed away in 1978. Rev. Jack W. Page, Jr. officiated at the graveside service.

Jack and Frances were the parents of two children: Rev. Jack Ward, Jr. (Karen), Youngsville NC; and, Robert Foster "Bob" Page (Sally), Cary NC. She is also survived by seven grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren. "Ma" delighted in co-parenting all of the grands and great-grands.

Mary Lowrey Peacock

1933 - 2017

Mary Lowrey Peacock passed away peacefully July 19, 2017. She was born June 25, 1933 in Macon, Georgia, the daughter of the late James A. Lowrey, Jr. and Louise Stubbs Lowrey. Mary grew up in Atlanta where she graduated valedictorian from Druid Hills High School. Always a leader, she was President of the National Honor Society and Captain of the Women's Basketball Team. Mary attended Wesleyan College, where she was President of the Freshman Class and a member of the Tennis Team. She then transferred to the University of North Carolina, where she graduated with a BA in mathematics.

Erle E. Peacock, Jr. fell in love with Mary, a beautiful UNC coed wearing a Pi Beta Phi pin, but he didn't know her name. So he went to the sorority and asked the house mother to arrange their first date. Mary was a devoted wife and mother of three children. She and Erle made a home in Chapel Hill, Erle's hometown where his father was a professor. Erle graduated from UNC-CH, Harvard Medical School and later in life received a law degree from UNC School of Law.

When Erle's career took him as Professor of Surgery to move the family to Tucson, AZ in 1969, Mary became an active member of Catalina United Methodist Church, teaching Sunday School and serving on the Education Committee. When the University of Arizona hospital opened in Tucson, Mary helped establish the volunteer services department and served as president of the Hospital Auxiliary.

In 1977, Erle's career brought them to New Orleans, LA, where Mary quickly became immersed in church activities, including teaching the Bible, working in mission outreach programs for Cuban refugees, leading tours to the Holy Land and promoting children's ministry.

Loyal Tar Heels, Erle and Mary returned to Chapel Hill in 1982, where Erle was known as one of the outstanding hand surgeons on the East Coast. He President of The American Board of Plastic Surgery,

author of countless articles and a textbook on management of surgical patients and recipient of many awards for his work. He was an active member of University Church and supported Mary in all her work in the church.

With her children grown, Mary had time to pursue her passion for religious education in earnest. She earned a Masters in Theological Studies from Duke Divinity School and was ordained as a deacon in the United Methodist Minister. She served three churches in Chapel Hill. At University United Methodist Church, she led Disciple Bible Study, helped found the University Church Preschool, and was Chair of Trustees. While she was heading the task group to renovate the steeple in 1993, she was especially delighted to ring the steeple bells when the Tar Heels won the NCAA championship.

Mary was a charter member of Christ United Methodist Church, where she served as Director of Christian Education and Associate Pastor. She especially loved teaching children about God's love and looked forward every year to leading Vacation Bible School and directing the children's Christmas pageant. She founded the Christ Church preschool where children could be taught about God's love every day.

After official retirement, Mary faithfully served Aldersgate United Methodist Church as Director of Christian Education, teaching Sunday School and Disciple Bible Study, leading Vacation Bible School, and assisting in worship. At Aldersgate, she will be remembered best for her tireless work to found Aldersgate Preschool, the "Preschool of the Warm Heart", where she enjoyed spending her final years singing Jesus Loves Me with the children and spreading her gifts of love.

Although Mary is remembered most for her devotion to God and her service to the United Methodist Church, Mary also was active in Girl Scouts, United Methodist Women, Garden Club, and Bridge Club, and Professional Employment Organization. Her generous spirit touched many lives and she was loved by all who knew her. She and Erle spent many happy summers at Lake Junaluska, where they were honored as Grand Marshals of the 2007 Lake Junaluska July 4th parade.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. Erle E. Peacock, Jr. She is survived by her brother, James A. Lowrey III (Sidney); her children, James Peacock (Lisabeth), Susan Peacock, and Gayle Peacock Wood; grandchildren, Jennifer Grow (Nicholas), Michael Peacock, Laurel Wood and Robert Wood; and great grandchildren, Charlotte Grow and Vivienne Grow.

Following a private burial service, a memorial service will be held at Saturday, July 29 at University United Methodist Church in Chapel Hill.

Erle Ewart Peacock, Jr.

1926 - 2012

Dr. Erle E. Peacock Jr., of Chapel Hill died October 25, 2012. He was born in Chapel Hill, September 10, 1926, the son of long-time UNC Professor of Accounting Erle E. Peacock and Vera Ward Peacock. He was raised in Chapel Hill where he attended Chapel Hill schools and graduated from UNC-CH, Harvard Medical School and UNC School of Law. Dr. Peacock served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and in the U.S. Army Medical Corp where he specialized in Hand Surgery at Valley Forge Army Hospital during the Korean War. He returned to UNC shortly after the hospital opened and was founder of the Plastic Surgery Division and the UNC Hand Rehabilitation Center.

In 1968, Dr. Peacock was recruited by the University of Arizona to be the founding Chair of the Department of Surgery and Chief of Surgery at the new University Hospital. He also taught and practiced surgery between 1977 and 1982 in New Orleans at Tulane University before returning to Chapel Hill and the private practice of plastic surgery from 1982 - 1993. After retiring from surgical practice in 1993, Dr. Peacock practiced Heath Care Law in Raleigh with Hollowell, Peacock & Meyer and subsequently in solo practice in Chapel Hill.

Peacock was an active or honorary member of 27 professional organizations and was President of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, the Plastic Surgery Research Council and the Womack Surgical Society. He served on the editorial boards of five surgical journals, was a member of two NIH Study Sections and a consultant to the U.S. Army Research and Development Office of Medical Examiners. He was also a member of the American College of Legal Medicine. In addition to numerous publications in scientific journals and texts, Dr. Peacock authored a surgical textbook entitled, "Wound Repair," and co-authored with Richard Peters, M.D. a book entitled, "The Scientific Management of Surgical Patients." He received a NC Junior Chamber of Commerce Young Man of the Year Award in 1967, the UNC School of Medicine Distinguished Service Award in 1979, The American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery "Clinician of the Year" Award in 1985 and the Southeastern Society of Plastic Surgery Special Achievement Award in 2001.

Voluntary service included serving as a legal advisor to the Lake Junaluska Assembly of the United Methodist Church and working in the Chapel Hill Senior Center RSVP, VITA and SCHIP programs. He was a lifelong member of University United Methodist Church where he occasionally taught adult Sunday School and was chairman of the Finance Commission for a two-year term. He was president of the Chapel Hill Rotary Club in 1993.

Dr. Peacock is survived by his brother, A. Ward Peacock of Charlotte; his wife of 58 years, Mary Lowrey Peacock; two daughters, Susan Louise Peacock and Gayle Peacock Wood, both of Chapel Hill; a son, James Peacock of Rochester, N.Y.; and four grandchildren, Laurel and Robert Wood, Jennifer Grow and Michael Peacock.

A memorial service was on Friday, November 2, 2012, at University United Methodist Church.

Betty Sue Stafford Pearce

1930 - 2017

Betty Sue Stafford Pearce, 86, of Hickory NC, passed away Saturday August 12, 2017 at Frye Regional Medical Center in Hickory.

She was born September 26, 1930, to the late Dewey Elmer and Blanche Elizabeth Stafford in Alexander County NC. Betty was a member of First United Methodist Church in Hickory.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her son, Michael David Pearce; brother, Claude Stafford; and sister Elizabeth Stafford Hansen.

Those left to cherish her memory include her loving husband of 69 ½ years, Pastor Harvey Worth Pearce of the home; daughter, Carol Goins; sons, Wayne Pearce and wife Patrice, and Joel Pearce and wife, Dawn; grandchildren, Erik Austin, Holt Pearce, Greg Pearce, Brad Pearce,

Michael Gene Pearce and wife Melissa, Kara Pearce and husband Michael Miller, and Ian Pearce and wife Katie; great grandchildren, Piper Sierra Pearce and Michael Devin Pearce; sister, Hilda Stafford Cook; brothers, Keith Stafford and Jimmy Stafford.

Betty Sue was a great asset to her husband's ministry. Married just after high school where they first met, she assisted him in getting his college and seminary education at the expense of her own. She was an active participant in the life of each church he served. She considered being a pastor's wife her main calling. When their children were of sufficient age, she worked more than 20 years for the NC Department of Social Services. Amid all these activities, she loved tending her flowers, crocheting beautiful creations, and photography. She was greatly loved and respected by all who knew her.

Her funeral service was held Thursday, August 17, 2017 at First United Methodist Church, Hickory NC, with Pastor J Paul Christy officiating. Betty Sue is buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Hickory NC.

Robert Eugene Rattz

1930 - 2017

Reverend Robert E. Rattz, Sr. was born in Charlotte, NC, the son of Robert Lee and Beulah Mae Rattz, on 14 September 1930. He passed away 31 August 2017 in his home with family by his side in Supply, NC. Funeral services were conducted at Mishop Springs UMC in Whiteville, NC and at Sharon UMC in Holden Beach, NC. Ministers conducting the services were Ekwood (Eckie) Lancaster in Whiteville and Eddie Hill in Holden Beach. Interment led by Eddie Hill followed at Sharon UMC cemetery.

Robert accepted Christ as his personal savior in 1961. He served Taylor's Grove Baptist Church from 1963 to 1972. He served in the Methodist Church from 1972 to 2008. Methodist churches and charges served include Shady Grove/Cypress Creek Charge-Kinston, Bolton-Shiloh Charge, South Mills Charge, Chadbourn/Evergreen Charge, New Hope-Hertford, Zion-Leland and Mishop Springs-Whiteville.

Robert and wife Mary traveled via RV for five years and saw a great portion of God's creation. Although Robert's health declined during his last eight years, he remained steadfast in his faith and happiness.

Robert is survived by wife Mary Holshouser Rattz of Supply, NC, son Don Rattz (Deanna, Ben, Micah, John) of Norfolk, VA, grandson Travis Coleman of Holden Beach, NC, grandson Justin Coleman of Holden Beach, NC, granddaughter Deana Gaudreau of Watertown, MN.

Robert (Bob) was loved by the members of his churches and he loved them in return. He dedicated himself to preaching God's Word and the most frequent phrase in his sermons was "the Bible says" similar to Billy Graham. He enjoyed being an evangelist and led many souls to the foot of the cross. He is remembered as a loving husband, father and grandfather.

Reverend Robert E. Rattz,
His time on Earth is done.
Our memories of him make us smile
Miss him we do,

Forget him we won't,
But love him always we will
For love lives on forever.
We know he is happy in his new home.
Thank God for His amazing Grace.

—By Robert's family.

Alice C. Richardson

1924 - 1917

The Blue Devil Nation lost a loyal member when Alice Copeland Richardson passed away at Croasdaile Village on September 3, 2017. Born in Ahoskie, NC on April 30, 1924 to the late Robert Royal and Bettie Sessoms Copeland, Alice was raised a staunch Carolina fan. She was mercifully converted to the royal blue way of life by her husband of 63 years, Rev. John Earl Richardson, a graduate of Duke Divinity School. Alice and Earl were married on June 9, 1954 and were subsequently blessed with two children.

Alice, a graduate of East Carolina Teachers College at ECU, spent twenty years teaching math, science, and home economics in the NC Public School System. As a beloved teacher and a legally blind preacher, Alice and Earl were a dynamic duo, serving ministerial appointments across the NC Methodist Conference. These appointments included Aulander UMC, Edenton UMC, Riverside UMC in Elizabeth City, Keener UMC and Goshen UMC in Newton Grove, Clark St. UMC in Rocky Mount, Franklinton UMC, Trinity UMC in Southport and St. Matthews UMC in Fayetteville. Alice taught Sunday School and was constantly active in the United Methodist Women throughout her tenure as a preacher's wife. Upon retirement, Alice and Earl settled in Cary, NC until July 1999, when they moved to Croasdaile Village, a Methodist Retirement Community in Durham, NC.

Alice lived a life of self-less devotion to her family, her students, her friends, and the church. She loved fiercely. She loved Earl, she loved being a mother and somehow she fit even more love into her heart for her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The only flowers at her wedding were Queen Anne's Lace. Generally considered a weed, Queen Anne's Lace is beautiful but unassuming, just like Alice. She never wanted to be fussed over. She will be remembered for her quick wit, warm hugs, hand-knitted Christmas stockings, fried okra, and never missing a birthday.

She is preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Bob Copeland of Lafayette, LA; and her sisters, Elizabeth Copeland of Greenville, NC and Jane Holmes of Nags Head, NC. In addition, her son John Earl Richardson, Jr. of Newberry, SC died in 2000.

She is survived by her husband, John Earl Richardson of Durham, NC; daughter, Bettie Richardson Bailey and son-in-law, Mike Bailey of Holly Springs, NC; daughter-in-law, Mary C. Richardson of Wilmington, NC; along with her grandchildren John Thomas Richardson of Orlando, FL, Bryan Richardson of Seattle, WA, Erin Bailey Ellis and Hannah Bailey of Holly Springs, NC and six great-grandchildren.

A Memorial for Alice was conducted by Rev. Doug Jessee and held in the Memorial Chapel at Croasdaile

Village in Durham on September 7, 2017. She was then interred at Raleigh Memorial Park. Alice will be missed dearly, but her presence in the lives of those who loved her will never fade.

Robert Dennis Ricks

1931 - 2017

Reverend Robert Dennis Ricks, Jr. died December 21, 2017 at Hospice Home of Alamance and Caswell. He was a native of Northampton County, NC and the son of Robert Dennis Ricks, Sr. and Mary S. Ricks.

He is survived by his wife, Lydia; a daughter, Caroline Hampton; a son-in-law , Ed May; a step-granddaughter, Tracey Kelvitis and family; brother Paul and his wife Diane, nephews, Alan and Robbie and his wife, Kendra; a sister, Barbara and niece, Stephanie and her husband, Bryan, nephew, Hayden and niece, Mallory. He is survived by a host of church members and friends, whom he loved and considered his family.

Dennis attended Conway High School, High Point University and Duke Divinity School. He was a member of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church where he served 13 churches during his active ministry. One of his proudest accomplishments is that every church he served paid their annual apportionment in full each year.

Reverend Ricks was active in Conference work and upon retirement was honored as Pastor Emeritus at Graham Methodist Church.

—The Family

Rosamond Critcher Sexton

1924 - 2017

Rosamond Critcher Sexton was born September 13, 1924 in Williamston, NC and moved to Heaven from her home in Raleigh, NC on November 19, 2017. Rosamond's celebration of life was held at White Plains UMC conducted by Rev Jerry Smith. A private, family service was held at Raleigh Memorial Park. As the daughter of an UM minister, Rev Duke Critcher, and the wife of an UM Minister, Rev Kenneth Sexton, Sr (retired), her entire life was dedicated to service to the Lord Jesus Christ through the United Methodist Church. A graduate of Greensboro College with a major in music, Rosamond's ministry was expressed as an organist and choir director. She served in the music ministry of Hayes Barton UMC, Davis St UMC and Edenton Street UMC prior to marrying Kenneth. As Kenneth's wife and partner in ministry she participated in many avenues of church ministry including serving as choir director and organist at their appointments. Kenneth and Rosamond ministered for 56 years, of which 36 years were full time. Their church appointments included Cole Mill UMC in Durham, Longhurst/ Grace UMC in Roxboro, Erwin UMC, Bethel UMC, Roseboro UMC, Hamlet UMC, Westover UMC in Raleigh. After retiring, Kenneth held part-time pastorates with Rosamond ministering in music.

These churches included Piney Plains UMC in Louisburg, Maysville/Tabernacle UMCs and White Plains UMC in Cary. Rosamond's love for the Lord, for music and for people was the catalyst for her musical ministry. Under her leadership the talent of church members was transformed into beautiful expressions of praise and worship. Cantatas at Christmas and Easter were anticipated as highlights of the season. Rosamond also loved children. She taught piano and was a public school music teacher in the communities where they lived. From elementary music classes to high school chorus groups, she gave students the opportunity to express themselves through music. Her life of music ministry was always about glorifying the Lord and encouraging individuals in musical expression of worship.

Rosamond is survived by her beloved husband, Kenneth B Sexton, Sr, who resides in their home in Raleigh and calls White Plains UMC his church home. She is also survived by her children, Edna Sexton of Raleigh; Kenneth B Sexton, Jr, an UM minister and his wife, Pattie of Hertford NC; Martha Duke Ormond and her husband, Herb of Greenville, NC. Rosamond has 7 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren: Felt and Janice Hairr with their daughters, Audrey and Savannah; Meredith and Marshall Groves with their children Katie Mac and Michael; Rose and Kemp Watson-Ormond with their children Levin and Elowen; Catherine and Andy Lucas-Ormond; Anna and Charlie Shelton-Ormond; Anna Megan and Henrik Smith; and Bryan Sexton, III. She is also survived by her sisters, Cotty Potter and Anna Benson and her husband Jimmy, as well as her sister-in-law Onita Sexton and precious nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her beloved parents, Burrell Duke Critcher and Martha Cotton Crawford Critcher.

Esther Laura Spence Phillips Sherman

1925 - 2018

Esther Laura Spence Philips Sherman, age 92, passed into the arms of her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on March 19, 2018, following two years of declining health. She was born on July 4, 1925, to the late Robert Finley and Mary Mahulda Clagett Spence, as her father, a Kentucky Colonel, led the annual Fourth of July parade on his white horse down the main street of Berea, Kentucky. Educated from kindergarten through college years by Berea College, Esther completed her education in 1947 with a bachelor's degree in music education, finalized with voice and violin recitals. Her teaching experience was in Harlan and Pike Counties of Kentucky, teaching both choral music and high school English.

During her summer vacations from teaching, she and other teachers from Kentucky went to Nashville, Tennessee to work. During those times, she met Clyde Alton Phillips, a mortuary science student, from Star, NC, and their romance led to a wedding in Danforth Chapel at Berea College in June, 1950. Returning to North Carolina with her husband, Mrs. Phillips lived first in Star and then in Asheboro, NC where she was employed as a secretary by the District Engineer for the NC Department of Transportation. While in Asheboro, she played in a string quartet and sang in the adult choir at Central United Methodist Church.

In 1963, Mrs. Phillips and her family moved to Troy, NC when her husband became part owner of a car dealership. She joined Trinity United Methodist and was active with both the adult choir and the United Methodist Women, serving for four years as its president. Active with her children in their

school life, Mrs. Phillips also served on the local school board. Legally separated from her husband in 1975, she began work at Montgomery County Community Technical College as the leader of the Human Resources Development program.

In October 1978, she became the wife of the Rev. William W. Sherman, Jr., a United Methodist minister and moved to Raleigh where he worked at The United Methodist Building. In the years that followed they moved to Rockingham, Laurinburg, and New Bern to serve appointments in the church. From 1984 to 1989, she was his secretary while he served as the District Superintendent of the Rockingham District. In October, 1987 she attended the first weekend spiritual even call the Walk to Emmaus held in North Carolina, and following that experience served as a member of a weekend team, several times as its leader, and finally as a member of its governing board. In 1989, Mrs. Sherman moved to New Bern and became an active member of Centenary United Methodist Church where her husband was the pastor. In 1996 they moved into their retirement home in suburban New Bern and had time to visit with family and travel to Israel and Alaska and to cruise the Panama Canal. In 2005, a final move was made to Cypress Glen Retirement Community in Greenville, NC, where Mrs. Sherman has been an active member of the Pops Singers and the church choir to continue her love for music. At cypress Glen, she also played bingo, bridge, canasta, dominoes, and rummy with her husband and fellow residents with the enthusiasm she always displayed in warm competition.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Robert F. Spence, Jr., and her sister, Helen Frances Spence Scruggs. She is survived by her loving husband of 38 years, the Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., sons, Charles F. Phillips (Myra) of Aberdeen, NC. And Stephen M. Phillips of Bisco, NC, and the children of her husband, William W. Sherman III (Cathy) of Greenville, D. Bruce Sherman (Sharon) of Walnut Cove, NC, and Deborah S. Fields (Stuart) of Whispering Pines, NC. Grandchildren include, Michel Maness Hicks (Justin) of Asheboro, Bryan A. Fields (Lesley) of Charlotte, David B. Sherman, Jr. (Meredith) of Charlotte, Nicholas Philips of Troy, NC, Patrick T. Fields of Raleigh, Lauren E. Sherman of Greenville, Paige Horne of Aberdeen, George W. Sherman and Jonathan L. Sherman of Greenville, and Campbell A. Fields of Charlotte. Mrs. Sherman also has two nephews and a niece and two great nephews and three great nieces.

Services of Death and Resurrection were held at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church on Friday, March 23rd at 11:00 a.m., and at Centenary United Methodist Church in New Bern at 3:00 p.m., followed by her committal in the church columbarium. Visitation in Greenville was held on the previous Thursday evening from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. in the Brown Auditorium at Cypress Glen, and in New Bern following the committal service in Centenary's fellowship hall.

Mrs. Sherman was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother who will always be remembered for her loving spirit and a beautiful smile that never ended. We are grateful for the wonderful staff and resident at Cypress Glen who were always attentive and compassionate, Dr. Quin Cao and the staff in the Palliative Care Unit at Vidant Hospital, and Janet Keel, Jenny Knox, Jessica Summerlin, Jeanne Whichard, Destiny Spruill, and Ruth Hardy whose love and care of Esther during her years of illness was wonderful.

In lieu of flowers, memorials were suggested to the Cypress Glen Benevolent Care Fund, 100 Hickory Street, Greenville, NC 27858, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church in Greenville, Centenary United Methodist Church in New Bern, or a charity of one's choice.

—The Sherman Family

Marilyn Koeppen Shipman

1944 - 2018

When I was appointed to Aldersgate Church in Durham in 1972, I discovered a talented and gifted membership which included Dennis and Marilyn Shipman. Dennis was an officer in the U.S. Public Health Service deployed to the Environmental Protection Agency and Marilyn was a psychiatric nurse. We became close friends and our families have been close for more than forty years. We vacationed together and traveled together all over the world, from Iceland to eastern Europe, from New Zealand to Tahiti and Bora Bora and countless other places. A highlight for us was when Marilyn and I shared in the celebration of the marriage of a goddaughter with a Catholic priest in Coventry, England.

The fact is that in 2015, we were scheduled to circumnavigate the globe, boarding a ship in Dubai, with stops in India, Sri Lanka and Myanmar, before ending up in Singapore with a celebration of Chinese New Year with Methodist friends. Just days before departure Marilyn's Duke doctors cancelled her trip due to health concerns. While my wife and I still made the trip, the empty cabin next to ours on the ship reminded us of the gravity of her illness and the cruelty of the cancer that eventually claimed her life.

But Marilyn was one who refused to give in nor give up. She served as pastor of the Lake Michie Circuit for more than eighteen years, retiring February 1, 2017 when she was unable to fulfill the work of ministry due to her declining health.

Perhaps it was her years of caring for psychiatric patients that led her to a deeper exploration of her life. In 1988, Marilyn felt the intense claim of God upon her life. It led her to Duke Divinity School and an M.Div. degree. It was my honor to be her sponsoring elder and lay hands on her head along with the Bishop and others when she was ordained an elder in 1995. Typically, in our itinerant system, ministers move every few years. Marilyn served only two appointments in her nearly thirty years in ministry: Massey's Chapel and the three-point Lake Michie Circuit. God used her in a mighty way!

She refused to give up going and doing even when her body was telling her to stop. I was there at the hospital room when she took her last breath. Marilyn was more than a colleague; she was like a sister to me and to my wife Betsy. Or children always called her "Aunt Marilyn." Since her death, we have been going through the collection of stuff she had refused to dispose of. What wonderful memories we share with her husband and her close friends.

Helen Marilyn Shipman was the daughter of the late Bernard Edward Koeppen and Helen Burkhardt Koeppen. She was born in Brighton, Colorado and spent her formative years in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. She was baptized at First United Methodist Church of Fort Collins, Colorado and it was there in that church she married her husband, Dennis, August 26, 1967. She graduated from the University of Colorado in Boulder and Duke Divinity School.

She was survived by her husband of almost fifty-one years, Dennis Robert Shipman, as well as her three sons, Edward G. Shipman, James R. Shipman, and William J. Shipman, and two grandsons, Elijah R. Shipman and Jesse A. Shipman. She was also survived by one brother, Bernard E. Koeppen (Joan) and one sister, Lynn Koeppen. She was preceded in death by one other sister, Susan Koeppen Overgard.

Marilyn was committed as a mental health nurse to the care of patients at John Umstead Hospital and

Central Regional Hospital in Butner. She returned to Duke Divinity School in middle age to complete a Master of Divinity. For ten years she served as pastor of Massey's Chapel. She then served as pastor of Riverview, Ellis Chapel and Mt. Tabor United Methodist Churches in Bahama for eighteen years before retirement.

A service celebrating her life was held in a packed sanctuary at Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham, April 8, 2018 with Dr. Bryan Faggart, Dr. William C. Simpson, Jr., and the District Superintendent, the Rev. Carol Goehring. It was a moving service, especially when friends and family stood to share remembrances. An eight-year-old girl stood up and made one statement: "She baptized me!" And many us recalled how Marilyn three years earlier had taken this little one by the hand and led her into a mountain stream to place water upon her head and claim her life for the Savior. Yes, God used her in a mighty way!

We saw the hands that held God's word
And folded in prayer to seek his will.
We saw the feet that walked the path
And offered praise as from lofty hill.

We saw the hands that served him well,
The ears that sought to hear his call,
The mouth that spoke truth and wisdom,
The busy feet that carried the message to all.

We saw the heart that was touched and entered
When God's woman answered the gospel call
And yielded her life as an humble servant,
A woman who was willing to give her all.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Haywood Allan Smith

1952 - 2017

Rev. Haywood Allan Smith, 65, of Kinston, N.C. went to be with Jesus on the evening of Wednesday, October 18. He was surrounded by family, as he was peacefully ushered into the arms of the Lord. He was the pastor of Westminster United Methodist Church (UMC) in Kinston, N.C. He has pastored throughout the North Carolina United Methodist Conference for over 40 years in: Hobgood, Cedar Cliff, Jacksonville, Fayetteville, and Kinston. He is survived by his wife, Meleah Smith, his son, Josh Smith, his daughter, Rebecca Harrison, his son-in-love, Joshua Harrison, his two grandboys, Zeke and Zane Harrison, his wonderful mother, Joyce Smith (who just died in April of 2018), his sisters, Cheryl Rouse and Diane Tyner, their families, and his two grand-dogters, Abby and Zelda. He was known for his puns aka "Haywoodisms," his puppet "Woody," and his gifts of singing and playing the guitar for Jesus. He was a great preacher and the best pastor. He ALWAYS made time for his family and friends. Our hearts yearn for the day we will be with him again in heaven!!

A celebration of his life was held at Westminster UMC in Kinston, N.C. on Sunday, Oct. 22 at 3 p.m. Rev. Ray Broadwell and Rev. Linda Taylor officiated. Lay Speaker Art Simpson and Haywood's daughter, Rev. Rebecca Harrison also shared memories. Sammy Hudson and Marcus McNeil played guitar and led the congregation in song. Alice Campbell accompanied.

Edwin D. Stanfield

1946 - 2017

Born in St. Petersburg, Florida on September 30, 1946, Edwin Douglas Stanfield was the son of the late Rev. Claude Stanfield and the late Wilma Clayton Stanfield. Douglas married Vera Stanfield in 1969, and their son, Samuel, was born in 1978.

A graduate of University of South Florida, Duke University Divinity School, and Princeton Theological Seminary, Doug enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1966 as a seaman recruit and served as medical corpsman with the Third Marine Division, the Leading Petty officer, assigned to the Khe Spahn Combat Base during the 1968 Tet Offensive in Vietnam Nam. Honorably discharged in January, 1970, he completed his undergraduate education, went to seminary, became a member of the NC Methodist Conference and served churches in Rougemont and Pink Hill, NC before returning to military duty as a Chaplain Corps officer in 1978. Doug and his family traveled the world and his military career eventually took him to 27 countries. Duty assignments included U.S. Naval Training Center and Naval Medical Center in San Diego, U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis; U.S. Naval Station in Guam, Marine Corps Recruit Depot in Paris Island, SC, the Office of the Navy Chief of Chaplains in Washington, DC, the U.S. Naval Base in Guantanamo Bay; the U.S. Coast Guard in Alameda, CA; the Marine Corps Air Bases Western Region at Miramar in San Diego. Doug also served aboard Destroyer Squadron Five while on sea duty.

For outstanding service to his country, Doug was honored with a number of awards, including a Meritorious Service Medal, a Navy Commendation Medal, and a Humanitarian Service Medal. In 1983, he was named Armed Forces Chaplain of the Year.

After retiring from active duty in 2005, Doug and his family settled in San Diego. In 2016, they relocated to Piedmont, SC, to be closer to family. Chaplain Stanfield's health issues were related to exposure to Agent Orange in Vietnam Nam; he died on February 16, 2017, and was buried with Honors at Arlington National Cemetery. He is remembered by friends and family for his good humor, service to his country, loyalty and professionalism. One of his favorite quotes was, "When we least expect it, and without any help from us, God can intervene in any situation!"

William Miles Wells, III

1924 - 2017

William Miles Wells III of Laurinburg died on June 13, 2017. He was born in 1924 in Wilson, North Carolina, to William Miles Wells, Jr. and Ruth Deans Wells.

Bill graduated from Duke University in 1945. He claimed to have majored in freshman physics (his transcript indicated sociology) and to have passed the mandatory swimming test only because he assured Coach Eddie Cameron that he did not have a job lifeguarding that summer. He then entered Duke Divinity School, graduating in 1948.

Bill's faith compelled him to service and to seek justice and equality. He joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and embarked on his life-long career in the ministry, serving churches throughout the conference. In 1957, he was named State Director of the Methodist Student Movement, overseeing North Carolina's college campus ministries from his base in Greensboro. While there, he met and married Dixie Poe Huske. After the birth of their only child in 1969, Bill returned to pastoring local churches. He was also fortunate to have three different experiences ministering to congregations in England. The first, in 1971, was a summer exchange in Manchester. During the second, in 1982-83, he served as minister to a circuit of churches in Northampton. The third, in 1988, followed his retirement from the Conference and landed him in Saltburn-by-the Sea. In 2011, Bill was named pastor emeritus of Saint Luke United Methodist Church in Laurinburg. Wherever he lived, he participated in ecumenical study and worship.

Bill was a voracious volunteer and was honored in 1995 by the Governor of the State of North Carolina for his service. During his retirement years in Laurinburg, he volunteered time to Scots for Youth, to Christmas Cheer, to Habitat for Humanity, and as a chaplain at the local hospital. Although Bill more than kept his promise to Coach Cameron and never worked as a lifeguard, he promoted water safety in a different way. For over twenty-five years, he taught swimming to fourth-grade students as part of a county-wide initiative in Scotland County to ensure that every fourth-grade student in the public schools develops the water-safety skills needed to prevent accidental drownings. (He remained active with the initiative until the age of 91.)

Bill had an off-beat and quick wit. When people mistook him for his daughter's grandfather, he would often respond, "We decided to have our grandchild first," leaving many a person baffled.

Bill was preceded in death by his beloved wife. He is survived by his daughter, Dixie T. Wells, her husband, L. Patrick Auld, and their daughter, Zoe, of Greensboro; by his brother, Al Wells, and his wife, Margaret, of Ashburn, Virginia; and by their children, Allyson (Hughes) Bakewell, Brenda Crafton, and Sylvia (Mark) Chmelko, and their combined eight children.

The Reverend Billy Olsen conducted the funeral at Saint Luke United Methodist Church on June 15, 2017. The following day, the Reverend David Blackman conducted the graveside service at Maplewood Cemetery in Wilson.

Historical Statement

I. Composition

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.

B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.

C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

D. The Eastern District, North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. Organization

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.

B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.

C. The Blue Ridge Atantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.

D. The Eastern District North Carolina Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. Sessions of The Constituent Conferences Before Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. Union

The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. Sessions Since Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. Sessions of Other Conferences:

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. Sessions Since Union In 1968 Of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968-2018

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
176 Fayetteville	June 2001	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
177 Fayetteville	June 2002	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
178 Fayetteville	June 2003	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
179 Fayetteville	June 2004	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
180 Fayetteville	June 2005	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
181 Greenville	June 2006	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
182 Greenville	June 2007	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
183 Greenville	June 2008	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
184 Greenville	June 2009	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
185 Greenville	June 2010	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
186 Raleigh	June 2011	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
187 Raleigh	June 2012	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
188 Greenville	June 2013	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
189 Greenville	June 2014	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
190 Wilmington	June 2015	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
191 Greenville	June 2016	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
192 Greenville	June 2017	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
193 Greenville	June 2018	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan

Section VI:
Pastoral and Diaconal Records

- Alphabetical Rolls
  Diaconal Records
  Pastoral Records
- Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors

Alphabetical Rolls

2018-2019 Alphabetical Roll Of Clergy

In The NC Conference With Status And Pastoral Record

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference clergy, both active and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the far right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference, after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Abernethy, Diana Lynne		FE	Greenville	2015		2017	1
CO: EXTMIN, 2018							
Absher-Baer, Brittany		PE		2016			
FA: Fiesta Cristiana , 2016							
Adams, David Benjamin		PE	Greenville	2018			
CA: First on Chatham Campus (Cary), (PE), 2018							
Adams, Dennis Marion		RE		1973	1973	1976	39
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc, 1988; Greenville, St. James, Assoc., 1995; SO: Retired, 2016							
Adams, James David	11	PL		2007			
GO: Smithfield: Whitley, (PL), 2007; CA:Chaplain, Medi Home, Heath, Hospice, W. Jefferson,NC, 2015							
Adams, William Frazier	10	PL		2006			
WI: Maco, Shiloh, (PL), 2006; WI: Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 2008; HA: Devon Park (Wilmington), 2014; HA: Fifth Avenue (Wilmington), 2018							
Agoranos, Christopher Perry		FL					
CO: Calvary (Durham), 2017; CO: Calvary-Resurrection Cooperative Parish (Durham) , 2018							
Ahl, Anne W.		FE		2004		2004	15
RA: Apex - Assoc, 2004; RA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2006; FA: St. Francis (Cary), 2018							
Aills, Lovell R.	6	RE		1959	1959	1961	41
Lacama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Providence, 1969; Wilmimgton: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999							
Albright, Charles Andrew	4	FE		2012			1
FA:Southern Pines, (Southern Pines), Associate, 2012							
Alexander, Benjamin		FE		2008		2010	9
BU: Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 2008; SA: Pittsboro, 2011; SO: St. James (Greenville), 2017							
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		RE		1957	1957	1960	29
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain. Alamance Co.-Mental Health Care Center, 1972; Retired, 1984							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Alexander, Joseph C.		RE		1957	1957	1961	41
Chapel Hill-Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ. Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm.& Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997							
Allen, Danny G.	4	FE		1974	1974	1977	43
Bethseda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct, 1973; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA: Camp Ground, 1998; New Bern: Centenary, 2001; (GR) Washington: First, 2007; BE: Clergy Medical Leave, 2016							
Allen, David Joseph	3	FE		2011		2015	4
RA: Edenton Street. Assoc., 2011; CO:Concord ,(Graham), 2013; CO: EXTMIN, 2016							
Allen, Frank Bruce	4	RE		1983	1983	1987	31
Leah's Chapel Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998; West End, 2002; WI: Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2008; DU: Long Memorial, (Oxford), 2010; CA: Retired, (2015)							
Alley, Mamie Rachel	4	PE		2013			
FA:Tabernacle(Robbins), 2013							
Alliger, Julia Ellen	2	FE		2004		2009	13
BU: Eno, (PL), 2004; (PE), 2005; (DU) : Carr, 2009; Elder, 2009; HE:Cokesbury(Henderson), 2013							
Allred, Gary E.	5	RE		1991	1991	1995	25
Tabernacle (IS), 1986; Salemburg (SL), 1987; Andrews Chapel (SL), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996; (RA) St. Andrew, 2003; RA: Soapstone, 2005; RA: Hollands, 2008; FA: Retired, 2017							
Almon, Jane Marie	5	FE		2011		2017	1
FA: Marvin, 2011; CO:Mt.Hermon, (Graham), 2015; GA: Bethesda (Orrum), 2017							
Altman, William Howard	3	RE		1997	1976	2001	19
Coats, 1976; Disc. PM (Join another denom.), 1978; North Gates (FL), 1996; Readmitted as PM, 1998; Johnston Ct., 1999; WI: Riegelwood: Wesley, 2003; FA: Marvin, 2009; FA: Union, 2011; GA: Retired, 2016							
Amon, John David		FE		2009		2015	8
GR: Hart-Speight, 2009; GO: Kenly-Buckhorn, 2011							
Angel, Karen Baker		FE		2007		2011	11
BU: Pelham-Bethel, (PE), 2007; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain. Resident Wake Forest Bapt. Hosp., W/S, NC, 2012; Chaplain, Liberty Hospice, Burlington,NC, 2013; SO: Appointed in Other AC, 2017							
Applewhite, George William		PL		2016			
HA: Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2016							
Archer, Patricia H.		FD		1998	1998		18
Jefferson St. UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; Transf. To MS Conf., 1993; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; Wi: Trinity, 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1998; WI: Trinity (FD), 1998; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2002							
Argo, David Anthony		RD		1997	1997		19
FA: Haymount (LW), 1978; Consecrated DM, 1981; FA: Haymount, DM of Music, 1981; FA: Haymount (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GA:Retired, 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Arledge, Nathan D.	6	FE		2008		2014	5
DU: Durham: Aldersgate, Assoc., 2008; BU: Front Street (Burlington), Assoc., 2011; CO:Minister of Missions, Myers Park UMC, WNC, 2015							
Armistead, Roger Addison		RE		1962	1962	1965	15
Maury- Mt. Herman (FL), 1994; Shallotte Cir., 1995; Transf. from Texas Conf., 1997; Bethesda, 2000; Rockingham: Trinity-Zion, 2001; (DU) Banks, 2006; FA: Mamers, 2008; Retired, 2008							
Armstrong, Edward P.	2	RE		1958	1958	1961	30
Hay St.: Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987							
Armstrong, R. Martin		FE		1980	1980	1983	37
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clark, 1994; (GO) Fremont, 1999; (GO) New Hope, 2006; (GR) : Snow Hill, 2009							
Ashburn, Matthew Reeves	8	FE		2007		2009	10
RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, Assoc., (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; RA: Family Leave, 2011; Appointed to Attend CPE Training, 2012; Supervisory Education Fellow at Rex Hospital, Raleigh, NC, 2014							
Autry, William Rufus	5	PL		2011			
FA: Tabor, 2011							
Aydlett, W. Christopher		FE		1989	1989	1992	28
Wilmington: Epworth, 1982; Butner: Community, 1986; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1990; Hawkins-Tabor, 1993; Fay: St. Andrews, 1999; (NB) Jacksonville: Tinity, 2007; BE:Edenton, 2012							
Babajtis, Jeffrey		FE		2010		2012	7
RA: Benson Mem, Assoc., 2010							
Baer, Daniel R.	6	FE		2008		2016	4
DU: Henderson: City Road, 2008; BE:Newland,(Elizabeth City), 2012							
Bailey, Ian		PL		2016			
CO: Rougemont Charge, 2016							
Bailey, James Edward	5	RE		1989	1989	1993	22
Centenary: Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1988; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996; Salem (Person), 2000; Hopewell, 2002; GO: Wallace, 2010; Retired, 2012							
Bailey, James Herbert	6	RE		1958	1958	1960	42
SC Conf. (LP), 1953; WNC Conf. (LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA: Highland, 1994; Retired, 1999							
Bailey, Rochele A.		FE		2008		2013	9
RA: Genesis, Assoc., 2008; FA: Goshen-Keener, 2011; HE:Smith, (Roanoke Rapids), 2015; SO: Harlowe (Newport)-Oak Grove (Havelock), 2018							
Baker, Adam David Ross	2	PE		2014			
HA:Wesley Memorial , Assoc., (Wilmington), 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Baker, Gerald Kevin	3	FE		1995	1995	1997	21
Creswell, 1994; DU: Fayetteville Rd. Assoc., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; BU: Graham, (First), 2011							
Baker, Jesse Wayne	3	FE		2011		2016	4
RA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Assoc., 2011; HE: Edgecombe Parish, 2016							
Balasko, Janet Lea	2	FE		2005		2009	14
New Hope, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; Buckhorn, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: LaGrange, 2010; HA:Oleander (Wilmington), 2012; SO:Epworth (Vanceboro), 2014; FA: Roseland (Aberdeen), 2017							
Baldridge, Robert L.		RE		1956	1957	1959	32
Red Oak-York Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959 Red Oak-York Chapel 1956 Red Oak - York Chapel; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1966; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; NC Conference Council of Ministries, 1974; Grace,(Wilmington), 1980; Associate Dir. , Conf. COM, 1983; St. Paul, (Goldsboro), 1985; DS, Rockingham District, 1989; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1993; Retired, 1997							
Ball, Benjamin Shields	9	PL		2007			
Broad Creek, 2007							
Banks, David A.	2	FE		1985	1985	1987	32
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985; Broad Cr./St. Peter's, 1989; Sanford: Jonesboro, 2001; (SA) Pinehurst, 2007; SO: Garber (New Bern), 2012							
Banks, Donna M.		FE		2007		2009	11
BU: Chapel Hill: Christ. (FL), 2006; BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, Assoc., (PE), 2007; BU: Evergreen, 2009; Dir. Student Life, Duke Uni., 2011; HE: District Superintendent, 2012; CO: District Superintendent, 2012 (Sept); FA:St. Francis(Cary), 2015; CO: McMannen (Durham), 2018							
Barber, Wilson Edward		RE		1969	1969	1974	42
WI: Grace, Assoc, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St.Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.-Englewood, 1987; WI: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Incapacity Leave, 1994; Retired, 2011							
Barbour, Berry O.	9	RE		1974	1969	1977	27
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct, 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995; Retired, 1999; (FA) Black's Chapel, 2004; GO: Elevation, (Assoc), 2011; FA: Vass (Vass), 2014							
Barfield, Warren Clark		RE		1973	1973	1976	36
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill-Beaulaville, 1996; BU: Bethel, 2002; (GO) Rones Chapel, 2004; (RO) Beaver Dam-Roberdel, 2007; Retired, 2008; Trinity(Magnolia), 2014							
Barnes, Randolph Lee		FD		2006			12
RA:Apex, 2006; Transitional Leave, 2010; CA:Apex. (Main Campus), 2012,; EXTMIN, 2013							
Barr, Patrick Kelly	5	PL		2011			
RO: Caledonia (Laurinburg), 2011; GA:Rowland (Rowland), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique	5	FL		2011			
GR: Unidos Por Cristo (Grimesland), 2011; BE:Washington Circuit,(Wares Chapel, Wharton, Trinity(Washington), 2015; SO: EXTMIN, 2017; FA: El Camino (Siler City) and EXTMIN, 2018							
Barrineau, H. Phillip		RE		1978	1978	1982	7
Assoc. Dean of Student/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998; Transfer from N. GA Conf., 1998; Counselor, Berwick Med. Ctr., Laurinburg, 2000; Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland Co., 2001; Retired, 2005							
Barrow, Gina H.	13	PE		2003			
Wesley Memorial, (PL), 2003; Webb Chapel, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2008; SA: Bynum, 2010; Woodland(Albertson)-Pink Hill (Pink Hill), 2014; SO: Harlowe (Newport)-Oak Grove (Havelock), 2015; CA: Providence (Goldsboro), (PE), 2018							
Barrow, Owen Edwards	3	FE		2007		2010	11
RA: Apex, First, Assoc., 2007; RA: Apex, Assoc, 5one9, 2011							
Barth, Adam		FL					
SO: Swansboro (Swansboro), Associate, 2018							
Bass, Everette F.	21	PL		1995			
RO: Lumbeton: Asbury, (PL), 1995; (WI) : Clarkton Circuit, 2009							
Bass, Michael Robert		PL		2016			
GA: Spring Lake (Spring Lake), 2016							
Bates, Sally Glenn		RE		1995	1995	1998	19
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PM), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (PM) 1996, 1996; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (FC) 1998; Chaplain, Div. School, Duke Univ., 2002; CA:Retired, (2015)							
Baucom, Janet Kay		PD					
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Minister of Communications & Spiritual Formation, 2017							
Bauman, Robert J.		FE		1991	1991	1994	26
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc. (IS), 1987; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PM), 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; WI: Grace, 1998; HA: Wrightsville, 2007; HA:District Superintendent, Harbor District, 2015; CA: Edenton Street (Raleigh), 2016							
Baurichter, Anthony Shawn		FE		2013		2016	5
FA:Fair Promise(Goldston)-High Falls(High Falls), 2013; FA: Appointed to Another Annual Conference, 2016							
Bazan, Stephen Travis	4	FL	2013				
HA:Bethel-Lebanon (both in Clarendon), 2013; HE: Flat Rock (Henderson), 2016; BE: First (Washington), Associate, 2018							
Beacham, Monica Denise		FE		2011		2016	6
EC:Murfreesboiro, 2011; CO: Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove), 2017							
Beam, Joseph David		FE		2009		2011	8
RM: First - Rock Mount, Assoc., 2009; FA:Pinehurst, (Pinehurst), 2012							
Beck, David Jack	5	FE		1998	1998	2002	19
Marvin (IS/LP), 1993; Biscoe (LP), 1997; (PM), 1998; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 2002; RA: New Beginnings, 2003; (EC) Hertford, 2004; GO: Smithfield: Centenary, 2008; GA:Salem(Eastover), 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Beeson, Gilbert W.		RE		1961	1961	1963	44
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969; Cotton, 1989; Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam Life Ctr., 1989; Past. Couns. Fay. Family Life Ctr., 1999; Retired, 2006							
Belcher, Carl Dean	4	FE		1990	1990	1993	26
St. Luke's, 1987; BU: New Sharon, 1990; BU: Orange Chapel, 2009; FA: First (Siler City), 2016							
Belec, J. Peter		RE		2000		1995	6
Roanoke (OE), 1998; Red Springs: Trinity, 2000; Trans. from WNY, 2000; Retired, 2005							
Bell, James Douglas		FE		1980	1980	1983	36
RM: First-Rocky Mount, Assoc., 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990; Hampstead, 1996; DU: Duke Memorial, 2004; RM: Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 2008; HE:Rocky Mount (First), (Roscky Mount), 2014							
Belmore, Constance Spence		PE		2015			
CA:Eureka,(Eureka), 2015							
Benjamin, Shane Mario	3	FE		1995	1995	1999	20
WI: St. John-Smith Chap. (PL), 1994; Good Shepherd (PM), 1996; DU: Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd, 1999; DU: Asbury Temple, 2001; DU: Chaplain, Louisburg College, 2011							
Bennett, K. Leo	9	PL		2007			
RA: Piney Grove, (PL), 2007; RM: Mt. Zion, 2011							
Benson, Ann Giles		RE		1992	1992	1995	19
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1993; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdell, 1997; Mamers, 2000; (RO) Lumberton Circuit, 2004; (RO) : Maxton: St. Paul, 2009; Retired, 2010							
Benson, Ann S.		PL					
CO: Warren's Grove (Roxboro), 2017							
Benson, David Clark		RE		1986	1986	1991	24
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen-Page Mem., 1998; Lv. Absence, 1999; Spring Hill, 2001; WI: Whiteville, 2004; (WI) Seaside (Brunswick), 2007; (RM) : Rocky Mount: Englewood, 2009; Retired, 2012							
Benson, Lynn Batts		FD		2014	2016		3
HE: Rosemary, Education Director, (Roanoke Rapids), 2014; HE: EXTMIN, 2016							
Benson, Thomas Adam		FL					
CO: First (Elon), Associate Minister of Comm. Engagement, 2018							
Bergland, John K.		RE		1950	1950	1955	41
Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995							
Bergland, Robert E.		FE		1980	1980	1984	36
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991; Apex, 1999; RM: First, RM, 2005; CA:First,Wilson , 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Berrier, Wanda Capps	2	PL		2014			
GA: Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2014; GA:Leslie (Dunn), 2015							
Bethea, Charles Anthony	12	FL		2004			
Fletcher's Chapel, (PL), 2004; GA:Philadelphia, (Rockingham), 2013							
Billings, Judy Cline	6	PL		2011			
WI:Bolton(Bolton-Shiloh-Smith Chapel), 2010; SO:Core Creek (Newport), 2013							
Bingham, William Allen		FE		1990	1990	1994	27
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1990; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1995; Nashville, 1999; SA: Pinehurst, 2003; NB: Queen Street, 2007; GA: First (Rockingham), 2017							
Bisgrove, Eilene Zaida		RD		2002	2007		9
DU: Ext. Min., Durham, NC, 2002; CO:Retired, 2015							
Bishop, Wendy Rhea		PL		2015			
HE:Lake Gaston Charge, Associate, 2015; CA: Micro-Fellowship (Kenly), 2018							
Bisogno, Vito	10	FE		2002		2011	7
SA: Piney Grove, (PL), 2002; (FL), 2003; BU: Grace, (PL), 2003; GR: Trinity (Kinston), 2006							
Blackman, David John	5	FE		2006		2009	11
DU:Warrens Grove, (SLP),2002; EC:Currituck Charge, (PE),2006; RO:St. Luke, (Laurinburg), 2010; GA:Hay Street(Fayetteville)-Person Street Campus(Fayetteville), 2013							
Blackwelder, Robert Shawn		FE		2004		2007	13
WI: Fifth Ave, 2004; EC: Eliz.City: Riverside, 2009; HA: St.Pauls(Carolina Beach), 2012							
Blanchard, Randy Coy		RE		1984	1984	1986	29
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro-Salem, 1986; Raleigh-Edenton St. Assoc., 1990; Raleigh-Jenkins Mem., 1996; BU: Bethel, 1998; Concord, 2002; RO: Fellowship-St.Paul, 2005; EC: Pilmoor Memorial, 2009; Retired, 2013							
Bliss, James Robert	8	FL		2008			
WI: Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 2008; BE:Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel, 2010							
Block, Ernest Martin	6	RL		2011			
WI: Trinity (Kelly), 2010							
Bobbitt, Nada Diana		PL					
HE: Marrow's Chapel (Henderson), 2017							
Bogie, Edward F.		RE		1974	1974	1978	29
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985; DU: Glendale Heights, 1994; Retired, 2002							
Bolyard, James Jackson	3	PE		2013			
Pine-Level-Sanders Chapel; FA: Carthage (Carthage), 2017							
Bonar, Toby James		PD					
CA: EXTMIN, 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Bone, Jesse V.		RE		1962	1962	1964	38
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Winstead, 1979; Trans to NC Conf., 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1992; Salem (GR Dist.), 1997; Retired, 1999							
Booker, Richard Dale	5	FE		2011			1
BU: Rock Creek, 2011; HE: Zion (Norlina), 2016							
Boone, Kay Melvin	3	FE		2010		2014	5
SA: Star-Ether, 2010							
Bowden, R. Lawrence		FE		1982	1982	1988	31
Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Transf. from AL-W. FL Conf., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000; (DU) Durham: McMannen, 2007; EC: Hertford, 2010; CO:Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), 2014							
Bowles, Kenneth Darrel	5	PE	2013				
HE:Morrow's Chapel, (Henderson), 2013; HE: Hornes (Wilson), 2016							
Boyette, Lynwood C.	4	RE		1974	1974	1978	31
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000; Retired, 2004; Bethel (Duplin Co.), 2005							
Boykin, William Alton		RE		1982	1982	1984	33
BU: Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church (Renamed Celebration 2001), 2000; BU: Friendship, 2004; DU: Concord, 2005; (WI) Whiteville, 2009; SO:Havelock (First), 2012; SO: Retired, 2018							
Bracey, John Elbert	6	PL		2010			
WI: Shiloh, 2010; HA:Hallsboro(Hallsboro), 2013; HA: Andrews Chapel (Calabash), 2016							
Bradshaw, Francis C.		RE		1963	1963	1966	39
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993; Retired, 2001							
Brady, Christopher L.		FE		2015			6
CO:Living Hope (Durham), 2010; CA:Wilson Temple, (Raleigh),2013; CA:Transferred from Eastern PA Conference, 2015							
Branch, Johnny H.		RE		1976	1976	1979	39
Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU: Aldersgate, 1994; GR: Greenville: St.James, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017							
Braswell, Kermit L.		RE		1961	1961	1964	42
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. To the Bishop/ Dir., Min. Rel., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2002							
Braswell, William Edward	2	RE		1979	1972	1981	29
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Readmitted, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay.: Haymount, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999; WI: Pine Valley, 2003; Retired, 2010							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Bratton, David Lee	6	PL		2010			
NB:Salter Path, 2010							
Brewer, Robert Wayne		FE		2000		2004	12
University of Toronto, Student, 2004; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Greensboro College, 2005							
Brinkley, Adam Douglas	12	FL		2004			
WI: Maco-Shiloh. (PL), 2004; (DU) : Glendale Heights, 2009; CA:Hopewell (Newton Grove), 2014							
Britt Noble, Jami Denise		PL					
CA: Corinth (Four Oaks), 2018							
Broadwell, A. Ray		FE		1980	1980	1982	36
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996; Fuquay-Varina, 2001; FA: District Superintendent, Fairway District, 2012							
Brock-Loftis, Rhys		FL					
CO: New Hope (Blanch-Purley (Yanceyville), 2018							
Brooks, Ernest Ray		RE		1993	1993	1996	19
Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1999; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2001; SA: Buckhorn, 2005; (RO) Trinity-Zion, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville. 2011 Chaplain, Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville,NC, 2011; Retired, 2014							
Brooks, Rex Eugene		RE		1974	1974	1984	22
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham-Bethany, 1988; Mebane, 1993; Edenton, 1997; Retired, 2000; West Orange, 2000; Orange Chapel, 2002							
Brown, Cheryl Wynn	2	RE		2005		2008	10
DU: Mt. Sylvn, Assoc., (FL), 2004; Ext. Min., Duke Divinity School, (PE), 2005; Elder, 2008; Family Leave, 2009; Retired, 2014							
Brown, James Stanley		RE		1988	1988	1991	21
Salemburg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996; Ext. Min., Project Agape', 2005; (NB) Richlands, 2006; NB: Vandemere-Hobucken, 2010; Retired, 2010							
Brown, Philip Sherman		RE		1960	1960	1962	34
Exec. Dir., Penick Memorial Home, Southern Pines, 1973; Trans. from Texas, 1973; Bethel-Locust Hill, 2001; Retired, 2004; SA: Vass, 2007							
Brown, Ralph A.		FE		1980	1980	1983	35
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, 1995; Dunn: Divine St., 2002; RM: Nashville, 2011							
Brown, Vernon W.	4	FE		1987	1987	1990	22
Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1991; Rockingham-Glenwood, 1994; Lv. Absence, 1996; Verona, 2000; (GO) Woodland/Pink Hill, 2004; (GO) Providence, 2007; SO:Medical Leave , 2010							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Brown, Wesley Freeland		FE		1974	1974	1977	41
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt.Dir. Dev.& Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982; Assoc. Dean/Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Assoc. Dean for External Relations, DDS, 1999; CO: Retired, 2018							
Brownlee, David E.		RE		1977	1977	1979	35
St. Marks, Assoc., 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec.Sec., New Church Development, GBGM, Nat. Div., 1987; Trinity, 1988; (RA) Fuquay-Varina, 1991; Direc. Wellspring Ministries, 2001; (GR) Covenant, 2002; (RA) Apex, 2005; Serving in MS Conf, Christ UMC, 2009; HA:Retired, 2014							
Brunson, Jesse	6	RE		1983	1983	1987	31
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; FA: John Wesley, 1997; Associate Director, Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002; (RO) Galilee, 2004; CO:Pleasant Green, 2013; GA: Retired, 2017							
Bryan, James L.		RE		1962	1962	1965	37
Asst. Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Conference Secretary, Elected,1996; Retired, 1998							
Bryant, Charles V.	2	RE		1959	1959	1961	34
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Garner: First, 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. & Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahoskie, 1990; Retired, 1992							
Bryant, Richard L.	3	FE		2004		2007	11
RA: Raleigh: Asbury, Assoc., (FL), 2002; (PM), 2004; Ext. Min., Serv. in Russia, 2005; NB: Marshallberg-Smyrna, 2008; RA: Trinity, 2009; CA:Min. to Strane & New Bldgs. Meth Chs.,Meth. Church in Ireland, 2012; BE:Ocracoke (Ocracoke), 2014							
Bryant, Terry A.	2	RE		1976	1976	1978	39
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994; Rocky Mount: First, 2001; RA: Asbury, 2005; CA: Retired, 2017							
Buckingham, Jay Patrick		FE		2007		2007	10
Trans. from Wesleyan Church, 2007; SO:Centenary, Associate, 2007							
Buckingham, Kenneth R.	2	RE		1999	1999	2002	15
Andrews Chapel (LP), 1998; Riegelwood: Wesley, 1999; SA: Buckhorn, 2003; SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2005; RO: Hamlet, First, 2010; GA:Retired, 2013							
Buckley, Betty Ann		FD		1998	2004		17
Raleigh: Highland, 1998; Alpha Ministries, 1999							
Buckner, Terry Leigh	3	FE		2006		2010	13
WI: Pine Valley, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; WI: Closer Walk UMC, (PE), 2007							
Budzinski, William Marvin	2	FE		1998	1998	2000	18
Plank Chapel (FL), 1997; Plank Chapel, 1998; DU: Salem (Person Co.), 2002; (BU) Faith, 2010; CO:Fennimore UMC, Wisconsin AC, (2015) (Serving in other AC)							
Bunce, Amanda Stewart	2	FL		2014			
GA:Bethsda (Orrum), 2014; CA: Bethel (LaGrange), 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Bundy, Carroll Lee	2	PL		2014			
(BE) North Gates:Kittrel (Gates)-Parkers (Corapeake)-Savages (Gates),2014							
Bundy, David Walter	13	FL		2002			
EC: Anderson, (PL), 2002; EC: Creswell, (FL), 2002; EC : Creswell-Mt.Hermon, 2004; EC: Woodland, 2005; HE:Bunn-Hill King, 2012							
Bunn, Paul G.	2	RE		1955	1956	1959	41
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Board of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethseda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990; Admin. Wesley Pines, 1994; Retired, 1995							
Burley, Christie	9	PL		2008			
EXTMIN: Stu. Min./Assoc, Assoc. Campus Min., NCSU, 2008; GR: Jamesville-Siloam, 2011; FA:Cokesbury, (Fuquay-Varina), 2012							
Burnette, Renee		FE		2002		2005	12
BU: Burlington Circuit, 2001; DU: Salem (Person Co.), 2011							
Burns, Donald E.	23	PL		1984			
Pamlico, (FL), 1984; Discontinued, 1986; Marcus, (PL), 1994; SA: Asbury, 2008							
Burrows, Kyle John		FE		2011		2017	6
FA: Wesley Chapel, 2011; GA:Crossroads, North Campus, (Fayetteville),2015							
Burrus, Carolyn H.		FE		2002		2005	12
DU: Comm. Hospice, 2002; RA: Ebenezer-Wesley, 2008; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Hospice, Alamance-Caswell, Burlington, 2009							
Butner, Rufus Ernest		FE		1980	1980	1983	36
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mount: First, Associate, 1985; La Grange, 1987; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1991; Cobb Ct., 1993; Raleigh: Westover, 1999; (GO) Wallace, 2003; (GO) Westwood, 2007; HA:Wrightsboro(Wilmington), 2014; GA: Trinity (Fairmont), 2017							
Butson, John D.		RE		1972	1972	1975	30
Beech Grove, 1977; Trans. from Minn., 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997; RM: Conway-Pleasant Grove, 2004; NB: Asbury, 2005; Retired, 2011; GA:Gibson, Associate, (Gibson), 2015							
Byers, Leonard C.		FE		1971	1971	1976	45
Burlington: St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, University of Virginia Med. Center, 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976; Dir. of Past. Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr., 1989							
Byram, Roberta Gail		RE		2004	2004	2007	11
RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., (PE), 2004; (FE), 2007; DU: Carr, 2009; SA: Lemon Springs, 2010; FA: Retired, 2014							
Byrd, Douglas L.	4	RE		1960	1960	1962	39
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Raleigh: Children's Home, 1981; Exec. Dir., U.M. Foundation, Inc., 1985; Retired, 1999							
Byrd, Ronnie Ray	7	PL		2008			
BU: Burlington: Grace - Carr, 2008; CO:Carr, (Burlington), 2015; CO: Carr,(Burlington), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Calhoun, Anthony D.		FE		2001		2004	14
NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2001; Trans. from SC Conf, 2004; (GR) Rainbow, 2007; CA:Princeton,(Princeton), 2015; HA: Grace (Clinton), 2016							
Calhoun, Leanne		FE		2002		2004	13
NB: Harker's Island, 2002; Trans. from SC Conf., 2004; GR: Kinston: Wesminster, Assoc., 2007; CA: Goshen (Newton Grove)-Keener (Clinton), 2016							
Cameron, Hugh H.		RE		1962	1962	1964	43
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt.Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1992; Clinton: First, 1999; Retired, 2004							
Campbell, Curtis W.	3	RE		1979	1979	1981	32
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson: West Nash, 1991; Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1996; EC: Kitty Hawk, 2008; Retired, 2011							
Campbell, Dennis Marion		RE		1968	1968	1974	45
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. And Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity School, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Fac., Duke Div. & Headmaster, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1998; Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, 1999; Retired, 2014							
Campbell, Elizabeth	6	RE		2001		2004	9
RA: St. Francis - Assoc, 2004; RA: St. Marks, Assoc., 2007; Retired, 2011							
Campbell, Rhonda Turner	2	FE		2006		2009	11
RA: Raleigh: St.Marks, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: Bunn-Hill King, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; HE:Hornes, (Wilson), 2012; HE:EXTMIN,(Prof. at Shanghai Univ., China), 2013; Pastor at Monroe,NC UMC. WNCC, 2015; HE: Appointed in Other Annual Conference, 2018							
Carpenter, Robert L.	10	RE		1989	1992	1996	22
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (FL), 1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis (FL), 1984; Assoc. Member, 1988; Mt. Zion (AM), 1989; Mt. Zion (PM), 1992; Caledonia (PM), 1993; Cedar Island-Sea Level (PM), 1994; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1996; Cordova, 2001; RO: Norman, 2005; Retired, 2011							
Carson, W. Eric		RE		1960	1960	1960	27
Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987; Raleigh: St. James, 1992; Retired, 1997							
Carter, G. Rosser	4	FE		1998	1998	2002	18
BU: Center, 1995; BU: Faith, 1999; RA: Sunrise, 2003; RA: Clayton: Horne Mem. , 2011; CO: Front Street (Burlington), 2017							
Carter, Joyce Faircloth	6	RL		2011			
WI: Salem (Garland), 2009							
Cartrette, Sheena Smith		PL	2015	2015			
HA:Mishop Springs (Whiteville), 2015							
Casey, Laura Beth Henry		PL					
FA: Lillington (Lillington), 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Cash, Hammitt Charles		PL		2016			
GA: Black's Chapel (Dunn), 2016							
Cash, Warren Sylvester	7	RA		1981			11
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (PL), 1990; Bath (FL), 1991; Holly Springs (GR Dist.) (FL), 1992; AM in VA Conf., 1996; Reinstated & Transfer from VA Conf., 1996; Termination, 1998; Zion (RM Dist.), 2000; Retired, 2005; RM: Mt.Pleasant, 2005; BU: Grace, 2006; (DU) Bethesda, 2008							
Cashion, William	10	PL		2008			
SA:Cool Spriings (Carthage), 2005							
Casteel, Joseph W.	8	FE		1995	1995	1998	21
Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill (LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999; (WI) Hampstead, 2004; EC: Eliz. City: First, 2011; HE: First (Roanoke Rapids), 2018							
Castle, Gerald Stephen	6	RE		2006		2011	12
SW Texas Conf., (PL), 1995; Woodland, (PM), 1998; RM: Enfield, 2001; SWTexax Conf., (Surrendered Credentials), (PM), 2001; Sharon, (FL), 2003; (PE), 2006; EC: Moyock, (PE), 2007; SO:St, Peter's (Morehead City), 2012; BE: Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2015; GA: Retired, 2016							
Catlett, Timothy Davis	2	FE		2009		2011	8
RA: Apex: Acts, 2008; FA:Apex, Managinig Executive Pastor, 2013							
Caudle, Timothy Philip		PL					
FA: Vass (Vass), 2018							
Caughill, Gordon	10	PL		2007			
Sneads Grove, (PL), 2007; GA:Regan,(Lumberton), 2013							
Cauley, Marty J.	4	FE		1998	1998	2002	19
Lebanon-Carr (LP), 1995; FA: Trinity, 1999; BU: Chapel Hill (New Church), 2003; (BU) Morningstar, 2004; Ext. Min., SEJ, 2005; (RM) : Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 2009; HE:EXTMIN(New Faith Communities), 2014							
Cecil, Paul Chadwick	2	FL		2014			
(CO): Hebron (Hightower), 2014; CA: Coats (Coats), 2017							
Champion, Helen Despina	11	FL		2005			
RA:Wake Forest, (PL), 2005; CA:Franklinton, (PL), 2011							
Chandler, Daniel Ross		RE		1960	1960	1968	40
Attend School, 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend School, 1967; Asst. Professor, MI, 1970; Asst. Professor, Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Professor, NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, IL, 1991; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ., 1997; Retired, 1999							
Chandler, Larry Michael	11	FE		2007		2010	10
Fairview, (PL), 1997; Pleasant Grove, (PL), 1999; RO: West Rockingham, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Gaston, 2009; NB:Asbury (Cove City), 2010; BE:Tyrrell,(Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Memorial), 2012; GA: Hoke,(Parkers.[Raeford]-Sandy Grove,[Lumber Bridge],(2015)							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Chapman, Rebecca		PL					
FA: Concord (Ellerbe)-Jones Springs (Ellerbe)-Norman (Norman), 2018							
Charlton, LuAnn Herring	2	FE		2005		2008	12
BU: Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc, (PE), 2006; CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), 2018							
Charville, Adam Edward		PE					
CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, 2017							
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice		FE		1991	1991	1996	23
Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford: Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Durham: St. Paul, 2000; Ext. Min., The Lamb's House, 2005; DU: Lakewood Mission, 2008; Appointed to Attend School, 2012; Family Leave, 2014							
Check, John Michael		RE		1992	1992	1994	23
Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; RM: St. Paul, 1996; (EC) Ann Street, 2004; (EC) Kitty Hawk, 2006; NB: New Bern: Garber, 2008; HE:Henderson, (First), 2012; BE:Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2014; BE: Senior Advisor to Pres. & Dir. Of Church Rel. at NC Wesleyan, 2016; SO: Retired, 2017							
Cheezem, Clyde B.	2	RE		1966	1958	1961	32
SC Conf., 1956; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998							
Chou, Lily Ker	5	RE		2000	2000	2002	7
Granville Ct. (LP), 1996; BU: Davis St., Assoc., 1998; Union-Newbegun (FL/PM), 2001; WI: Fifth Avenue, 2002; (GO) Brownings-Smith Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2007							
Christian, Robert S.		RE		1962	1962	1964	15
Professor, Methodist College, 1990; Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Retired, 2007							
Christianson, Christina Marie		PL	2015	2015			
HA:Halls (Autryville),2015							
Christianson, Diane M.		FE		1981	1981	1986	29
Greenville: St. James Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret., Community, 1990; Banks-Grove Hill, 1996; Disability Lv, 1999; Banks-Grove Hill, 2000; Durham: Bethany, 2001; RM: Edcombe Parish, 2003; (GR) Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 2007; (FA) : Gosher-Keener, 2009; GR: Bethel, 2011; BE:App't to Another AC, Champlin UMC, MN Conf., 2013							
Chryst, Philip Robert		FE		2010		2012	10
Warrens' Grove, (PL), 2006; HA:Anchor-(District Mission -Wilmington),2013							
Clark, Michele Karen		FE		2007		2014	11
(GO) : Faison,(2007); GO: Eureka, (2011); CA:Salem, (2015); CA: Appointed in Another Annual Conference, 2017							
Clark, Robert John	5	FE		2009			4
(GO) : Falling Creek, 2009; CA:Mt.Carmel (Pikeville), 2013; CA: Appointed in Another Annual Conference, 2017							
Clark, S. Mark		FE		2011			6
DU: Tabermacle, 2008; Transf. from Holston Conf., 2011; CO: Fairview, (Elon), 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.		RE		1977	1977	1981	18
Snead's Ferry: First, 1995; Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2000; Appt. in Calif-Pacific Conf., 2001; Chaplain, Anne Arindel Med. Ctr., Annapolis, MD, 2002; Past. Care, Scripps Mem. Hosp., La Jolla, CA, 2007; LA, 2008; (EC) Mt. Hermon, 2009; BE: Ext. Min. Dir. of Rel. Ed., Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 2012; BE: Clergy Lv. Of Absence, 2013; BE: Retired, 2014							
Clayton, Richard T.	2	FE		1984	1984	1988	32
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1986; Louisurg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997; (RA) Hayes Barton, 2004							
Clift, David S.		RE		1974	1974	1977	38
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994; RA: North Raleigh, 2007; Retired, 2012							
Clyburn, Margaret Claire		FE		1986	1986	1989	33
Assoc. RA, Benson Mem., 1987; Chap. Meth. College, 1989; (BU) Burl., Faith, 1991; Perquimmons, 1993; Washington, Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1998; (SA) Pittsboro, 2005; (BU) Faith, 2006; (BU) Carboro, 2007; CA: Westover, (Raleigh) 2013							
Cobb, Arnold Gene		FE		1981	1981	1986	35
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wilson: Winstead, 1995; Louisburg, 1999; (DU) Epworth, 2004; (SA) Sanford: St.Luke, 2009							
Cobb, Suzanne Crutchfield	2	FE		2005		2012	12
Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2004; (PE), 2005; SA: Sanford: St. Luke, (PE), 2006; HE:Milwaukee (Bethany-Severn-Woodland-Zion), 2011; CO:Fletcher's Chapel, (Durham); (2015)							
Coffman, Laurie Hays		FE		1993	1993	1996	23
Durham: Calvary, 1993; CPE Residency, at VA Dur., 2011; DU: Massey's Chapel, 2011							
Cole, Lisa Brown		FE		1985	1985	1988	31
Appointed to attend school, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1995; Dir.Past. Svcs, Durham Reg. Hosp., Durham, 2005							
Colenda, Jack Allen	2	FL		2014			
(CO): Lebanon (Mebane), 2014; SO: Atlantic (Atlantic), 2017							
Collins, Daniel Patrick		PD		2014			2
(FA): Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel(Carthage), 2014; GA:St.Andrews, (Laurinburg), Education Director, 2015							
Collins, Gayla Greene		RE		1976	1976	1978	40
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990; Bethel, 1994; Oxford, 2000; Wake Forest, 2002; EC: Hertford, 2008; FA: Dunn: Divine St, 2010; CO: Walnut Grove, 2012; BE:Oak Grove, (Hertford); Mt. Hermon(Eliz. City), 2015; Retired, 2017							
Collins, Lindsay Ballance	3	FE		2012		2016	3
CO: Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), Associate, 2012; FA:Pleasant Hill(Robbins) - Mt. Carmel, (Carthage), 2013; CO: Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity (Oxford), 2016							
Collins, Sidney Alton	5	AM		1999		1999	18
PM, 1999; Rockingham: West, 1999; Disc. PM, 2000; (RM) Milwaukee Charge, 2004; (RM) : Hawkins-Tabor, 2009							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Collins-Ball, Sylvia		FE		2002		2005	12
RO:Nat. Amer. Coop. Parish, (PE), 2004; RO: Lumberton: Branch Street, 2004; FE: 2005; GA:St.Pauls,(Maxton),2013; BE: City Road (Elizabeth City), 2018							
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.		FE		1998	1998	2000	18
Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; Durham: Cristo Vive, 2000; Ph.D Prog., Duke Univ., 2002; DU: Ext. Min., Duke Div. School, 2007; DU: Ass't Prof. Duke Div. Sch., & New Creation (Dur), 2011							
Compton, Stephen Charles		RE		1977	1977	1981	38
Attend School, 1977; Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980; Cary: St. Frances, 1983; Team Leader, Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Dir. Congregational Development, 1998; SA: District Superintendent, 2008; FA:Medical Leave, 2011; FA: Retired, 2017							
Conner, Michael Andrew		PL					
CO: Union Grove (Bahama), 2017							
Conner, Sandra Jean		RE		1989	1989	1991	20
Bethel (BU Dist), 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA District), 1998; (RA) Macedonia, 2004; (FA) Cokesbury, 2006; Retired, 2009							
Cook, Charles Marvin	3	RE		1981	1981	1983	31
Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000; (GO) Dist. Superintendent, 2007; Retired, 2012							
Cooper, Richard J.	7	PL		2010			
FA:Black's Chapel (Dunn), 2009; CA: Hollands (Raleigh)Associate, 2014							
Cope, Roger Dale		RE		1978	1978	1980	36
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994; Grifton-Webb Chapel, 2002; (RM) Scotland Neck/Rich Square, 2004; NB: Richlands, 2011; BE:Mt.Hermon (Elizabeth City)-Oak Grove (Hertford), 2013; CA: Retired, 1015							
Coppock, Charles Michael	7	FE		2004		2009	13
GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 1998; SA Sanford, St. Luke, Assoc. (FL), 2002; SA: Lemon Springs, (PE), 2004; GO: Princeton, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; CA:Brogden (Dudley), 2013; CA:Bailey Charge,(Bailey-Pleasant Grove), 2015							
Coppock, Parker Allen		PL		2016			
CA: Sims (Sims), 2016							
Cornelius, Terry Lewis		PL					
GA: Beaver Dam (Rockingham), 2017							
Cottingham, John G.		RE		1968	1968	1970	34
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970; Retired, 2001							
Cottingham, William Thomas		RE		1974	1974	1977	29
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; Burlington: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996; WI: Trinity, 2002; EC: Wanchese: Bethany, 2005; Retired, 2009							
Covington, John Quinton		RE		1980	1980	1983	29
Williston-Stacey, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Lauringburg: Central, 1989; Retired, 2009							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Cox, Eugene Joseph		FD		2004	2007		11
GR: St.James, 2004; Deacon in Full Connection, 2007; GR: Covenant (Greenville), 2010							
Cox, Richard Lewis		RE		1967	1966	1974	38
Durham: Duke University, 1969; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Trans., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984; Retired, 2006							
Craddock, Jerald	9	PL		2007			
Watspm's Chaple, (Englehard), 2007; BE:Soule, (Swan Quarter), 2009							
Crane, Larry Dean		RE		1988	1988	1990	21
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1999; (RA) Mt. Zion, 2004; RA: Ebenezer, 2007; Retired, 2010							
Crank, Stewart Allen		RE		1997	1997	2000	19
Helena, 1997; Allensville-Trinity, 2001; BU: Burlington Circuit (Bethel-Camp Springs), 2011; CO:Retired, 2015							
Craver, Lisa Anne		PL		2016			
GA: Wesley Heights (Fayetteville), 2016							
Creech, William Michael	13	RL		2003			
Lebanon, (PL), 2003; GO: Pikeville: St. Joseph, (FL), 2007; GR: Bath, 2011; Retired, 2016							
Cribb, Dalma G.	10	FE		2009		2011	7
EC: Creswell, 2008; FA: Epworth (Clinton), 2010; GA:Trinity(Fairmont)-Olivet(Marietta),2013; HA: Epworth (Clinton), 2017							
Cribb, Jerry Wayne		RE		1983	1983	1986	30
Appointed to attend school, 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahoskie, 1998; (EC) Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 2004; BE: Retired, 2014							
Crowe, John Marshall	2	FE		1984	1984	1988	32
Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2002; M Leave, 2003; Medical Leave, 2003							
Crutchfield, Karen Melinda		FE		2006		2012	11
GR: Washington Circuit, 2006; EXTMIN, Chap., Cypress Glen Ret. Home, 2008							
Cummings, Jimmy F.	14	RA		1984	1971		20
Pembroke: St. James (IS), 1970; St. James-Beauty Spot (LP), 1971; Lumberton: Mt Olive Parish (LP), 1973; Lumberton: Mt. Olive-Millers (LP), 1977; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1978; Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (LP), 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1995; Dir., Missions & Multicultural Ministries, CCT, 2000; Retired, 2002; RO: Beauty Spot, 2002; GA:Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2013							
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene		RE		1978	1978	1984	21
Pembroke:Ashpole-Pleasant Grove,1977; Disc., 1979; Appt'd to Attend School, 1980; Ashploe-Hickory Grove, 1982 Aberdeen:Lighthouse, 1981; Lumberton:Branch Street, 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989; Withdrew to Other Denom., 1994; Readmitted, 2002; Midway-Bethlehem, 2002; RO: Pembroke,First, 2004; Retired, 2009							
Cummings-Woriax, Carolyn		RE		1995	1995	1999	13
; Leave of Absence, 1995; Fayetteville: Grace-Trinity, 1996; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1999; Jerusalem (GR Dist), 2001; Leave of Absence, 2004; WI: Bolton Charge, 2005; Retired, 2008							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Currin, Douglas Brian		RE		1991	1991	1995	20
Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1988; Wilmington: New Church (Renamed Wellspring), 2000; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 2004; Retired, 2010							
Daly, Charles Crews		FL	2015	2015			
BE:Mt. Carmel-Mt.Zion (Both Mann's Harbor), 2015							
Danek, Thomas A.		RE		1962	1962	1964	38
Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student, UNC-Chapel Hill, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin. Juvenile Serv. Div. NC Office of the Courts, 1975; Retired, 1999							
Daniel, David E.		RE		1964	1964	1966	35
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; President Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; President, NC Comm. College Foundation, 1989; Exec. Dir., Pa. Comm. Colleges, 1990; President, Midland College, Midland, TX, 1991; Retired, 1998							
Daniel, Donald	14	FL		2002			
RO: Ellerbe, 2002; DU: Mt. Zion, 2011							
Daniel, M. Francis		FE		1979	1979	1982	37
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992; Kinston: Queen St., 1999; WI: Wesley Memorial, 2004; (WI) District Superintendent, 2009; Harbor District Superintendent, 2012; GA: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2015							
Daniels, James Harold		RE		2001		2007	15
EC: Tyrell Charge, 1995; EC:Windsor, 2001; DU:Union Chapel, 2003; GR:Soule, 2007; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2009; FA:Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt.Carmel (Carthage), 2013; HE: Medical Leave, 2014; HE: Retired, 2017							
Daniels, Robert Tyler	2	FL		2014			
(CO): New Brook (Roxboro), 2014; HA: Zion (Leland), 2018							
Daniels, Wesley Reid		PL		2016			
BE: Robersonville (Robersonville), 2016							
Darden, Jason Buie		PD		2016			
CA: North Raleigh, 2016; CA: White Plains (Cary), Pastor of Youth Ministries, 2018							
Davenport, Kenneth Leroy		FE		2002		2006	16
GR: Hyde Charge, 2002; SA: Aberdeen, 2007; RA: Zebulon, 2009; BE:Hatteras, (Buxton,Hatteras,Little Grove), 2012; BE:Bethany (Wanchese), 2016							
Davis, Alice Wade		FE		2009		2012	8
EXTMIN: Campus Minister, Louisburg College, 2009; GO: Jefferson, (Goldsboro), 2011; CO:Asbury, (Durham); (2015); HA: Community-Stem, 2017							
Davis, Eldrick R.		FE		1984	1984	1988	32
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989; NB: Havelock: First, 2006; RM: Bailey-Pleasant Grove., 2011; GA:Gardners, (Fayetteville), 2015; GA: Medical Leave, 2018							
Davis, Gerry G.		RE		1976	1976	1979	39
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1995; FA:St. Andrews, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Davis, H. Charles	9	RE		1972	1966	1978	23
Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall-Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe-Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990; Missionary to Armenia, 1994; Retired, 1998							
Davis, Jarrod Seth	4	PE		2012			
CO:Mt. Tirzah, Timberlake), 2012; FA: Center (Sanford), 2016							
Davis, Michael A.		FE		1976	1976	1980	40
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1995; SA: Troy: Trinity, 2003; (FA) Angier, 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Trinity, 2009; FA:Page Memorial (Aberdeen), 2014							
Day, Joyce Christine		FD		2007			12
GR: St. James, 2005							
de Andrade, Nanette		FD		2010			7
DU:Aldersgate, Min. of Music, 2010; Transfered Into NCC, 2010							
De Jesus, Edgar Raymund A.		FE		1999		2003	16
BU: Saxapahaw, 2000; (RA) New Church, 2003; RA: Ch. of the Risen Lord, 2005; (DU) Mt. Zion, 2006; FA: Cornerstone (Fayetteville), 2010; SO:Richlands ,(Richlands), 2013; CO: Davis Street (Burlington), 2017							
Dean, Carol Whitley		FE		2004		2007	12
DU: Plank Chapel, 2003; FA: Hopewell, 2010; HE:Sandy Cross(Nashville), 2014; CA: Buckhorn (Kenly), 2017							
Denny, Clyde A.		FE		1990	1990	2003	30
BU: Davis Street, Associate, 1986; BU:Lebanon-Carr, 1988; EC:Ocracoke, 1990; EC:Windsor, 1993; EC:Elizabeth City, First, 1999;; RM:Englewood, 2004; WI:Wilmington, Grace, 2007; SA:Siler City, First, 2009; HE: Zebulon (Zebulon), 2016							
DesVignes, Crystal Oneyke		PE					
SO: Swansboro (Swansboro), Associate, 2017; CO: The City Well (Durham)-New Faith Community, (PE), 2018							
Dickens, Jan J.		RE		1976	1976	1980	30
Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982; Retired, 2005							
Dickens, John Van		RE		1978	1978	1985	19
Chaplain, US Navy, 1996; Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Retired, 2016							
Dickerson, Gregory Wayne	6	PL		2010			
NB: Shady Grove, 2010							
Dickerson, Jason Ray	4	FL		2012			
FA: Silk Hope :Mt.Vernon (Siler City)-Sapling Ridge (Pittsboro), 2012							
Dietrich, Ronald E.		RE		1965		1965	23
Transf. From W.PA Conf., 1965; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1998; Aberdeen, (Page Memorial), 2002; Retired, 2004(12/31/03)							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Dixson, Amanda Cooley	4	PL	2013				
HE:Warren Charge (Providence[Warrenton]-Shocco[Henderson]),2013; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish, Co-Pastor, 2017; CO: Longhurst (Roxboro), 2018							
Dodson, Lewis H.		RE		1953	1955	1958	31
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimans, 1981; Whiteville Ct., 1982; Retired, 1983							
Dodson, Scott	5	FE		2006		2009	11
RM: Spring Hope-Gibson Mem, (SLP), 2002; RM: Wilson: First, Assoc., (PE), 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Grace, 2009; SO:Swansboro,(Swansboro), 2015							
Dorn, Rodney Glenn	13	PL		2004			
Stokes, (PL), 2004; GO: Webb Chapel (Lenoir Co.), 2010; SO: Noble's Chapel (Deep Run), 2017							
Dorsey, Dora Russell		RE		1998	1998	2002	17
Attend School, 1998; DU: Lakewood, 1999; Hamlet: St. Peter, 2002; (RO) Philadelphia, 2004; RO: New Hope, (Rowland), 2011; GA:Rhyne Memorial, (Red Springs), 2013; CA: Retired, 2018							
Doucette, Leonard F.		RE		1975	1975	1978	33
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999; DU: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2008							
Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer		FE		1996	1996	1999	19
Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Center, 1999; Res. Chaplain, Duke Med. Center, 2000; Rougemont, 2001; EC: Newbegun, 2005; NB: Core Creek, 2008; CO:Family Leave,01/01/2013; CO:Hospice Chaplain, Comm. Home Care & Hospice, Henderson,NC, 2014							
Draper, Howard Dennis		RE		1965	1965	1969	46
Attend School, 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Ctr, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999; GO: Mt. Olive, 2003; Retired, 2010							
Drum, Barry P.		FE		1995	1995	1997	19
Bethel-Lebanon, 1993; Trans. from Pent. Holiness Church, 1995; Harnett Co.: New Church, 1998; Harnett: The Rock, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; Chaplain, NC Wesleyan College, 2003; CA:Elm City (Elm City), 2014							
Drye, Judith Bolen		RE		1995	1995	1997	20
; Fairbluff-Cerro Gordo, 1995; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1997; Goldston, 2002; (GO) Fremont, 2006; SA: Love Joy, 2011; FA:Medical Leave, 2013; Retired, 2014							
Dulaney, Earl G.		RE		1971	1971	1975	38
Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1991; Nashville, 1993; Robbins, 1995; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 2000; (RA) Louisburg, 2004; Retired, 2010							
Dunbar, Henry Osbourne	4	PL		2012			
CA:Divine Street, Associate, Dunn), 2012; HA:Bethabara (Autryville), 2013							
Duncan, John Farron	5	FE		2007		2009	10
DU: Rehobeth, (SLP), 2003; RM: Rocky Mount, First, Assoc., ((PE), 2007; (WI) Tabor City: St.Paul, 2009; CO: Bellemont, (Alamance Co.), 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Dunham, Paul Ralph	5	FE		1993	1993	1997	23
Elm City, 1993; Pikeville: St. Joseph, 2000; WI: Wellspring, 2004; (WI) Harbor, Assoc., 2007; RM: Winstead (Wilson), 2011; CA: Kenly (Kenly), 2017							
Dunlap, Laura Autry	3	FE		2006		2012	9
RM: Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 2006; RM: Elm City, 2008; RM: Doub's Chapel, 2011; CO:Burlington Circuit, 2015							
Dunlap, Thomas Judson		FE		2006		2006	11
RM: Sandy Cross, 2006; Transferred from Memphis Conference, 2006; Southern Pines (Assoc), 2011; GA:Hoke, Parkers[Raeford]-Sandy Grove[Lumber Bridge]), 2012; CO:Shiloh, (Burlington), 2015							
Dunn, Ryan Douglas		FD	Wilmington	2015	2017		1
SO: St. James, (Greenville), Dir. Of Student Ministries, 2015							
Dunn, Stephen Robert	2	PE	2014	2014			
CA: Elelvation (Benson), 2014; SO: Farmville (Farmville), 2016							
Durner, James M.	6	RA		1997		1997	16
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1992; NB: Straits-North River (FL), 1996; Retired, 2011							
Dutton, John H.		RE		1978	1978	1982	31
Attend Brite Div. School, 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1986; Cumnock, 1989; Leave of Absence, 1992; Fairview, 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 2000; EC: Ahoskie, 2004; GO: Goldsboro: Daniels Mem., 2008; HA:St.Paul (Tabor City), 2012; HE:Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2014; BE: Mt. Olivet (Manteo); BE: Retired, 2018							
DuVall, Jason Donald		PL					
HE: Lake Gaston Charge, 2018							
Dye, Christi DeSha		FE		2009		2011	8
BU: Christ, Chapel Hill, Assoc., 2009; CO: Swepsonville (Swepsonville), 2014							
Early, Laura G.		FE		1993	1993	1996	23
Aulander, 1991; Gatesville, 1995; Program Coord., Elizabeth City District, 1995; BE: All God's Children, 1997; BE: All God's Children(Aulander) - Union Campus(Harrellsville)2014; BE: Colerain (Colerain), 2016; HE: New Focus-District Mission (Enfield), 2016							
Earnhardt, Daniel T.		RE		1963	1963	1965	42
Ellis Chapel, 1963; Charlotte: First, 1966; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1966; Charlotte: Duncan Memorial, 1968; Wesley Foundation, Greenville, 1969; Chocowinity & Campus Ministry, ECU, 1992; Trans. To NC Conf., 1992; Carrboro, 1998; Wilson: West Nash, 2001; Retired, 2004; (RM) : Rehoboth, 2009							
Eason, Christopher Scott		PL					
HA: Pine Valley (Wilmington), Pastor of Worship Design, 2018							
Edge, G. Lloyd	4	RE		1966	1966	1969	31
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant, 1965; Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1989; Tarboro: St. James, 1994; Retired, 1996							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Edgerton, Martha Wofford		RE		1991	1991	1998	16
Garner: St. Andrews, Assoc. (PM), 1997; Trans. from LA Conf. (PM), 1997; Bethel-Lebanon, 1998; LA, 1999; Shallotte Circuit, 2000; Andrews Chapel & Village Point, 2001; Family Leave, 2003; (RA) Longview, 2006							
Edmondson, Michael Jacob		PL		2016			
HE: Hart and Speight's Chapel, 2016							
Edwards, Carole Renee	11	FL		2005			
Battleboro, 2005; Sharon, 2007; BE:New Hope (Hertford), 2014; BE: Woodland (Hertford), 2016; (BE) Mt. Hermon (Elizabeth City), 2017							
Edwards, Harvey Lee		FE		2004		2007	20
(GO) Falling Creek, 1997; (SA) Chatham/Cedar Crove, 2000; EC: Ahoskie, 2008; FA:First(Mt. Gilead)-Zion(Mt. Gilead), 2013; CO:Faith, (Burlington), 2015							
Edwards, Michael Thomas	4	PL		2012			
HE:Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel(Franklinton), 2012							
Eklund, Lindsey Graham		FE		2002		2005	15
(GR) Kinston: Queen Street, Assoc., (FL), 2001; (GO) St.Paul, Assoc., 2003; RM: Conway, 2005; Serving in Pac. NW Conf. (Woodinville, UMC), 2007							
Eldon, Susan Elaine		FE		2010		2014	7
BU: Saxapahaw, 2010							
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth	2	RE		1987	1987	1990	11
West Orange, 1986; Retired, 1996							
Elkins, Ronald June	6	PL		2011			
EC: Robersonville, 2010; HE: Conetoe (Conetoe)-Hobgood (Hobgood), 2016							
Elliott, Michael H.		RE		1980	1980	1982	36
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1994; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1999; Troy: Trinity, 2000; FA: Raeford: First, 2003; RO: Pembroke, (First), 2011; HA:Cokesbury (Stedman), 2015; HA: Retired, 2018							
Elliott, Roger V.		RE		1968	1968	1971	41
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fayetteville: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1995; Retired, 2008; FA: Apex, Main Campus), 2012							
Eom, Seong-il		FE		2007		2009	11
RM: Norlina, (PE), 2006; (GO) : Goldsboro: Salem, 2009; DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2011; CA:Agape Korean (Cary) 2014							
Epperson, J. Sidney		RE		1956	1956	1960	43
Attend School, 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Appt.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen’s Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany, 1992; Evansdale (RM), 1994; South Rosemary, 1996; Retired, 1998							
Ethridge, Annette Lovette		FL					
HE: All God's Children-Enfield, Associate, 2017; CA: Open Table (Raleigh), Associate, 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Eubanks, John Michael		RE		2001		2005	14
NB: Williston/Stacey, 1998; NB: Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 2000; NB: Riverdale, 2009; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2012; Retired ,2014; SO:Vandemere (Vandemere), 2014; SO:Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville) and Pollocksville (Pollocksville), 2015							
Evans, Matthew Robert		FE		2004		2007	15
DU: Cokesbury, 2002; GO: Greater Heights, 2006; CA:Christ Community (Clayton) and CA: Greater Heights, 2015							
Faggart, Tommy M.		RE		1961	1961	1964	38
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1963; Fairview, 1964; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989; Rockingham: First, 1992; Retired, 1998							
Faggart, W. Bryan		FE		2001		2003	15
BU: Prospect, 2001; (DU) Bethany, 2003; (BU) Mebane, 2009; FA: Trinity (Troy)2013; HA:Trinity (Southport), 2015; CO: Aldersgate (Durham), 2017							
Fair, Christopher K.		PL					
HE: Trinity (Louisburg), 2018							
Farlow, Sue Barnes	16	PL		2000			
Burgaw, Assoc., (PL), 2000; Watha. (PL), 2001; Shiloh-Stumpy Point, (PL), 2004; GR: Bethany, 2008; GR: Epworth-Fairfield, 2010; BE:Albemarle(Hebron-Mackeys-Pleasant Grove [Roper]. 2012							
Farmer, John A.		RE		1971	1971	1976	40
Attend School, 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1975; Dir. Camp Don Lee, 1977; Retired, 2011; SO:Bayboro (Bayboro), 2015							
Farmer, Penny Dollar		FE		1980	1980	1983	35
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989							
Farmer, Richard Leon	5	RE		1998	1998	2002	15
RA: Piney Grove, 1994; Bonlee, 1995; SA: Center, 1999; (SA) Merritts Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2012							
Farner, Robin Allison		FL					
CO: First (Elon), Associate, 2017; HE: Flat Rock (Henderson), 2018							
Farrah, Wayne Oliver		PL					
GA: Roberdell (Rockingham), 2018							
Fedoronko, John	10	PL		2006			
WI:Watha, (PL), 2006							
Felton, Alan Phillips	6	PE		2010			
DU:Salem-Harris Chapel (Oxford), 2010; CO:Fiesta Cristiana Campus, The Peak Campus Associate, 2013; CO:Resurrection (Durham), 2014; CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, (PE) 2018							
Ferguson, Horace T.		RE		1968	1964	1969	27
Salem Chapel, 1964; Smithfield-Asbury, 1968; RA: Layden Mem., 1971; Hon. Location, 1980; Leah’s Chapel, 1985; RA: Leah’s Chapel, 1986; RA: Holly Springs, 1988; Readmitted as Member in Full Connection, 2005; Retired, 2011							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Finicum, James Scott		FE		2010		2014	7
EC: Currituck, (Hebron-Mt, Zion), 2010; GA:Christ (Fayetteville), 2013; HA: Singletary, 2014; FA:Trinity (Troy), 2015; FA: Personal Leave, 2018							
Fischer, Joan Ellen	6	PL		2010			
GR: Washington Circuit, Team Pastor, 2015; BE: Windsor (Windsor), 2016							
Fitch, Timothy Gibson		FL					
BE: Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), Associate, 2017 and Perkins (Shawboro), 2017; BE: Fair Haven (Rodanthe)-Clarks Bethel (Salvo), 2018							
Fitch-Slater, Susanna	2	FL	2014	2014			
(BE) Sharon(Poplar Branch), 2014; (BE) Perkins (Shawboro), 2016							
Fletcher, Robert Lee		FE		2004		2004	13
SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 1997; (GO) Eureka, 2004; GO: Princeton, 2005; GR: Williamston: First, 2006; RM: Evansdale, 2010; HE: First (Henderson), 2018							
Fletcher, Sarah Caudill		FD		2016			1
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Youth Minister, 2016							
Flynn, Robert C.		RE		1971	1971	1975	42
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1994; Rockingham: First, 1998; Smithfield: Centenary, 2002; (NB) Swannsboro, 2006; Incapacity Leave, 2008; Retired, 2013; Hickory Grove (LaGrange), 2014							
Folks, James Glenn	11	FL		2005			
BU: Rock Creek, 2005; SA: Piney Grove, 2011							
Forbes, Joseph W.		RE		1970	1971	1975	34
Granville Circuit, 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1994; Mt. Olive: First, 1996; Smyrna, 1999; Retired, 2003							
Formo, Steven N.	5	FE		1994	1994	1997	22
Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992; (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 2002; (GR) Jamesville, 2004; RM: Halifax, 2008							
Foster, Scott Morgan		FE		2010		2013	7
FA: Newton Grove-Maple Grove, 2010; GA:Associate: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2013; GA: St. Andrews (Fayetteville), 2016							
Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne		FE		1997	1997	1999	15
Johnston Circuit (OD 1996) (PM), 1997; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1999; (FA) Johnson Memorial, 2004; (FA) Cotton, 2006; Family Leave, 2006; (FA) : Hay St., Assoc. & Person St., 2009; Family Leave, 2010; HA: Minister of Pastoral Care, First Presby. Ch, Fayetteville, NC, 2011							
France, Everett J.		RE		1970	1970	1974	32
Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First, Assoc., 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989; Creedmoor, 1994; Conetoe, 1996; Zebulon, 2001; Retired, 2004							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Francis, Bettie G.	11	PL		2005			
EC: Manns Harbor-Mt. Carmel, 2005; SO: Trenton-Maple Grove (Trenton), 2012; FA: Pinebluff (Pinebluff), 2016							
Franklin, Joseph		FE		2010		2012	7
NB: Morehead City, First, Assoc., 2010; SO:New Song, New Bern, 2015							
Frazier, Kenneth E.		RE		1961	1961	1965	
Retired; Trans. From Tenn-Ky Conf., 1963; NCC-VA, 1965-1967; Hospital Chaplain, 1968							
Frazier, R. Carl		FE		1981	1981	1986	34
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark St., 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1997; SA: St. Luke, 2003; EC: District Superintendent, 2008; RA: Cary First, 2010							
Frese, Michael David		FE		1994	1994	1998	21
Macon (SL), 1990; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (FL), 1993; Raleigh: Peace Christian Comm. (PM), 1996; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1998; Roxboro: Long Mem., 2002; EC: Elizabeth City, First, 2006; NB: Morehead City, (First), 2011; CA:Millbrook (Raleigh), 2014							
Frizzelle, Willie H.	5	RA					17
HA: Retired, 2018; WI: Oleander-Devon Park (FL), 1994; Williamston, First (AM), 1998; RO: Bethesda, 2001; FA: Hoke, 2004; Incapacity Leave, 2005; WI: Zion, 2007							
Fuleihan, Robert C		PL					
SO: Faith (New Bern), 2017							
Gabriel, Ryan		PL					
CO: Milton Charge, 2017							
Gaines, Elizabeth	3	FE		2008		2011	8
GO: Sarecta-Wesley Chapel, 2008; (GO) St. Paul, Goldsboro), Assoc., 2009; (PE), 2009; CA:Fairmont, Raleigh), 2012; CA:Divine Street, (Dunn), 2014							
Gales, Alvester Ivey		RE		1981	1981	1986	35
Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1987; Clinical Past. Ed. Supervisor, VA Maryland Health Systems, 2013 Clinical Past. Ed. Super., VA Maryland Health Care System,; GA:Retired, 2015							
Gallagher, Kellie	7	FE		2006		2010	11
GO: Lucama, (PL), 2000; RM: Bailey, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co), 2008; HE:Trinity (Louisburg)-Gillburg)(Henderson), 2015; CO: First (Elon) Minister of Discipleship, 2018							
Gandy, Gary Lee	5	PL		2012			
SO: Haw Branch (Richlands), 2012; SO:Queen's Creek, (Hubert), 2015							
Gardner, Everett Alexander	2	FL		2014			
CO:Duke's Chapel, 2014; CO: New Brook (Roxboro), 2018							
Gardner, Ronald E.		RE		1970	1970	1973	10
Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997; Fairview, 2000; Retired, 2004							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Gaskin, Jason Chadwick	3	FE	Wilmington	2015		2018	1
CO:Pleasant Green (Durham), Associate, 2013; CO: Bethel (Pelhem)-Locust Hill (Reidsville), 2014							
Gaskins, Walter W.	3	RE		1974	1974	1979	37
Henderson: First, Assoc., 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; La Grange, 1999; GO: Zion, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2001; FA: Newton Grove, 2003; Retired, 2010; GO: Antioch, 2011							
Gast, Michael Francis	4	RE		1996	1996	1999	9
Bladen (SL), 1994; Moyock (PM), 1997; Murfreesboro, 1999; RA: St. James, 2003; Retired, 2006							
Gattis, William Hughes	2	RE		1968	1968	1971	45
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay Street (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coord. of Youth Min. & Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986; Burlingston District Superintendent, 2004; Lead Pastor, University Church, Chapel Hill, 2007; Retired, 2012							
Gentle, Brian G.		RE		1966	1966	1968	41
Spring Hope, 1969; Trans. from NY Conf., 1969; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1999; Retired, 2007							
Gibson, Alan C.		RE		1977	1977	1980	39
Attend School, 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Ct., 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; EC: New Hope, 1999; RM: Evansdale, 2006; FA: Grace (Clinton), 2010; SO:Snead's Ferry (First), 2014							
Gilbert, Milton H.		RE		1968	1968	1970	41
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Foundation, 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1999; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 2001; (SA) District Supeintendent, 2007; Retired, 2008							
Gilliam, Pamela Jan		FE		1996		2003	20
DU: Gillburg (PM), 1996; DU: Flat Rock (PM), 2000; DU: Flat Rock, 2003; CO:Prospect, Yanceyville, 2012; CO:Ridge(Chestnut Ridge)-Garden (Clover Garden), 2014; HE: Retired, 2017							
Gira, M. David	5	FE		2006		2009	12
BU: Concord, (SLP), 2001; FA: Fayettevile: Haymount, Assoc., (PE), 2005; Elder, 2009; HE:Wakefield (Raleigh).2013; CO: Orange (Chapel Hill), 2016							
Girod, David William		FE		1998	1998	2000	18
Bethesda, 1998; Durham: Pleasant Green, 2000; VP/Institutional Dev., Louisburg College, 2002; FA: Culbreth Memorial, 2003; BU: Salem, 2005; Medical Leave, 2007							
Glass, Joseph Conrad		RE		1955	1956	1959	42
Attend School, 1955; Layden Memorial, 1957; Dir. Youth Work Conf.: Board of Education, 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Professor, NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Professor, NCSU, 1976; Professor, NCSU, 1984; Retired, 1996							
Gleaves, Edith Lee		FE		1984	1984	1988	33
Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Durham: Resurrection, 1995; Deputy Gen. Sec., GBGM, 2000; WI: Wrightsville, Assoc., 2010; HA: EXTMIN, 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Glover, R. Keith		RE		1953	1953	1955	38
Attend School, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. To Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc., Cary: White Plains, 1984; Retired, 1992							
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn		RE		1980	1980	1986	34
Franklin, 1980; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988; Rones Chapel, 1992; Harkers Island, 1995; Bridgeton, 1997; Incapacity Leave, 1999; SO:Retired, 2013							
Goehring, Carol W.		FE		1978	1978	1980	39
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., Co-Pastor, 2001; FA: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; RA: Exec. Director, Conn. Ministries, 2008; CA:Corridor District Superintendent, 2015							
Goehring, David J.		RE		1977	1977	1979	39
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., 2001; SA: Southern Pines, 2006; RA: Raleigh: Highland, 2008; CO:Christ (Chapel Hill), Sept. 1, 2013; CO: Retired, 2018							
Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura		PE					
SO: EXTMIN, 2016							
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene		RE		1970	1970	1972	36
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. School, Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegia Methodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvaction, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1991; Marrow's Chapel, 1993; Hightower, 1994; Rowland, 1997; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; South River, 2001; Sharon, 2002; GR: Vanceboro Circuit, 2003; Serve WNC, 2004; Retired, 2007							
Gonzalez, JoAnn Rae	5	FE		2011		2015	1
GR: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2011; SO: Trinity, Assoc., (Jacksonville), 2014; GA: Faith Harbor (Surf City), 2017							
Gonzalez, Natalie		PL					
HE: City Road (Henderson), 2018							
Gooch, Ray Thomas		FE		1973	1973	1976	44
Attend School, 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982							
Goodwin, Dennis M.	3	RE		1978	1978	1983	38
; ; Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999; NB: District Superintendent, 2007; GA:, Haymount, (Fayetteville), 2012; SO: Retired, 2016							
Graham, Bertha McArthur	7	PL		2009			
(RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, 2009							
Grant, Karl	3	FE		2006		2009	11
Gray Rock, (SLP), 2002; GO: LaGrange, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; BU: Cedar Grove, 2010; SO: Queen Street (Kinston), 2017							
Grantham, Carol Ann	5	PL		2011			
NB: Riverside, (New Bern), 2011; SO:Stonewall, (Stonewall), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Graves, Walter Lawrence		RE		1990	1990	1992	19
Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; New Bern: Trinity, 1999; EXTMIN, 2004; NB: Oriental, EXTMIN, 2004; NB: Oriental, 2005; Retired, 2009; SO: Reelsboro, 2010							
Green, Harold William		RE		1977	1977	1979	39
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Methodist College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989; CA: Retired, 2018							
Greener, Thomas M.		FE		1992	1992	2000	17
WI:Wesley Mem.(OE), 1998; Trsnsf. From W.PA, 6/7/2000,; Topsail, Faith Harbor, 2000; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007 DU: DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007; HE:First UMC, Rocky Mount, 2012; GA: Camp Ground, 2014							
Greenway, Richard O.		FE		1993	1993	1997	24
Attend School, 1993; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1994; BU: Union Grove, 1998							
Greenwood, Susan Pate		FE		1981	1981	1983	35
Attend School, 1981; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; Durham: Trinity, 1999; (RA) St. Fancis, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, 2007							
Greer, Martin Lewis	12	PL		2004			
Tabernacle, (PL), 2004; Kenansville, (PL), 2007; SO:Bell Arthur(Bell Arthur)-Monk Memorial(Farmville), 2013							
Gregson, Rebecca Anne		PL					
HA: Bolton Charge, 2015							
Grider, Linda	14	FL		2003			
Charity, (PL), 2003; Woodland, (FL), 2007; CA:Ebenezer(Goldsboro)2014; CA:Jefferson(Goldsboro)-Ebenezer(Goldsboro), (2015); SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2018							
Griffin, Michael L.	9	PL		2007			
Little River, (PL), 2007; (RO) Rockingham: Pee Dee, 2009; GA: Cordova, (Cordova), 2012							
Grimm, Tammie Marie		FD		2007	2011		3
Appointed to Attend School, 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017							
Grissom, David R.	4	RE		1973	1973	1977	40
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CEO, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Children, 1998; BU: Prospect, 2003; Retired, 2012							
Grist, Samuel L.	9	FL		2007			
Belhaven: Trinity, (PL), 2007; GR: Asbury (Washington), 2010; HA:Epworth (Clinton),2013; FA: Roseland (Aberdeen), 2016; HA: Singletary (Dublin), 2017							
Griswold, Kenneth Clark		PL		2016			
GA: Cordova (Cordova)-East Rockingham (Rockingham), 2016							
Guider, Charlene Pierce		RE		1989	1989	1991	27
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton - Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands, 1998; New Bern: Centenary - Co-Pastor , 2002; NB: New Bern: Trinity, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Gunter, Edward M.		RE		1972	1972	1975	44
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1984; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1988; Havelock: First, 1993; Tarboro: St. James, 1998; Garner: St. Andrews, 2001; First, 2004; NB: Swannsboro, 2010; CA:Retired, (2015)							
Gurganus, Ronald Edward	9	RE		2001		2010	6
; Elevation, (PL), 2001; FA: Cumberland, 2008; RM: Sandy Cross, 2011; Retired , 2014							
Gustafson, Mark		PL		2016			
HE:Banks (Wilton) and Bullock's (Hester), 2016							
Guthrie, Walter Sherman	8	RA		1989	1989		19
Perkins (LP), 1979; Disc. LP, 1981; Chowan (LP), 1984; Straits-North River, 1986; Woodland, 1991; Sharon (EC Dist.), 1997; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 1999; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 2002; GO: Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 2003; Retired, 2006; CA: Beston(LaGrange)-Walker Memorial (Seven Springs), 2006							
Hackney, Grace		FE		2003		2006	12
CO: Director.; BU: Cedar Grove, 2003; BU: Cedar Grove, 2006; DU: Mt.Bethel (Bahama), 2010; Family Leave, 2013; CO: Director, Life Around The Table, Efland,NC, 2014							
Hadden, Sidney Gene	5	FE		1997	1997	2001	20
Jamesville (SL), 1993; Maury-Mt. Herman (PM), 1997; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo (PM), 2000; Spring-Lebanon, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2003; Appt'd to Serve in Ky Conference, 2005							
Haddock, William Augustus		FE		1978	1978	1981	39
Duke Div. School, 1978; Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989; Wrightsboro, 1997; RA: Garner, First, 2010; HE;Middleburg-Hermon; BE: Ahoskie, 2013							
Hadley, Jacob Milton		RE		1974	1974	1977	39
Student, 1974; Hay Street, Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of GA Med. School, 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hospital, 1982; Chap., Dept. Pastoral Care, Nash Gen. Hospital, 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir. Pastoral Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hospital, 1990; Dir. Chap. Serv., Durham Retire. Comm., 1996; Retired, 2012							
Hale, Michael L.	4	RE		1974	1970	1978	33
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985; Director of The PEACE, Inc., 2000; St. Matthews-Grace, 2001; FA: St.Matthews, 2004; Retired, 2007; (FA) : Cotton, 2009							
Haley, David P.		FE		2006		2006	12
RM: Littleton, 2002; RM: Littleton, 2006; Transferred from So. Bapt. Denom., 2006; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 2007; DU: Oxford, 2011; CA: Knightdale (Knightdale), 2016							
Hall, Shay Joseph		FE		2010		2013	7
SA: Buckhorn-Ebenezer, 2010; CO: Epiphany-New Faith Community, 2013; CO:All Saints (Raleigh), Assoc. , 2014							
Hall, Stephen Blair		RE		1978	1978	1982	37
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983; Rougemont, 1996; Zion (WI), 2001; WI: Carolina Beach, 2003; Retired							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Hall, Steven M.		FE		1987	1987	1991	30
Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991; GO: Smithfield: Whitley-Elizabeth, 1992; (GR) Hookerton, 2007; BU: Leasburg, 2008; BE:Gatesville Charge [3] 2012							
Hall, W. Kenneth		RE		1977	1977	1979	35
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987; Richlands-Beulaville, 1991; Ahoskie, 1992; Durham: Asbury, 1998; BU: Graham: First, 2002; Retired, 2011							
Hall, William Kenneth		FE		1989	1989	1992	28
Macon (SLP), 1986; Maxton: St. Paul, 1990; Erwin, 1995; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 1997; Wesley's Chapel, 2001; BU: Mebane, 2003; BU: Orange, 2009; BE: First (Washington), 2016							
Hallberg, Thomas Michael	4	FL					
SA: Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2010; BE:Mt. Hermon (Creswell), 2014; FA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2017							
Ham, William Craig		AM		2004			16
GR: Queen Street, Assoc. (FL), 1995; (FA) Marvin, 2001; RA: Genesis, 2008							
Hamil, Emily Destin		PL					
FA: Broadway (Broadway), 2018							
Hamilton, Nicole Catherine		PL					
HE: Spring Hope Charge, 2017							
Hamm, Rodney Gene		RE		1975	1975	1979	36
Walnut Grove, 1975; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1990; Burlington District Superintendent, 1996; (RA) Cary: First, 2004; Retired, 2010							
Hammock, Curtis Lee		FL					
SO: Sharon (Kinston), 2017							
Hammond, Robert Michael	4	RE		1990	1990	1993	24
Bath, 1987; Straits-North River, 1991; Conway, 1993; Magnolia, 1997; Pinebluff, 1999; Lillington, 2001; RO: Pee-Dee, 2003; WI: Zion, 2004; Medical Leave, 2009; CA: Retired, 2017							
Hancock, C. Glenn		RA					16
SA: Troy Circuit (OF), 1990; SA: Troy Circuit, 1996; Trans. From So. Baptist Church, 1996; SA: Sardis, 2006; Retired, 2010; SA: Sardis, (8/15/10), 2010; FA:Sardis(candor), Little River(Mt. Gilead), Melton's Grove(Mt. Giliead), Parson's Grove(Candor), 2012							
Hankal, Madison N.		FE		1994	1994	1996	23
Gillburg, 1991; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1994; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1995; Edgecombe Parish, 2000; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 2001; Leave of Absence, 2001; (NB) Trinity, 2004; (FA) Dunn: Divine Street, 2007; RA: Louisburg, 2010; CA:Pine Forest,(Goldsboro), (2015)							
Hanna, Kristen Lynn		PD		2016			
CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), 2016							
Hanson, Jared Andrew	4	FE		2007		2009	10
BU: Fairview, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; HE:Creedmoor (Creedmoor), 2013							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Harbin, Harold H.	7	RE		1996	1998	2000	15
Harker's Island (IS), 1989; (FL), 1992; Rockingham: Glenwood (AM), 1996; Hyde Co. Coop. Parish, 2000; NB: Faith, 2002; RM: Halifax, 2006; GO: Selma: Edgerton Mem., 2008; Retired, 2009; SO:Merrimon (Merrimon), 2013							
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	3	PL		2012			
CA:Corinith, (Four Oaks), 2012; FA:Bynum (Pittsboro),2014; HA: Rones Chapel (Mt. Olive), 2015							
Hardt, Otto H.C.		RE		1980	1980	1984	19
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997							
Harr, Douglas		PL		2016			
SO: Riverside (New Bern), 2016							
Harrington, William David		RE		1989	1989	1991	27
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1995; GR: Farmville, 2001; Family Leave, 2007; GR: Lane's Chapel-Bethany, 2008; SO: Retired, 2017							
Harris, Henry Paul	20	RL		1996			
Merrimon, (PL), 1996; Cedar Island, (FL), 2001; Leave of Absence, 2004; Broad Creek, (PL), 2005; Cedar Island, (PL)2006; SO:Williston,(Williston), 2013							
Harris, James H.		RE		1973	1973	1975	41
Attend School, 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1992; Mt. Gilead: First-Zion, 1995; FA:Retired, 2013							
Harris, Jo Elaine	4	RD		2005			11
Church of the Resurrection, Kansas East Conf. (PL), 2002; RA: Dist.Missions, (PD), 2005; CA: Personal Leave, 2012; CA:Retired, (2015)							
Harris, Linda E.	15	PL		2000			
RA:Cokesbury-Jenkins Memorial, 2000							
Harris, Prentis	4	PE	2013				
GA:Sandy Plains (Pembroke),2013; CO: St. Paul's (Burlington), 2017							
Harris, Robert G.		RE		1960	1960	1963	39
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1960; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Chaplain, VA Med. Center, 1975; Retired, 1997							
Harrison, Rebecca		PL					
SO: Hookerton (Hookerton), 2018							
Harrison, Shana Deanetia		FE		1997	1997	2000	20
Appointed to attend school, 1997; Volunteers in Mission, Peru, 1998; Missionary to Peru, 1999; Missionary to Chile, 2000; Personal Leave, 2011; Executive Director of Aberg Center for Literacy, Dallas, TX, 2014							
Harrison, Susan Huguley	5	FL		2007			
CA: Soapstone (PD); EC:Washington (First), Associate (PE); EC: Williamston (First) (PE); SO: Trinity (Jacksonville), Associate HE:Milwaukee Charge; HE: Milwaukee Charge							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Harry, James H.		FE		1993	1993	1996	24
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1993; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1994; Franklinton, 1998; Raleigh: Trinity, 1999; (GO) : Goldsboro: St. Paul, 2009							
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.		RE		1982	1982	1986	32
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991; Medical Leave, 2002; Retired, 2014							
Hart, Tommy Henry		PL		2016			
GA: Fletcher's Chapel (Hoffman)-St. Peter (Wagram), 2016							
Hart, William Joe	5	PL		2012			
FA:Hickory Mountain(Pittsboro), 2014							
Harvell, Clifton	13	FL		2003			
SO: Ext. Miin., NCC Disaster Response Superintendent, ; BE: Bethany (Winsteadville), 2016							
Harvin, David Lewis		RE		1975	1975	1978	39
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Durham: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Dev. officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998; Dir. of Development, GBCS, 2002; GO: St. Luke, 2004; FA: Fayetteville: Hay Street, 2008; FA: Hay St, & Person St. Campus, 2011; GA:Retired, 2013							
Harwood, John E.		RE		1959	1959	1962	44
Spring Hope, 1973; Trans. VA Conf., 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1994; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1999; Retired, 2002							
Hasley, William Sterling	4	FE		2013		2016	1
CA:Edenton Street, Associate, City Center Campus, 2013							
Hatch, Mary Martha		FE		1991	1991	1993	27
HA: Mt. Olive.; Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St. UMC, Assoc./Coll.& Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996; Coord/Volunteer Ministries, Hinton Rural Life Center, 2002; Appointed to Serve in WNCC, Franklin UMC, 2007; HA: First (Mt. Olive), (2015); HA: EXTMIN, 2018							
Hayworth, Aaron Michael		PE					
CO: Ridge-Garden, 2017							
Heath, David E.		RA		2002			8
RO: East Rockingham, (OA), 2002; RO: St. Pauls, 2004; FA: Mamers, 2006; RM: Hornes-Sims, 2008; (WI) Singletary, 2009; Retired, 2010; EC: South Mills, 2010; FA:Candor, 2012; FA:Lillington (Lillington), 2015; FA: Candor (Candor), 2017							
Helms, Jay David	5	FE		2006		2010	11
DU: Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2002; EC: Gatesville, (FL), 2004; EC: Duck, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: New Church Launch (Morrisville), 2011; CA: Clergy Leave of Absence. (2015)							
Henderson, James Haywood		FE		2009		2014	8
FA: Person Street, 7-1-2010; FA: Sanford Circuit 12-1-2010							
Hendricks, M. Elton		RE		1962	1962	1964	44
Middleburg (AS), 1961; President, Methodist College, 1983; Trans. from SC Conf., 1983; Retired, 2006; FA:Lillington (Lillington), 2010							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Herring, Bobby W	9	FL		2007			
FA:Sampson Charge, 2007							
Herring, Charles Malcolm	2	RE		1974	1974	1978	36
Roxboro: Grace, 1973; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1988; Family Leave of Absence, 2008; Retired, 2009							
Hickle, Steven Anthony		RE		1973	1973	1976	44
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990; CA: Ext. Min., Stop Hunger Now, (Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, (2015)							
Hicks, Mark Carter		FE		2012			4
HA:Ext. Min, DBOM, , 2012; Transf. from WNCC, 2012; HA: Trinity (Southport), Pastor of Intentional Faith Development,							
Hicks, Phyllis K.		FE		1985	1985	1988	32
Raleigh: Benson Menorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. , 1994							
Hicks, Wayne Marion		RE		1973	1973	1975	20
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (Greenville Dist.), 1999; (RM) St. Paul, 2004; RM: Nashville, 2006; RA: St. Andrews (Garner), 2011; Retired, 2014; CA:Retired, (2015)							
Higgins, Lori Ann	2	FE		2011		2013	6
BU: Christ (Chapel Hill), Assoc., 2011; CO:Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity(Oxford), 2013; CO: Efland (Efland), 2016							
Hilburn, James Roy	7	PE		2010			
FA:Coharie (Clinton), 2009; GA: Gardners (Fayetteville), (PE), 2018							
Hill, Edward Carlton	4	FE		1995	1995	1997	22
Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997; WI: Sharon (Holden Beach), 2001							
Hill, Edward F.		RE		1978	1978	1982	38
Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Lukes, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1995; Raleigh District Superintendent, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, 2008; CA: Retired, 2016							
Hill, Michael Victor	2	FL		2014			
(FA): Biscoe-Bascom (Biscoe/Bascom), 2014							
Hill, Ralph M.		RE		1979	1969	1981	27
Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Member, 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonsburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998; GO: Hickory Grove, 2005; GO: Micro-Fellowship, 2006; Retired, 2006							
Hill, Richard Charles	18	PL		1988			
Jamesville, (SLP), 1988; Discontinued, (SLP), 1989; St. Andrew, (SLP), 1989; Sharon, (PL), 1989; Edwards Chapel, (PL), 1991; Discontinued, (PL), 1992; RM: South Rosemary, (FL), 2002; GO: Rones Chapel, (FL), 2007; GO: Asbury (Smithfield), 2011; SO: Edwards Chapel (Grifton), 2017							
Hill, Robert Elwood	16	FL		1988			
Stokes, (SLP), 1988; Discontinued, 1989; WI: Chadburn, (FL), 2000; NB: Franklin Mem., (FL), 2003; RM: Conway, 2007							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Hillman, Randy Allen		FE		1976	1976	1979	39
Trans. To NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointed to attend school, 1986; Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hospital, 1988							
Hinnant, H. Mallie		RE		1990	1990	1992	26
Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995; GO: Gen. Evangelist & Institute, 2003; CA: Bethel,(LaGrange), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017							
Hobbs, John W.	2	RE		1966	1966	1970	22
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987							
Hobbs, Michael B.		RE		1976	1976	1979	31
Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988; Burlington: Davis Street, 1995; RO: Rockingham: First, 2002; Retired, 2005							
Hobbs, Susan Parler	15	RL		2001			
RA: Garner: First, (FL), 2001							
Hobbs, Terry A.	6	FE		2006		2010	9
SA: Seven Springs, (SLP), 2002; (PE), 2006; SA: Lemon Springs, (PE), 2007; GO: Providence, 2010; CA:Westwood (Goldsboro), 2014							
Hocutt, Allison Brady	4	FE		1997	1997	2000	20
Hart-Speight, 1990; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1993; Mt. Pleasant, 1998; (SA) St. Luke, Assoc., 2004; DU: Aldersgate-Assoc., 2006; GR: Ayden, 2010; CA:Ebenezer, (Raleigh), 2012; Medical Leave, 2013 Medical Leave; CA:Benson, (Benson), 2015							
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		RE		1957	1957	1961	26
Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Memorial, 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir. Student Act. Rockingham Comm. College, 1971; Dean of Fin. & Admin. Serv. Southside Com. College, VA., 1980; Retired, 1982							
Holliday, William Ervin		FE		1987	1987	1991	30
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; RO: Glenwoood, 1991; EC: Wanchese: Bethany; BU: Hebron, 2000; RM: Wilson: West Nash, 2007; CA:Centenary (Smithfield), 2014							
Hollis, Thomas M.		RE		1985	1985	1989	31
Belhaven: Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Member/Evangalism, 1997; Garner, 2001; (RA) Cary: St. Francis, 2007; HE:Zebulon, 2012; HE: Retired, 2016							
Hollis-Custer, Dawne Evelynn	6	FL		2010			
BU:Palmer's Grove, (Hillsborough), 2010; BE:Currituck ,(Hebron-Mt.Zion-both in Grandy)2013							
Holloway, Teresa Corley		FE		2001		2004	17
NB: Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., (PE), 2001; (DU) Gillburg/Spring Valley, 2003; EC: Colington,(Kill Devil Hills),2005							
Hollowell, David E.	12	FL		2003			
GO: Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, (PL), 2003; Heritage District ADS & Dir. Of Conflict Transfomations 2013; CA:Garris Chapel (LaGrange), 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Hood, Elizabeth Hackney		FE		1992	1992	1994	25
Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1992; SA: Lemon Springs, 1997; (SA) Page Memorial, 2004; (GR) District Superintendent, 2007; HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington), 2012							
Hoogerland, Thomas D.		RE		1963	1963	1965	36
New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Trans. from Northern NY, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998							
Horn, Joyce Beal		FD		2005	2012		13
RA: Genesis, (PD), 2006; LA, 2008; RA: Horne Memorial, 2009; SA: Lemon Springs (Min. Coord. for Young Disciples), 2011; CA:Family Leave. 2014; CA:Co-Founder & Director, Listening Place Spiritual Ctr, Durham,NC,(2015); CA: Family Leave, 2018							
Horne, Alvin M.		RE		1979	1979	1983	37
Rock Creek, 1978; Burlington: Friendship, 1982; (BU) Hillsborough, 2004; CO: Retired, 2018							
Horne, Joshua Nelson	5	FL		2011			
RM: Jerusalem, 2011; BE:Epworth(Scrantoin) - Fairfield(Swan Quarter), 2014; BE: Shiloh (Stumpy Pt.), 2016							
Horney, Thurman	5	FE		2005			12
DU: Oxford: Salem, (SLP), 2001; GO: Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., (PE), 2005; NB: Pine Valley,(Jacksonville), 2009; CO: Friendship (Burlington), 2016							
Hounshell, Elizabeth Shearin	2	FE		2014		2016	1
S0: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., (Greenville), 2014; CA: Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)-Salem (Goldsboro), 2017							
Howell, Karen Caraway	5	AM		2004			13
WI: Burgaw. Assoc., (PL), 1996; (WI) Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel-Assoc., 1998; (AM), 2004; NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2008; (NB) : Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 2009; NB: Trinity , (Marshallberg-) -Smyrna, 2011; HA:Brownings-Smith Chapel(Mt. Olive), 2015							
Hoyle, Cathy McCabe		FE		2005		2010	12
RA: Cary: Macedonia, Assoc., (PE), 2005; BU: Salem, (PE), 2007; HE:Flat Rock, (Henderson), 2012; CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), Minister of Visitation, 2018							
Hoyle, William S.		FE		1998	1998	2001	19
Kenly-Buckhorn (PM), 1998; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 2000; (RM) Sandy Cross, 2004; Ext.Min., Chaplain, Fed. Bur. of Prisons, 2006							
Huckaby, Robert L.		FD		1997	1997		17
Consecrated DM, 1986; Raleigh: Asbury, 1986; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Raleigh: Asbury (FD), 1997; Holston Conf., 2001, COO Lake Junaluska,SEJ,							
Hudson, Pamela Jo		FE		1988	1988	1990	27
Student, Duke Div. School, 1988; Clin. Chap. Samarkand, 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hospital, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice Inc., 1996; Chap. First Health Hospice Inc., Pinehurst, 1998							
Huffines, Terry L.		RE		1978	1978	1982	37
HE: Henderson; Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999; (BU) Elon: First, 2004; HE:Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2012; HE: Henderson (First),(Henderson), 2014; CO: Retired, 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Huffman, Bryan Scott		FE		2000		2003	16
RM: Norlina (PM), 2000; RM: Norlina, 2003; (GO) St. Joseph, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 2007; CA: Saulston (Goldsboro), 2014; SO: Trinity (New Bern), 2017							
Huffman, Virgil B.		RE		1972	1972	1976	37
Rieglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1993; Dir. VIM, Disaster Recovery Office, 2000; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 2002; Retired, 2008							
Huggins, H. Sidney		RE		1963	1963	1966	45
Attend School, 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996; BU: Front St., 2002; Retired, 2007							
Humphreys, Chris Dwight	11	AM		2004			14
NB:Atlantic, 2002; FA: Victory-Person Street, 2006; SA: Center, 2009; BE: Bath (Bath), 2016; HA: Wesley (Riegelwood), 2018							
Hunt, Harold		RL		1993			
GA: Collins Chapel, 2012 GA:Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2013; GA:St. John (Gibson) , 2014							
Hunt, Henry	3	PL		2012			
GA:New Philadelphus(Red Springs), 2012							
Hunt, Jeffrey		PL	2015	2015			
GA: Hickory Grove (ClioSC), (2015)							
Hunt, Kelly Mylor		PL		2016			
GA: Tabernacle (Hamlet), 2016							
Hunt, Terry		FE		1994		2010	13
Hickory Grove, (PL), 1994; Pleasant Grove, (SLP), 1995; Shiloh,(SLP),KY Conf., 1999; Shiloh, (PE), KY Conf. , 2003; RA:Circle of Christ, 2004; FA:Coats, 2008; RO:Pembroke, First, 2009; RO:EXTMIN, Leadership Coordinator, CC Ministries, NCC, 2011; GA: First (Laurinburg), 2017							
Hunter, Jack L.		RE		1960	1961	1961	44
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1980; Burlington: Front Street, 1984; Sanford District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2003							
Hurley, Brennan		PL					
CA: Pine Level-Sanders Chapel, 2017							
Huskins, James R.	3	RE		1983	1983	1987	24
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; EC: Hatteras, 1991; EC: Edenton, 2000; Retired, 2007; GO: Micro-Fellowship, 2010							
Hutchins, David Carl		FE		2001		2004	14
SA: Star, 2001; RM: Bailey Charge, 2007; RM: Edgecomb Parish, (Pinetops-Temperance Hall), 2011; CA: Princeton (Princeton), 2016; CA: Family Leave, 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Hutchinson, Charles H.	3	RE		1959	1959	1962	40
Fairmont, 1957; St. Lukes, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Bellemont, 1969; Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990; Retired, 1996							
Ingram, Geraldine D.		RE		1980	1980	1983	16
Attend School, 1980; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1994; Retired, 1995							
Inman, Colin Patrick	2	RL		2014			
HQ:Chadburn,(Chadburn), 2014; HA: Evergreen (Evergreen), 2015							
Innes, Randall E.		FE		1988	1988	1990	28
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1985; Swepsonville, 1990; Elon College: First, 1996; NB: Swansboro, 2001; RA: Millbrook, 2006; WI: Pine Valley, Wilm., 2010; HE:Heritage District Superintendent, 2012							
Irvine, Robert Julian		RD		1997	1997		
S. IN & Tn Conference (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991(Durham)1991; Duke Memorial, DM, 1993; Transferred From TN Conf. 1995; Duke Memorial (Durham), 1997; Ordained Full Deacon, 1997; Transitional Leave , 2005; RA:Millbrook,Organist, 2005; Prog. Coordinator, VA & Dept. Of Defense, 2014 Prog. Coordinator, VA & O Prog. Coordinator ,VA & Dept of Defense, 2013; Retired, 2014							
Isaac, Laura Tardie		PD					
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017; CO: EXTMIN (PD), 2018							
Jackson, Jerry A.	7	RE		1976	1976	1979	37
Student Pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1992; Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 1997; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1998; GO: Providence, 2002; (BU) Bellemont, 2007; HA:Wrightsboro(Wilmington), 2012; HE:St. Paul (Rocky Mount) ,2014; SO: Salem (Simpson), 2016; GA: Retired, 2017							
Jackson, Matthew C.		PL	2025	2015			
SO:Haw Branch, (Richlands), 2015							
Jackson, Richard C.		FE		1990		1990	26
Chaplain, US Army, 1996; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1996; Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; FA: Hoke, 2005; Leave of Absence, 2005; (FA) : John Wesley, 2009							
Jackson, Wilbur I.		RE		1959	1959	1962	41
Attend School, 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay Street, Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990; Laurinburg: First, 1994; Retired, 2000							
James, Anthony Earl		PL					
GA: West Robeson (Maxton), 2017							
James, Howard Anthony	5	FL		2010			
New Hope-Purley, 2010; CA: Saulston (Goldsboro), 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.		RE		1985	1985	1992	12
Albermarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appointed to attend school, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; Retired, 1997							
Jeffries, Jonathan David		FE		1996	1996	2000	20
Appointed to attend school, 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 2001; RA: Edenton St.- Assoc., 2003; (DU) Creedmoor, 2009; GA:First (Laurinburg), 2013; CA:Horne Memorial (Clayton), 2017							
Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson		FD		2015			1
Transferred From SC Conference 2015; Camp Director, Camp Chestnut Ridge, Efland, NC 2015							
Jeffries, William M.		RE		1954	1954	1958	46
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990; Southport: Trinity, 1994; Murfreesboro, 1996; Retired, 1999; BU: Rock Creek, 2003; DU: Henderson, City Road, 2005							
Jenkins, David Omar	2	RE		1986	1986	1988	30
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Grad Student, 1986; Readmitted, 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Exec. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 1997; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler Sch. Theo., Emory Univ., 2000; SO: Retired, 2018							
Jenkins, William Christopher	9	FL		2007			
GR: Sharon, (PL), 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017							
Jenks, Gregory Keith		FE		1987	1987	1990	29
Saxapahaw, 1987; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 1993; Clayton: Christ Community, 1997; EXTMIN, Exec. Director, ZOE, 2004; Garner (Garner), Dec. 2012							
Jenness, Eugene Ray		FE		1999		2005	16
RO: Roberdel, 2000; FA: Kipling, 2005; GO: Zion, 2007; App'td to attend School, Asbury TS, Wilmore, KY. 2011, 2011							
Jessee, D. Douglas		RE		1968	1968	1972	42
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1999; New Bern District Superintendent, 2004; (RM) Wilson: First, 2007; Retired, Mar. 1, 2009							
Johnson, C. Reginald		RE		1966	1968	1968	41
Appointed to attend school, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel. ATS, 1999; Retired, 2007							
Johnson, David Wallace		PE		2014			
(CO): Orange, New Campus Assoc., 2014; CA: Wendell (Wendell), (PE), 2018							
Johnson, F. Douglas	5	FE		2005		2008	11
GO: Goldsboro: Jefferson, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2005; Conference Evangelist, 2011; GO: Zion, 2011							
Johnson, Glenda Noble		RE		1982	1982	1984	21
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998; Retired, 2002							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Johnson, J. Donald		RE		1992	1992	1995	9
St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 2000							
Johnson, Kathryn Rives		RE		1994	1994	1996	21
SO: Retired, 2018; St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996; RA: Avent Ferry, 2010; HE:Tabernacle(Townsville), 2012; HE:Granville Circuit(Bethel - Gray Rock), 2014; SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2017							
Johnson, Kevin Michael	4	FE		2012		2015	1
FA:Fuquay-Varina, (Fuquay-Varina), Associate, 2012; CA:Macedonia (Cary), (2015)							
Johnson, Laura Richards	3	FE		2011		2014	4
BU: Union Grove, Assoc., 2011; CA:Windborne (Raleigh), 2015							
Johnson, Lawrence E.		RE		1969	1958	1969	42
DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Road, 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; Assoc. Dir., Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2004; Retired, 2010							
Johnson, Mitzi Plummer		FE		2014		2016	3
(CO): University, Assoc., 2014							
Johnston, Walter G.	19	PL		1997			
EC: Harrellsville, (PL), 1997; BE: Harrellsville (Harrellsville)-Powellsville (Powellsville), 2016							
Jolly, Judith Olivia		RD		1980			5
RA: Apex, 2008; Transf. into NCC, 2008; Family Leave, 2010; Retired, 2011							
Jones, Daniel Patterson	6	RA		2003			15
Mamers (FL), 1997; (RM) Wilson: First, Assoc., 1998; (NB) : Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2009; GO: Asbury (Smithfield), 2010; Retired, 2010							
Jones, David E.	8	PL		2008			
NB: Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 2008; SO: Straits-North River (Beaufort), 2017							
Jones, Donnie L.	12	RE		1999	1999	2002	17
WI:St. John-Smith Chapel, 1994; Granville-Vance, 1998 Granville-Vance, 1994; BU:Aldersgate,2000; Retired, 2016							
Jones, George A.		RE		1980	1980	1983	25
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989; Fayetteville: Campground, 1993; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1998; RM: Englewood, 1999; Retired, 2004; (GR) Chocowinity, 2007; (GR) Campbell's Creek (2009-2010)							
Jones, James Grady	5	FE		2011			1
SA: Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro), 2011							
Jones, Linwood S.	20	RA		1979	1979		8
Zion (PL), 1977; Nobles Chapel (PL), 1984; Holly Springs (FL), 1988; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel (FL), 1991; Currituck (FL), 1992; Trinity Parish (RM Dist.), 1996; Retired, 2001; GO: Turkey, 2003							
Jones, Patrick Olin		FL					
FA: Buckhorn (Moncure)-Ebenezer (Apex), 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Jordan, Bobby Lee	7	RA		1983	1983		27
Sandhills (LP), 1973; Disc. LP, 1975; Turkey-Friendship (LP), 1977; Disc. LP, 1981; Served in W. VA Conf., 1981; Chowan, 1986; Trans. From W. VA, 1986; Swan Quarter, Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter, 1989; Albemarle, 1991; Perquimans, 1995; Cordova, 1998; Medical Leave, 2001; GA:Retired, 2013							
Jordan, Rhonda Grant		FL		2016			
SO: Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), Assoc., 2016							
Joyce, Eric Randall	22	PL		1994			
RO: Beaver Dam, (PL), 1994; Beaver Dam, 1996; Green Lake, 1996; Doubs Chapel, (PL), 2002; SA:Sandhills Circuit(Eagle Springs-Marcus-Pleasant Hill), 2010							
Joyner, David Lowell	4	PE		2013			
HE:Red Oak,(Bethlehem[Nashville]-Red Oak[Red Oak], 2013							
Joyner, F. Belton		RE		1959	1959	1961	43
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. And Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Dir. Min. Relations, 1995; Retired, 2001							
Kasper, John Mark		RE		1980	1980	1983	26
Branson, 1980; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991; Retired, 2005							
Kavanagh, Sean Kevin		PL					
CO: Lebanon (Mebane), 2017							
Keck, Andrew		FD		1996	1996		21
Electronic Services, Theol. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM), 1996; Elec. Services, Theo. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM FD), 1999; (BU) Union Grove, 2009; CO: Dir. Library Svcs. Luther Seminary, St. Paul, MN, 2012; CO: EXTMIN, 2018							
Keely, Patrick Edward		PE					
SO:Rainbow (Snow Hill), 2015							
Killian, Diana B.		RE		1998		1997	13
Maxton: St. Paul's, 1998; Tr. from MO East, 2000; RO: Norman, 2003; RO: Red Springs, Trinity, 2005; Retired, 2010							
Kim, Chang Bae		FE		2007		2007	11
FA: Epworth, 2007; Trans. in From Korean Meth. Church, 2007; FA: Korean (New Church), 2010; GA:Victory - Cumberland, (Both in Fayetteville), 2012							
Kim, Hyung S.		FE		2003		2007	14
FA: Union, (PE), 2003; (E), 2007; BU: Shiloh, 2011; BE:Tyrrell,(Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Mem.) (Columbia), 2015; HE: Norlina (Norlina), 2018							
Kim, Kwan Seok		FE		2008		2008	9
RA: Agape Korean Ch, 2006; Transf. from Korean Meth. Ch., 2008; CA: Leave of Absence, 2012							
Kim, Sangwoo		PE		2016			
CO: Epworth (Durham), Assoc., 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Kim, Young Han		PE		2015			
CO:Shady Grove. (Providence); (2015)							
King, Carl Hamett		FE		1997	1997	2000	19
Haymount Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999; Chaplain, Columbia College, SC, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2006; (BU) Chapel Hill: University, Senior Pastor, 2007; CO: Famiy Leave, 2017							
King, David Lewis	5	FE		2009		2011	7
(BU) Concord, SLP, 2006; FA:Goldston(Goldston)-Cumnock(Sanford), 2013							
Kirby, Wallace H.		RE		1952	1953	1954	40
Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn: Divine Street, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990; Retired, 1992							
Kirkpatrick, Kathy	4	PL		2012			3
FA:Massey's Chapel, (Durham), 2012							
Knight, Darcy Jo	4	FL		2013			
SO:Cedar Island-Sea Level (Both in Cedar Island),2013; CO: Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2017							
Koo, James Jeounghun	10	FL		2007			
Wesley Memorial, (FL), 2007; HA: Cokesbury(Stedman), 2012; CA:Fremont, (Fremont), 2015							
Kretzu, John Robert	6	FE		1998			17
Brogden, 1998; Transferred from W.NC, 2002; BU: Faith, 2003; DU: Parkwood, 2004; HA:Wallace, 2012; GA: Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2016							
Kunka, Alice Kirkman		RD		1999	1999		17
Program Coord., CLAY, 1996; Ex. Dir., CLAY, 1999; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000; (RA) Cary: First: , Assoc., 2006; CA:Retired, 2014							
Lackey, Duke Caldwell		FE		1985	1985	1989	31
Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1998; (DU) Trinity, 2004; NB: Faith Harbor (Topsail), 2010; CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), 2017							
Lain, Tara Culp		FE		2007		2015	9
RA: Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2007; DU:Aldersgate, Associate, 2010; HA:Oleander, (Wilmington), 2015; HA: Trinity (Wilmington), 2018							
Lain, William Douglas	5	FE		2000	2000	2002	18
Lea's Chapel (LP), 1996; Program Staff, Hinton Rural Life Center (PM), 2000; Appt. in WNC Conf., 2001; Salem (Alamance), 2002; RA: Wendell, 2005; (DU) Aldersgate, 2009; HA:Wrightsville, Wilmington, 2015							
Lamb, Kimberly Strong		FE		1999		1999	21
Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; RA: North Raleigh, 2003; RA: North Raleigh (Elder), 2007; RA: St. James, 2010							
Lamm, Dennis Cecil		RE		2003		2006	15
Stokes, 1996; (GR) Vanceboro, 1999; RM: Rainbow, 2003; RM: Rainbow, 2006; Retired, 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Lancaster, Allison DeLargy		PE		2015			
CA: Newton Grove,(Newton Grove)-Maple Grove (Dunn), (2015)							
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		RE		1959	1959	1961	24
Trans. from KY Conf, 1959; Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; WI:Dublin, 1960; Dublin, 1960; WI:Southport, 1961; Southport, 1961; RO:Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; RA:Creedmoor, 1966; Creedmoor, 1966; IL, 1971; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker Umstead Hosp., Butner, 1977; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982							
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	5	RE		1975	1968	1978	30
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987; Wilmington DS., Eliz. City Dist., 1999; DS, Wilmington Dist., 2001; Retired, 2004							
Lancaster, Maurice L.	6	RA		1983			13
Bladen Circuit. (LP), Sept. 1977							
Langley, Delores Anne		FE		1987	1987	1990	30
Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap. London, 1986; Stud., Duke D.S., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990; Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 1993; Dir., Alumni & Ch. Rel., Louisburg College, 2000; Evansdale, 2002; (BU) Burlington: Faith, 2006; CPE Intern, NC Mem. BU: University (Chapel Hill), Assoc., 2010; BE:Riverside (Eliz. City), 2014							
Largen, Jabe Lenwood	5	FE		2011		2017	1
GO: Faison (Faison), 2011							
Larkins, Jessie Shuman	2	FE		2007		2010	10
DU:Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2008; CO:Community, (Butner), 2012; CO:Asbury (Durham), 2014; CO:Assistant to the DS, Corridor District, (2015)							
Lassiter, Bryan Keith	8	PL		2008			
NB:Belgrade(Belgrade) - Tabernacle(Maysville), 2008; SO: Belgrade (Belgrade)-Tabernacle (Maysville), 2018							
Lawrence, Cheryl Moffett	2	FE		2006		2010	12
BU: Carr, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2006; (DU): Rougemont, 2009; CO:Union Grove(Bahama), 2013							
Lawrence, Teresa E.		RE		2001		2001	18
Philadelphia (OF), 1998; Phila. (FC), 2001; Trans. From AME Church, 2001; (FA) Cumberland, 2004; Medical Leave, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016							
Laytham, David Brent		FE		1994	1994	1996	23
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1995; Ext. Min. Lambuth Univ., Tenn., 1999; Asst. Prof. Theol., North Park Theo. Sem., Chicago, 2001; Ext.Min.. CO:Dean, Ecumenical Inst. of Theology, St. Mary's Sem. and Univ., Balti., MD, 2011							
Leak, Christopher Vogle	6	PE		2010			
GR: First Washington, Assoc., 2010; HA:Rose Hill, (Rose Hill), 2015							
Lear, Heather Heinzman	2	FE		2005			12
RM: Englewood, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; RA: Highland, (PE), 2006; DU: Fletchers Chapel, 2011							
Ledford, Laura Fine		FE		2008		2011	8
RA: Raleigh: All Saints, Assoc., 2008; (RA) : Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 2009; RA: Assoc, Dir. Office Min, Relations, NCC, Garner, NC, 2011; CO: All Saints' (Raleigh), 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Lee, James C.		RE		1972	1972	1975	37
Mt. Tirzah - Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987; Dist. Supt., Goldsboro, 1994; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1999; RA: Highland, 2003; Retired, 2010							
Lee, Woo-Il		FE		2006		2009	1
RM: Jackson, (FL), 2004; GO: Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2009; Personal Leave, 2012							
Leechford, Jane Lee	4	FE		2007		2009	9
SHOCCO, (SLP), 2004; SA: Aberdeen: Page Memorial, (PE), 2007; SA: Aberdeen: Page Mem., 2009; BE:Hertford; 2014; FA: West End (West End), 2017							
Lee-Torres, Ronda		FD		2001			15
Southern Pines, Assoc. (OE), 1999; Southern Pines, Assoc. (FD), 2001; Trans. From Virginia Conf. (FD), 2001; Medical Leave, 2002							
Leighton, Jason B		FL					
SO: Cherry Point (Havelock), 2016							
Levin, Dennis P.	2	RE		1978	1978	1982	33
Warren Ct. (PM), 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991; Ayden, 1993; Retired, 2010							
Lewis, Brenda Valley		PL					
BE: Bethany (Winsteadville), 2018							
Lewis, Jerry D.	3	FE		1980	1980	1984	37
Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain, USAF, 1985; SO:Northwoods (Jacksonville), 2015							
Lewis, Richard F.	6	RA		1972	1969		34
Pine Level (LP), 1967; Faison, 1972; Knightdale, 1974; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1978; Magnolia Parish, 1981; Aurora, 1984; Roanoke Circuit, Wanchese: Bethany, 1987; Wanchese: Bethany, 1987; Roanoke Circuit, 1992; Incapacity Leave, 1995; Retired, 2003; CA:Ebenezer, (Four Oaks), 2005							
Lewis, Stanley A.		FE		1999	1999	2001	19
Center (Burl. Dist.) (PM), 1999; (RM) Halifax Charge, 2001; Rose Hill, 2001; RM: Calvary, 2005; HE:Lake Gaston Charge (Calvary. Corinth,Littleton, Weaver's Chapel), 2015							
Licht, Robert Wayne		FE		2003		2006	15
GO: Corinth-Ebenezer, 2003; DU: Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 2005; RM: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2011; CO: Hebron (Mebane), 2017; SO: First (Sneads Ferry), 2018							
Lilliston, Elaine		RD		1997	1997		17
RM: Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; RM: Englewood (FD), 1997; Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., Jan. 1998; FA:Retired, 2013							
Limm, Sunny Baek		PE		2015			
SO:Triniity (Marshallburg)-Smyrna (Smyrna), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Lindblade, Eric N.		RE		1981	1981	1983	33
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017							
Lindblade, Susan Clayton		RE		1980	1980	1982	36
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; NB: Havelock: First, 1998; NB: Beaufort, Ann Street, 2006; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017							
Lister, Cynthia Kay		FE		2003		2006	15
BU: Efland, 2002; BU: Efland, 2006; CO: Salem, (Haw River), 2012							
Little, Stephen Nelson		RE		1978	1978	1981	38
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1999; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 2001; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2008; GA: Retired, 2015							
Littleton, James Wood		FE		2014		2016	3
(FA):Holly Springs (Holly Springs), 2014							
Livingston, Varonica M.	10	FE		2012		2016	5
Millers Chapel, (PL), 2003; GA:Beauty Spot, (Rowland), 2012							
Llerena Zegarra, Johnny Henry		PL					
FA: Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2018							
Lloyd, Frank I.	6	RE		1959	1959	1962	43
Bynum Charge, 1958; Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989; Durham: Parkwood, 1992; Wallace, 1994; Retired, 2002; SA: Carbonton, 2002							
Locklear, Bill James		RE		1980	1980	1983	24
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991; Retired, 2004; GA:Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2013							
Locklear, Douglas M.	16	PL		2000			
Collins Chapel, (PL), 2000; GA:Branch Street(Lumberton), 2013							
Locklear, George Lloyd	24	PL		1992			
Ashpole Center, (PL), 1992; New Philadelphus, (PL), 2006; GA:Pleasant Grove, 2012							
Locklear, Heather Marie		PL		2016			
GA: Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2016							
Locklear, Kenneth W.	3	FE		1991		1991	26
RO: Lumberton: Branch St., 1989; Western Conference, (Par. 426.1) (2-1-93), 1993; Transfer from Western North Carolina, (RO) Prospect, 2004; GA:Hickory Grove Campus,(Clio, SC),2013; FA:District Superintendent, Gateway District, (2015)							
Locklear, Marshall M.	23	PL		1993			
Fairview, (PL), 1993; West Robeson, (PL), 1995; GA:Ashpole Center. 2013; GA: Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Locklear, Mattheue B.	6	FE		2007		2009	9
Served in WNCC (Triad Native American Church), (FL), 2002; RO: Sandy Plains, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; SA: Carthage, 2011; GA: Pembroke,(First), 2015							
Loftis, Thomas E.		RE		1961	1961	1964	43
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine Street, 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989; District Supt., Rocky Mount, 1994; Sanford: St. Luke, 1999; Retired, 2003							
Logston, Linda		FD		1997	1997		18
346.1 Kentucky Conference; Consecrated DM, 1992; GR: Jarvis Mem (DM), 1996; Trans. from FL Conf., 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Transition Leave, 2006; Mgr.Fam. Christian Bookstores, Asheville, NC, 2008; Incapacity Leave, 2009; Serving in N.Ala. Conference, 2010; Leave of Absence, 2012							
Logue, Kelly Lyn	2	FE		2000		2003	16
GO: St. Paul (FLP), 2000; GO: St. Paul (PM), 2001; GO: Warsaw, 2003; (RA) White Plains, Assoc., 2004; RA: Holly Springs, 2011; CA:Benson Memorial,Assoc., (Raleigh), 2014							
Lovelace, Henry N.		RE		1968	1968	1971	32
Tabernacle, 1967; Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle - Marrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987; Retired, 1999							
Loveland, George William		FL		2016			
HE: Leah's Chapel-Shiloh, 2016; CA: Winstead (Wilson), 2017							
Lowery, James Thomas		FE		2002		2005	13
RA: Genesis, Assoc., 2002; EC: Mighty Wind, 2006; RA: Wendell, 2011; CA:GBHE, EXTMIN, 2011							
Lowry, Herbert	2	FE		2000	2000	2002	18
GA:; Native American Larger Parish: Lighthouse, 1989; W. Robeson (LP), 1990; NALP: W. Robeson-Collins Chapel, 1993; Longhurst, 1997; Triad Native American Ministries (WNC Conf.), 1999; SA: Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 2002; FA: Gardners, 2010; GA: Chestnut Street (Lunberton), 2015							
Loy, Samuel W.	6	RE		1986	1986	1988	30
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw-Watha, 1998; Carrboro, 2001; (FA) : Grace-Cohaire, 2003; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 2010; HA: Retired, 2016							
Loyd, Roger Leroy		RE		1969	1969	1972	19
Librarian & Prof., Duke Div. School, 1993; Trans. from NW Texas, 1993; Retired, 2012							
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins		FE		2004	2004		14
DU: Carr, 2002; FA: John Wesley, 2003; Medical Leave, 2006							
Lykins, Mark E.	3	RE		1986	1986	1991	22
Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; DU: Good Shepherd, 1988; SA: Candor, 1996; EXTMIN,Missionay to Argentina , 1999; FA: Kipling, 2003; Retired, 2005							
Lykins, Patricia Jean		RD		1997	1997		16
Consecrated DM, 1992; CONTACT, Durham, 1992; DU: Good Shepherd (DM), 1993; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Southern Pines (FD), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Missionary to Argentina, 1999; Ex. Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Center, 2002; RA: St.Francis, Assoc., 2004; RA: The Caring Place, Cary, NC & St. Francis, Cary, 2011; Retired, 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Lynge, Audrey Holmes		RE		1993	1993	1996	21
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997; Couns., Family Alternatives of Lumberton, 2001; Counselor, Center Point Human Services, 2001; Dir., Past. Care & Counseling Institute of Durham, 2002; Clin. Care Manager, Value Options, 2006; Retired, 2012							
Mackey, John M.		RE		1957	1957	1959	42
Dir., Fayetteville Family Life Center, 1993; Tr. from West PA. Conf., 1993; Retired, 1997							
MacVane, Joy Reed		RE		2001	2004		12
(BU) Evergreen, 2001; Family Leave, 2005; (BU) Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, Assoc., 2007; Family Leave, 2008; Retired, 2015							
Madison, John Talton		FE		1984	1984	1986	33
WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI:Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo,1987; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 1991; EC:Mighty Wind, 2000; SA:Smyna, 2005; HA:Grace (Wilmington), 2015							
Malcolm, David		FE		2002		2006	16
RO: Sandy Plains, (FL), 2001; (PE), 2002; FA: Camp Ground. Assoc., 2003; FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 2006; (SA) Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2007; CO:EXTMIN: US Army Chaplain, 2009							
Malloy, David O.		RE		1987	1987	1990	26
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove - Salem, 1983; Rowland: New Hope, 1995; Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2006; Retired, 2012							
Malloy, James Edward		RE		1988	1988	1992	27
Hamlet: St. Peter (FL), 1983; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (FL/PM/E), 1987; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1994; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1999; DU: Lakewood, 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2006; RO:Medical Leave, 2010; GA:Millers Chapel, Lumberton, 2012; GA:New Hope, (Rowland), 2013; GA: Retired, 2016							
Maness, Tracy A.		RE		1960	1960	1963	38
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Practice, 1985; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1986; Family Life Spec. Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997							
Mangum, Robert L.		RE		1958	1958	1960	42
Pembroke: First, 1958; Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Co. Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991; Retired, 1999; RO: Hickory-Grove/Sandy Plain, 2001							
Mann, Barbara Hollis		RE		1988	1988	1991	23
RA: Layden Mem., 1988; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., 1990; Past. Couns., Triangle Past. Couns., Inc., 1996; Retired, 2010							
Mann, Milton T.		RE		1959	1960	1961	42
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Washington: First, 1995; Retired, 2000							
Mann, William Joseph		RE		1971	1971	1974	40
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1996; Retired, 2010							
Marks, Chamberlyn K.	3	PD	2013				
CO:Duke Memorial (Durham), Min. of Children, 2013; CO: Leave of Absence, 2014; HE: Appointed to Attend School, 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Marshburn, Alton Bennett	4	PL		2010			
HA: Purdie, (Elizabethtown), 2012; Peace, (Whiteville) - Purdie,(Elizabethtown), 2012							
Marshburn, Eric	8	FL		2008			
NB: Lee Chapel, 2008; NB: The Edge (New Church), 2011; SO:The Edge(Sneads Ferry)-Healing Waters(Hubert), New Faith Comm. 2014							
Marsicano, Leslie M.		FE		1986	1986	1988	30
Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990							
Martin, Jerry Dean	3	FE		1996		2003	18
SA: Ether (SLP), 1996; SA: Ether (PM), 1998; NB: Atlantic (PM), 1999; NB: Havelock (PM), 2002; NB: Havelock, 2003; BU: Swepsonville, 2004; HA:St. Paul (Tabor City), 2014; HA: Wesley (Riegelwood), 2016; HA: Appointed to Other Annual Conference, 2018							
Masciangelo, William Raymond	5	RL		2012			
EC:Moyock, 2011							
Mathews, Richard Thorne	2	RE		1999		2003	7
NB: Shady Grove (PL), 1999; NB: Shady Grove (PM), 2000; RA: Bunn (PM), 2002; RA: Bunn/King Hill, 2003; Retired, 2007							
Matthis, Debora Staggs	5	FE		2011		2016	1
RM: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 2011; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2014; CA: Saulton (Goldsboro), 2017; HA: Cokesbury (Stedman), 2018							
Maultsby, J. Alexander		RE		1979	1979	1981	34
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Charleston: St. Andrews, Assoc., SC Conf. (426.1), 1991; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., Jan., 1993; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1997; Kenly-Buckhorn, Jan., 2000; Chaplain, Louisburg College, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2007; NB: Williston-Stacy, 2007; (FA) : Wesley's Chapel, 2009; LA, 2011; GA:Retired, 2013; Retired, 2013							
May, Harold Cleveland	2	FE		2007		2010	9
SA: Southern Pines, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2008; DU: The City Well, (New Church), 2011							
Maynard, Randall Grey		RE		1989	1989	1991	27
Horne-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1992; (RA) Garner: St. Andrews, 2003; WI: Hampstead, 2011; Christ UMC, Lexington, KY, 2014 (Serv. In KY Conf>) 2014; HA: Personal Leave, 2017; HA: Retired, 2018							
McAllister, John Michael		FE		2009		2011	8
RA: Hollands, Assoc., 2008; (PE), 2009; CA:Trinity, (Raleigh), 2012; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2017							
McArthur-Strong, Brenda Fae	3	PL	2013				
GA:Millers Chapel (Lumberton), 2013; GA: Grace (Fayetteville), 2017							
McClure, Mary Frances	4	FE		2006		2012	11
(FA) Fayetteville: Salem, Assoc., 2006; BU: Evergreen, (PL) . 2006, 2006; No appointment, 2006; RO: Trinity, Red Springs, 2010; HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, 2013 HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, Associate, 2013; HA: EXTMIN, 2018							
McConnell, James Elvin		FE		2010		2012	7
BU: Chapel Hill, Univ., Assoc, 2010; SO:Ayden (Ayden), 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
McCubbin, Ellen Margaret		FE		2008		2010	9
WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2008; (RA) : Wendell, 2009; BU: Davis Street (Burl), 2011; HA: Burgaw, 2014							
McDonald, Keith Cecil	4	PL		2012			
BE:South Mills, (Sharon, Trinity), 2012; BE: Oak Grove (Hertford), 2017							
McDougald, George	8	RA		2004			13
RO: Cool Springs, (OE), 1996; (PM), 2004; (AM), 2007; GA: Retired, 2018							
McElroy, Steven W.		FE		1989	1989	1991	28
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; Pinehurst, 1995; BU: Chapel Hill, Christ, 2006; CA:Highland, (Raleigh),2013; HE: Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids), 2016							
McGarvey, Gregory L.		FE		1994	1994	1999	20
Sharon (OD), 1991; Sharon (PM), 1994; Bunn-Hill King, 1995; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (PM), 1997; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (FC), 1999; Swansboro, Assoc., 2000; Hamlett: Fellowship-Rockingham: St. Paul, 2002; DU:Glendale Heights, 2004; Appointed to E. PA Conf., 2007; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2008; FA:Culbreth Mem.-Johnson Mem., 2009; Incapacity Leave, 2010; HA: Warsaw, 2012; JA: Carlton (Warsaw), 2014; HE: Smith (Roanoke Rapids), 2018							
McIntyre, Vanessa	4	PL		2012			
FA: Associate, Sardis,(LIttle River, Melton's Grove, Parson's Grove), 2012							
McKenzie, Charles E.		RE		1975	1975	1977	41
Student, 1973; Elizabeth City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984; BE: Retired, 2018							
McLean, James H.	13	RA		1997	1997		10
Shady Grove, 1985; Asbury (NB Dist.), 1990; Midway-Bethlehem, 1992; Roseboro, 2000; FA: Harnett: Cokesbury, 2003; Retired, 2004							
McLean, Kenneth B.		FE		2002		2005	12
; FA: Haymount, Assoc., 2002; DU: Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2005; DU: Abundant Life, 2008; CO: Efland (Efland), 2012; FA: Jones Chapel (Sanford)-Moncure (Moncure) and EXTMIN, 2016							
McLean, Martha Kimball		FE		2008		2010	9
DU: Durham: Asbury, 2008; CA: Cary (First), Assoc., Pator of Christian Formation, 2014							
McLeane, William Miller		FE		2015			1
CA:Edenton Street,(Raleigh), Pastor of the Gathering,(2015)							
McLeod, Walter Emmett		RE		1992	1992	1996	21
Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU: Asbury Temple, 1994; RA: Wilson Temple, 1997; RO: Philadelphia, 2011; HE:St.Peter-Hargove, 2012; G:Retired, 2013; HE:St.Peters(Oxford)-Hargrove Chapel(Townsville), 2013; Retired, 2013							
McManus, Hannah Pinckney	2	FE		2007		2010	9
BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2008; BU: Evergreen, 2011; HE: Wakefield (Raleigh), 2016							
McMillen, Todd Matthew		PL		2016			
SO: Campbell's Creek (Aurora), 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Meadows, Gregory Miles		FL					
SO: Asbury (Cove City), 2017							
Meier, Kyle Everette	2	FE		2014			1
(FA): Apex, The Peak Campus-Assoc., 2014							
Melvin, Billie Fallon		RA		1998			15
NB:Riverdale(PL), 1976; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc. (PL), 1986; Mt. Pleasant (LP), 1991; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc. (AM), 1998; Poplar Springs, 2001; Retired, 2004; SA: Poplar Springs, 2004							
Mentzer, James G.	3	FE		1998	1998	2001	18
Cumnock, (ISA/PL), 1995; Cumnock-Hickory Mtn, 1997; Vass-Cameron(PM/FC), 1999; FA: Roseboro, 2002; EXTMIN, The Methodist Foundation, 2006; EXTMIN. Pres/CEO UM Foundation of New England, Hampstead, NH, 2012							
Mercer, Charles H.		RE		1942	1943	1944	47
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt., New Bern, 1968; Exec. Dir. Conf. Council on Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988							
Merrill, Cameron Quinn	4	FE	Wilmington	2015		2017	1
CO: All Saints (Raleigh)Associate; FA: St. Francis, Assoc., 2014; CO: Hillsborough (Hillsborough), 2018							
Meyer, James Brock	5	FE		2011		2017	1
DU: Stem-Bullock, 2011; CO: Community(Butner)-Stem(Stem), 2014; HE:Community (Butner)-Stem (Stem), 2015; HA: Bladen Charge, 2016							
Millan, Hector Manuel		FE		2000		2000	15
Chatham Hispanic Ministries (OF), 1997; Tr. from Meth. Ch. of Mexico, 2000; Wake Circles of Hispanic (New), 2001; Medical Leave, 2004; DU: Dir. Hispanic House of Studies, Duke Div. Sch, & New Creation, 2011							
Miller, Donald Thomas		RE		2009		2011	7
RM: Hornes, 2009; CO:Mt. Hermon, (Graham), 2012; CO:Retired, 2015							
Miller, Gina Rhodes	4	PE		2012			
; HE:Banks, 2012; HE:Bullock's (Hester) and Banks, 2015; BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016; BE: St. John (Avon) and Hatteras Charge, Team Pastor, 2016							
Miller, James H.		RE		1949	1949	1951	41
Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Exec. Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989							
Miller, Lee		PL		2016			
HE: Rehoboth (Henderson), 2016							
Miller, Theodore Ralph		FE		1998	1998	2000	18
GO: Seven Springs-Bethel, 1994; GO: Salem, 1996; GO: Daniels Memorial, 1999; (EC) First, 2004; (DU) Roxboro: Long Memorial, 2006; GR: Westminster (KInston), 2010; HA:Cliinton (First), 2014							
Miller, Yuko Ueda	8	PL		2008			
Con. App. Evangelist, 2008							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Mills, Emily	3	FL		2013			
CA: Mt. Pleasant, 2013; CA: First (Cary), 2015							
Mills, Jonathan Lee		FE		2010		2014	6
SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2010; HA: Bladen Circuit, 2011; BE: Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), 2016; BE: Personal Leave, 2018							
Mills, Taylor W.		FE		2001		2004	16
GR: Williamston: First, 2001; RA: Avent Ferry, 2006; DU: Trinity (Durham), 2010; SO: Ann Street (Beaufort), 2016							
Milton, Stuart M.		FE		1989	1989	1992	28
Mt. Tabor - Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996; Cary: White Plains, Min. of Membership & Evang., 2001; (BU) Walnut Grove, 2004; CO:Mt. Sylvan, Durham), 2012; CA:West Nash (Wilson), 2014; HA: Trinity (Southport), 2017							
Minnick, Gregory Carlton		RE		2001	2001	2004	21
RM: Roanoke Circuit (FL), 1993; RA: Macon (AM), 1997; BU: Hightower., 1999; RM: Gaston, 2001; RM: Halifax, 2005; DU: Mt. Tirzah, 2006; RO: Beaver DAm-Roberdell, 2008; FA:Retired, 2013							
Minnick, Jonathan Allen		FE		1990	1990	1995	23
Pleasant Grove, 1993; Trans. To NC Conf., 1993							
Mitchell, Gabe		PL		2016			
CA: Garris Chapel (LaGrange), Assoc., 2016							
Mitchell, Laura Hayes		FE		2000		2003	17
WI: Wrightsville Beach (PM), 2000; WI: Wrightsville Beach, Assoc., 2003; WI: Burgaw, 2010; HA:Trinity (Wilmington), 2014; HA: Family Leave, 2018							
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas	7	FL		2009			
RO: Mt.Zion-Wall's Chapel, 2009; HE: Enfield Community Mission(Enfiield), 2012; GA: New Hope (Rowland), 2016							
Mitchell, William K.		RE		1986	1986	1990	19
Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989; Center, 1993; SA: Candor, 1999; Retired, 2006; FA:Cameron,(Cameron), 2014							
Moehring, David		FE		1989	1989	1994	22
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1994; Trans. From Cal-Nev Conf., 1995; EC: South Camden, 1996; CA: Brogden (Dudley), 2017							
Montanez, Jose Javier	10	PL		2006			
RA: Clayton: Christ Community, Assoc., (PL), 2006							
Moore, Christopher Gregory		FE		2007		2009	10
RA: All Saints, 2007; Elder, 2009; CO: EXTMIN, 2016							
Moore, Regina Henderson		FE		1997	1997	2000	19
Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1997; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 2000; Prog. Dir., Church & Society Servant - Leader Initiative, Duke Univ., 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2006; RA: Wilson Temple (Raleigh), 2011; CA:EXTMIN, Associate Gen.Sec, GBGM, NY,NY, 2013; CO: Personal Leave, 2016							
Moore, Tyler Houston		PL		2016			
CO: Rock Creek (Snow Camp), 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Morgan, Deborah Ann		FE		1986	1986	1990	30
Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past. Couns. Life Enrichment Ctr. / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991; Previous & Couns. Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med. Ctr., 2000; Leave of Absence, 2014							
Morgan, Justin Andrew	4	FL		2012			
CA:Edenton Steet, New Campus, Glenwood So, 2012							
Morris, Alvin J.	12	RE		1976	1968	1978	22
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986; LA, 1988; Wesley Chapel, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998							
Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman	11	FD		1998	1998		19
GO: St. Paul, 1984; Consec. Diac. Min., 1985; Morehead City: First, 1987; Study Leave, 1993; Oxford, Oct., 1996; Personal Leave, 1996; GR: Washington: First, 2004; (GR) Sale, 2009; Leave of Absence, 2012							
Morris, Homer E.		RE		1977	1977	1979	39
Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City: First, 1999; (GO) St. Paul, 2004; (GR) : Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 2009; CO:Aldersgate, (Durham), 2015; SO: Retired, 2017							
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	2	RE		1974	1974	1978	36
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998; Cary: White Plains, 2002; GO: Smithfield, Centenary, 2006; EXTMIN: Chap: NC National Guard, 2008; Retired, 2009							
Morrison, Jackie	4	PL		2012			
GA:New Zion, (Lumberton), 2012							
Morrison, John Edward		RE		1973	1973	1976	39
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1988; Southern Pines, 1994; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2005; Retired, 2010							
Moseley, Charles K.		FE		1978	1978	1982	38
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury - Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO: St. Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000; EC: Hatteras, 2003; EC: Edenton, 2007; SO: Oriental, 2012							
Moser, Gregory Michael	9	PL		2007			
GO:Lebanon-Yelverton, (PL), 2007; CA:Falling Creek ,(Goldsboro), 2013							
Moser, Rachel Tucker		RE		1975	1975	1978	36
Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Trans. From Western NC Conf., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA, 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU: Front St., Assoc., 2000; NB: Swansboro, Assoc., 2002; Retired, 2012; SO:Queens's Creek (Hubert), 2012							
Moser, Rick Alton	2	RE		1976	1976	1978	40
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993; NB: Jacksonville: Northwoods, 2002; SO: Retired, 2015; SO: Centenary, Associate, 2015							
Mosher, Robert Aubrey	5	PL		2011			
RA: Piney Grove, 2010							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Motley, Joseph A.		RE		1993	1993	1996	17
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996; Vanceboro, 2002; NB: Bridgeton, 2005							
Mull, Curtis M.		RA		1998			19
Mamers(FL), 1993; Marvin (AM), 1997; FA: Christ, 2001; RM: Smith, 2007; Retired, 2011							
Mullen, Roderic L.		FE		1986	1986	1988	31
DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair - Bluff - Cerro Gardo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997; Pastor, British Meth. Conf., 2001; (RA) Franklinton, 2004; FA: Roseboro, 2006; FA: Marvin, 2008; RM: Norlina, 2009; GA: Union (Lillington), 2016							
Muller-Yoder, Tyler		FL					
FA: St. Francis (Cary), Associate, 2018							
Murdaugh, Gypsie	9	FL		2008			2
RO:Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2007; Philadelphia,(Rockingham),2013; GA: St. George-Piney Grove (Maxton), 2016							
Murphy, James Olen		FE		1996	1996	1999	16
Brownings-Smith (OD), 1995; Brownings-Smith (PM), 1996; Trans. From Amer. Bapt. Church (PM), 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1999; Apex, Assoc., 2002; Leave of Absence, 2004; SA: Silk Hope, 2006; Serving in W.VA., 2008; LA, 2008; Otterbein UMC, Elkins, W.VA., 2009							
Murphy, Mark	12	PL		2004			
WI: Bolivia: Bethel, (PL), 2004; HA:Rocky Point, (Rocky Point), 2015							
Murphy, Miles		RE		1956	1956	1958	43
Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain, USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967; Retired, 1998							
Murphy, Steven Michael	5	FE		2011		2017	1
CO:St.Paul (Durham), 2011; CA:Millbrook, Associate,(Raleigh), (2015)							
Murphy, Stuart Patrick	4	FE		2012		2015	1
GA:Solid Rock(Cameron), Spring Lake Campus, 2012; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), (2015)							
Mursten, Casey Elizabeth	3	FE		2013			1
CO:Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2013; CO: Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish (Durham), 2018							
Myers, Charles Donald	3	RE		1972	1972	1974	29
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997; Edgecombe Parish, 2001; RM: Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2003; RM: Spring-Lebanon, 2005; Retired, 2007							
Myrick, E. Larry	11	RL		2005			
McGee, (PL), 2005; FA: Bethany-McGee, 2011							
Namkoong, Won Seok		FE		1995	1995	1999	22
Linden: Parker's Grove, 1995; Selma: Edgerton, 1996; New Beginnings, 2002; RA: Avent Ferry, 2003; EC: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; SA: West End, 2008; HA: Camp (Shallotte), 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Namkung, Kong Sok		FE		1994	1994	1996	22
Sandy Plains, 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 2001; (FA) Cornerstone, 2004; FA: St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2010; GA:Involuntary Leave, 10/26/2013; CO: New Sharon, 2014							
Nanney, Roy Keith		RE		1978	1978	1980	32
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987; Hollands, 1994; RO: First Rockingham, 2005; Retired, 2009; CA:Asbury ,(Smithfield), 2015							
Nanney, Russell Graham		FE		2009		2014	8
RM: First-Wilson, Assoc., 2009; HA:First, Mt. Olive, 2012; HA:Harbor (Wilmington), 2015							
Nash, Jeffrey R.	3	FE		2005		2009	12
WI: Hampstead, (SLP), 2002; GR: Kinston, Queen St, Assoc. (SLP), 2003; Queen St, Assoc, (PE), 2004; BU: Evergreen, (PE), 2006; BU: New Sharon, 2009; CO:Long Memorial, 2014; FA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2018							
Neal, Jeanne Ross	5	RE		2001		2004	15
BU: Concord, Student Pastor, 1997; BU: Leasburg, 2001; BU: Haw River, 2005; CO: Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2016; CO: Retired, 2018							
Negron, William	5	PL		2011			
WI: Dixon's Chapel, 2011							
Nelson, Michael Norwood	8	AM		2001			15
Core Creek (FL), 1993; Core Creek-Tuttles Grove (FL), 1996; Pikeville: St. Joseph (FL), 1999; Raeford: Hoke (FL), 2000; Raeford: Hoke (AM), 2001; SA: Robbins: Tabernacle, 2004; (FA) Stedman: Cokesbury, 2009; CA:Daniels Memorial, (Goldsboro), 2012; FA:Lillington (Lillington), 2014; FA:Carthage, (Carthage), 2015; SO: Richlands (Richlands), 2017							
Nelson, Vanlene		PL					
FA: Trinity (Troy), 2018							
Neuschaefer, Karl	6	FE		2006		2009	11
DU: Butner Community, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2006; (DU) Concord, 2009							
New, Judith Mann		FE		2007		2012	10
RA: Franklinton, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2007; RA: Wakefied, Assoc., 2008; HE: Family Leave, 2013; CA:Assoc, for Children's Ministry, First UMC, Lakeland , FL, 2014							
Newman, Thomas W.	2	FE		1996	1996	1998	21
GO:LaGrange (FL), 1995; LaGrange (PM), 1996; LaGrange (FC), 1998; Angier, 1999; GR: Salem, 2006; RA: Sunrise, 2011; CA: Asbury (Raleigh)							
Newton-Dunton, Kathy		PL					
HE: St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel, 2017							
Nguyen, Tobi Anne		FL					
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017							
Nichols, Thomas M.	9	FE		2004		2009	12
Haw Branch, (PL), 1995; EC: Pamlico, (PL), 1996; (SLP), 1998; Shady Grove, (SLP), 1999; (FLP), 2003; (PE), 2004; Midway, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; Midway (Stella), 2009 - Bethlehem (Bogue), 2009; SO: Bethlehem (Bogue), 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Nicholson Angle, Jan Camille	6	FE		2000	2000	2002	16
; Broad Creek (LP), 1994; Pine Level-Sanders Chapel (LP), 1995; FA:Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum Collge, Ferrum, VA.,							
Nielsen, William John		PL		2016			
FA: Bynum (Pittsboro), 2016							
Noble, J. Crispin	4	FE		1993	1993	1998	24
RM:Warren Chg. (SL), 1990; Hookerton (PM), 1994; Greenville: Holy Trinity (Name changed to Restoration UMC 1999), 1998; GR: Genesis, 2002; EC: Fair Haven-Clark Bethel, 2005; GR: Trinity (Belhaven), 2010							
Norton, MaryJane Pierce		RD		1997	1997		17
BU:Chapel Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; GBOD, Nashville, TN (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; CO: Retired, 2016							
Noy, Carol Elizabeth	6	RE		1994		2003	7
DU: Butner (SP), 1994; Trans from New England Conf., 1994; DU: Rehobeth (SP), 1998; Spring Chapel (PM), 1999; WI: Fair Bluff (PM), 2001; EC: Windsor, 2003; RO: Laurel Hill, 2006; Retired, 2009							
O'Briant, Christopher		FL					
BE: Mt. Hermon (Creswell), 2017							
O'Keef, Robert D.		RE		1975	1975	1978	35
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann St., Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995; RA: North Raleigh, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2007; SA: St. Luke's, 2008; (FA) : Christ-Trinity, 2009; Retired, 2010							
O'Neal, Wallace	3	PL	2013				
BE:Bethany (Winstead), 2013; HE: Jackson (Jackson)-Seaboard (Seaboard), 2016							
Oakes, Benton Watkins	3	FE		2013		2017	1
FA:Buckorn(Moncure)-Ebenezer(Apex), 2013; BE: First (Elizabeth City), 2018							
Odom, Joyce Darnell	5	RE		1994	1994	1997	8
Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995; Retired, 2001							
Old, Marshall R.		RE		1973	1973	1976	41
Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997; Greenville DS, 2002; BU: Front Street, 2007; Retired, 2014							
Oldham, Kirk Bradley		FE		1983	1983	1986	34
Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990; Trans. From FL, 1990; Chap., NCWC, 1991; Campus Min. & Dir., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Feb., 1999							
Oliver, Cory Brandon	12	FL		2004			
Epworth, (FL), 2004; EC: Hatteras, (FL), 2007; HE:Roanoke Rapids, (First), 2012; CO: Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2018							
Olsen, William A.	3	FE		2000	2000	2002	18
Trenton-Maple Grove (LP), 1998; Washington: First., Assoc., 2000; (GO) Pine Forest, 2004; FA: Christ (Fayetteville), 2010; GA:St. Luke,(Laurinburg),2013							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Ormond, John Kern		RE		1965	1965	1969	40
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Westview, 1989; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990; Couns., Parkside Clinic, Rocky Point, 1993; Retired, 2004							
Osborn, Robert T.		RE		1950	1954	1955	39
Prof., Duke Univ., 1954; Trans. From Pacific NW Conf., 1954; Retired, 1991							
Osteen, E. Powell		FE		1984	1984	1987	33
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1986; New Bern: Garber, 1995; WI: District Superintendent, 2008; (RA) : Apex, 2009; Leave of Absence, 2012; SO:EXTMIN, Director of Marriage Matters (New Bern), 2013; SO:Morehead City (First), 2014							
Oulton, JoAnn M.		RE		1973	1973	1978	32
Student, 1973; Adm. Asst. Admissions, BUST, 1975; WI: Wesley Mem., 1977; Caledonia, 1979; LA, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1982; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990; LA, 1993; Red Springs: Trinity, 1994; Wendell, 2000; DU: Glendale Heights, 2002; (RO) Hamlet: Fellowship, 2004; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2005; Retired, 2007							
Owens, Charles Bruce		RE		1983	1983	1986	30
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984; Louisburg, 1997; Whiteville, 1999; WI: Harbor, 2004; RM: Roanoke Rapids: First, 2008; WI: Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2008; HA:Rocky Point, 2012; Retired, 2012							
Owens, Charles E.		RE		1953	1953	1953	38
Trans. To Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. From Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988; Retired, 1991							
Owens, Lee Roger		FE		2003		2007	11
App'td to attend School, 2003; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co.), 2005; DU: Durham: Duke Mem., Co-Pastor, 2008; Assoc. Prof. ,Pittsburg Theological Seminary, Pittsburg, PA, 2013							
Owens, Sue Harvey	11	AM		2009			5
RM: Weldon, (FL), Weldon, 2000; (AM), 2009; (RM) Roanoke, 2010							
Oxendine, Jimmy C.	17	PL		1999			
RO: Fairview, (PL), 1999							
Oxendine, Milford	3	RE		1975	1975	1980	39
Pleasant Grove - Ashpole, Assoc. (IS), 1973; Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains - Branch St., 1977; Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir./Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove/Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove - Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981; New Bern: Riverside, 1993; Lumberton: Branch St., 1993; RA: Wesley Mem., 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1998; Hamlet: First, 2000; Wallace, 2002; (Franklin Co.), 2003; RO: Cordova, 2005; WI: Chadburn-Evergreen, 2009; Retired, 2013; GA:Culbreth Memorial ,(Fayetteville), 2015							
Oxendine, Reginald Lee		PL	2015	2015			
GA:Snead's Grove (Laurel Hill), 2015							
Pace, James Herrington		RE		1968	1968	1974	43
Prof., Rel., Studies, Elon Univesity, 1979; Trans. From AL-W FL., 1979; Retired, 2010							
Packard, Eric Douglas	2	PE		2014			
CA:Micro-Fellowship (Kenly), 2014; HE: Sandy Cross (Nashville), (PE) 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.		FE		2006		2010	12
DU: Cristo Vive, 2002; Transfered from Peru Methodist Conference, 2006; EXTMIN, Durham, Hispanic Ministries, 2008; CO:Sanctuary Lakewood-District Mission (Durham). 2013							
Pannell, Sara Elizabeth		FE		2014		2016	3
(FA):Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs), 2014; FA: Pittsboro (Pittsboro), 2017							
Pantoja Salazar, Daniel Oscar	10	FE		2004		2015	4
SA:Circles of Hispanic Ministries, (PL), 2004; SA:Chatham-Lee Hispanic Min., (PL), 2005 (El Camino-(Siler City); CO: Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2018							
Park, Hyun Soak	6	FE		2011		2015	1
BU: Bethel-Center, 2011; SO: Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2017							
Park, Sang Seon		FE		2008		2008	9
BU: Ridge-Garden, 2008; Trans. from Korean Meth. Church, 2008; CO: Prospecr (Yanceyville), 2014							
Parker, Donald Clayton		PL		2015			
CA:Edgerton Memorial (Selma), 2015							
Parker, John Frederick		PL		2016			
HA: Bethel-Lebanaon (Clarendon), 2016							
Parker, Rhonda Riggins		FE		2006		2009	10
; BU: Ext. Miin., Dir. Camp Chestnut Ridge, (PE), 2006; CO:Director of Field Education,Duke Divinity School,2011							
Parker, Richard Henry	5	RE		1991	1991	1993	10
Roxboro:Ca-Vel, 1987							
Parker, Ryan Paul		FE		2014			3
Transfer From MS Conf, 01/01/2014; CO: Chap. Supervisor, VA Hospital Center, Durham, NC ,2014							
Parrish, Carrie W.		RE		1979	1979	1982	23
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991; Fayetteville: Christ, 1999; Study Leave, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 2001							
Parrish, Christina Eileen		PE		2015			
CA:Wesley Memorial,(Raleigh),(2015)							
Parsons, Charles Scott		FE		1985	1985	1989	16
Pilmoor Mem., 2000; Trans. from S, . Ga., Conf., 2000; WI: Seaside, Co-Pastor, 2009; HA: Medical Leave, 2018							
Partida, Eleazar L.		FL		2016			
GA: Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2016; GA: St. Paul's (Maxton), 2018							
Partin, Duane Richard	2	FE		1995	1995	1999	22
Cedar Grove (SL), 1992; Cedar Grove (PM), 1995; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1996; WI: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2000; EC: Mighty Wind, 2005; BU: Orange Chapel, 2006; (FA) : Angier, 2009; FA:First Mt. Gilead(Mt. Gilead)-Zion(Mt.Gilead), (2015)							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Paschal, John S.	5	RE		1967	1967	1970	38
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1994; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1998; Incapacity Leave, 2001; Retired, 2006							
Pasquarello, Michael		RE		1985	1985	1987	31
RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; WI: Oleander - Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; Raleigh: Trinity, 1992; DU: Bethany, 1995; Professor, Asbury Theo. Seminary, 2001; CO:Lloyd Ogilvie Prof. Of Preaching, Fuller Seminary, Pasdena, CA(2015); CO: Retired, 2016							
Pate, David Glenn	7	FL		2009			
GO: Ebenezer (Wayne Co), 2009; HE:Tabernackle (Townsvillwe), 2014							
Pate, Robert Bruce		RE		1953	1953	1955	41
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994							
Pate, Russell Glenn	9	PL		2007			
GR:Tabernacle, (PL), 2007							
Pate, Tabitha Wilkerson		PL		2016			
HE: Middleburg (Middleburg)-Hermon (Henderson), 2016							
Patton, George Ronald		RE		1977	1977	1980	39
Jerusalem - Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville - Trinity, 1992; Creedmoor, 2001; GO: Benson, 2006; CA: Retired, 2015							
Patton, Patricia	6	PL		2011			
EC:Stokes (Stokes - Vernon), 2010; SO:Cypress Creek (Trenton), 2013							
Paul, Katherine Ann		FE		2013		2017	6
CA:Newton Grove(Newton Grove-Maple Grove), 2013; CA:(Ext. Min.), Res. Strat., Southern Reg. of Wash./Annap. Dist.,BWC, (2015)							
Paxton, Roger Davidson		RE		1980	1980	1986	23
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hospital, 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish, 1996; Hopewell, 2000; Family Leave, 2002; Retired, 2004							
Pearce, Erin Simpson		FD		2013	2016		4
HE:Englewood(Rocky Mount), Associate, 2013; CA: Pleasant Grove (Raleigh), Dir. Of Family Ministries, 2014; HE:La Estrella Hispanic Ministries-Director,2014							
Pearce, Harvey Worth	5	RE		1954	1957	1959	41
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville - Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square - Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury: Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991; Retired, 1994							
Pearce, Raymond R.	17	FL		1998			
RM: Seaboard, (FL), 1998; RM: Englewood, Assoc., (FL), 2000; GR: Bath, (FL), 2002; DU: Gillburg-Spring Valley, (FL), 2007; CO:Leasburg (Leasburg), 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Pearsall, William Hill	22	PL		1993			
Rocky Point, (PL), 1993; Maco - Shiloh, (PL), 1995; Jordans Chapel, (PL), 2004; (WI) Wilm: Devon Park, 2009; HA:Herring's Chapel, (Burgaw), 2014							
Pearson, James David	3	RE		1993	1993	1999	20
Stem-Bullock's (SL), 1991; Stem-Bullock's (PM), 1993; Trinity-Zion, 1995; Hawkins-Tabor, 1999; RM: Calvary, 2001; NB: Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 2005; Retired, 2012; SO: Oak Grove (Hubert), 2012							
Peay, Dennis		FE		2001		2004	16
(AM), 1995; GO: Smithfield: Centenary-Assoc., 2000; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2001; RA: Acts, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2008; DU: Cokesbury, 2010; BE:Bethel (Bethel), 2013; BE: Stokes (Stokes), 2016							
Pegan, Jim		FE		2012			5
Transf. from Upper NY Conf., 2012; CA:Christ Community Church, (Clayton), 2012; BE:First, Washington, Associate, 2015; SO: First (Havelock), 2018							
Perry, Brian D.	8	FE		1988	1995	1998	21
Ord.Deac, (AM), 1995; WI: Carver's Creek, 1999; RO: Rowland, 2005; FA:Crossroads, 2007; RO: Bethesda, 2008; GA: Pee Dee(Rockingham)-Zion(Rockingham), 2014							
Peterson, Francis Gerald		RE		1962	1962	1965	38
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven Trinity, 1967; Greenville: St.James-Assoc., 1970; Cood., Child. Min. and Camping, Conf. Coun. On Min., 1974; Counselor, NC Juvenile Court System, 1976; Dir. of Training, NC Juv. Court Sys., 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1979; Kinston: Queen St.-Assoc., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, In-home Family Preservation Serv., MHC, 1990; Dir., Family Preservation Services, MHC, 1995; SA: Cool Springs, 1999; SA: Retired, 1999; SA: Southern Pines, Min. of Visitation, 2001; SA: Roseland, 2003							
Petrin, Anna Adams		FE		2011		2016	6
GR:Apptd to Attend School (Notre Dame, IN), 2011; SO: EXTMIN, 2018							
Petty, Bruce E.	9	FL		2007			
SA: Trinity Missional Church, (FL), 2007; (SA) Sanford: Trinity, 2009							
Phelps, Deborah Jean	12	RL		2004			
Garland, (PL), 2004; Ocean View, (PL), 2007; HE:Wesley Memorial , (Warrenton), 2011; Retired, 2016							
Phillips, Andrew Ryan		FE		2015			1
CO:CPE Residency Program, UNC , Chapel Hill, NC; (FL), 2015; CO: Appointed to Other Annual Conference, 2018							
Phillips, G. Paul		RE		1962	1962	1965	42
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham: First, 1997; Retired, 2002							
Phillips, James Donald		RE		1966	1966	1969	39
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995; RA: Benson Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004							
Phillips, Robert Wade		PL	2015	2015			
CA:White Plains, (Cary),Pastor of Student & Family Ministries, (2015)							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Pickle, Deirdre L.	14	PL		2002			
DU: Longhurst, (SLP), 2002; DU: Tabernacle, (SLP), 2003; (FL), 2004; WI: Hampstead, 2007; GO: Fremont, 2011; CA:Angier, (Angier), 2015; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2017							
Pilgrim, Carolyn Reed		RE		1986	1986	1990	26
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996; Golds.: New Hope, 1999; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2001; (GR) Washington: Asbury, 2004; Retired, 2010							
Pinner, William Rickman	8	RE		1977	1970	1981	39
Perquimams, 1968; Lucama - Sims, 1974; Assoc., Member, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999; Medical Leave, 2000; FA:Retired, 2015							
Pittard, Lee Roy	4	FE		1998	1999	2001	18
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1996; Rich Square-Woodland (PM), 1999; Milwaukee-Woodland, 2001; (BU) St. Paul, 2004; SO: Harkers Island (Harkers Island), 2017							
Plowman, Charles H.	6	RE		1995	1995	1999	17
Jamesville (SL), 1990; Warren's Grove (SL), 1992; Warren's Grove (PM), 1995; Rich Square - Woodland, 1996; Scotland Neck, 1998; Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2001; (SA) Carthage, 2004; Retired, 2011							
Plowman, Sally S.		RE		1992	1992	1995	20
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Richland Square - Woodlands, 1998; Chris. Ed. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1999; Washington Cir., Jan., 2000; (SA) Ether, 2004; Retired, 2010							
Polk, Elizabeth	3	FE		2011		2013	4
RO: Ellerbee-Mt. Pleasant, 2011							
Pollock, Charles L.	6	RE		1974	1974	1977	31
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, 1991; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997; Beaufort: Ann St., 1999; Retired, 2004; Reelsboro, 2006-2011; Reelsboro, 2006							
Ponce, Luz Adriana		FL	2015	2015			
SO: Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland), Team Pastor, 2015; SO: Unidos por Cristo-Wharton Trinity, 2017							
Ponder, Reginald Wallace		FE		1998	1998	2000	19
; Mt.Tirzah, 1998; Rainbow, 2001; GO: Princeton, 2003; Incapacity Leave, 2005; EC: Perkins, 2006; Incapacity Leave, 2007; DU: Mt. Carmel, 2007; EC: Perkins, 2008; BE: Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove), 2016							
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	7	RE		1959	1959	1961	47
Student Pastor, Lovejoy - Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1980; Rocky Mount: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SeJ COM Adm. Council, 1987; Pres. & CEO, Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., 1993; Dir., Development, MRH, Inc., 2000; Pres., Louisburg College, 2002; Retired, 2005							
Poole, Betty Donna		RE		1997	1997	2000	16
LA, 1997; Clin. Chap., Wake Co. Sherrif's Dept., 1998; Leave of Absence, 2004; EXTMIN: Emeg.Prep.Mgr, Off.of Crime Control, State of NC, 2005; CA:Leave of Absence , 2012; CA: Retired, 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Pope, T. Arnold	3	RE		1956	1956	1958	26
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981							
Porter, Ernest R.	3	RE		1959	1959	1963	41
Bethseda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Trans. From Miss. Conf., 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro: Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. Of Finance & Field Ser., GBGM, 1988; Exec. Dir., Ch. Funding Assoc., 1991; Retired, 1999							
Porter, Howard Keith		FL					
CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish (Graham), 2018							
Poston, Julie Ann	4	FE		2010		2015	5
; ; RM: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 2010; DU: Helena, 2011; CO: Interim Director, UNC Wesley, 2014; FA: Evergreen (Chapel Hill), 2016							
Potter, Benjamin F.		RE		1963	1963	1969	37
Rockingham: First Assoc., 1967; Bellemont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs, 1983; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Chief Psyck., Dept. Psychiatry, Gaston Mem. Hosp., 1994; Retired, 1999							
Powell, Cynthia D.	5	FD		1998	1998		18
SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988; BU: Front St., 2003; CO: Medical Leave, 2014							
Powers, Daniel Paul		RL		2016			
SO: Retired, 2013							
Presnal, Gregg Allen	26	FL		1990			
Gold Valley, (PL), 1990; Poplar Springs, (PL), 1992; (SLP), 1993; Buckhorn, (PM), 1996; DU: Granville Circuit, 2006; RO: Sanday Plains, 2011; CO:McMannen, Durham), 2012; FA:Morris Chapel (Sanford), 2013							
Presnell, William M.		RE		1974	1974	1978	33
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1993; Wilson: First, 1999; Retired, 2007							
Preston, Hunter Hadley		FE		1993	1993	1995	24
Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, Jan., 1998; Golds: New Hope, 2001; RA: St.James, 2006; SA: Jonesboro (Sanford), 2010; CO:Walnut Grove, (Hurle Mills), 2015							
Price, William Edward	12	RL		2004			
Epworth, (FL), 2004; GR: Farmville, 2011; Retired, 2016							
Priddy, Susanne Dusenbury		FE		2016			1
CO: Trinity (Durham), 2016							
Priestaf, Edward Nicholas	6	FL		2009			7
Rush Chapel, N. Ga. Conf., 2003; RA: Benson Memorial, (FL), 2006; (PE), 2009; RA: Ebenezer, 2010; CO:McMannen (Durham), 2013; CO: Long Memorial (Roxboro), 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Privette, Tommy G.		RE		1978	1978	1982	21
Roxboro: Longhurst (SL), 1977; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990; Zebulon, 1994; Retired, 1998; (BU) St. Luke, 2004							
Pugh, Nancy Ann		RD		2001			5
Cary: First, Assoc., 2001; Trans. (FD) from Holston Conf., 2001; Retired, 2006							
Pullins, Charles Conrad	5	FE		2007		2009	9
GO: Faison, (SLP), 2003; New Church, (PE), 2007; Crossroads-(Fayetteville),2007; Elder, 2009; GA: Johnson Mem. Campus (Fayetteville), 2014							
Purcell, Joan Malmborg		RE		1986	1986	1992	25
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDs Net, 1995; Leave of Absence, 2004; EXTMIN: Director, MATCH, 2006; FA:Retired, 2014							
Purcell, Julie Forringer		RE		1971	1971	1977	23
Trans. from E. Ohio Conf., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976; Psychotherapist / Clin. Dir., 1994; Retired, 2000							
Quaye, Damion T		FL					
GA: St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2018							
Rackley, Bobby Lynn		PE		2016			
FA: Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), Christian Formation and Mission Outreach, 2016							
Randolph, Francis Roderick		RE		1958	1960	1961	23
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981							
Rawlings, James A.		FE		1980	1980	1984	25
Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992; Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1992; Dir., Past. Serv., Carraway Meth. Med. Ctr., Birmingham, AL, 1999; Dir., Pastoral Services, UNC Hospitals, Chapel Hill, 2002; CO: Retired, 2018							
Ray, Robert Garry		PL		2016			
GA: Caledonia (Laurinburg), 2016							
Ray, Robert H.		RE		1976	1976	1980	28
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, Apr., 1990; Magnolia, 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996; Pembroke: First, 1999; Retired, 2004							
Raynor, Elijah Michael		PL					
CO: Emmanuel (Burlington), 2018							
Rea, Garrett Michael		FL					
CO: Bethel-Center (Snow Camp), 2017							
Reaves, Timothy Lloyd	4	FE		2001		2004	16
WI: Bladen Charge, 2001; HA:Pine Valley (Wilmington), 2012							
Reavis, James Lewis		RE		1981	1981	1986	24
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984; Retired, 2004							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Redmond, Robert C.	3	RE		1973	1973	1976	43
Pollocksville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 1995; Seaside (Brunswick), 2000; RA: Garner, 2007; FA: Clinton (First), 2010; HE: Rosemary(Roanoke Rapids), 2014; HE: Retired, 2016							
Reed, James C.	8	FE		1993	1993	1997	24
Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), Aug., 1985; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 1988; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 1991; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996; Haw River, 2001; GO: Kenly-Buckhorn, 2005; GO: Rose Hill, 2011; BE:Asbury (Washington),2013							
Rex, Leonard J.		FE		1987	1987	1990	24
Halifax, 1994; Trans. From Louisville Conf., 1995; Bailey: Pastor of Discipleship, 2002; RM: Bailey, 2005; RA: Mt. Zion, 2007							
Reynolds, Elizabeth Calvert Vine	2	PE		2014			
CO: Helena (Timberlake), 2014							
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth		RE		1988	1988	1992	22
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Enfield - Eden - Whitakers, 1998; Ocracoke, 2001; Retired, 2010							
Richardson, J. Earl		RE		1950	1951	1952	34
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark Street, 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1978; Retired, 1983							
Rickards, James Perry		RE		1954	1954	1955	35
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. Of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989							
Roberts, Benjamin Brodie		FD		2015	2017		1
On Loan From Balt-Wash. Conf., 2015							
Roberts, Elizabeth R.		FE		2002		2006	15
WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2002; RA: Windborne, 2008; CA:Fairmont, (Raleigh), 2015							
Roberts, Frederick E.		RE		1976	1976	1979	40
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991; HA: Retired, 2016							
Roberts, Jeffrey L.		FE		1987	1987	1991	29
Tenn. Conf., 1981; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; BU: Bellemont, Sept., 1997; WI: Trinity, 2005; (WI) Southport: Trinity, 2009; HA: Wesleyan Chapel, (Scotts Hill), 2015							
Roberts, Norma Walters		FE		1988	1988	1993	25
Appointed to attend school, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Bethesda, 1991; Leave of Absence, 1996; Mt. Tabor: Riverview, Feb., 1997; DU: Mt. Zion, 1998; DU: Bethesda, 2006; Lv. Abs., 2007; GO: Hickory Grove, 2009; CA:Princeton , (Princeton), 2013; CO:Longhurst, (Roxboro), (2015); CO: Appointed to Other Annual Conference, 2018							
Robinson, Larry		FE		1986	1986	1989	30
Student, 1985; WI: St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2003; RO: New Hope (Rowland), 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2011							
Robl, Charles John	18	PL		1977			
Trinity (Franklin Co.), (PM), 1977; Mt. Pleasant, (FL), 1980; Terminated, 1985; Hornes, (FL), 1986; Discontinued, 1990; Enfield, (PL), 2007; CA:First, Wilson, Associate, 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Rodgers, Betty Joe Gwaltney		RL					
SO: Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek), 2017							
Rodgers, Roy Lee	8	RL		2008			
NB: Cypress Creek, 2008; SO:Campbells Creek (Aurora), 2013; SO:Hobucken (Hobucken), 2014; SO: Hobucken (Hobucken) and Vandemere (Vandemere). 2015; Retired, 2016							
Rodrigues, Heather Michele		FE		2009		2012	8
RA: Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 2009; CO:Duke Memorial (Durham), 2014							
Roesch, Erin Cloninger		FD		2016			1
CO: EXTMIN, 2016; CO: EXTMIN, 2017							
Rose, Ellen Webb	8	PL		2008			
RA:EXTMIN: Chap. UNC Hosp. Chapel Hill, 2008; CO:Andrews Chapel (Durham), 2014							
Rose, Robert D.	3	FE		2000	2000	2002	18
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1998; RM: Hawkins-Tabor, 2003; RM: Zion, 2009; HE: Sandy Cross, 2016; CA: Evansdale (Wilson), 2018							
Ross, Shannon Owens	6	PL		2010			
WL:Trinity(Kelly), 2009; WI: Clarkton Circuit (Bluefield-Clarkton, both in Clarkton), 2010							
Rouse, Ben C.		RE		1963	1963	1968	41
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998; Retired, 2004							
Roy, Carolyn	8	FE		2009		2011	7
Belgrade, (PL) 2003, 2003; NB: Shady Grove-Dover, 2008; (PE), 2009; DU: Plank Chapel, 2010							
Ruiz, Alma Tinoco		PE					
CO: Appointed to Attend School, 2017							
Ruiz-Millan, Ismael		FE		2010		2012	7
DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2010							
Russell, Richard C.	9	PL		2008			
WI:Herring's Chapel (Burgaw), 2007; HE: Gaston ,(Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill-Shiloh), 2008							
Russell, Richard Paul	2	PL		2014			
HA:Ocean View, Assoc.,(Oak Island), 2014							
Russell, Timothy John		FE		1988	1988	1990	29
Jerusalem - Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996; WI: District Superintendent, 2007; RA: District Superintendent, 2008; EXTMIN: Assistant to Bishop & Dir. Ministerial Relations, 2009							
Rutenkroger, Edwin Earl	8	RL		2008			
EC: Bethany (Chowan), 2008							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Ruth, John W.		RE		1970	1970	1975	41
Andrews - Soapstone, 1970; Allensville - Trinity, 1972; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; West Orange, 1996; Prospect (BU Dist.), 1998; WI: Burgaw, 2001; Retired, 2010							
Rutledge, Teresa McKenzie	11	RL		2005			
Parkton, (PL), 2005							
Sabin, Michelle		FE		2016			1
HA: Ocean View (Oak Island), 2016							
Sabiston, William Edward		PL		2016			
FA: St. Luke (Sanford), 2016							
Sadtler, Michael Field	8	PL		2008			
FA: Black's Chapel, 2008; FA: Solid Rock, Assoc., Woodside-Mt. Ariel Campus, 2011							
Safley, Michael W.		FE		1973	1973	1976	44
Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978; Coord. Of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Student Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997; EXTMIN: VP for Church & Community Affairs, Methodist College, 2006; HE:Louisburg (Louisburg), 2015							
Salazar-Veliz, Olinda Edith	9	PL		2007			
RA: White Plains, Assoc. (PL), 2007							
Salter, John Neal	6	RE		1976	1976	1979	38
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadbourn - Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, Jan., 2000; BU: Emmanuel, 2004; Retired, 2013; SO:Maysville, (Maysville). 2015							
Sanchez, Angelo Emmanuel		FE		2013		2017	6
SO:Swansboro(Swansboro), Associate, 2013; CO: Apex (Associate), 2017							
Sasser, Louis Alan		RE		1997	1997	1999	15
Minister / Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll, 1997; Exec. Asst. to the President, Greensboro Coll., 1999; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2004; BU: Davis Street, 2006; NB: Havelock (First), 2011; Retired, 2012; HA:Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2015							
Saunders, William Arnold	5	PL		2011			
SA: First-Uwaharrie (Both in Troy), 2011; FA: Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel (Carthage)-Uwharrie (Troy), 2016							
Schaller, Sandra Barefoot	5	RE		2006		2009	10
GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 2002; RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: Salelm (Goldsboro), 2011; CA: Retired, 2015							
Schol, Meredith Hoxie		FD		2016	2017		1
CO: EXTMIN, 2016							
Schronce, Jerry Milton	10	RA		2001	2001		7
Bath (FL), 1992; Rainbow (FL), 1995; Warsaw (FL), 1997; RM: Spring-Lebanon, 2003; RO: Roberdel, 2005; Warsaw (AM), 2005; Retired, 2007							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Schuldt, Carolyn		FD		2012	2014		5
CO:Chap. & Exe. Dir., Open Table Min, & Aldersgate, Assoc., 2012							
Scott, Paul B.		RE		1958	1958	1958	41
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998							
Seals, Matthew Brandon	6	FE		2010			1
RO: Trinity-Zion (Rockingham), 2010; GA:St.Matthews (Fayetteville), 2014; BE: Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2018							
Seate, Adam Fenton	4	FE		1997		2003	17
FA: Leslie (SP), 1997; GO: Centenary (PE), 2000; GO: Centenary (SP), 2000; FA: Wesley-Black's Chapel (PE), 2001; FA: Wesley-Black's Chapel, 2003; FA: Trinity, 2004; GO: Goldsoro: St.Luke, 2008							
Seate, Billy F.	4	RE		1972	1970	1976	40
Eno - Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996; Golds: St. Paul, 2002; (NB) Morehead City: First, 2004; Retired, 2011							
Sexton, Curtis Keith		FE		2002		2005	15
RM: Rocky Mount, First, Assoc., 2000; RM: St. Paul, 2006; (NB) Oriental, 2009; CO:First, Elon, 2012; CO: Appointed to Other Annual Conference, 2018							
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan		FE		1979	1979	1994	30
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1979; Leasburg, 1980; Trans. To New Mexico Conf., 1983; Leave of Absence, 1983; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1991; Trans. To NC Conf. (PM), 1991; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, Feb., 1994; Roseboro, 1998; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2000; Culbreth Mem.-Person St., 2002; FA: Gardner's, 2003; BU: Hebron, 2007; BE: Hertford (Hertford), 2017							
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan		RE		1952	1952	1953	39
Durham Ct., 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Raleigh: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988; Belgrade - Tabernacle (RM), 1994							
Sexton, Tracy Clayton		FE		2002		2005	12
RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2001; EC: Gatesville, 2005; Appointed to Attend School, (Garrett-Evangelical Sem.), 2012; CO:Phillips Chapel, 2014							
Seymour, Kevin Hugh		PE		2016			
CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2016							
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano		RE		1975	1975	1979	41
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1987; HE:Retired, 2015							
Sharpe, William Gray		RE		1961	1961	1963	39
BU: Front St., Assoc., 1960; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1969; Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972; Campus Minister/Dir., Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1984; Retired, Jan., 1999							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Shaw, Caswell E.	4	RE		1964	1964	1966	41
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mount First, 1994; New Bern Dist. Supt., 2001; Retired, 2004; RM: District Superintendent, 2011							
Sheets, R. Branson		FE		1987	1987	1989	30
RA: Fuquay-Varina, 1987; (RM) Bailey, 1989; (GR) Covenant., 2005							
Sheffield, Jerry	7	PL		2009			
WI: Magnolia, 2009							
Sheppard, Dennis R.		RE		1978	1978	1981	37
Attemd Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina,1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000; GA: Retired, 2016							
Sherman, William W.		RE		1953	1953	1956	44
Appointed to attend school, 1953; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Trinity, 1974; Conf. Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996; Troy: GR: Jarvis Mem, Assoc., 2010							
Shields, Michele Ransier		RE		1981	1981	1984	32
RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; RA: Morningstar, 1986; RA: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; RA: ppointed to Attend School, 1991; RA: Supv. In Training, CA-Pac Med. Ctr., 1992; RA: Chaplain, St. John's Med. Ctr., 1994; RA: Chap., St. John's Med. Ctr., 1994; Retired							
Shields, Robert S.		RE		1985	1985	1990	13
Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990; Retired, 1995							
Shivers, Mary Anne Link		FE		1999		2006	15
BU: Chapel Hill, Orange, Assoc, 2000; BU: Clover Garden, 2004; Plow Point Min., Graham, 2008; EXTMIN: Burlington Dist., Congre. Health Svcs. Team, 2009; Family Leave, 2011; CO:Dir. Conflict Transformation Minstries, NCC, (2014)							
Shuler, Albert		FE		1976	1976	1979	42
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1998; Elizabeth City DS, 2002; GR: Jarvis Memorial, 2006; (FA) : Camp Ground, 2009; RA: Fuquary-Varina, 2010; CO:New Creation (Durham),2013`							
Sides, Kenneth P.		PL		2016			
HA: Old Dock Charge, 2016							
Siefert, Bryan		FE		2008		2011	7
RA: Knightdale, 2010; Transfered Into NCC, 2010; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016; CA: EXTMIN, 2017							
Simmons, Wanda Gresham	6	PL		2010			
GO: Bethel (Duplin Co), 2010							
Simpson, Robert Wesley	2	FE		1995	1995	1998	22
Gaston (FL), 1994; Gaston (PM), 1995; Rocky Mount: Englewood, Assoc., 1998; Bethel (GR Dist.), Jan., 2000; (BU) Front Street - Assoc., 2004; DU: Durham: Resurrection, 2008; CO:Mt. Bethel (Bahama), 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Simpson, Thomas Anthony		FE		2000		2004	16
SA: Jonesboro - Assoc, 2001; SA: Goldston, 2006; FA:Goldston-Cumnock, 2012; GA:Solid Rock,(Cameron), 2013; GA:Solid Rock,Community Campus(Raeford), 2014							
Simpson, William C.		RE		1966	1966	1968	43
Trans. From Ala-W. FL Conf., 1968; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir., Field Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; WI: Wesley Mem., 1984; RA: Edenton Street, 1989; BU: Front St., 1995; RM: Rocky Mount DS, 2002; Retired, 2008							
Sims, Anne Walker		FE		2001		2004	12
GO: Zion, 2003; NB: Beaufort, Ann Street, Assoc., 2006; CO:Warren's Grove (Roxboro),2013; SO: Trinity (Jacksonville), Associate, 2017							
Sims, Benjamin Newman		FE		2001		2004	16
GO: LaGrange, 2001; NB: Morehead City, First, Assoc., 2006; NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2010; Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2013							
Sims, Carolyn Kyle		RE		2003		2006	11
Serving in WNC, 2003; Serving in WNC, 2006; (GO) : Saulston, 2009; CA: Corinth (Four Oaks), 2014; CA: Retired, 2014							
Sinclair, Patrick T.	14	FL		2002			
No Record of Appointment (PL), 2001; Singletary, (FL), 2002; SA: Chatham-Cedar Grove, 2009; HE:Trinity Parish (Battleboro-Marvin-McKendree), 2013							
Singletary, Alyce Monshower		PL	2015	2015			
GA:Person Street Campus (Fayetteville), (2015)							
Singley, K. Carl		RE		1989	1989	1992	14
Seaboard (426.1), 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1992; Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, 1992; Piney Grove- Hickory Grove, 1993; Currituck, Oct., 1996; Leave of Absence, Jan., 1997; Bethel: Locust Hill, 1999; Cedar Grove, 2001; DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2003; Leave of Absence, 2004; RO: Caledonia, 2005; Retired, 2006; EC: South Mills, 2008							
Skaggs, Leah Farriba		FE		2009		2014	8
GO: Rose Hill, 2009; RA: Apex, Assoc., Main Campus, 2011; FA:Chatham(Moncure)-Cedar Grove(Pittsboro), 2013							
Skipper, Bruce G.	7	FL		2009			
RO: Lumberton Circuit, 2009; RO: St. Pauls, 2011							
Smith, Adolph C.		RE		1992	1992	1995	25
St. Pauls, 1992; Chaplain, USN, Jan., 1997; NB: Richlands, 2010; FA: Raeford, 2011; SO:Vanceboro, (Vanceboro), 2013; HE: Norlina (Norlina), 2016; HA: Carlton (Warsaw), 2018; HE: Retired, 2018							
Smith, Albert Clayton		RE		1974	1974	1976	36
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984; Franklinton, 1984; Retired, 2009							
Smith, Bess Hunnings		RE		1984	1984	1987	18
(DU) Henderson, First, Assoc., 1984; Appointed to Atend School, 1984; (NB) Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1986; (DU) Allensville/Tinity, 1987; (DU) Epworth, Assoc., 1992; Retired, 2001							
Smith, Bobby E.		RE		1969	1969	1986	35
Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989; Burgaw, 1993; Benson, 1998; Retired, 2002; GO: Asbury, 2003; SO:Aurora (Aurora), 2012							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Smith, Charles Cooper	8	FL		2008			
WI:Bolton Charge, 2008; WI: Hallsboro, 2010; HA:Wesley, (Reigelwood), 2012; HA: Lake Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw), 2016							
Smith, Charles Michael	6	RE		1963	1963	1967	45
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Asst. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Sch.., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Readm., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: Highland, 1988; Wilson: First, 1994; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mount Dist., 1999; Ex. Dir. Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002; Retired, 2008							
Smith, George Jerome		FE		1989	1989	1992	29
Sandhills Circuit (SL), 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1990; Hallsboro, 1996; Dir. Of Communications, SEJAC/ Min. Div., Lake Junaluska Assembly, 1998; WI: Tabor City: St. Paul, 2006; (EC) Wanchese: Bethany, 2009; GA: Spring Hill (Lillington), 2015							
Smith, Ira Hildreth		RE		1980	1980	1984	28
Lumberton Ct., 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury - Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989; Cedar Grove, 1995; NB: Sneads Ferry: First, 1997; Retired, 2008; SA: Carbonton, 2008; FA:Carbonton - Bethlehem, 2012							
Smith, James Warren		FE		2012		2012	5
Transf. from N. GA . Conf., 2012,; Prof. Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC							
Smith, Jerry Thomas	6	RE		1968	1967	1970	26
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1966; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989; Cary: White Plains, 1997; Retired, 2004							
Smith, Judi Johnson		RE		1975	1975	1978	32
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mount Hermon, 1990; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1993; Zebulon, 1998; Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 2001; Durham District DS, 2002; Retired, 2007; CO:ADS, 2012; CA:Whitley Memorial,(Smithfield), 2015							
Smith, Lawrence T.		RA					3
HA:Seven Springs, 2012							
Smith, Michael Hugh	12	PL		2004			
Cool Springs, (PL), 2004; Cumnock, (PL), 2005; DU: Henderson: White Mem., 2008							
Smith, Neil E.		RE		1978	1970	1980	28
Pasquotank (SLP), 1968; Pasquotank (FLP), 1969; Maybrook-Massey (SLP), 1970; Henderson: City Road (FLP), 1973; Henderson: City Road (AM), 1974; Erwin (AM), 1979; Erwin (E), 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988; Clin. Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989; Retired, 2006							
Smith, Neill Council	15	FL		2001			
Clarkton, (PL), 2001; Fair Bluff, (FL), 2003							
Smith, Stanley A.		RE		1999	1999	2002	17
Lumberton Ct. (LP), 1996; Hornes-Sims-Gold Valley, 2000; (RM) : Elm City, 2003; RA: Wendell, Assoc., 2008; RA:Leah's Chapel, 2009; HA: Epworth (Clinton), 2016; HA: Retired, 2017							
Smith, Stephen E.	5	FE		2007		2009	10
Jarvis Memorial: Assoc., (FL), 2003; Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; GR: Salem, 2011; SO: Trinity (Jacksonville), 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Smith, William Stanley		RE		1968	1968	1970	39
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997; RO: Laurinburg: First, 2003; Retired, 2007							
Snider, Colin Llewellyn		FE		2009		2012	8
EC: Kitty Hawk, Assoc., 2009; RA: Cary, (First), Assoc., 2011							
Snotherly, William W.		FE		1977	1977	1980	39
Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2002; FA: Salem, 2007; Medical Leave, 2014							
Snyder, Jack Robert		RE		1999	1999	2002	14
Student, Duke Div. School, 1999; Resident Chap., Duke Medical Center, 2000; Bank Grove Hill, 2001; (DU) Helena, 2004; Retired, 2011							
Sorg, Kelli Summers		FE		2009		2012	9
GR: Bath, 2008; SA: Trinity (Troy), 2011; SO:Harlow (Newport) - Oak Grove (Havelock), 2013; SO: Appointed in Other Annual Conference, 2018							
Southern, H. Gray		FE		1980	1980	1982	37
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; DU: Trinity, 1991; Greenville: St. James, 1999; DU: Distrtict Superintendent, 2007; Corridor District Superintendent, 2012; FA:Apex: (Apex), 2012							
Speake, George Donald		RE		1977	1977	1981	39
Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1980; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman - Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1999; (NB) Queen Street, 2004; DU: Henderson: First, 2007; SO:Trinity (Jacksonville), 2012; SO: Retired, 2016							
Spence, Clinton W.	4	FE		1991	1991	1995	25
Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (OM), 1991; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (PM), 1992; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Flat Rock, 2000; Medical Leave, 2000							
Spencer, William C.	8	RE		1967	1967	1970	35
Bethesda - Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RA: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; BU: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004							
Spivey, Richard Vann	4	FE		1999	1999	2001	14
Leasburg (SL), 1996; Durham: Parkwood (PM/FC), 1999; (RA) Christ Community, 2004; GO: Pine Forest (Goldsboro), 2010; CA:St. Andrews, (Raleigh), (2015)							
Sprouse, Dustin Troy	13	FE		2003			1
Oak Grove, (SLP), 2004; Creswell-Mt. Hermon, (FL), 2005; DU: Mt.Tirzah, 2008; HA:Wesley's Chapel (Elizabethtown), 2012; CA:Providence (Goldsboro), 2014; HE: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2017							
Stallings, W. Joseph		AM		1998	1998		16
Mt. Zion (RM Dist.) (OE), 1996; AM, 1998; Orders Recognized, South Baptist Church, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2002; NB: Ann Street, Assoc., 2005; NB: Cherry Point, 2006; RM: Lucama, 2010							
Stallsmith, Glenn Rees		PE					
FA:Spiritual Care Counselor(Chaplain), Transitions Lifecare, 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Stallsworth, Paul T.		FE		1977	1977	1981	39
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attend Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. On Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1994; Morehead City: Broad Creek-St. Peter's, 2001; HA:Whiteville, 2012							
Stalnaker, James K.	7	RA		1996	1996		18
Williston-Stacy (FL), 1990; Stantonsburg (AM), 1998; Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2000; SA:Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 2006; Retired , 2013							
Stanley, Bruce E.		FE		1985	1985	1987	32
Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1996; Assoc. Dir., Conference Conectional Ministries, 2001; Assoc. Dean for Student Life & Field Educ., Div. School, Duke University, 2002; (RA) Millbrook, 2004; EXTMIN: Pres., UMCH, Raleigh, 2006							
Stanley, Richard A.		RE		1980	1980	1982	24
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Durham: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1999; Retired, 2003							
Stark, David Matthew	2	FE		2010		2012	6
Transfered from Free Meth., NA, 2010; RA: Highland, (Raleigh), Assoc., 2011; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016							
Staton, Jesse Cloman	4	RE		1972	1972	1976	36
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 1994; DU: McMannen, 2000; NB: Topsail: Faith Harbor, 2007; RA: Macedonia (Cary), 2010; FA:Carbonton(Goldston-Bethlehem(Sanford), 2015; SO:Retired, 2015							
Stephens, James Lynn	3	PL		2013			
SO:Tuttle's Grove(Beaufort), 2013; SO: Midway (Stella), 2017							
Stephens, Judith Smith		RD		2003	2006		13
EXTMIN: (PD), 2004; EXTMIN:, 2006; F: Transitional Leave, 2012; FA:Appointed to Attend School, 2013; CA: Project Bountiful Coordinator, Acad. For Leadership Excellence, 2014; CA: Retired, 2017							
Stephens, Mark	9	RA		2004			20
GO: Bethel (Duplin Co.), 1995; DU: St. Paul, 2005; CO: Retired, 2016							
Stern, Laura Wacker	3	FE		2006		2010	11
BU: Leasburg, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2006; Serving Mt. Gilead UMC, Woodstock, GA., 2009; EC: Ocracoke, 2010; CA: Millbrook(Raleigh), Assoc., 2014; CA:Soapstone,(Raleigh), 2015							
Stevens, Ruth Harper		RE		1977	1977	1980	30
St. John-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Leave of Absence, 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998; (DU) University, 2004; Retired, 2007							
Stewart, Amie Elisabeth		FD		2012	2015		1
FA:Jonesboro, (Sanford), Dir. of Christian Formation, 2012; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2013; FA: Sunrise(Holly Springs), 2014; FA: EXTMIN, 2016							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Stewart, Patricia V.		RD		1997	1997		12
SW TX & Little Rock Conf. (LW), 1979; Consecrated DM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (DM), 1990; Cary: First, DM of Music, 1991; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1991; Cary: First (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Family Leave, 2005; Retired, 2007							
Stewart, W. Marshall	21	PL		2000			
Piney Grove, (PL), 1995; Layden Memorial, (PL), 2002							
Stokes, James C.		RE		1966	1966	1969	17
St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988							
Stokes, John L.		RE		1963	1963	1967	41
Trsns.fr. Okla. Conf., 1973; Dean, UNC-W, 1977; Assoc. Prof. UNC-W, 1983; Prof. , 1994; Retired, 2003							
Stone, Richard Leon		RE		1979	1979	1982	34
Attending Duke Div. School, 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998; Kitty Hawk, 2001; RA: Fuquay-Varina, 2006; DS, Elizabeth City District, 2010; DS, Beacon District, 2012; HA:Retired, 2013; HA:Village Point (Shallotte), 2015							
Stott, E. Russell		RE		1958	1958	1961	27
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969; Marvin - Temp. Hall - McKendree, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg College, 1970; Union - Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 1984; Retired, 1988; Maxton - St. Paul's, 1997; Readmitted to Full Connection, 1997; Retired, 1997							
Strother, Jonathan E.	4	FE		1984	1984	1988	33
Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1994; RA: Wakefield / Six Forks (Renamed Windborne 2000), 1999; RA: Benson Memorial, 2006; RA : DS, 2009; District Superintendent, Capital District, 2012; SO:Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), 2015							
Stutts, Connie Marie	2	FE		1997	1997	2001	19
Roxboro: Ca-Vel (SLP 1996/PM 1997), 1996; Union Chapel, 1998; Rowland, 1999; NB: Beech Grove-Rhems, 2005							
Stutts, Donald Stephen	6	RE		1996	1996	1998	18
Silk Hope, (SLP), 1991; DU: City Road, (FL), 1994; (PM), 1996; RO: Rowland: New Hope, 1999; GR: Vanceboro, 2005; SO: Retired, 2013; SO: Campbell's Creek, (Aurora), 2014							
Sullivan, Wade A.	9	PL		2007			
Jerusalem, (PL), 2007							
Summey, James L.		RE		1972	1972	1976	31
Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wilm.: Trinity, 1995; Dunn: Divine Street, 1999; Retired, 2002							
Supplee, Thomas	3	FE		1981	1981	1987	37
Cedar Island - Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1981; New Hope - Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, Aug., 1993; Gosher-Keener, 1995; Dover-Clarks, 1999; Wanchese: Bethany, 2000; (RM) Roanoke Rapids, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Macedonia, 2008; DU: McMannnen (Durham), 2010; SO:St. James (Newport), 2012							
Sutton, Deborah Harris	6	RL		2009			
GO: Serecta-Wesley Chapel, 2009							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Sutton, Josephine A.	14	PL		2002			
RO: Laurel-Hill-Beaver Dam, (PL), 2002; GA: Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2016							
Swandell, Sarah Lynn		FE	Wilmington	2015		2017	1
FA:Pinehurst (Pinehurst), Associate, (2015); FA:EXTMIN, 2015							
Swanzey, Henry	6	FE		2005		2010	12
GO: Faison, (SLP), 2000; GO: Warsaw, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; BU: Friendship, 2009; SO: Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2016							
Swartz, Alan P.		FE		1980	1980	1984	36
Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro, Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994; Mebane, Jan., 2000; RA: Clayton: Horne Memorial, 2003; EC: Kitty Hawk, 2011; CA: Highland (Raleigh), 2016							
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn		FE		1983	1983	1986	34
Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1999; SA: Southern Pines, 2008							
Swindell, Jenifer Anne		PD	2015	2015			
CA:White Plains(Cary), Min. of Worship, Design & Communication, 2015							
Switzer, Maryellen Phelan		RE		1991	1991	1996	13
Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1995; Andrews Chapel, 1999; RA: Piney Grove, 2003; Leave of Absence, 2004; Retired, 2008							
Sykes, Patricia Smith		RE		2002			16
BU: Chestnut Ridge, 1999; BU: Orange Chapel, 2004; SA: Jonesboro, Assoc., 2006; SA: Chatham-Cedar Grove, 2008; (SA) : Candor-Little River, 2009; GA: East Rockingham, 2012; GA: Retired, 2015							
Sykes, R. Michael		RE		1985	1985	1989	31
Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986; (SA) Siler City: First, 2004; (RO) : Rockingham: First, 2009; GA: Retired, 2017							
Tatum, Jimmie Ray		RE		1981	1981	1986	34
HA; Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Symrna, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1999; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2003; FA: Irwin-Parkers Grove, 2008; Retired, HA:Oleander(Wilmington),2014; HA: Carver's Creek (Council), 2015							
Tavenner, Anne Louise	4	PL		2008			
BE:Mt.Hermon, Elizabeth City), 2012; BE:Windsor (Windsor), 2013; BE: Holly Springs (Williamston) and First (Williamston), Team Pastor, and Vernon (Williamston), Team Pastor, 2016							
Tavenner, Raymond Hoge	8	FL		2008			
EC: Perquimmins, 2008; BE:First (Williamston) 2013; BE:First (Williamston), Holly Springs (Williamston), Team Pastor, and Vernon (Williamston), Team Pastor, 2016							
Taylor, Anita Noble		FE		2014		2017	3
CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2014; CO: Parkwood (Durham), 2016							
Taylor, Berry Lynn	2	RE		1992	1992	1998	22
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakee (FL), 1991; Kinnakeet (PL), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; Perquimmans, 2001; EXTMIN, Pasquatank Correctional Inst., 2004; (EC) : Grace, 2009; BE: Retired, 2014							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Taylor, Bruce D.	6	RE		1967	1967	1970	43
lOld Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988; FA: Hay Street, 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997; RA: Raleigh: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2005							
Taylor, Harriet Tucker	4	FE		2009		2011	7
Serecta, (PL), 2004; BU: Chapel Hill: Amity, 2008; BU:Amity(Chapel Hill), 2008; CO: Family Leave, 2012; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2013; CA:EXTMIN, St.Johns AME Zion Church Comm. Devel. Ctr,2013; CA: Assistant to the DS, Heritage District , 2014; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2017							
Taylor, Linda		FE		1994		2000	18
WI: Oleander-Devon Pazrk (OE), 1998; Tranf. from W/PA Conf., 2000; (WI) Oleander, 2009; SO: Sound District Superintendent, 2012							
Taylor, Vermel	2	FE		2007		2011	9
RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, (PL), 2007; (PE), 2008; (RO) : Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 2009; GA:Galilee (Laurinburg),2013							
Taylor, William V.		RE		1970	1970	1974	36
Tarboro:Hart=Speight, 1964; Gaston, 1965,; Roxboro:Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham:St. Paul, 1977; W, Burlington , 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987; S. Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 2006							
Teague, Ray	9	AM		2003			5
BU: Lebanon, (FL), 2003; RA: Andrews Chapel, 2011; SO:Institute -LaGrange , 2012; CA: Angier (Angier), 2017							
Tester, Joshua A		PL		2016			
CO: Mt. Tirzah (Timberlake), 2016							
Thomas, Ginger A.		FE		2002		2005	13
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 2002; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co), Co-Pastor, 2005; DU: Durham: Duke Mem., Co-Pastor, 2008; CA:Family Leave, 2013							
Thomas, James Patrick		PL		2016			
SO: Edwards Chapel (Grifton), 2016; SO: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2017							
Thompson, Cara Lea		PL		2015			
FA:Doub's Chapel, (West End), 2015							
Thompson, Donna M.	3	FE		2003		2009	14
RO: Mt Zion, (PL), 2001; RO: Mt.Zion, (PE), 2003; (FA) : Solid Rock, Assoc., 2009; FA: Solid Rock, Assoc., Spring Lake Campus, 2011; CA:Avent Ferry, Raleigh), 2012							
Thompson, Jamie Lee	4	FL		2012			
SO: Maury-Mt. Herman (Brooks Frizzelle Mkemorial[Maury]-Mt.Herman[Lizzie], 2012; SO:Centenary (Assos), (New Bern), 2014; SO:New Bern/Riverside-District Mission, Co-Pastor, 2014; SO:All God's Children, (Aulander),2015							
Thompson, Laura Keith		FE		2014		2017	3
SO: Centenary , (New Bern), Assoc., 2014; FA:Candor, (Candor), 2015; Candor, 2015; CO: Pleasant Green (Durham), 2017; SO: New Bern Comm., District Mission (New Bern), 2014							
Thompson, Roscoe William	2	RE		2000	2000	2002	15
DU: Roxboro: Ca-vel, 1999; Grace-Ca-Vel, 2001; CO:Retired , 2013							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.		RD		2002	2002		13
Cary: St. Francis, 1999; DU: Resurrection (DM/E), (FD), 2002; BU: Mebane, 2006; CA: Retired, 2014							
Tilley, Robert C.	5	RA		2005			11
WI: Bolton-Shiloh (SY), 1991; WI: Shallott Circuit, (FL), 1993; DU: Rehobeth-Harris Chapel, 1995; NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1998; BU: Faith, 2004; EC: New Hope, 2006; Harkers Island, 2007; Retired, 2009							
Tolson, Larris Gregory	4	PL		2012			
BE:Jamesville-Siloam (Both in Jamesville), 2012							
Toney, Lucretta Bosley	4	PL		2012			
GA:Mt. Zion(Maxton)-Wall's Chapel(Raeford), 2012							
Tosto, James Edward	6	RA		2000			16
SO: Retired, 2018; Manns Harbor, 1995; Institute-Hickory Grove, 2001; GR: Hookerton, 2005; NB: New Bern: Faith, 2008; SO: Personal Leave, 2017							
Trotter, J. Albert	3	RE		1983	1983	1987	30
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St., Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Bellemont, 1992; Mebane, Sept., 1997; Medical Leave, 1999; CO:Retired, 2013							
Troy, Angelo McKinley	22	PL		1982			
St. John, (PL), 1982; (SLP), 1983; (FL), 1988; Harry Hoosier, (FL), 1988; Discontinued, 1989; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, (FL), 2001; (RO) : Hamlet: St.Peter, 2009							
Tucker, Stuart Ralph		RE		1981	1977	1981	11
Transf/ from Central Ill. Conf., 1991; BU:Efland, 1991; DU: Mr. Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 2005							
Turner, Christina Marie		FE		2016			1
HA: Wrightsville (Wilmington), Assoc., 2016							
Tysinger, Richard M.		RE		1986	1986	1989	30
Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure - Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts - Ebenezer, 1992; Merritts, 2001; (RA) Wesley Memorial, 2004; SA: Bethlehem-Cumnock, 2008; FA:Merritt''s Chapel, (Chapel Hill), 2012; FA: Retired, 2016							
Tyson, Anne Elizabeth	5	PE		2011			
EC: Mighty Wind, 2011							
Tyson, Bobby P.		FE		1993	1993	1995	24
Black Creek - Lucama, 1992; FA: Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000; (GR) Salem, 2004; SA: Troy, Trinity, 2006; HA: Wallace (Wallace), 2016; HA: Medical Leave, 2018							
Tyson, John H.		FE		1981	1981	1986	36
Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to attend school, 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; FA: Victory, 1993; FA: Johnson Mem., 1997; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 2001; FA: Hay Street, 2003; NB: Swansboro, 2008; EC: Duck, 2010							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Tyson, M. Eugene		FE		1979	1979	1982	32
Grimesland (SLP), 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, (SLP), 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985; GR: Covenant, 1995; LA, 2002; WI: Harbor, 2002; Retired, 2004; (RO) : Hamlet: Fellowship, 2009; Reinstated, 2010; RO: Laurinburg, (First), 2011; FA:Fuquay-Varina (Fuquary-Varina),2013							
Tyson, Valerie Simmons	6	FL		2010			
RO: St. Paul's, Maxton, 2010; FA:Associate, Fuquay-Varina, 2013							
Tyson, Vernon C.	3	RE		1956	1956	1958	39
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc., Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Heights, 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St, 1974; Chapel Hill University, 1978; Dist. Supt., Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989; Retired, 1994							
Upton, John Pendleton	6	RE		1999	1999	2005	9
; BU: Milton Charge, 2000; (FE), 2005; Retired, 2014							
Vail, Mary Phyllis	4	FL		2010			
CA:St. Paul, (Goldsboro), Associate, 2012							
Van Staalduinen, Benjamin Cornelius	2	PE		2014			
(FA): Hickory Griove (Siler ity), 2014; BE: Tyrrell Charge, (PE), 2018							
VanderVeen, Sherrie Sercy		FL					
CA: Horne Memorial (Clayton), Associate, 2018							
Vaughan, Richard C.		FE		1972	1972	1975	43
Hopewell - Mt. Moriah, 1974; Trans. From E. OH, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford: First, 1998; WI: Shallotte: Camp, 2003; CA:Holland's (Raleigh), 2017							
Vaughn, Stephen W.		RD		1997	1997		10
WNC & FL Conf. (LW), 1969; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans. From FL. Conf., 1977; GR: St. James (FD), 1997; Retired, 2007							
Vergara-Millan, Edgar Abdon	4	FL		2013			
HE:Henderson Hispanic/Latino (New Faith Community),2013; HE: City Road (Henderson), 2014; CO:New Creation (Durham), Associate, 2018							
Vick, Doyle O'Neal		PL		2016			
CA: Wesley Chapel (Godwin), 2016							
Vickers, Hope Adkins		RE		1995	1995	1997	21
Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997; (RM) : Wilson: West Nash, 2004; WI: Whiteville, 2007; Epworth, 2009; Retired, 2015							
Vieregg, Carla Scanlan		FE		1986	1986	1994	33
Director, Past. Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO, 1998; Pastor, Buckhorn Presbyterian Church, CO, 2001							
Villegas, Jason Robert	3	PE	2013				
HA:Rose Hill (Rose Hill), 2013; SO:Morehead City, First, Associate, 2015; BE: Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro), 2017							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Wade, David C.		FE		1980	1980	1984	36
Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 2001; (WI) Wilm: Wesley Mem., 2009; SO:Ann Street (Beaufort), 2012; SO: Medical Leave, 2015							
Walker-Jones, Kelli		FE		1985	1983	1985	18
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc. (OE), 1996; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Trans. From Memphis Conf., 1998; Family Leave, 2002, EXTMIN, 2003, Triangle Pastoral Counseling, Raleigh, 2003							
Wall, C. Arthur		RE		1979	1979	1982	33
Perquimams, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: West Nash, 1999; Tarboro: St. James, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2003; Retired, 2011							
Wall, Lynn T.		RE		1979	1968	1982	24
New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove - Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995; Retired, 2002							
Wallace, Robert L.		RE		1963	1963	1965	36
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland, -Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss.Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss.Conf, 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove: Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1974; DU: Aldersgate, 1978; RA: N. Raleigh, 1991; Tarboro: St. James, 1996; Retired, 1998							
Walton, Brenda Crawford		FE		1998	1998	2000	18
EXTMIN :Chap. Residency, C Mem.Hosp., 1998; RA:Highland, Assoc., 1999; DU:Rougemont, 2003; EXTMIN:Duke Med. School, 2007; CO: Retired, 2018							
Ward, Richard L.		RE		1988	1988	1991	24
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; GO: Fremont, 1993; GO: Saulston, 1999; (GO) : Selma, 2009; Retired, 2011							
Ward, Shirley Acker	5	RA		1998	1998		14
Morehead City: St. Peter's, Assoc. (PL), 1991; Kenansville Parish, Assoc. (PL), 1993; Sharon (GR) (PL), 1995; Princeton (FL/AM), 1997; GO: Brogden, 2003; Retired, 2010							
Warren, Donald Murray		PL		2016			
GA: Christ (Fayetteville), 2016							
Warren, Donnie Ray	2	FE		1990	1990	1993	27
RA: Haryes Barton, Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1992; WII: Harbor , 1997; BU: Chapel Hill: Orange, 2002; (RM) Wilson: First, 2009; CA:White Plains, (Cary), 2012							
Warren, James Ivey		RE		1960	1960	1962	41
Glasgow, Scotland, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Prof., Scarrit College, 1968; Academic Dean, Scarrit College, 1974 Dir., International Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000							
Warren, W. Arthur	8	RE		1984	1984	1987	33
Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena, (PL), 1981; DU: Branson, (PL), 1982; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997; Benson, 2002; EC: Murphreesboro, 2006; RM: Littleton, 2011; HA:Singletary (Dublin), 2015; GA: Retired, 2017							
Warren, W. Donald		FE		1993	1993	1995	19
Belhaven: Trinity:, 1992; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1996; Fellowship-St. Paul (Rockingham), 2000; WI: Elizabethtown, 2002; RA: Wake Forest, 2008							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Waters, Denise Conner		FD		1997	1997		17
Consecrated DM, 1977; WNC Conf., (DM), 1977; S. Ga. Conf., (LW), 1978; Chapel Hill: University (DM), 1984; Trams. from S. Ga. Conf., 1985; Chapel Hill, University, (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Assist. Dir. of Chaplaincy, MRH, Durham, 1998; Assist. Dir. of Chaplaincy, Croasdale Retirement Village, 2001							
Waters, Eugene Browning	4	RL		2011			
EC:Albemarle(Hebron-Mackeys-Pleasant Grove), 2011							
Watkins, Pamela Jane	3	RE		2006		2009	8
DU: Durham: Calvary, (PL), 2004; EXTMIN, UNC Hosp., (FL), 2005; SA: Biscoe, (PE), 2006; DU: Oak Grove, 2010; CO:Retired, 2013							
Watson, Debra Starling		FE		1981	1981	1984	16
Ord. Deacon/PM, VA Conf., 1981; Ord. Elder/FC, Holston Conf., 1984; Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet (OE), 1997; (E), 1999; Trans. from Holston Conf. (Elder), 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2001; South Mills, 2001; BE: Medical Leave, 2015							
Way, Robert B.	22	RL		1994			
SA: Mt. Vernon, (SLP), 1994; SA: Mt. Zion (Pittsboro), (PL), 1998; SA: Piney Grove, 2010; BU: Hightower (Bethel-Hebron-Union), 2011							
Weaver, James T.	6	FE		1990	1990	1993	27
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie, 1971; Disc. LP, 1973; Brookland, (SL), 1987; DU: Bethesda, 1988; Evergreen, 1991; Efland, 1995; Mt. Olive: First, 1999; SA: Smyrna, 2003; GR: Snow Hill: Calvary, 2005; (DU) : Bethany, 2009; CO:Davis Street (Burlington), 2014; SO: Oriental (Oriental), 2017							
Webb-Bowden, Julia		FE		1988	1988	1990	26
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1992; Prog. Asst., Soc. Of St.Andrew; Dir., Soc. of St. Andrew, Apr., 1997; LA, 2009; EC: Edenton, Assoc., 2010; BE:Riverside (Elizabeth City), 2012; CO:Bethany (Durham), 2014							
Weber, Michael D.		RE		1976	1976	1978	33
Durham Parish, 1981; Trans, from Kansas East Conf., 1981; DU: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 2000; (SA) Robbins: Tabernacle, 2009; FA:Retired, 2013							
Weinrich, Luise Katharine		FE		1995	1995	1997	16
RM: Rocky Mt: First, Assoc., 1995; RA: Edenton St, Assoc., 2001; Leave of Absence, 2002; EXTMIN, Chaplain, ARMC (Burlington), 2004; App'td to Attend School, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Extmin : Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, NY, NY, 2011							
Weisser, William J.		RD		1997	1997		14
RA: Edenton St., (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; (FD), 1997; Ord. Deacon in Full Connection; Retired, 2011							
Wellman, Stephen Michael	5	FL		2011			
GO: New Hope (Goldsboro), 2011							
Wells, Benjamin E.		FE		1998		2003	18
NB: Morehead City: First, Assoc., (PM), 1998; GO: Westwood, (PM), 2000; EXTMIN, Methodist College Chaplain (PM), 2001; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 2006; GO: Wallace, 2007; EXTMIN: Campus Minister, Marshall University, W.VA., 2010							
Wells, Justin Douglas		PL					
CO:Lea's Chapel (Roxboro), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Wells, Patricia Hawkins		FE		2003		2006	14
Chapel Hill:Christ. Assoc., (FL) 1/1/01;; DU:Oxford, 2006; DU:Appointed to Attend School, CPE Prog. At ARMC, Burlington,2011; CO:Therapist, Meth. Counseling Serv, Charlotte, NC, 2014							
Wells, Woodrow Wilson		RE		1970	1970	1973	42
School, 1970; Elizabeth City, Assoc, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; SA: Jonesboro, 1984; RM: Englewood, 1988; GR: St. James, 1992; Cary: Firstm 1999, Wilmington, District Superintendent, 2004; FA: Haymount, 2007; Retired, 2012							
Wenberg, John W.		RE		1972	1972	1974	31
Trans. from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; App'td to Attend School, 1975; Parkton, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honoarable Location, 1981; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Readmitted to FC, 1983; RA: Westover, 1995; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 1999; RM: Englewood, 2007; Retired, 2009							
Werner, Marc H.	10	RE		2009		2012	6
Morehead City: First, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Fairmont: Trinty, (FL), 2002; St. Matthews, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2009; NB: Sneads Ferry, 2010; Retired , 2014							
West, Pearl G.		RE		1978	1978	1981	12
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987							
Whatley, Gerald Michael	5	PL		2011			
GO: Rones Chapel, 2011; Woodington, (Kinston), 2015							
Whitaker, Karen H.		FE		1983	1983	1985	34
FA: Camp Ground: Assoc., 1983; RA: Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1995; RA: Soapstone, 2008; CO:Epworth, (Durham), 2015							
White, Clinton Lane	20	PL		1997			
Sharon (PL), 1997; Wesley Memorial (PL), 2007; SO: Dover, 2010							
White, Dena McFarland		FE		1988	1988	1990	21
EC: Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988; RO: Rockingham: East, 1993; Family Leave, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2004; RO: Norman, (Concord-Jones Springs-Norman), 2011; SO: Westminster (Kinston), 2018							
White, Jaye		FD		2010	2014		7
FA: BRAC Mission Developer, 2011; FA: St. Luke, (Sanford), Coord. of Outrech, Nurture &Witness, 2012; CA:Extmin:Outreeach and Mission Director, NCC, 2015							
White, Molly B.		PE		2016			
CO: Condord (Graham), 2016; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parrish, Co-Pastor, 2017; CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, (PE), 2018							
White, Susan Harris		FE		2001		2005	13
DU: Helena, (PE), 2001; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 2005; Appt'd to Attend School (UNC Hosp), 2007; (DU) Massey's Chapel, 2009; LA, 2009; LA, 2011; CO:Andrews Chapel, (Durham), 2012; CO: Family Leave (FLv), 2014; CO: Retired, 2018							
Whitehead, David Luke		FL	2015	2015			
HE:Nashville, Nashville, Associate. 2015							
Whittaker, James D.	6	FE		2006		2009	15
DU:Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2001; Meroney, (SLP), 2003; (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Wiggins, Carson O.	2	RE		1967	1967	1970	34
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem Chapel, 1969; Edenezer, 1974; Durham, Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1987; Havelock: First, 1989; Burlington: Grace, 1993; Retired, 2000; Rock Creek, 2004							
Wilburn, William Joseph		RE		1988	1988	1990	26
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1992; Leave of Absence, 1996; Norman, 1996; BU: Mt.Hermon, 2003; SA: Sanford: Jonesboro, 2007; RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 2010; CA:Divine Street, Dunn), 2012; HE: Retired, 2017							
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip		RE		1984	1984	1986	30
BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1987; RA: Knightdale, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; RA: Cary: First: Assoc., 2002; FA: Coats, 2011; CA: Retired, 2017							
Wilkins, Deborah S.		FE		2004		2007	12
NB: Cedar Island-Sea Level, (PE), 2004; SA: Candor, 2006; (WI) Reigelwood, 2009; GA: Hamlet(First), 2012							
Wilkinson, Kathie Stevens	4	FD		2010	2012		4
DU: Mt.Sylvan, Assoc., 2010							
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor		RE		1976	1976	1979	23
21 Attended School, 1976; Jenkins Memorial, 1978; Trans. to Detroit Conf., 1981; Prospect, 1995; Trans. from Detroit Conf., 1995; Dir. Wesley Foundation, ECU, Greenville, 1996; Min. of Contemporary Music, Wash. (First), 2011; Retired, 2013							
Will, Ashley Beech		PE					
CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, 2017							
Willard, Nancy	8	RE		2001		2011	8
Laurinburg: First, Assoc., (PL), 2001; Roseland, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2008; FA: Retired, 2016							
Williams, Bradley		FE		2010			7
NB: Harker's Island, 2007; Transfered into NCC, 2010; SO: Salem (Simpson), 2017							
Williams, David Bennett		FE		2002		2005	16
RA: Millbrook: Assoc., 2002; (PE), RA: St.. Mark’s, 2005							
Williams, Donna L.		PL		2016			
GA: Beaver Dam (Laurel Hill) and St. James (Pembroke), 2016							
Williams, James Edward		RE		1971	1971	1973	10
Beech Grove-Rhems, (OE), 1995; Beech Grove-Rhems, (FC), 1998; Trans. from W. PA. Conf. , 1998; Windsor, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2000; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 2002; GO: Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2003; Retired, 2009							
Williams, Kristen Driscoll		FE		2003		2006	13
RM: HorneSims, (PE), 2003; RM: Edgecombe Parish, 2007; RA: Apex, Assooc. Main Campus, 2011; HE: Rolesville Area (New Faith Comm.), 2012; CO:Fletcher's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:Fletcher's Chapel-(Bethesda Campus), 2014; CO:Clergy Leave of Absence, 2015; CO: EXTMIN, 2017							
Williams, Michael Thomas		PL	2015	2015			
GA:Marvin,(Fayetteville), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Williams, Samuel A.		FE		1986	1986	1989	32
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington, Fifth Ave, 1988; Burlington, St. Pauls, 1994; Wilmington, Trinity, 1999; Southport, Trinity, 2002; (RA) : Raleigh: Benson Mem., 2009; HA:Hampstead (Hampstead), 2014							
Williams, Sarah Nickens		PD					
SO: First (Morehead City), Deacon, 2017							
Williams, Terry Michael	6	PL		2010			
EC: Anderson, 2010; EC: Cedar Grove, 2011; HE: Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2016; BE: Moyock (Moyock), 2017							
Williams, Terry Michael		AM		1994			22
EC: Anderson, 1994; EC: North Gates Charge, 1998; EC: Plymouth, 2003; GA:Spring Hill, 2008; BE:Bethany, (Wanchese), 2015; BE: Wares Chapel-Wharton Trinity (Washington), Team Pastor, 2016							
Williams, Tyler Kent	3	FE		2012		2015	3
HE:Rocky Mount, (First), Associate, 2012; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Assoc., 2016; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Village Church Rolesville Campus, 2017							
Williford, Gladys R.		RE		1972	1972	1975	22
Wynnewood Park, 1972; Retired, 1993							
Willingham, Malcolm Craig		RE		1975	1972	1979	39
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Rockingham, First, Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan /cikiny, 1978; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1979; Hoffman-Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir. Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Center, 1981; VP, Clinical Services, Carolina Behavorial, 1996; Retired, 2011							
Willis, Betty Bobbitt	6	RL		2008			
RM: Macon, 2008							
Willis, James R.	14	FL		2000			
Beaufort: Ann Street, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Wesley's Chapel, (FL), 2005; SO: Riverdale (New Bern), 2012							
Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman		FD		2007			10
DU: EXTMIN: Clin. Soc. Worker, Easter Seals UCP ASAP & Shepherd's House, Durham, ; DU: New Journey Counseling, Ext. Min., 2011							
Wilson, Claude T.		RE		1967	1963	1969	36
Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994; Woodington, (RE), 1994; SO:Riverside ,(New Bern), 2015							
Wilson, Jenny H.		FE		1999	1999	2001	16
RA: Cary: Genesis, Assoc., 1999; WI: Wrightsboro, 2009; RA: Knightdale, 2010; FA:Apex, (Apex), Main Campus, Associate, 2012; HE: Oxford (Oxford), 2016							
Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane		FE		1989		2000	16
Conf. Coord., Sexual Ethics Support Teams, 2000; Trans. from S. Ga, Conf., 2000; HA:Seaside , Co-Pastor,							
Wingo, Brian Wayne	6	FE		1986	1986	1991	30
Granville Circuit, (LP), 1984; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1988; DU: Calvary, 1991; Durham: Trinity, Min. of Programs, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; DU: Carr, 1996; DU: Pleasant Green, 2002; Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2013; GA:Raeford (Raeford), 2015							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Winston, Joseph A.	3	FE		1989	1991	1991	28
Mt. Pleasant, (FL), 1987; Transf. from UCC, 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1988; Edgecombe Parish, 1990; FA: Hope Mills, 1994; FA: Salem, 2000; DU: Aldersgate, 2007; RO: Laurinburg: St. Luke, 2008; WI: Trinity, Elizabethtown, 2010							
Winston-Harris, Gloria		PE					4
CO:Amity, Chapel Hill), 2012; CO:Duke's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:The City Well(Durham)- New Campus, 2014; CO: EXTMIN, 2016							
Wise, Gilliam P.	5	FE		1997	1997	2000	20
Parkton/Buie, 1992; Zion, 1993; FA: Harnett: The Rock, 2000; Church Renamed Solid Rock, 2002; BE:Beacon District Superintendent, 2013							
Wise, Harold Lee		PL		2016			
BE: Creswell (Creswell), 2016							
Witherington, Ben		FE		2006			11
EXTMIN: Prof, Asbury Seminary, 2002; Transferred from KY Conf., 2006							
Witt, Peggy O.		RE		1988	1988	1990	18
Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1988; Southern Pines, Assoc., 1992; Vass-Cameron, 1997; LA, 1999; Min. Div. SEJ Admin. Council, Lake Junaluska, 1999; CPE, Wake Fores Bapt. Med. Ctr, 2000; Trenton-Maple Grove, 2001; Retired, 2007							
Witt, William J		RE		1988	1988	1990	12
New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988; Pinebluff, 1992; Retired, 1999							
Wittman, Laura Wyant		FE		2012		2013	5
CO:Epworth, Durham), Associate, 2012; Transf. from WNCC, 2012; HE: St. Paul (Rocky Mount), 2016							
Wittman, Nathan Andrew	4	FE		2009		2011	7
BU:Fairview, 2008; CO:Parkwood, Durham), 2012; HE: St. James (Tarboro), 2016							
Wittman, Raymond Karl		RE		1980	1980	1982	35
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Mem., 1983; Hertford, 1988; Fayetteville: Salem, 1994; Wahsington: First, 2000; EC: Duck, 2007; RA: Millbrook, 2010; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), 2014; CO: Retired, 2017							
Wolf, Benjamin Alexander	3	FE		2013			1
BE:St. John (Avon), 2013; GA: Haymount (Fayetteville), Assoc., 2016							
Wolfe, William		RE		1966	1966	1968	26
Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Transf. from W.VA. Conf, 1965; Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985; Retired, 1991							
Womack, LaVerne Blue		RE		1977	1977	1980	35
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; RM: Englewood, Assoc., 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jerusalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1987; Milwaukee, 1992; Roberdel, 1995; Sabbatical Lv, 1997; Incapacity Leave, 1997; GA:Retired, 2013							
Wong, Heather Herrin		FE		2004		2012	7
RA: Wesley Memorial, 2010; CA: First Cary, (Pastor of Congregational Care), 2015							
Wood, Andrew B.	24	PL		1989			2
FA:Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1989							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Wood, Robert Wayne	11	PL		2005			
EC:Wesley's Chapel, 2005							
Wood, Toni Lee	14	FE		2000		2015	4
BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016; Newland, (FL), 2000; BE:Woodland, Hertford), 2012; BE: Hatteras Charge and St. John (Avon), Team Pastor, 2016							
Woodard, John Robert		RE		1984	1984	1986	30
Trention, 1983; Moyock, 1990; Spring Hope, 1995; FA:Victory, 1998; Victory-Person St, 2001; BU:Phillips Chapel, 2006; Retired, 2014							
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese		FE		1988	1988	1991	29
Attend School, 1988; New Bern:Centenary: Assoc., 1989; Morehead: First, Assoc., 1993; Concord, 1996; BU:Chapel Hill (New Church), Co-pastor, 2002; BU:Chapel Hill: Amity, 2003; WI:Scott's Hill:Wesleyan Chapel, Co-Pastor, 2008; FA:Jonesboro (Sanford), 2015							
Woodhouse, David William		FE		1988	1988	1991	29
Attend School, 1988; Riverdale, 1989; Straits-North River, 1993; Oak Grove, 1996; BU:Chapel Hill:(New Church), Co-Pastor, 2002; BU:Carrboro, 2003; WI:Scott's Hill:Wesleyan Chapel, Co-Pastor, 2008; FA:Smyrna (Robbins), (2015)							
Woodrow, Rani Partridge		FE		2004		2009	13
(RA):St. Marks-Associate (PL), 2003; (RA):St. Marks-Associate (PE), 2004; (RM):Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2005; (RM):Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2009 (FE); (CO): Carrboro,2013							
Woods, Mark Jason	6	FE		2010		2016	1
NB:Cherry Point(Havelock), 2010; SO: St. James (Greenville), 2016							
Woolard, Vickie	2	PL		2014			
BE: Bethany (Belvedere), 2014; BE: Plymouth (Plymouth), 2018							
Wooten, James Elton	4	FE		2007	2007	2009	11
Warrenton:Macon-Wesley Memorial, (SLP), 2002; BU: Cedar Cliff, (SLP), 2006; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009							
Worth, Leroy	9	RA		2003			2
RO: Fairmont, Pleasant Grove, 2004; Retired, 2006							
Wright, Johnnie L.	3	FE		1995	1995	1999	22
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter (IS/SLP), 1993; Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1995; Sanford Circuit, 1997; RA: Westover, 2003; CO:Mebane(Mebane), 2013							
Wynn, Samuel		FE		1979	1979	1982	37
Four Corners Native American Ministries, 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, Nov., 1981; Prog. Coord., Four Corners Native American Min., 1982; Rowland:Plesant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Chaplain, Navajo Meth. Mission School, 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills:Native American, 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989; New Bern, District Superintendent, 1996; RA:St.Mark's, 2001; RA: Hollands, 2005; FA: DS, 2008; GA: DS, 2012; GA:Prospect(Maxton), 2015							
Yeatts, Kristina Johnson		FD		2009	2015		1
RA:Benson Memorial, 2009; HE: St. James (Tarboro), 2014; CA: Divine Street (Dunn), 2016; CA: Benson Memorial (Raleigh), Youth Ministry, 2018							

Name	Lp Appt. Years	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appt. Not Inc LP
Yebuah, Lisa Naa-Shormey	4	FE		2005	2005	2010	10
RA:Millbrook, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2008; (RA):Raleigh:Edenton St., Assoc., 2009; (CA):Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, (2015); CA: Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, 2015							
Yentes, Diane Watson	4	PL		2012			
SO: Bridgeton, 2012							
Yount, John W.	15	PL		2001			
Stoval, (PL), 2001							
Yount, Johnny Oscar	7	PL		2011			
DU:Mt. Carmel, 2010							
Yow, William Joseph		FE		1981	1981	1985	29
Appointed ot Attend School, 1981; Union, 1983; GO:Four Oaks, 1988							
Zeek, Leslie Mills		PL					
HE: Union Chapel (Kittrell), 2017							
Zorowski, Karl Alan	12	PE		2004			
Bethel. (FL), 2004; SO: St. Peter's Memorial, (Morehead City), 2013							

2018-2019 Diaconal Ministers

Roll and Pastoral Records

Note: This is to provide a listing of the service records of conference diaconal ministers, both effective and retired. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment in the NC Conference only. Questions concerning pension years should be directed to the BOard of Pensions who evaluates years of service in terms of annuity credit.

(E-Effective/Active, L-Leave of Absence, R-Retired)

Name	Other LW/DM Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	Year Consecrated DM	NC Conf Appt. Years Only
Arledge, Alice		DM		1991	
Trans. From N. AL Conf. 1997; Leave of Absence					
Biddle, Margaret Anne	11	DM		1977	33
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St., 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Burlington: Front St., 1981; Childcare Consultant, Meth. Home For Children, 1994					
Sluder, David M.	1	DM		1993	11
SA:St. Luke (Assoc,) 1993; LA:1994					

Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors

Roll, Status, Record of Service

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Mercer, Charles H.	RE		1942	1943	1944	1988
Miller, James H.	RE		1949	1949	1951	1989
Bergland, John K.	RE		1950	1950	1955	1995
Osborn, Robert T.	RE		1950	1954	1955	1991
Richardson, J. Earl	RE		1950	1951	1952	1983
Kirby, Wallace H.	RE		1952	1953	1954	1992
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan	RE		1952	1952	1953	1988
Dodson, Lewis H.	RE		1953	1955	1958	1983
Glover, R. Keith	RE		1953	1953	1955	1992
Owens, Charles E.	RE		1953	1953	1953	1991
Pate, Robert Bruce	RE		1953	1953	1955	1994
Sherman, William W.	RE		1953	1953	1956	1996
Jeffries, William M.	RE		1954	1954	1958	1999
Pearce, Harvey Worth	RE		1954	1957	1959	1994
Rickards, James Perry	RE		1954	1954	1955	1989
Bunn, Paul G.	RE		1955	1956	1959	1995
Glass, Joseph Conrad	RE		1955	1956	1959	1996
Baldridge, Robert L.	RE		1956	1957	1959	1997
Epperson, J. Sidney	RE		1956	1956	1960	1998
Murphy, Miles	RE		1956	1956	1958	1998
Pope, T. Arnold	RE		1956	1956	1958	1981
Tyson, Vernon C.	RE		1956	1956	1958	1994
Alexander, Gayle Thomas	RE		1957	1957	1960	1984
Alexander, Joseph C.	RE		1957	1957	1961	1997
Hodgin, Hubert Howard	RE		1957	1957	1961	1982
Mackey, John M.	RE		1957	1957	1959	1997
Armstrong, Edward P.	RE		1958	1958	1961	1987
Bailey, James Herbert	RE		1958	1958	1960	1999
Mangum, Robert L.	RE		1958	1958	1960	1999
Randolph, Francis Roderick	RE		1958	1960	1961	1981
Scott, Paul B.	RE		1958	1958	1958	1998
Stott, E. Russell	RE		1958	1958	1961	1997
Aills, Lovell R.	RE		1959	1959	1961	1999
Bryant, Charles V.	RE		1959	1959	1961	1992
Harwood, John E.	RE		1959	1959	1962	2002

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hutchinson, Charles H.	RE		1959	1959	1962	1996
Jackson, Wilbur I.	RE		1959	1959	1962	2000
Joyner, F. Belton	RE		1959	1959	1961	2001
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert	RE		1959	1959	1961	1982
Lloyd, Frank I.	RE		1959	1959	1962	2002
Mann, Milton T.	RE		1959	1960	1961	2000
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	RE		1959	1959	1961	2005
Porter, Ernest R.	RE		1959	1959	1963	1999
Brown, Philip Sherman	RE		1960	1960	1962	2004
Byrd, Douglas L.	RE		1960	1960	1962	1999
Carson, W. Eric	RE		1960	1960	1960	1997
Chandler, Daniel Ross	RE		1960	1960	1968	1999
Harris, Robert G.	RE		1960	1960	1963	1997
Hunter, Jack L.	RE		1960	1961	1961	2003
Maness, Tracy A.	RE		1960	1960	1963	1997
Warren, James Ivey	RE		1960	1960	1962	2000
Beeson, Gilbert W.	RE		1961	1961	1963	2006
Braswell, Kermit L.	RE		1961	1961	1964	2002
Faggart, Tommy M.	RE		1961	1961	1964	1998
Frazier, Kenneth E.	RE		1961	1961	1965	1981
Loftis, Thomas E.	RE		1961	1961	1964	2003
Sharpe, William Gray	RE		1961	1961	1963	1999
Armistead, Roger Addison	RE		1962	1962	1965	2008
Bone, Jesse V.	RE		1962	1962	1964	1999
Bryan, James L.	RE		1962	1962	1965	1998
Cameron, Hugh H.	RE		1962	1962	1964	2004
Christian, Robert S.	RE		1962	1962	1964	2007
Danek, Thomas A.	RE		1962	1962	1964	1999
Hendricks, M. Elton	RE		1962	1962	1964	2006
Peterson, Francis Gerald	RE		1962	1962	1965	1999
Phillips, G. Paul	RE		1962	1962	1965	2002
Bradshaw, Francis C.	RE		1963	1963	1966	2001
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	RE		1963	1963	1965	2004
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	RE		1963	1963	1965	1998
Huggins, H. Sidney	RE		1963	1963	1966	2007
Potter, Benjamin F.	RE		1963	1963	1969	1999
Rouse, Ben C.	RE		1963	1963	1968	2004
Smith, Charles Michael	RE		1963	1963	1967	2008

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Stokes, John L.	RE		1963	1963	1967	2003
Wallace, Robert L.	RE		1963	1963	1965	1998
Daniel, David E.	RE		1964	1964	1966	1998
Shaw, Caswell E.	RE		1964	1964	1966	2004
Dietrich, Ronald E.	RE		1965		1965	2004
Draper, Howard Dennis	RE		1965	1965	1969	2010
Ormond, John Kern	RE		1965	1965	1969	2004
Cheezem, Clyde B.	RE		1966	1958	1961	1998
Edge, G. Lloyd	RE		1966	1966	1969	1996
Gentle, Brian G.	RE		1966	1966	1968	2007
Hobbs, John W.	RE		1966	1966	1970	1987
Johnson, C. Reginald	RE		1966	1968	1968	2007
Phillips, James Donald	RE		1966	1966	1969	2004
Simpson, William C.	RE		1966	1966	1968	2008
Stokes, James C.	RE		1966	1966	1969	1988
Wolfe, William	RE		1966	1966	1968	1991
Cox, Richard Lewis	RE		1967	1966	1974	2006
Paschal, John S.	RE		1967	1967	1970	2006
Spencer, William C.	RE		1967	1967	1970	2004
Taylor, Bruce D.	RE		1967	1967	1970	2005
Wiggins, Carson O.	RE		1967	1967	1970	2000
Wilson, Claude T.	RE		1967	1963	1969	1994
Campbell, Dennis Marion	RE		1968	1968	1974	2014
Cottingham, John G.	RE		1968	1968	1970	2001
Elliott, Roger V.	RE		1968	1968	1971	2008
Ferguson, Horace T.	RE		1968	1964	1969	2011
Gattis, William Hughes	RE		1968	1968	1971	2012
Gilbert, Milton H.	RE		1968	1968	1970	2008
Jessee, D. Douglas	RE		1968	1968	1972	2009
Lovelace, Henry N.	RE		1968	1968	1971	1999
Pace, James Herrington	RE		1968	1968	1974	2010
Smith, Jerry Thomas	RE		1968	1967	1970	2004
Smith, William Stanley	RE		1968	1968	1970	2007
Barber, Wilson Edward	RE		1969	1969	1974	2011
Johnson, Lawrence E.	RE		1969	1958	1969	2010
Loyd, Roger Leroy	RE		1969	1969	1972	2012
Smith, Bobby E.	RE		1969	1969	1986	2002
Forbes, Joseph W.	RE		1970	1971	1975	2003

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
France, Everett J.	RE		1970	1970	1974	2004
Gardner, Ronald E.	RE		1970	1970	1973	2004
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene	RE		1970	1970	1972	2007
Ruth, John W.	RE		1970	1970	1975	2010
Taylor, William V.	RE		1970	1970	1974	2006
Wells, Woodrow Wilson	RE		1970	1970	1973	2012
Byers, Leonard C.	FE		1971	1971	1976	
Dulaney, Earl G.	RE		1971	1971	1975	2010
Farmer, John A.	RE		1971	1971	1976	2011
Flynn, Robert C.	RE		1971	1971	1975	2013
Mann, William Joseph	RE		1971	1971	1974	2010
Purcell, Julie Forringer	RE		1971	1971	1977	2000
Williams, James Edward	RE		1971	1971	1973	2009
Butson, John D.	RE		1972	1972	1975	2011
Davis, H. Charles	RE		1972	1966	1978	1998
Gunter, Edward M.	RE		1972	1972	1975	2015
Huffman, Virgil B.	RE		1972	1972	1976	2008
Lee, James C.	RE		1972	1972	1975	2007
Myers, Charles Donald	RE		1972	1972	1974	2007
Seate, Billy F.	RE		1972	1970	1976	2011
Staton, Jesse Cloman	RE		1972	1972	1976	2015
Summey, James L.	RE		1972	1972	1976	2002
Vaughan, Richard C.	FE		1972	1972	1975	
Wenberg, John W.	RE		1972	1972	1974	2009
Williford, Gladys R.	RE		1972	1972	1975	1993
Adams, Dennis Marion	RE		1973	1973	1976	2016
Barfield, Warren Clark	RE		1973	1973	1976	2008
Gooch, Ray Thomas	FE		1973	1973	1976	
Grissom, David R.	RE		1973	1973	1977	2012
Harris, James H.	RE		1973	1973	1975	2013
Hickle, Steven Anthony	RE		1973	1973	1976	2015
Hicks, Wayne Marion	RE		1973	1973	1975	2015
Morrison, John Edward	RE		1973	1973	1976	2010
Old, Marshall R.	RE		1973	1973	1976	2014
Oulton, JoAnn M.	RE		1973	1973	1978	2007
Redmond, Robert C.	RE		1973	1973	1976	
Safley, Michael W.	FE		1973	1973	1976	
Allen, Danny G.	FE		1974	1974	1977	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Barbour, Berry O.	RE		1974	1969	1977	1999
Bogie, Edward F.	RE		1974	1974	1978	2002
Boyette, Lynwood C.	RE		1974	1974	1978	2004
Brooks, Rex Eugene	RE		1974	1974	1984	2000
Brown, Wesley Freeland	FE		1974	1974	1977	2018
Clift, David S.	RE		1974	1974	1977	2012
Cottingham, William Thomas	RE		1974	1974	1977	2009
Gaskins, Walter W.	RE		1974	1974	1979	2010
Hadley, Jacob Milton	RE		1974	1974	1977	2012
Hale, Michael L.	RE		1974	1970	1978	2007
Herring, Charles Malcolm	RE		1974	1974	1978	2009
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	RE		1974	1974	1978	2009
Pollock, Charles L.	RE		1974	1974	1977	2004
Presnell, William M.	RE		1974	1974	1978	2007
Smith, Albert Clayton	RE		1974	1974	1976	2009
Doucette, Leonard F.	RE		1975	1975	1978	2008
Hamm, Rodney Gene	RE		1975	1975	1979	2010
Harvin, David Lewis	RE		1975	1975	1978	2013
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	RE		1975	1968	1978	2004
McKenzie, Charles E.	RE		1975	1975	1977	2018
Moser, Rachel Tucker	RE		1975	1975	1978	2012
O'Keef, Robert D.	RE		1975	1975	1978	2010
Oxendine, Milford	RE		1975	1975	1980	2013
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	RE		1975	1975	1979	
Smith, Judi Johnson	RE		1975	1975	1978	2007
Willingham, Malcolm Craig	RE		1975	1972	1979	2011
Branch, Johnny H.	RE		1976	1976	1979	2017
Bryant, Terry A.	RE		1976	1976	1978	2017
Collins, Gayla Greene	RE		1976	1976	1978	2017
Davis, Gerry G.	RE		1976	1976	1979	
Davis, Michael A.	FE		1976	1976	1980	
Dickens, Jan J.	RE		1976	1976	1980	2005
Hillman, Randy Allen	FE		1976	1976	1979	
Hobbs, Michael B.	RE		1976	1976	1979	2005
Jackson, Jerry A.	RE		1976	1976	1979	2017
Morris, Alvin J.	RE		1976	1968	1978	1998
Moser, Rick Alton	RE		1976	1976	1978	
Ray, Robert H.	RE		1976	1976	1980	2004

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Roberts, Frederick E.	RE		1976	1976	1979	
Salter, John Neal	RE		1976	1976	1979	2013
Shuler, Albert	FE		1976	1976	1979	
Weber, Michael D.	RE		1976	1976	1978	2013
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	RE		1976	1976	1979	2013
Brownlee, David E.	RE		1977	1977	1979	2013
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	RE		1977	1977	1981	2014
Compton, Stephen Charles	RE		1977	1977	1981	2017
Gibson, Alan C.	RE		1977	1977	1980	2018
Goehring, David J.	RE		1977	1977	1979	2018
Green, Harold William	RE		1977	1977	1979	2018
Hall, W. Kenneth	RE		1977	1977	1979	2011
Morris, Homer E.	RE		1977	1977	1979	2017
Patton, George Ronald	RE		1977	1977	1980	2015
Pinner, William Rickman	RE		1977	1970	1981	2015
Snotherly, William W.	FE		1977	1977	1980	
Speake, George Donald	RE		1977	1977	1981	2016
Stallsworth, Paul T.	FE		1977	1977	1981	
Stevens, Ruth Harper	RE		1977	1977	1980	2007
Womack, LaVerne Blue	RE		1977	1977	1980	2013
Barrineau, H. Phillip	RE		1978	1978	1982	2005
Cope, Roger Dale	RE		1978	1978	1980	2015
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	RE		1978	1978	1984	2009
Dickens, John Van	RE		1978	1978	1985	2016
Dutton, John H.	RE		1978	1978	1982	2018
Goehring, Carol W.	FE		1978	1978	1980	
Goodwin, Dennis M.	RE		1978	1978	1983	2016
Haddock, William Augustus	FE		1978	1978	1981	
Hall, Stephen Blair	RE		1978	1978	1982	
Hill, Edward F.	RE		1978	1978	1982	
Huffines, Terry L.	RE		1978	1978	1982	2018
Levin, Dennis P.	RE		1978	1978	1982	2010
Little, Stephen Nelson	RE		1978	1978	1981	
Moseley, Charles K.	FE		1978	1978	1982	
Nanney, Roy Keith	RE		1978	1978	1980	2009
Privette, Tommy G.	RE		1978	1978	1982	1998
Sheppard, Dennis R.	RE		1978	1978	1981	
Smith, Neil E.	RE		1978	1970	1980	2006

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
West, Pearl G.	RE		1978	1978	1981	1987
Braswell, William Edward	RE		1979	1972	1981	2010
Campbell, Curtis W.	RE		1979	1979	1981	2011
Daniel, M. Francis	FE		1979	1979	1982	
Hill, Ralph M.	RE		1979	1969	1981	2006
Horne, Alvin M.	RE		1979	1979	1983	2018
Maultsby, J. Alexander	RE		1979	1979	1981	2013
Parrish, Carrie W.	RE		1979	1979	1982	2001
Sexton, Kenneth Bryan	FE		1979	1979	1994	
Stone, Richard Leon	RE		1979	1979	1982	2013
Tyson, M. Eugene	FE		1979	1979	1982	
Wall, C. Arthur	RE		1979	1979	1982	2011
Wall, Lynn T.	RE		1979	1968	1982	2002
Wynn, Samuel	FE		1979	1979	1982	
Armstrong, R. Martin	FE		1980	1980	1983	
Bell, James Douglas	FE		1980	1980	1983	
Bergland, Robert E.	FE		1980	1980	1984	
Broadwell, A. Ray	FE		1980	1980	1982	
Brown, Ralph A.	FE		1980	1980	1983	
Butner, Rufus Ernest	FE		1980	1980	1983	
Covington, John Quinton	RE		1980	1980	1983	2009
Elliott, Michael H.	RE		1980	1980	1982	2018
Farmer, Penny Dollar	FE		1980	1980	1983	
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	RE		1980	1980	1986	
Hardt, Otto H.C.	RE		1980	1980	1984	1997
Ingram, Geraldine D.	RE		1980	1980	1983	1995
Jolly, Judith Olivia	RD		1980			2011
Jones, George A.	RE		1980	1980	1983	2004
Kasper, John Mark	RE		1980	1980	1983	2005
Lewis, Jerry D.	FE		1980	1980	1984	
Lindblade, Susan Clayton	RE		1980	1980	1982	2017
Locklear, Bill James	RE		1980	1980	1983	2004
Paxton, Roger Davidson	RE		1980	1980	1986	2004
Rawlings, James A.	FE		1980	1980	1984	2018
Smith, Ira Hildreth	RE		1980	1980	1984	2008
Southern, H. Gray	FE		1980	1980	1982	
Stanley, Richard A.	RE		1980	1980	1982	2003
Swartz, Alan P.	FE		1980	1980	1984	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Wade, David C.	FE		1980	1980	1984	
Wittman, Raymond Karl	RE		1980	1980	1982	2017
Christianson, Diane M.	FE		1981	1981	1986	
Cobb, Arnold Gene	FE		1981	1981	1986	
Cook, Charles Marvin	RE		1981	1981	1983	2012
Frazier, R. Carl	FE		1981	1981	1986	
Gales, Alvester Ivey	RE		1981	1981	1986	
Greenwood, Susan Pate	FE		1981	1981	1983	
Lindblade, Eric N.	RE		1981	1981	1983	2017
Reavis, James Lewis	RE		1981	1981	1986	2004
Shields, Michele Ransier	RE		1981	1981	1984	2014
Supplee, Thomas	FE		1981	1981	1987	
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	RE		1981	1981	1986	
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	RE		1981	1977	1981	2005
Tyson, John H.	FE		1981	1981	1986	
Watson, Debra Starling	FE		1981	1981	1984	
Yow, William Joseph	FE		1981	1981	1985	
Bowden, R. Lawrence	FE		1982	1982	1988	
Boykin, William Alton	RE		1982	1982	1984	2018
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	RE		1982	1982	1986	2014
Johnson, Glenda Noble	RE		1982	1982	1984	2002
Allen, Frank Bruce	RE		1983	1983	1987	2015
Brunson, Jesse	RE		1983	1983	1987	2017
Cribb, Jerry Wayne	RE		1983	1983	1986	2014
Huskins, James R.	RE		1983	1983	1987	2007
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	FE		1983	1983	1986	
Owens, Charles Bruce	RE		1983	1983	1986	2012
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn	FE		1983	1983	1986	
Trotter, J. Albert	RE		1983	1983	1987	2013
Whitaker, Karen H.	FE		1983	1983	1985	
Blanchard, Randy Coy	RE		1984	1984	1986	2013
Clayton, Richard T.	FE		1984	1984	1988	
Crowe, John Marshall	FE		1984	1984	1988	
Davis, Eldrick R.	FE		1984	1984	1988	
Gleaves, Edith Lee	FE		1984	1984	1988	
Madison, John Talton	FE		1984	1984	1986	
Osteen, E. Powell	FE		1984	1984	1987	
Smith, Bess Hunnings	RE		1984	1984	1987	2001

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Strother, Jonathan E.	FE		1984	1984	1988	
Warren, W. Arthur	RE		1984	1984	1987	2017
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip	RE		1984	1984	1986	2017
Woodard, John Robert	RE		1984	1984	1986	2014
Banks, David A.	FE		1985	1985	1987	
Cole, Lisa Brown	FE		1985	1985	1988	
Hicks, Phyllis K.	FE		1985	1985	1988	
Hollis, Thomas M.	RE		1985	1985	1989	
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V.	RE		1985	1985	1992	1997
Lackey, Duke Caldwell	FE		1985	1985	1989	
Parsons, Charles Scott	FE		1985	1985	1989	
Pasquarello, Michael	RE		1985	1985	1987	
Shields, Robert S.	RE		1985	1985	1990	1995
Stanley, Bruce E.	FE		1985	1985	1987	
Sykes, R. Michael	RE		1985	1985	1989	2017
Walker-Jones, Kelli	FE		1985	1983	1985	
Benson, David Clark	RE		1986	1986	1991	2012
Clyburn, Margaret Claire	FE		1986	1986	1989	
Jenkins, David Omar	RE		1986	1986	1988	
Loy, Samuel W.	RE		1986	1986	1988	2016
Lykins, Mark E.	RE		1986	1986	1991	2005
Marsicano, Leslie M.	FE		1986	1986	1988	
Mitchell, William K.	RE		1986	1986	1990	2006
Morgan, Deborah Ann	FE		1986	1986	1990	
Mullen, Roderic L.	FE		1986	1986	1988	
Pilgrim, Carolyn Reed	RE		1986	1986	1990	2010
Purcell, Joan Malmborg	RE		1986	1986	1992	2014
Robinson, Larry	FE		1986	1986	1989	
Tysinger, Richard M.	RE		1986	1986	1989	
Vieregg, Carla Scanlan	FE		1986	1986	1994	
Williams, Samuel A.	FE		1986	1986	1989	
Wingo, Brian Wayne	FE		1986	1986	1991	
Brown, Vernon W.	FE		1987	1987	1990	
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth	RE		1987	1987	1990	1996
Hall, Steven M.	FE		1987	1987	1991	
Holliday, William Ervin	FE		1987	1987	1991	
Jenks, Gregory Keith	FE		1987	1987	1990	
Langley, Delores Anne	FE		1987	1987	1990	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Malloy, David O.	RE		1987	1987	1990	2012
Rex, Leonard J.	FE		1987	1987	1990	
Roberts, Jeffrey L.	FE		1987	1987	1991	
Sheets, R. Branson	FE		1987	1987	1989	
Brown, James Stanley	RE		1988	1988	1991	2010
Crane, Larry Dean	RE		1988	1988	1990	2010
Hudson, Pamela Jo	FE		1988	1988	1990	
Innes, Randall E.	FE		1988	1988	1990	
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	FE	Fayetteville	1988		1991	
Malloy, James Edward	RE		1988	1988	1992	
Mann, Barbara Hollis	RE		1988	1988	1991	2010
Perry, Brian D.	FE		1988	1995	1998	
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth	RE		1988	1988	1992	2010
Roberts, Norma Walters	FE		1988	1988	1993	
Russell, Timothy John	FE		1988	1988	1990	
Ward, Richard L.	RE		1988	1988	1991	2011
Webb-Bowden, Julia	FE		1988	1988	1990	
White, Dena McFarland	FE		1988	1988	1990	
Wilburn, William Joseph	RE		1988	1988	1990	2017
Witt, Peggy O.	RE		1988	1988	1990	2007
Witt, William J	RE		1988	1988	1990	1999
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	FE		1988	1988	1991	
Woodhouse, David William	FE		1988	1988	1991	
Aydlett, W. Christopher	FE		1989	1989	1992	
Bailey, James Edward	RE		1989	1989	1993	2012
Carpenter, Robert L.	RE		1989	1992	1996	2011
Conner, Sandra Jean	RE		1989	1989	1991	2009
Guider, Charlene Pierce	RE		1989	1989	1991	2017
Hall, William Kenneth	FE		1989	1989	1992	
Harrington, William David	RE		1989	1989	1991	2017
Maynard, Randall Grey	RE		1989	1989	1991	2017
McElroy, Steven W.	FE		1989	1989	1991	
Milton, Stuart M.	FE		1989	1989	1992	
Moehring, David	FE		1989	1989	1994	
Singley, K. Carl	RE		1989	1989	1992	2006
Smith, George Jerome	FE		1989	1989	1992	
Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane	FE		1989		2000	
Winston, Joseph A.	FE		1989	1991	1991	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Belcher, Carl Dean	FE		1990	1990	1993	
Bingham, William Allen	FE		1990	1990	1994	
Denny, Clyde A.	FE		1990	1990	2003	
Graves, Walter Lawrence	RE		1990	1990	1992	2009
Hammond, Robert Michael	RE		1990	1990	1993	2017
Hinnant, H. Mallie	RE		1990	1990	1992	2017
Jackson, Richard C.	FE		1990		1990	
Minnick, Jonathan Allen	FE		1990	1990	1995	
Warren, Donnie Ray	FE		1990	1990	1993	
Weaver, James T.	FE		1990	1990	1993	
Allred, Gary E.	RE		1991	1991	1995	2017
Bauman, Robert J.	FE		1991	1991	1994	
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice	FE		1991	1991	1996	
Currin, Douglas Brian	RE		1991	1991	1995	2010
Edgerton, Martha Wofford	RE		1991	1991	1998	2008
Hatch, Mary Martha	FE		1991	1991	1993	
Locklear, Kenneth W.	FE		1991		1991	
Parker, Richard Henry	RE		1991	1991	1993	2007
Spence, Clinton W.	FE		1991	1991	1995	
Switzer, Maryellen Phelan	RE		1991	1991	1996	2008
Benson, Ann Giles	RE		1992	1992	1995	2010
Check, John Michael	RE		1992	1992	1994	2017
Greener, Thomas M.	FE		1992	1992	2000	
Hood, Elizabeth Hackney	FE		1992	1992	1994	
Johnson, J. Donald	RE		1992	1992	1995	2000
McLeod, Walter Emmett	RE		1992	1992	1996	2013
Plowman, Sally S.	RE		1992	1992	1995	2010
Smith, Adolph C.	RE		1992	1992	1995	2018
Taylor, Berry Lynn	RE		1992	1992	1998	2014
Brooks, Ernest Ray	RE		1993	1993	1996	
Coffman, Laurie Hays	FE		1993	1993	1996	
Dunham, Paul Ralph	FE		1993	1993	1997	
Early, Laura G.	FE		1993	1993	1996	
Greenway, Richard O.	FE		1993	1993	1997	
Harry, James H.	FE		1993	1993	1996	
Lynge, Audrey Holmes	RE		1993	1993	1996	2012
Motley, Joseph A.	RE		1993	1993	1996	
Noble, J. Crispin	FE		1993	1993	1998	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Pearson, James David	RE		1993	1993	1999	2012
Preston, Hunter Hadley	FE		1993	1993	1995	
Reed, James C.	FE		1993	1993	1997	
Tyson, Bobby P.	FE		1993	1993	1995	
Warren, W. Donald	FE		1993	1993	1995	
Formo, Steven N.	FE		1994	1994	1997	
Frese, Michael David	FE		1994	1994	1998	
Hankal, Madison N.	FE		1994	1994	1996	
Hunt, Terry	FE		1994		2010	
Johnson, Kathryn Rives	RE		1994	1994	1996	2018
Laytham, David Brent	FE		1994	1994	1996	
McGarvey, Gregory L.	FE		1994	1994	1999	
Namkung, Kong Sok	FE		1994	1994	1996	
Noy, Carol Elizabeth	RE		1994		2003	2009
Odom, Joyce Darnell	RE		1994	1994	1997	2001
Taylor, Linda	FE		1994		2000	
Baker, Gerald Kevin	FE		1995	1995	1997	
Bates, Sally Glenn	RE		1995	1995	1998	2015
Benjamin, Shane Mario	FE		1995	1995	1999	
Casteel, Joseph W.	FE		1995	1995	1998	
Cummings-Woriax, Carolyn	RE		1995	1995	1999	2008
Drum, Barry P.	FE		1995	1995	1997	
Drye, Judith Bolen	RE		1995	1995	1997	2014
Hill, Edward Carlton	FE		1995	1995	1997	
Namkoong, Won Seok	FE		1995	1995	1999	
Partin, Duane Richard	FE		1995	1995	1999	
Plowman, Charles H.	RE		1995	1995	1999	2011
Simpson, Robert Wesley	FE		1995	1995	1998	
Vickers, Hope Adkins	RE		1995	1995	1997	
Weinrich, Luise Katharine	FE		1995	1995	1997	
Wright, Johnnie L.	FE		1995	1995	1999	
Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer	FE		1996	1996	1999	
Gast, Michael Francis	RE		1996	1996	1999	2006
Gilliam, Pamela Jan	FE		1996		2003	2017
Harbin, Harold H.	RE		1996	1998	2000	
Jeffries, Jonathan David	FE		1996	1996	2000	
Keck, Andrew	FD		1996	1996		
Martin, Jerry Dean	FE		1996		2003	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Murphy, James Olen	FE		1996	1996	1999	
Newman, Thomas W.	FE		1996	1996	1998	
Stutts, Donald Stephen	RE		1996	1996	1998	2013
Altman, William Howard	RE		1997	1976	2001	
Argo, David Anthony	RD		1997	1997		2015
Crank, Stewart Allen	RE		1997	1997	2000	2015
Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne	FE		1997	1997	1999	
Hadden, Sidney Gene	FE		1997	1997	2001	
Harrison, Shana Deanetia	FE		1997	1997	2000	
Hocutt, Allison Brady	FE		1997	1997	2000	
Huckaby, Robert L.	FD		1997	1997		
Irvine, Robert Julian	RD		1997	1997		2014
King, Carl Hamett	FE		1997	1997	2000	
Lilliston, Elaine	RD		1997	1997		2013
Logston, Linda	FD		1997	1997		
Lykins, Patricia Jean	RD		1997	1997		2012
Moore, Regina Henderson	FE		1997	1997	2000	
Norton, MaryJane Pierce	RD		1997	1997		
Poole, Betty Donna	RE		1997	1997	2000	2015
Sasser, Louis Alan	RE		1997	1997	1999	2012
Seate, Adam Fenton	FE		1997		2003	
Stewart, Patricia V.	RD		1997	1997		2007
Stutts, Connie Marie	FE		1997	1997	2001	
Vaughn, Stephen W.	RD		1997	1997		2007
Waters, Denise Conner	FD		1997	1997		
Weisser, William J.	RD		1997	1997		2011
Wise, Gilliam P.	FE		1997	1997	2000	
Archer, Patricia H.	FD		1998	1998		
Beck, David Jack	FE		1998	1998	2002	
Buckley, Betty Ann	FD		1998	2004		
Budzinski, William Marvin	FE		1998	1998	2000	
Carter, G. Rosser	FE		1998	1998	2002	
Cauley, Marty J.	FE		1998	1998	2002	
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.	FE		1998	1998	2000	
Dorsey, Dora Russell	RE		1998	1998	2002	2018
Farmer, Richard Leon	RE		1998	1998	2002	2012
Girod, David William	FE		1998	1998	2000	
Hoyle, William S.	FE		1998	1998	2001	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Killian, Diana B.	RE		1998		1997	2010
Kretzu, John Robert	FE		1998			
Mentzer, James G.	FE		1998	1998	2001	
Miller, Theodore Ralph	FE		1998	1998	2000	
Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman	FD		1998	1998		
Pittard, Lee Roy	FE		1998	1999	2001	
Ponder, Reginald Wallace	FE		1998	1998	2000	
Powell, Cynthia D.	FD		1998	1998		
Walton, Brenda Crawford	FE		1998	1998	2000	2018
Wells, Benjamin E.	FE		1998		2003	
Buckingham, Kenneth R.	RE		1999	1999	2002	2013
De Jesus, Edgar Raymund A.	FE		1999		2003	
Jenness, Eugene Ray	FE		1999		2005	
Jones, Donnie L.	RE		1999	1999	2002	
Kunka, Alice Kirkman	RD		1999	1999		
Lamb, Kimberly Strong	FE		1999		1999	
Lewis, Stanley A.	FE		1999	1999	2001	
Mathews, Richard Thorne	RE		1999		2003	2007
Shivers, Mary Anne Link	FE		1999		2006	
Smith, Stanley A.	RE		1999	1999	2002	2017
Snyder, Jack Robert	RE		1999	1999	2002	2011
Spivey, Richard Vann	FE		1999	1999	2001	
Upton, John Pendleton	RE		1999	1999	2005	2014
Wilson, Jenny H.	FE		1999	1999	2001	
Belec, J. Peter	RE		2000		1995	2005
Brewer, Robert Wayne	FE		2000		2004	
Chou, Lily Ker	RE		2000	2000	2002	2007
Huffman, Bryan Scott	FE		2000		2003	
Lain, William Douglas	FE		2000	2000	2002	
Logue, Kelly Lyn	FE		2000		2003	
Lowry, Herbert	FE		2000	2000	2002	
Millan, Hector Manuel	FE		2000		2000	
Mitchell, Laura Hayes	FE		2000		2003	
Nicholson Angle, Jan Camille	FE		2000	2000	2002	
Olsen, William A.	FE		2000	2000	2002	
Rose, Robert D.	FE		2000	2000	2002	
Simpson, Thomas Anthony	FE		2000		2004	
Thompson, Roscoe William	RE		2000	2000	2002	2013

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Wood, Toni Lee	FE		2000		2015	
Calhoun, Anthony D.	FE		2001		2004	
Campbell, Elizabeth	RE		2001		2004	2011
Daniels, James Harold	RE		2001		2007	2017
Eubanks, John Michael	RE		2001		2005	
Faggart, W. Bryan	FE		2001		2003	
Gurganus, Ronald Edward	RE		2001		2010	
Holloway, Teresa Corley	FE		2001		2004	
Hutchins, David Carl	FE		2001		2004	
Lawrence, Teresa E.	RE		2001		2001	
Lee-Torres, Ronda	FD		2001			
MacVane, Joy Reed	RE		2001	2004		2015
Mills, Taylor W.	FE		2001		2004	
Minnick, Gregory Carlton	RE		2001	2001	2004	2013
Neal, Jeanne Ross	RE		2001		2004	2018
Peay, Dennis	FE		2001		2004	
Pugh, Nancy Ann	RD		2001			2006
Reaves, Timothy Lloyd	FE		2001		2004	
Sims, Anne Walker	FE		2001		2004	
Sims, Benjamin Newman	FE		2001		2004	
White, Susan Harris	FE		2001		2005	2018
Willard, Nancy	RE		2001		2011	
Bisgrove, Eilene Zaida	RD		2002	2007		2015
Bisogno, Vito	FE		2002		2011	
Burnette, Renee	FE		2002		2005	
Burrus, Carolyn H.	FE		2002		2005	
Calhoun, Leanne	FE		2002		2004	
Collins-Ball, Sylvia	FE		2002		2005	
Davenport, Kenneth Leroy	FE		2002		2006	
Eklund, Lindsey Graham	FE		2002		2005	
Lowery, James Thomas	FE		2002		2005	
Malcolm, David	FE		2002		2006	
McLean, Kenneth B.	FE		2002		2005	
Roberts, Elizabeth R.	FE		2002		2006	
Sexton, Curtis Keith	FE		2002		2005	
Sexton, Tracy Clayton	FE		2002		2005	
Sykes, Patricia Smith	RE		2002			
Thomas, Ginger A.	FE		2002		2005	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.	RD		2002	2002		2014
Williams, David Bennett	FE		2002		2005	
Hackney, Grace	FE		2003		2006	
Kim, Hyung S.	FE		2003		2007	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil	RE		2003		2006	2012
Licht, Robert Wayne	FE		2003		2006	
Lister, Cynthia Kay	FE		2003		2006	
Owens, Lee Roger	FE		2003		2007	
Sims, Carolyn Kyle	RE		2003		2006	2014
Sprouse, Dustin Troy	FE		2003			
Stephens, Judith Smith	RD		2003	2006		
Thompson, Donna M.	FE		2003		2009	
Wells, Patricia Hawkins	FE		2003		2006	
Williams, Kristen Driscoll	FE		2003		2006	
Ahl, Anne W.	FE		2004		2004	
Alliger, Julia Ellen	FE		2004		2009	
Blackwelder, Robert Shawn	FE		2004		2007	
Bryant, Richard L.	FE		2004		2007	
Byram, Roberta Gail	RE		2004	2004	2007	2014
Coppock, Charles Michael	FE		2004		2009	
Cox, Eugene Joseph	FD		2004	2007		
Dean, Carol Whitley	FE		2004		2007	
Edwards, Harvey Lee	FE		2004		2007	
Evans, Matthew Robert	FE		2004		2007	
Fletcher, Robert Lee	FE		2004		2004	
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins	FE		2004	2004		
Nichols, Thomas M.	FE		2004		2009	
Pantoja Salazar, Daniel Oscar	FE		2004		2015	
Wilkins, Deborah S.	FE		2004		2007	
Wong, Heather Herrin	FE		2004		2012	
Woodrow, Rani Partridge	FE		2004		2009	
Balasko, Janet Lea	FE		2005		2009	
Brown, Cheryl Wynn	RE		2005		2008	2014
Charlton, LuAnn Herring	FE		2005		2008	
Cobb, Suzanne Crutchfield	FE		2005		2012	
Harris, Jo Elaine	RD		2005			2015
Horn, Joyce Beal	FD		2005	2012		
Horney, Thurman	FE		2005			

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hoyle, Cathy McCabe	FE		2005		2010	
Johnson, F. Douglas	FE		2005		2008	
Lear, Heather Heinzman	FE		2005			
Nash, Jeffrey R.	FE		2005		2009	
Swanzey, Henry	FE		2005		2010	
Swett, Barbara Elaine	FE	Greenville	2005		2009	
Yebuah, Lisa Naa-Shormey	FE		2005	2005	2010	
Barnes, Randolph Lee	FD		2006			
Blackman, David John	FE		2006		2009	
Buckner, Terry Leigh	FE		2006		2010	
Campbell, Rhonda Turner	FE		2006		2009	
Castle, Gerald Stephen	RE		2006		2011	
Crutchfield, Karen Melinda	FE		2006		2012	
Dodson, Scott	FE		2006		2009	
Dunlap, Laura Autry	FE		2006		2012	
Dunlap, Thomas Judson	FE		2006		2006	
Gallagher, Kellie	FE		2006		2010	
Gira, M. David	FE		2006		2009	
Grant, Karl	FE		2006		2009	
Haley, David P.	FE		2006		2006	
Helms, Jay David	FE		2006		2010	
Hobbs, Terry A.	FE		2006		2010	
Lawrence, Cheryl Moffett	FE		2006		2010	
Lee, Woo-Il	FE		2006		2009	
McClure, Mary Frances	FE		2006		2012	
Neuschaefer, Karl	FE		2006		2009	
Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.	FE		2006		2010	
Parker, Rhonda Riggins	FE		2006		2009	
Schaller, Sandra Barefoot	RE		2006		2009	2015
Stern, Laura Wacker	FE		2006		2010	
Watkins, Pamela Jane	RE		2006		2009	2013
Whittaker, James D.	FE		2006		2009	
Witherington, Ben	FE		2006			
Angel, Karen Baker	FE		2007		2011	
Ashburn, Matthew Reeves	FE		2007		2009	
Banks, Donna M.	FE		2007		2009	
Barrow, Owen Edwards	FE		2007		2010	
Buckingham, Jay Patrick	FE		2007		2007	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Chandler, Larry Michael	FE		2007		2010	
Clark, Michele Karen	FE		2007		2014	
Day, Joyce Christine	FD		2007			
Duncan, John Farron	FE		2007		2009	
Eom, Seong-il	FE		2007		2009	
Grimm, Tammie Marie	FD		2007	2011		
Hanson, Jared Andrew	FE		2007		2009	
Kim, Chang Bae	FE		2007		2007	
Lain, Tara Culp	FE		2007		2015	
Larkins, Jessie Shuman	FE		2007		2010	
Leechford, Jane Lee	FE		2007		2009	
Locklear, Mattheue B.	FE		2007		2009	
May, Harold Cleveland	FE		2007		2010	
McManus, Hannah Pinckney	FE		2007		2010	
Moore, Christopher Gregory	FE		2007		2009	
New, Judith Mann	FE		2007		2012	
Pullins, Charles Conrad	FE		2007		2009	
Smith, Stephen E.	FE		2007		2009	
Taylor, Vermel	FE		2007		2011	
Wilson, Amanda Gail Fleishman	FD		2007			
Wooten, James Elton	FE		2007	2007	2009	
Alexander, Benjamin	FE		2008		2010	
Arledge, Nathan D.	FE		2008		2014	
Baer, Daniel R.	FE		2008		2016	
Bailey, Rochele A.	FE		2008		2013	
Gaines, Elizabeth	FE		2008		2011	
Kim, Kwan Seok	FE		2008		2008	
Ledford, Laura Fine	FE		2008		2011	
McCubbin, Ellen Margaret	FE		2008		2010	
McLean, Martha Kimball	FE		2008		2010	
Park, Sang Seon	FE		2008		2008	
Siefert, Bryan	FE		2008		2011	
Amon, John David	FE		2009		2015	
Beam, Joseph David	FE		2009		2011	
Catlett, Timothy Davis	FE		2009		2011	
Clark, Robert John	FE		2009			
Cribb, Dalma G.	FE		2009		2011	
Davis, Alice Wade	FE		2009		2012	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Dye, Christi DeSha	FE		2009		2011	
Henderson, James Haywood	FE		2009		2014	
King, David Lewis	FE		2009		2011	
McAllister, John Michael	FE		2009		2011	
Miller, Donald Thomas	RE		2009		2011	2015
Nanney, Russell Graham	FE		2009		2014	
Rodrigues, Heather Michele	FE		2009		2012	
Roy, Carolyn	FE		2009		2011	
Skaggs, Leah Farriba	FE		2009		2014	
Snider, Colin Llewellyn	FE		2009		2012	
Sorg, Kelli Summers	FE		2009		2012	
Taylor, Harriet Tucker	FE		2009		2011	
Werner, Marc H.	RE		2009		2012	
Wittman, Nathan Andrew	FE		2009		2011	
Yeatts, Kristina Johnson	FD		2009	2015		
Babajtis, Jeffrey	FE		2010		2012	
Boone, Kay Melvin	FE		2010		2014	
Chryst, Philip Robert	FE		2010		2012	
de Andrade, Nanette	FD		2010			
Eldon, Susan Elaine	FE		2010		2014	
Finicum, James Scott	FE		2010		2014	
Foster, Scott Morgan	FE		2010		2013	
Franklin, Joseph	FE		2010		2012	
Hall, Shay Joseph	FE		2010		2013	
McConnell, James Elvin	FE		2010		2012	
Mills, Jonathan Lee	FE		2010		2014	
Poston, Julie Ann	FE		2010		2015	
Ruiz-Millan, Ismael	FE		2010		2012	
Seals, Matthew Brandon	FE		2010			
Stark, David Matthew	FE		2010		2012	
White, Jaye	FD		2010	2014		
Wilkinson, Kathie Stevens	FD		2010	2012		
Williams, Bradley	FE		2010			
Woods, Mark Jason	FE		2010		2016	
Allen, David Joseph	FE		2011		2015	
Almon, Jane Marie	FE		2011		2017	
Baker, Jesse Wayne	FE		2011		2016	
Beacham, Monica Denise	FE		2011		2016	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Booker, Richard Dale	FE		2011			
Burrows, Kyle John	FE		2011		2017	
Clark, S. Mark	FE		2011			
Gonzalez, JoAnn Rae	FE		2011		2015	
Higgins, Lori Ann	FE		2011		2013	
Johnson, Laura Richards	FE		2011		2014	
Jones, James Grady	FE		2011			
Largen, Jabe Lenwood	FE		2011		2017	
Matthis, Debora Staggs	FE		2011		2016	
Meyer, James Brock	FE		2011		2017	
Murphy, Steven Michael	FE		2011		2017	
Park, Hyun Soak	FE		2011		2015	
Petrin, Anna Adams	FE		2011		2016	
Polk, Elizabeth	FE		2011		2013	
Albright, Charles Andrew	FE		2012			
Collins, Lindsay Ballance	FE		2012		2016	
Hicks, Mark Carter	FE		2012			
Johnson, Kevin Michael	FE		2012		2015	
Livingston, Varonica M.	FE		2012		2016	
Murphy, Stuart Patrick	FE		2012		2015	
Pegan, Jim	FE		2012			
Schuldt, Carolyn	FD		2012	2014		
Smith, James Warren	FE		2012		2012	
Stewart, Amie Elisabeth	FD		2012	2015		
Williams, Tyler Kent	FE		2012		2015	
Wittman, Laura Wyant	FE		2012		2013	
Baurichter, Anthony Shawn	FE		2013		2016	
Hasley, William Sterling	FE		2013		2016	
Mursten, Casey Elizabeth	FE		2013			
Oakes, Benton Watkins	FE		2013		2017	
Paul, Katherine Ann	FE		2013		2017	
Pearce, Erin Simpson	FD		2013	2016		
Sanchez, Angelo Emmanuel	FE		2013		2017	
Wolf, Benjamin Alexander	FE		2013			
Benson, Lynn Batts	FD		2014	2016		
Hounshell, Elizabeth Shearin	FE		2014		2016	
Johnson, Mitzi Plummer	FE		2014		2016	
Littleton, James Wood	FE		2014		2016	

Name	Status	First Admitted Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Meier, Kyle Everette	FE		2014			
Pannell, Sara Elizabeth	FE		2014		2016	
Parker, Ryan Paul	FE		2014			
Taylor, Anita Noble	FE		2014		2017	
Thompson, Laura Keith	FE		2014		2017	
Abernethy, Diana Lynne	FE	Greenville	2015		2017	
Brady, Christopher L.	FE		2015			
Dunn, Ryan Douglas	FD	Wilmington	2015	2017		
Gaskin, Jason Chadwick	FE	Wilmington	2015		2018	
Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson	FD		2015			
McLeane, William Miller	FE		2015			
Merrill, Cameron Quinn	FE	Wilmington	2015		2017	
Phillips, Andrew Ryan	FE		2015			
Roberts, Benjamin Brodie	FD		2015	2017		
Swandell, Sarah Lynn	FE	Wilmington	2015		2017	
Fletcher, Sarah Caudill	FD		2016			
Priddy, Susanne Dusenbury	FE		2016			
Roesch, Erin Cloninger	FD		2016			
Sabin, Michelle	FE		2016			
Schol, Meredith Hoxie	FD		2016	2017		
Turner, Christina Marie	FE		2016			
Mitchell, Donnie W.	FE	Greenville	2017			

Section VII:

Financial Reports and Local Church Statistics

- District Tables I, II, III
- Conference Recapitulation Data

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**				**D79114**			
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	Ahoskie	Beacon	56-0890271	452403	Hertford	Chartered	2017
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon		452948	Washington	Chartered	2017
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon	56-1478751	453282	Washington	Chartered	2017
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon		452915	Washington	Chartered	2017
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**									
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	Aulander	Beacon	56-2031514	452460	Bertie	Mission Cong	2017
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR	Hertford	Beacon	27-0788556	452458	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	Washington	Beacon	62-1221108	453098	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	Bath	Beacon		452425	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	Belvidere	Beacon	14-1903760	452471	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	Wanchese	Beacon	56-1428256	453087	Dare	Chartered	2017
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	Winsteadville	Beacon		452414	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	Bethel	Beacon		458284	Pitt	Chartered	2017
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	Camden	Beacon	56-1391720	453293	Camden	Chartered	2017
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	Winfall	Beacon		452892	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-0660472	452562	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	Kill Devil Hills	Beacon	30-0288791	453145	Dare	Chartered	2017
137	11661	Colerain			Colerain	Beacon			Dare	Chartered	2017
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	Creswell	Beacon		452505	Washington	Chartered	2017
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Grandy	Beacon	56-1394062	452675	Currituck	Chartered	2017
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Grandy	Beacon	56-1394062	452697	Currituck	Chartered	2017
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**									
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	Duck	Beacon	56-1496277	453156	Dare	Chartered	2017
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	Edenton	Beacon	56-1203831	452540	Chowan	Chartered	2017
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	Scranton	Beacon		453076	Hyde	Chartered	2017
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	Swan Quarter	Beacon		454253	Hyde	Chartered	2017
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**									
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	Rodanthe	Beacon		453010	Dare	Chartered	2017
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	Salvo	Beacon		452994	Dare	Chartered	2017
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**									
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	Elizabeth City	Beacon		452584	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	Washington	Beacon		453101	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon	56-1384093	459084	Martin	Chartered	2017
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	Gatesville	Beacon	58-1548039	452642	Gates	Chartered	2017
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	Sunbury	Beacon	56-1280298	452196	Gates	Chartered	2017
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	Hobbsville	Beacon	58-1373864	452777	Gates	Chartered	2017
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**									
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	Elizabeth City	Beacon		452607	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	Harrellsville	Beacon		452664	Hertford	Chartered	2017
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	Powellsville	Beacon		452813	Bertie	Chartered	2017
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**									
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	Buxton	Beacon	56-1215425	452950	Dare	Chartered	2017
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	Hatteras	Beacon		452686	Dare	Chartered	2017
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	Frisco	Beacon		452972	Dare	Chartered	2017
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**									
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	Hertford	Beacon	56-0752777	452700	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon	56-1230531	458650	Martin	Chartered	2017
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	Jamesville	Beacon	56-1546715	458488	Martin	Chartered	2017
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	Jamesville	Beacon	56-1614432	458637	Martin	Chartered	2017
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**									
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	Kitty Hawk	Beacon	56-0706811	452744	Dare	Chartered	2017
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	Manns Harbor	Beacon		452755	Dare	Chartered	2017
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	Manns Harbor	Beacon		454231	Dare	Chartered	2017
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**									

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of professing membership numbers	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of professing membership numbers	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c
387	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	378	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	2	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	0
91	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**88**	**2**	**0**	**0**
130	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	0	69	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0
146	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146	0	0	0
103	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	99	0	0	0
48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
407	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	402	1	0	0
97	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	0	0	0
365	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	360	1	0	0
212	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	214	0	0	0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	106	0	0	0
463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	459	0	0	0
185	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0	0	0
239	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	229	0	0	0
284	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**273**	**0**	**0**	**0**
542	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	8	3	5	541	0	0	0
610	0	1	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	615	0	2	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	0	0
78	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**76**	**0**	**0**	**0**
80	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0
31	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0
111	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**115**	**0**	**0**	**0**
646	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	15	627	0	2	0
1,485	0	15	0	0	4	11	0	9	0	6	9	21	1,470	0	2	0
177	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	175	0	3	0
84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	0	0
94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	91	0	0	0
206	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**200**	**0**	**0**	**0**
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	0	0
13	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0
36	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**47**	**0**	**0**	**0**
245	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	249	0	1	0
368	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	363	0	0	0
80	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	0	0	0
693	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**13**	**697**	**0**	**1**	**0**
480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	5	11	452	0	0	0
115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	0	0	0
92	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**91**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1,451	17	1	0	0	13	18	0	0	0	3	0	12	1,485	0	3	0
148	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	148	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
150	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**150**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
					9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**											
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	0	0	378	0	276	102	35	25	0	3	3
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	0	0	26	0	19	7	10	0	0	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	0	0	44	0	27	19	18	0	0	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	0	0	16	0	9	7	8	0	0	0	0
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**86**	**0**	**55**	**33**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	0	0	78	0	79	68	58	0	0	0	0
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR	0	0	50	0	25	25	15	0	0	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	0	0	146	0	85	61	43	0	4	1	5
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	99	0	56	43	40	0	0	1	1
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	0	0	50	0	26	24	32	0	0	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	0	0	401	0	238	164	134	0	0	1	1
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	0	0	97	0	65	32	39	0	1	0	1
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	0	0	359	0	192	168	78	0	2	0	2
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	214	0	132	82	100	4	0	2	2
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	106	0	53	53	20	0	0	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	0	0	459	0	238	221	91	0	5	4	9
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	0	0	188	0	120	68	61	0	0	1	1
137	11661	Colerain			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	3	0	2	1	10	0	0	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	44	0	30	14	8	0	0	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	229	0	137	92	58	0	1	0	1
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**273**	**0**	**167**	**106**	**66**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	0	0	541	0	288	253	273	0	3	1	4
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	0	0	611	2	323	292	148	0	5	0	5
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	0	26	0	14	12	17	0	1	0	1
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	0	0	50	0	26	24	25	0	3	2	5
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**76**	**0**	**40**	**36**	**42**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**6**
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	0	0	81	0	51	30	53	0	1	1	2
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	0	0	34	0	25	9	24	0	0	0	0
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**115**	**0**	**76**	**39**	**77**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	0	0	625	0	331	296	101	5	2	0	2
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	0	0	1,468	0	765	705	358	12	4	0	4
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner	0	0	171	1	106	69	46	0	0	1	1
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	0	0	83	0	39	44	20	0	0	0	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	0	0	26	0	15	11	13	0	0	0	0
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	0	1	90	0	45	46	43	0	0	0	0
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**			**0**	**1**	**199**	**0**	**99**	**101**	**76**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	0	18	0	14	4	10	0	1	0	1
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	29	0	23	6	14	0	3	0	3
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	18	0	12	6	24	0	0	3	3
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**			**0**	**0**	**47**	**0**	**35**	**12**	**38**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**6**
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	3	245	0	191	58	76	0	1	0	1
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	0	363	0	94	269	62	0	0	0	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	0	0	85	0	46	39	44	0	1	2	3
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**			**0**	**3**	**693**	**0**	**331**	**366**	**182**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**4**
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	0	0	452	0	256	196	125	5	0	0	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner	0	0	113	0	58	55	35	0	0	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	0	0	22	0	13	9	12	0	0	0	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	0	69	0	39	30	15	0	0	0	0
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**91**	**0**	**52**	**39**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	0	0	1,480	2	825	660	468	0	10	4	14
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	0	0	148	0	80	68	75	0	1	0	1
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**150**	**0**	**81**	**69**	**80**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22
5	6	0	2	6	3	10	21	10	0
0	4	0	0	0	0	10	10	4	0
0	10	0	0	0	0	16	16	16	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
0	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29**	**29**	**23**	**0**
30	40	0	28	12	20	40	100	35	0
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	24	0	9	0	0	28	37	14	5
5	6	2	4	1	2	25	32	17	0
0	3	4	9	3	1	24	37	28	18
35	58	0	56	42	0	51	149	52	92
0	18	0	5	5	0	30	40	19	0
1	11	3	24	2	10	74	110	31	35
0	47	0	4	6	0	60	70	30	0
0	1	0	3	0	0	27	30	15	0
20	27	0	30	10	10	52	102	40	40
1	1	0	4	1	0	35	40	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	0	5	2	1	4	12	5	0
0	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
0	83	0	6	2	0	34	42	28	119
0	**89**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**36**	**44**	**30**	**119**
3	100	0	27	42	10	162	241	64	56
18	23	0	10	8	9	72	99	55	40
2	20	0	5	0	0	13	18	11	0
6	39	0	10	4	2	12	28	11	65
8	**59**	**0**	**15**	**4**	**2**	**25**	**46**	**22**	**65**
1	7	3	2	1	0	11	14	14	26
0	5	0	0	0	0	14	14	12	0
1	**12**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**25**	**28**	**26**	**26**
0	22	0	6	12	4	62	84	28	40
171	97	0	65	20	2	60	147	73	70
1	3	2	7	4	3	2	16	26	0
0	15	0	3	2	4	14	23	11	59
1	5	0	1	4	0	10	15	12	59
9	15	0	19	7	12	34	72	27	59
10	**35**	**0**	**23**	**13**	**16**	**58**	**110**	**50**	**177**
3	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0
0	1	0	3	0	0	6	9	9	0
1	8	0	0	3	0	11	14	14	0
1	**9**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**17**	**23**	**23**	**0**
31	90	4	15	4	0	20	39	20	0
31	82	2	7	0	0	71	78	16	40
32	20	3	10	5	0	12	27	20	0
94	**192**	**9**	**32**	**9**	**0**	**103**	**144**	**56**	**40**
0	15	0	12	5	0	50	67	38	38
0	4	3	0	3	0	8	11	11	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	5	4
0	6	0	4	1	0	6	11	12	2
0	**8**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**17**	**17**	**6**
0	65	17	44	50	6	91	191	115	110
22	22	0	13	8	0	45	66	28	30
0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
22	**24**	**0**	**13**	**8**	**0**	**46**	**67**	**29**	**30**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF
					23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**									
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	2	3	5	5	2,000	10	500	4	200
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	1	2	0	0	0	7	231	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	1	2	0	0	0	9	422	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	1	2	0	0	0	3	174	0	0
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**			**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**827**	**0**	**0**
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	3	3	2	9	1,500	18	1,350	0	0
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	6	3	1	25	4,735	29	1,585	41	477
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	2	3	3	0	0	17	717	5	614
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	3	7	0	0	0	12	9,249	10	2,000
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	5	5	0	22	2,000	10	800	15	0
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	6	3	0	0	0	47	3,475	8	0
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	1	4	1	0	0	24	6,696	0	0
137	11661	Colerain			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	4	2	1	11	1,335	0	0	2	391
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**			**5**	**2**	**1**	**11**	**1,335**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**391**
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	6	9	5	28	2,143	60	2,500	42	8,000
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	10	4	3	35	4,126	60	2,857	20	107
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**			**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	2	2	0	0	0	17	2,192	0	0
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**			**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**2,192**	**0**	**0**
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	8	5	1	8	0	69	2,027	24	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	7	12	3	50	4,837	149	9,039	12	1,302
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner	1	4	2	12	1,310	24	1,025	5	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	2	3	3	0	0	7	351	0	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**			**10**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**351**	**0**	**0**
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	1	0	0	0	8	55	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**			**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**			**5**	**7**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	68	8	7	22	3,000	97	2,500	5	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner	1	1	1	0	0	10	600	3	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	1	1	1	0	0	6	300	0	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**			**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**300**	**0**	**0**
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	6	9	8	0	0	0	0	35	0
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	5	2	4	0	0	17	300	8	800
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**			**5**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**300**	**8**	**800**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
1	6	3	1	2	25	250	4,650,000	52,000	0	0
0	0	2	1	1	0	21	15,000	81,421	0	0
0	0	2	1	1	30	75	160,000	111,354	0	0
0	0	2	1	1	5	16	60,000	5,370	0	0
0	**0**	**6**	**3**	**3**	**35**	**112**	**235,000**	**198,145**	**0**	**0**
0	0	5	1	5	25	250	1,669,500	31,248	59,142	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142,500	9,169	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	8	95	740,000	15,000	0	0
0	0	4	1	4	10	120	1,500,000	40,960	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	21	200	141,000	6,500	0	0
2	2	5	4	1	108	3,456	3,203,200	81,969	106,371	0
0	0	2	2	1	8	307	657,000	11,000	0	0
0	0	9	1	9	135	270	3,500,000	734,707	0	0
0	0	4	1	2	50	200	1,225,000	20,000	440,419	0
0	0	3	0	3	0	98	333,333	17,000	0	0
0	0	3	0	3	5	45	1,450,000	149,000	0	0
0	0	5	0	1	48	3,261	772,800	198,345	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	5	10	40	120,000	15,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	29,000	41,111	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	16	50	2,177,200	40,363	213,065	0
0	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**60**	**2,206,200**	**81,474**	**213,065**	**0**
0	0	9	6	6	41	497	4,089,926	168,143	0	0
0	0	3	0	1	50	85	7,924,500	595,373	1,451,836	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,000	250,000	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	2	15	270,000	50,703	0	0
0	**0**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**15**	**455,000**	**300,703**	**0**	**0**
1	9	0	0	0	12	23	1,554,900	35,500	0	0
0	0	8	2	6	15	36	540,000	25,838	0	0
1	**9**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**27**	**59**	**2,094,900**	**61,338**	**0**	**0**
0	0	20	0	25	35	60	5,100,000	566,978	0	########
1	7	18	8	18	400	2,600	12,337,952	1,513,430	645,929	0
0	0	5	0	5	22	75	1,305,000	23,614	0	0
3	9	13	7	9	81	908	756,000	4,138	0	0
3	9	13	7	9	27	443	355,300	800	0	0
3	9	13	7	9	92	817	875,000	500	0	0
9	**27**	**39**	**21**	**27**	**200**	**2,168**	**1,986,300**	**5,438**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	245	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127,000	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	50,000	3,500	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35**	**177,000**	**8,500**	**0**	**0**
0	0	5	2	2	127	180	833,680	5,204	0	0
1	5	5	1	4	87	915	776,680	103,253	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	15	64	689,650	222,229	0	0
1	**5**	**11**	**3**	**7**	**229**	**1,159**	**2,300,010**	**330,686**	**0**	**0**
0	0	4	0	4	40	200	3,439,500	867,534	0	0
0	0	8	5	7	36	77	575,000	102,677	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	328,000	23,105	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	549,000	18,900	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**300**	**877,000**	**42,005**	**0**	**0**
0	0	5	0	5	45	94	3,842,800	368,574	69,179	9,592
0	0	6	2	6	20	120	579,100	247,930	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158,200	6,192	0	0
0	**0**	**6**	**2**	**6**	**20**	**120**	**737,300**	**254,123**	**0**	**0**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	South Mills	Beacon		453943	Camden	Chartered	2017
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	Kill Devil Hills	Beacon		453043	Dare	Chartered	2017
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	Moyock	Beacon	51-0447939	452802	Currituck	Chartered	2017
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	Creswell	Beacon		452618	Washington	Chartered	2017
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	Elizabeth City	Beacon		453258	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	Manteo	Beacon	56-0567025	452766	Dare	Chartered	2017
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	Murfreesboro	Beacon	56-6085522	452824	Hertford	Chartered	2017
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	Hertford	Beacon	56-1396157	452870	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1352668	452868	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1391574	452835	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	Gates	Beacon		453191	Gates	Chartered	2017
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	Corapeake	Beacon		453203	Gates	Chartered	2017
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	Gates	Beacon		453214	Gates	Chartered	2017
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**									
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald	Hertford	Beacon		453271	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	Ocracoke	Beacon		456503	Hyde	Chartered	2017
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch	Shawboro	Beacon		453305	Currituck	Chartered	2017
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	Currituck	Beacon		452904	Currituck	Chartered	2017
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	Plymouth	Beacon		452926	Washington	Chartered	2017
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1985327	452620	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	Robersonville	Beacon	56-1301579	458728	Martin	Chartered	2017
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Poplar Branch	Beacon		452711	Currituck	Chartered	2017
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	Stumpy Point	Beacon		452538	Dare	Chartered	2017
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	Swan Quarter	Beacon	56-1295872	453032	Hyde	Chartered	2017
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	South Mills	Beacon		454138	Camden	Chartered	2017
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	South Mills	Beacon		453054	Camden	Chartered	2017
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**									
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	Winfall	Beacon	47-1130309	454286	Perquimans	Mission Cong	2017
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	Avon	Beacon	56-1412540	452733	Dare	Chartered	2017
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	Tyner	Beacon		452493	Chowan	Chartered	2017
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	Belhaven	Beacon		452334	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon		452551	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon		452595	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon	56-1154972	452482	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**									
141	13871	Union Campus				Beacon				Chartered	2017
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon		459200	Martin	Chartered	2017
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	Washington	Beacon	56-1390118	453112	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	Engelhard	Beacon	56-1636615	453180	Hyde	Chartered	2017
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	Elizabeth City	Beacon		453236	Camden	Chartered	2017
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	Windsor	Beacon		459142	Bertie	Chartered	2017
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	Hertford	Beacon	58-1492453	452857	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
		Beacon District Totals									

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of professing membership numbers	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of professing membership numbers	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c
117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0
93	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	0	0	0
352	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	357	0	2	0
123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0
169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	165	0	0	0
944	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	947	0	2	2
202	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	200	0	0	0
168	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	168	0	0	0
145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	140	0	0	0
159	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	151	0	0	0
76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0
184	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**184**	**0**	**0**	**0**
117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	0	0	0
211	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	207	0	0	0
128	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	130	0	0	0
410	0	7	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	416	0	0	0
247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	246	0	0	0
501	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	504	0	1	0
75	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0
201	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	7	0	1	0	4	199	0	0	2
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	61	0	0	0
43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
97	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0
140	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**119**	**0**	**0**	**0**
60	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	0	72	0
116	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	6	22
163	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	169	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	3	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	131	1	0	0
164	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**161**	**1**	**3**	**0**
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	13	0	0	0
110	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	42	56	1	0	1
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	1
114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	0	0	0
162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	159	0	0	0
165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	164	0	0	0
15,978	**48**	**77**	**6**	**0**	**97**	**73**	**27**	**57**	**2**	**76**	**36**	**256**	**15,834**	**6**	**168**	**28**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
					9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	0	0	117	0	58	59	38	0	0	0	0
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	0	0	93	0	54	39	40	0	0	1	1
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	0	0	355	0	178	179	76	0	1	0	1
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	0	0	123	0	74	49	41	0	0	0	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	0	0	165	0	96	69	45	0	0	0	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	0	0	943	0	489	458	253	0	3	0	3
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	0	0	200	0	105	95	43	0	0	0	0
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	0	0	168	0	103	65	45	0	0	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	0	0	140	0	81	59	53	0	0	0	0
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	0	0	151	0	85	66	62	0	0	0	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	0	0	76	0	66	10	12	0	0	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	0	0	57	0	33	24	13	0	0	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	0	0	51	0	35	16	7	0	0	0	0
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**184**	**0**	**134**	**50**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald	0	0	116	0	65	51	37	0	0	0	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	0	0	207	0	133	74	84	63	0	0	0
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch	0	0	130	0	87	43	25	6	2	1	3
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	0	416	0	312	104	73	0	3	7	10
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	0	0	246	0	123	123	21	0	2	0	2
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	0	0	501	2	403	101	80	5	2	0	2
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	0	0	76	0	43	33	35	0	0	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	0	197	0	111	88	90	0	1	4	5
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	0	0	57	0	53	4	25	0	0	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	61	0	36	25	33	0	0	0	0
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	18	0	10	8	14	0	2	0	2
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	101	0	50	51	29	0	1	3	4
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**119**	**0**	**60**	**59**	**43**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**6**
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	0	0	57	15	23	0	0	2	2
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	0	0	123	0	74	49	70	0	0	3	3
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	0	0	10	0	19	19	20	0	0	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	169	0	100	69	62	0	2	0	2
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	0	0	19	1	18	5	15	0	2	2	4
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	0	0	7	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	1	0	129	0	84	47	38	0	0	0	0
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**			**1**	**0**	**155**	**1**	**109**	**52**	**58**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**4**
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner	0	0	13	0	9	4	10	0	0	0	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	0	0	54	0	31	25	28	0	0	0	0
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	48	0	25	24	18	0	0	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	113	0	61	52	30	0	0	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	0	0	159	0	127	32	16	0	0	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	0	0	164	0	93	71	55	0	1	0	1
		Beacon District Totals			**1**	**4**	**15,610**	**8**	**9,077**	**6,748**	**4,618**	**125**	**71**	**50**	**132**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22
1	6	0	2	0	0	11	13	12	20
2	9	0	8	3	2	36	49	2	0
0	7	0	14	5	2	33	54	31	0
0	9	0	5	9	3	53	70	18	15
0	27	0	0	0	4	22	26	19	0
12	81	0	106	57	14	190	367	113	162
30	17	0	5	2	0	22	29	15	0
25	15	0	7	4	0	16	27	22	29
22	36	0	7	0	0	46	53	20	19
25	8	0	9	6	3	46	64	55	24
0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	7	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	8	0
0	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**16**	**16**	**0**
0	24	0	1	0	0	12	13	10	0
40	50	3	32	20	0	8	60	30	25
0	2	0	13	4	0	20	37	15	20
0	76	0	5	10	5	18	38	20	40
0	2	0	0	0	0	14	14	14	0
5	20	0	21	5	12	120	158	30	0
0	13	0	6	0	5	10	21	11	0
62	74	10	15	26	6	53	100	56	50
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	1	3	3	12	19	12	5
2	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	35
0	18	4	8	3	0	16	27	15	10
2	**20**	**4**	**8**	**4**	**0**	**16**	**28**	**22**	**45**
1	2	0	3	2	8	14	27	10	0
2	30	3	19	15	2	21	57	35	45
0	18	0	12	10	0	0	22	10	0
13	27	0	5	6	0	24	35	8	0
0	15	0	2	0	0	10	12	15	4
0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0
1	2	0	8	5	8	24	45	22	18
1	**18**	**0**	**10**	**5**	**8**	**39**	**62**	**42**	**22**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0
0	6	0	13	0	0	19	32	15	34
0	4	0	1	1	2	16	20	12	5
0	20	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	0
0	12	0	0	0	0	9	9	4	0
26	29	0	9	0	2	39	50	30	53
726	**1,739**	**77**	**804**	**488**	**197**	**2,321**	**3,763**	**1,744**	**1,642**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF
					23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	3	1	1	15	2,000	0	0	0	0
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	1	5	3	6	0	0	0	3	0
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	3	3	1	18	1,481	21	600	4	182
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	3	4	0	12	0	6	650	12	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	9	6	8	35	9,237	0	0	46	32,873
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	3	2	2	12	0	17	0	0	0
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	4	4	0	6	0	12	0	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	6	5	2	12	900	20	690	8	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**			**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	3	2	2	6	0	10	1,303	15	250
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	3	4	1	15	2,402	28	989	15	800
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	7	4	2	25	2,625	22	1,690	1	100
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	4	7	2	10	345	40	1,464	30	2,304
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	0	0	0	0	0	10	725	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	3	0	3	2	0	17	0	2	0
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**			**4**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**27**	**0**	**2**	**0**
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	6	3	2	5	0	29	1,923	15	0
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	2	1	1	0	0	11	555	8	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	4	1	1	6	500	6	500	2	200
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**			**7**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**500**	**7**	**500**	**2**	**200**
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	2	3	0	0	0	10	395	0	1,500
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	1	0	0	0	0	14	40	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	1	1	0	0	0	0	36,428	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	4	3	0	17	300	0	0	0	0
		Beacon District Totals			**305**	**230**	**132**	**458**	**46,803**	**1,039**	**96,896**	**407**	**52,100**

Beacon District 2017 • Table I

Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	895,000	10,000	0	0
0	0	3	1	2	32	75	830,000	108,156	0	0
0	0	6	1	3	36	58	1,831,300	173,690	950,500	0
0	0	2	2	2	4	150	853,000	50,000	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	0	20	592,000	281,266	0	0
1	12	17	6	12	161	4,110	5,500,000	374,005	83,581	0
0	0	4	1	10	12	3,400	1,688,979	20,000	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	20	85	1,260,000	26,779	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	15	720	1,148,000	165,870	0	0
0	0	2	1	2	15	65	879,680	124,666	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	250,000	11,293	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	12,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,000	15,000	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**685,000**	**38,293**	**0**	**0**
0	0	2	0	2	2	250	295,000	71,655	0	0
0	0	3	0	3	100	150	795,000	23,201	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	120	440,000	20,000	0	0
0	0	5	0	1	48	5,597	1,775,291	21,371	388,941	1,703
0	0	14	0	14	21	48	1,500,000	56,000	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	50	80	1,320,000	5,000	276,455	0
0	0	2	0	2	10	84	900,000	26,588	0	0
0	4	10	2	8	10	10,000	775,000	156,594	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	3	0	385,500	28,000	0	0
0	0	3	1	3	10	200	600,000	300,000	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	2	60	360,000	10,000	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	25	60	628,000	1	14,835	0
0	**0**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**27**	**120**	**988,000**	**10,001**	**14,835**	**0**
0	0	2	0	2	10	50	6,500	6,500	0	0
0	0	6	3	2	40	1,398	1,110,500	46,053	68,797	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,000	12,000	0	0
0	0	4	0	4	12	200	562,000	294,988	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	254,000	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,785	500	0	0
0	0	4	1	4	15	150	2,202,800	90,000	0	0
0	**0**	**4**	**1**	**4**	**15**	**170**	**2,487,585**	**95,500**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	4	6	10	650	120,000	22,000	0	0
0	0	17	5	14	23	351	1,479,500	15,513	6,116	0
0	0	1	1	1	7	200	115,000	45,000	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	60	1,011,000	129,157	0	0
0	0	3	3	2	13	2,000	1,143,000	255,968	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	8	60	725,000	19,299	0	0
16	**72**	**368**	**145**	**314**	**2,399**	**46,920**	**104,789,592**	**9,904,026**	**4,775,204**	**532,773**

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**				**D79114**			
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	Ahoskie	Beacon	56-0890271	452403	Hertford	Chartered	2017
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon		452948	Washington	Chartered	2017
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon	56-1478751	453282	Washington	Chartered	2017
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon		452915	Washington	Chartered	2017
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**									
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	Aulander	Beacon	56-2031514	452460	Bertie	Mission Cong	2017
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR	Hertford	Beacon	27-0788556	452458	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	Washington	Beacon	62-1221108	453098	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	Bath	Beacon		452425	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	Belvidere	Beacon	14-1903760	452471	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	Wanchese	Beacon	56-1428256	453087	Dare	Chartered	2017
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	Winsteadville	Beacon		452414	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	Bethel	Beacon		458284	Pitt	Chartered	2017
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	Camden	Beacon	56-1391720	453293	Camden	Chartered	2017
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	Winfall	Beacon		452892	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-0660472	452562	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	Kill Devil Hills	Beacon	30-0288791	453145	Dare	Chartered	2017
137	11661	Colerain			Colerain	Beacon			Dare	Chartered	2017
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	Creswell	Beacon		452505	Washington	Chartered	2017
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Grandy	Beacon	56-1394062	452675	Currituck	Chartered	2017
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Grandy	Beacon	56-1394062	452697	Currituck	Chartered	2017
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**									
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	Duck	Beacon	56-1496277	453156	Dare	Chartered	2017
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	Edenton	Beacon	56-1203831	452540	Chowan	Chartered	2017
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	Scranton	Beacon		453076	Hyde	Chartered	2017
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	Swan Quarter	Beacon		454253	Hyde	Chartered	2017
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**									
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	Rodanthe	Beacon		453010	Dare	Chartered	2017
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	Salvo	Beacon		452994	Dare	Chartered	2017
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**									
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	Elizabeth City	Beacon		452584	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	Washington	Beacon		453101	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon	56-1384093	459084	Martin	Chartered	2017
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	Gatesville	Beacon	58-1548039	452642	Gates	Chartered	2017
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	Sunbury	Beacon	56-1280298	452196	Gates	Chartered	2017
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	Hobbsville	Beacon	58-1373864	452777	Gates	Chartered	2017
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**									
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	Elizabeth City	Beacon		452607	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	Harrellsville	Beacon		452664	Hertford	Chartered	2017
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	Powellsville	Beacon		452813	Bertie	Chartered	2017
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**									
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	Buxton	Beacon	56-1215425	452950	Dare	Chartered	2017
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	Hatteras	Beacon		452686	Dare	Chartered	2017
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	Frisco	Beacon		452972	Dare	Chartered	2017
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**									
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	Hertford	Beacon	56-0752777	452700	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon	56-1230531	458650	Martin	Chartered	2017
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	Jamesville	Beacon	56-1546715	458488	Martin	Chartered	2017
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	Jamesville	Beacon	56-1614432	458637	Martin	Chartered	2017
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**									
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	Kitty Hawk	Beacon	56-0706811	452744	Dare	Chartered	2017

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
31,234	20,889	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,186	3,186	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,642	3,642	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,810	2,810	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,638	**9,638**	**0**	**0**	**1,550**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
940	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,079	3,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16,503	1,973	844	0	617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,625	20,625	0	0	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,963	3,963	30	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44,899	0	255	0	662	0	100	160	53	7	25	25	10	280
11,725	11,725	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37,565	37,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27,638	16,169	1,000	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
682	682	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29,859	29,859	1,745	0	200	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,354	20,354	1,987	0	2,970	0	100	0	0	0	5	250	0	255
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,434	1,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,382	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,869	8,286	975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24,251	**8,286**	**1,150**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
110,177	110,177	6,715	0	61,336	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71,963	71,963	6,593	0	1,236	0	500	10	62	45	35	62	45	259
3,494	3,494	500	0	265	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	20	55
8,274	8,274	300	0	17	0	0	0	160	10	0	0	0	170
11,768	**11,768**	**800**	**0**	**282**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**195**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**225**
10,240	10,240	2,036	0	266	0	0	41	0	36	121	70	37	305
5,932	5,932	50	0	75	0	10	19	0	15	58	10	0	102
16,172	**16,172**	**2,086**	**0**	**341**	**0**	**10**	**60**	**0**	**51**	**179**	**80**	**37**	**407**
74,906	3,803	1,460	0	247,880	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122,110	122,110	10,109	0	1,702	0	60	68	320	35	122	90	25	660
26,481	6,594	2,455	0	917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,943	5,943	995	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,484	1,600	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,226	6,226	765	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,653	**13,769**	**1,960**	**0**	**304**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2,437	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,817	1,817	175	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,247	1,247	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,064	**3,064**	**675**	**0**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
14,629	14,629	425	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,101	20,101	125	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,025	8,025	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42,755	**42,755**	**680**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
52,500	42,000	2,000	0	511	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,272	7,272	970	0	2,471	0	0	135	190	140	155	200	140	960
3,148	3,148	75	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,047	2,047	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,195	**5,195**	**775**	**0**	**190**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
80,298	80,298	0	0	1,250	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**									
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock		600	1,500	10,400	55,000	0	0	3,501	0
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow		0	1,384	833	7,000	0	0	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow		0	8,743	1,517	12,750	0	0	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow		0	563	625	5,250	0	0	0	0
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**10,690**	**2,975**	**25,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early		500	500	9,563	55,000	36,000	0	3,500	1,800
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR		0	2,275	0	10,200	0	0	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed		1,615	2,279	7,557	43,810	0	0	4,471	0
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys		0	2,642	7,995	46,350	0	0	4,625	0
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard		500	2,600	0	10,000	0	0	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport		0	2,125	10,338	59,604	0	0	0	0
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech		2,105	17,394	0	28,477	0	0	0	0
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay		0	1,380	9,850	57,100	0	0	5,994	0
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal		575	11,800	7,249	30,150	0	0	3,585	0
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder		0	1,539	1,698	15,396	0	0	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie		0	8,100	9,500	55,906	0	0	4,000	0
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway		0	2,000	7,935	46,000	0	0	4,768	0
137	11661	Colerain			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise		0	0	613	4,800	0	0	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer		175	0	1,935	11,220	0	0	3,233	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer		975	840	5,769	33,660	0	0	2,922	0
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,150**	**840**	**7,704**	**44,880**	**0**	**0**	**6,155**	**0**
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson		0	104,274	24,565	129,272	0	0	7,629	0
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett		500	21,925	13,800	84,000	0	0	4,309	0
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons		0	500	1,964	9,616	0	0	0	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons		0	6,558	0	13,280	0	0	0	0
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**7,058**	**1,964**	**22,896**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss		0	1,271	4,534	26,286	0	0	2,159	0
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss		856	2,742	3,023	17,524	0	0	1,535	0
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**			**0**	**856**	**4,013**	**7,557**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**	**3,694**	**0**
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel		0	21,266	12,789	75,340	0	0	0	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall		0	114,372	24,095	90,000	55,678	0	4,400	4,664
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner		0	4,949	7,407	43,810	0	0	5,000	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall		700	2,073	2,519	14,604	0	0	1,500	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall		100	785	2,519	14,603	0	0	200	0
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall		900	4,430	2,519	14,603	0	0	1,500	0
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**			**0**	**1,700**	**7,288**	**7,557**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**	**3,200**	**0**
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor		0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston		264	575	0	5,760	0	0	0	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston		500	200	0	4,800	0	0	0	0
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**			**0**	**764**	**775**	**0**	**10,560**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood		0	3,211	1,849	16,480	0	0	1,863	0
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood		0	10,385	1,849	16,480	0	0	1,863	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood		0	7,080	1,849	16,480	0	0	1,863	0
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**20,676**	**5,547**	**49,440**	**0**	**0**	**5,589**	**0**
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton		2,776	15,779	11,311	65,321	0	0	6,500	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner		1,426	0	0	32,016	0	0	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson		0	12,000	0	6,000	0	0	3,980	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson		0	750	0	6,000	0	0	3,100	0
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**12,750**	**0**	**12,000**	**0**	**0**	**7,080**	**0**
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills		5,722	14,668	13,179	76,400	13,034	0	7,169	0

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	10	0	0	0	14,856	240	27,000	2,500	7,161	14,525	0	3,500	0	0	162,682
0	1,400	0	0	0	0	63	0	457	661	6,193	0	0	0	0	21,327
0	2,550	0	0	0	0	115	0	925	3,459	7,889	0	0	0	0	42,890
0	1,050	0	0	0	0	47	0	173	2,130	4,286	0	0	0	0	17,034
0	**5,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**225**	**0**	**1,555**	**6,250**	**18,368**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**81,251**
0	4,000	0	0	0	12,993	356	81,645	12,704	6,226	40,458	0	0	14,300	0	279,545
0	0	0	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	1,609	3,443	0	7,306	0	0	29,160
0	4,000	0	350	0	12,993	225	0	2,087	1,953	14,175	0	1,906	0	0	100,855
0	4,000	0	250	0	12,676	225	10,394	1,570	5,336	13,753	8,140	5,100	0	0	144,159
0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	868	1,380	2,240	0	0	0	0	29,841
0	2,626	0	0	0	12,993	225	49,992	11,640	20,507	35,601	24,606	3,982	14,305	0	249,838
0	3,220	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	1,756	5,366	12,595	0	23,625	0	0	109,263
0	2,612	0	361	0	12,993	225	62,092	6,640	4,945	24,609	0	24,590	0	0	250,956
0	2,699	0	2,700	0	15,349	188	15,158	1,800	3,799	16,614	41,878	14,500	0	0	185,487
0	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,130	748	3,137	0	0	0	0	25,646
0	0	0	0	0	12,676	225	23,800	8,750	11,400	30,450	0	45,089	0	0	241,850
0	3,556	0	35	0	0	174	17,050	5,860	3,231	10,676	0	5,800	0	0	132,751
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	804	1,959	0	2,881	0	0	12,491
0	443	0	0	0	3,248	44	0	0	1,288	2,204	0	0	0	0	23,965
0	1,734	0	0	0	9,730	95	11,307	6,506	10,260	10,726	30,392	6,225	0	0	140,402
0	**2,177**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,978**	**139**	**11,307**	**6,506**	**11,548**	**12,930**	**30,392**	**6,225**	**0**	**0**	**164,366**
0	3,697	0	12,990	0	12,993	225	173,443	57,492	13,492	59,714	0	30,833	0	0	808,899
0	4,577	0	365	0	12,993	225	107,945	18,169	22,052	116,074	96,567	23,976	16,000	0	624,028
0	3,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,039	991	4,165	0	0	0	0	26,739
0	4,350	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	2,684	2,652	9,374	0	13,422	0	0	62,880
0	**7,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,800**	**4,724**	**3,643**	**13,538**	**0**	**13,422**	**0**	**0**	**89,619**
0	455	0	0	0	0	113	3,445	2,225	12,314	5,061	0	750	0	0	71,460
0	182	0	0	0	0	112	0	539	4,874	2,144	0	1,194	0	0	40,894
0	**637**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**225**	**3,445**	**2,764**	**17,188**	**7,205**	**0**	**1,944**	**0**	**0**	**112,354**
0	0	0	0	0	13,613	225	120,205	10,996	10,377	39,672	58,861	0	15,500	0	632,107
0	190	1,541	0	1,247	25,986	450	220,896	32,846	25,329	81,175	254,560	50,695	15,000	0	1,137,764
0	4,000	0	0	0	12,993	176	33,324	725	4,800	20,600	0	6,400	0	0	154,150
0	1,500	0	0	0	4,406	75	0	878	1,582	2,781	0	748	0	0	40,457
0	100	0	0	0	4,406	75	0	126	2,296	1,127	0	428	0	0	28,565
0	1,500	0	0	0	4,406	75	0	1,381	1,700	3,421	0	1,163	0	0	44,740
0	**3,100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13,218**	**225**	**0**	**2,385**	**5,578**	**7,329**	**0**	**2,339**	**0**	**0**	**113,762**
0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	515	2,070	2,644	0	0	0	0	18,565
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,322	3,575	0	1,970	0	0	15,998
0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,501	573	4,915	0	21,674	0	0	37,110
0	**1,200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,001**	**1,895**	**8,490**	**0**	**23,644**	**0**	**0**	**53,108**
0	4,601	0	31	0	4,331	58	19,137	1,244	7,242	21,192	0	13,390	0	0	109,783
0	4,601	0	31	0	4,331	58	14,856	7,500	9,434	22,957	0	16,694	0	0	131,315
0	4,601	0	31	0	4,331	58	14,483	2,043	2,172	11,819	0	3,280	0	0	78,245
0	**13,803**	**0**	**93**	**0**	**12,993**	**174**	**48,476**	**10,787**	**18,848**	**55,968**	**0**	**33,364**	**0**	**0**	**319,343**
0	7,317	0	0	0	12,993	225	80,846	9,144	12,022	54,958	0	0	0	0	323,953
0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	1,090	1,284	6,714	0	6,850	0	0	61,227
0	600	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	67	1,400	5,250	0	3,150	0	0	36,860
0	600	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	300	2,062	1,675	0	0	0	0	18,234
0	**1,200**	**0**	**2,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**367**	**3,462**	**6,925**	**0**	**3,150**	**0**	**0**	**55,094**
0	7,920	708	1,213	0	12,993	281	176,830	25,420	26,977	65,222	7,617	37,202	0	0	574,153

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	Manns Harbor	Beacon		452755	Dare	Chartered	2017
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	Manns Harbor	Beacon		454231	Dare	Chartered	2017
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**									
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	South Mills	Beacon		453943	Camden	Chartered	2017
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	Kill Devil Hills	Beacon		453043	Dare	Chartered	2017
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	Moyock	Beacon	51-0447939	452802	Currituck	Chartered	2017
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	Creswell	Beacon		452618	Washington	Chartered	2017
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	Elizabeth City	Beacon		453258	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	Manteo	Beacon	56-0567025	452766	Dare	Chartered	2017
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	Murfreesboro	Beacon	56-6085522	452824	Hertford	Chartered	2017
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	Hertford	Beacon	56-1396157	452870	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1352668	452868	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1391574	452835	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	Gates	Beacon		453191	Gates	Chartered	2017
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	Corapeake	Beacon		453203	Gates	Chartered	2017
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	Gates	Beacon		453214	Gates	Chartered	2017
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**									
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald	Hertford	Beacon		453271	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	Ocracoke	Beacon		456503	Hyde	Chartered	2017
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch	Shawboro	Beacon		453305	Currituck	Chartered	2017
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	Currituck	Beacon		452904	Currituck	Chartered	2017
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	Plymouth	Beacon		452926	Washington	Chartered	2017
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1985327	452620	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	Robersonville	Beacon	56-1301579	458728	Martin	Chartered	2017
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Poplar Branch	Beacon		452711	Currituck	Chartered	2017
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	Stumpy Point	Beacon		452538	Dare	Chartered	2017
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	Swan Quarter	Beacon	56-1295872	453032	Hyde	Chartered	2017
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	South Mills	Beacon		454138	Camden	Chartered	2017
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	South Mills	Beacon		453054	Camden	Chartered	2017
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**									
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	Winfall	Beacon	47-1130309	454286	Perquimans	Mission Cong	2017
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	Avon	Beacon	56-1412540	452733	Dare	Chartered	2017
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	Tyner	Beacon		452493	Chowan	Chartered	2017
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	Belhaven	Beacon		452334	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon		452551	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon		452595	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon	56-1154972	452482	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**									
141	13871	Union Campus				Beacon				Chartered	2017
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon		459200	Martin	Chartered	2017
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	Washington	Beacon	56-1390118	453112	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	Engelhard	Beacon	56-1636615	453180	Hyde	Chartered	2017
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	Elizabeth City	Beacon		453236	Camden	Chartered	2017
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	Windsor	Beacon		459142	Bertie	Chartered	2017
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	Hertford	Beacon	58-1492453	452857	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
		Beacon District Totals									

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
15,576	15,576	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
486	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16,062	**16,062**	**0**	**0**	**500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
9,329	9,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,849	10,849	205	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18,036	18,036	27	0	1,573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,571	17,571	618	0	218	0	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	365
11,678	11,678	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84,017	84,017	8,990	0	7,104	0	150	0	655	0	0	240	0	895
22,409	4,140	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,419	500	2,866	0	2,437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,864	17,864	436	0	884	0	0	41	85	36	40	175	97	474
19,991	19,991	2,480	0	0	0	50	0	625	0	0	0	0	625
2,664	2,664	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,791	2,791	0	0	1,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,144	2,144	200	0	135	10	0	10	0	10	10	10	10	50
7,599	**7,599**	**300**	**0**	**1,315**	**10**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**50**
7,268	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16,944	16,944	6,818	0	446	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,965	2,965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28,363	2,941	2,560	0	405	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,933	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29,929	29,929	1,670	0	370	0	80	0	25	28	0	0	42	95
6,646	6,646	620	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22,664	22,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,696	4,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,689	10,689	0	0	1,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,790	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,158	5,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,948	**5,158**	**0**	**0**	**250**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13,903	13,903	194	0	1,202	0	0	75	0	100	47	82	80	384
557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,986	14,986	1,220	0	1,335	0	50	20	20	0	0	20	0	60
3,567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
856	856	0	0	100	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
11,704	11,704	1,000	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16,127	**12,560**	**1,000**	**0**	**330**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,595	1,595	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,134	8,134	410	0	0	0	110	0	82	0	0	0	0	82
2,536	2,536	300	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,576	7,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,612	11,612	1,200	0	996	0	0	0	200	70	60	57	0	387
16,663	16,663	500	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,429,698	**1,139,049**	**78,658**	**0**	**349,938**	**10**	**1,990**	**579**	**2,897**	**532**	**678**	**1,291**	**506**	**6,483**

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly		500	4,468	7,557	43,810	0	0	2,534	0
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**			**0**	**500**	**4,468**	**7,557**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**	**2,534**	**0**
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake		0	4,579	3,267	6,434	0	0	0	0
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson		0	0	0	34,980	0	0	0	0
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams		0	6,859	4,762	54,606	0	0	0	0
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant		0	2,299	6,298	43,810	0	0	3,449	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards		0	0	4,150	26,418	0	0	3,576	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton		0	238,119	13,837	68,909	0	0	5,521	0
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas		0	100	7,557	43,810	0	0	5,514	0
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy		0	5,455	2,208	23,506	0	0	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun		0	3,231	7,745	45,000	0	0	3,858	0
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne		6,826	2,455	8,128	44,681	0	0	3,744	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler		0	0	0	8,378	0	0	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler		0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler		0	0	0	6,600	0	0	0	0
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22,178**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald		0	3,038	3,897	36,242	0	0	0	0
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant		6,228	7,565	12,121	49,167	0	0	4,000	0
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch		0	150	237	6,845	0	0	0	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb		0	0	8,132	45,000	0	0	3,576	0
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark		0	56,000	0	28,665	0	0	4,500	0
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley		0	1,335	12,762	53,498	0	0	822	0
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels		0	8,651	0	21,591	0	0	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater		0	24,730	8,613	49,131	0	0	4,053	0
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel		254	580	1,286	8,696	0	0	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock		0	55,050	0	33,000	0	0	2,483	0
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal		250	225	2,784	9,084	0	0	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal		0	1,050	1,291	9,162	0	0	539	0
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**			**0**	**250**	**1,275**	**4,075**	**18,246**	**0**	**0**	**539**	**0**
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller		0	570	7,557	43,810	0	0	3,266	0
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado		0	0	0	4,400	0	0	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble		1,135	1,530	0	40,200	0	0	5,321	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim		0	3,115	1,285	7,448	0	0	599	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim		100	100	258	1,752	0	0	212	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim		0	2,780	5,970	34,610	0	0	2,785	0
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**			**0**	**100**	**5,995**	**7,513**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**	**3,596**	**0**
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner		0	3,783	0	6,540	0	0	0	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills		596	3,938	739	12,129	0	0	2,467	0
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock		0	10,146	0	17,000	0	0	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood		0	6,170	2,732	23,151	0	0	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer		385	24,070	0	33,313	0	0	4,483	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards		0	1,456	3,758	17,813	0	0	5,069	0
		Beacon District Totals			**0**	**37,063**	**901,052**	**362,079**	**2,423,937**	**104,712**	**0**	**167,541**	**6,464**

Beacon District 2017 • Table II

Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	619	0	0	0	5,486	174	7,780	8,926	2,210	19,784	0	13,690	0	0	133,615
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	2,388	0	0	0	0	3,049
0	**619**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,486**	**174**	**7,780**	**8,926**	**2,385**	**22,173**	**0**	**13,690**	**0**	**0**	136,665
0	3,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,404	1,558	9,934	0	38,935	0	0	80,778
0	1,872	0	3,110	0	0	0	6,750	596	1,548	8,145	0	0	0	0	68,135
0	3,760	0	2,837	0	6,496	113	0	3,288	7,016	41,430	78,336	21,344	0	0	250,482
0	197	0	0	0	6,389	0	2,834	1,083	2,894	4,461	0	0	0	0	92,486
0	1,013	0	140	0	6,496	100	0	942	2,733	13,614	0	1,205	0	0	72,421
0	12,000	0	10,000	0	0	0	217,587	37,790	29,293	36,496	40,624	126,521	0	0	937,853
0	548	0	529	0	12,993	225	12,888	1,292	4,576	4,104	0	3,037	0	0	102,513
0	2,350	0	158	0	3,248	87	10,721	2,310	2,778	12,834	0	692	0	0	72,150
0	3,322	0	149	0	12,993	225	8,100	82	5,180	2,922	0	0	0	0	112,464
0	3,224	0	1,000	0	12,923	225	6,306	5,331	2,615	16,228	0	2,546	0	0	139,379
0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	1,788	0	3,718	0	0	19,852
0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	6,106	0	0	0	0	20,467
0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	710	4,503	0	0	0	0	15,969
0	**4,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**117**	**4,105**	**12,397**	**0**	**3,718**	**0**	**0**	**56,288**
0	1,556	0	0	0	4,878	0	0	726	2,684	7,747	0	0	0	0	64,368
0	4,000	0	500	0	0	0	4,000	3,195	2,327	7,000	0	0	0	0	124,371
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,173	3,888	0	0	0	0	15,858
0	0	0	0	0	11,365	0	29,677	2,242	10,266	31,228	39,828	8,654	0	0	195,923
0	3,500	0	0	0	12,792	0	10,000	1,620	9,100	3,500	0	0	0	0	131,677
0	389	0	0	0	16,998	174	20,816	2,038	6,224	38,088	40,382	17,375	0	0	243,044
0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,020	3,084	8,378	0	0	0	0	54,990
0	4,007	0	45	0	12,993	225	14,833	3,203	1,662	14,212	0	15,437	0	0	175,808
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084	5,051	3,373	0	0	0	0	25,020
0	3,326	0	868	0	0	0	0	8,337	2,876	15,367	0	3,937	0	0	137,258
0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	480	808	4,729	0	0	0	0	18,733
0	893	0	0	0	1,624	0	3,950	1,038	2,499	4,942	9,490	0	0	0	41,636
0	**893**	**0**	**123**	**0**	**1,624**	**0**	**3,950**	**1,518**	**3,307**	**9,671**	**9,490**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**60,368**
0	0	0	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,100	0	2,100	0	0	6,680
0	2,387	0	2,106	0	13,218	225	0	4,489	3,160	10,894	15,818	0	0	0	123,183
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	5,400
0	0	0	816	0	12,959	255	4,254	1,227	3,741	4,377	0	0	0	0	93,466
0	850	0	227	0	0	38	0	500	1,000	1,583	0	0	0	0	16,646
0	200	0	0	40	0	9	0	125	428	597	0	0	0	0	4,798
0	3,950	0	1,056	0	0	178	0	2,946	364	10,815	0	0	0	0	78,388
0	**5,000**	**0**	**1,283**	**40**	**0**	**225**	**0**	**3,571**	**1,792**	**12,995**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**99,832**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	446	1,983	0	0	0	0	15,915
0	2,823	0	841	0	0	0	5,200	2,061	2,580	10,759	12,728	2,689	0	0	68,286
0	4,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,628	1,016	6,206	0	0	0	0	43,557
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	2,429	6,501	0	0	0	0	48,929
0	2,639	0	299	0	0	174	4,320	1,711	5,500	4,271	0	0	0	0	95,360
0	1,003	0	0	0	5,955	36	0	3,705	2,835	9,619	0	0	0	0	68,559
0	**176,400**	**2,249**	**47,488**	**1,287**	**411,088**	**7,514**	**1,640,764**	**356,564**	**400,614**	**1,199,654**	**759,827**	**640,201**	**75,105**	**0**	**11,297,730**

Beacon District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**				**D79114**			
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	Ahoskie	Beacon	56-0890271	452403	Hertford	Chartered	2017
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon		452948	Washington	Chartered	2017
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon	56-1478751	453282	Washington	Chartered	2017
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	Roper	Beacon		452915	Washington	Chartered	2017
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**									
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	Aulander	Beacon	56-2031514	452460	Bertie	Mission Cong	2017
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR	Hertford	Beacon	27-0788556	452458	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	Washington	Beacon	62-1221108	453098	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	Bath	Beacon		452425	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	Belvidere	Beacon	14-1903760	452471	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	Wanchese	Beacon	56-1428256	453087	Dare	Chartered	2017
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	Winsteadville	Beacon		452414	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	Bethel	Beacon		458284	Pitt	Chartered	2017
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	Camden	Beacon	56-1391720	453293	Camden	Chartered	2017
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	Winfall	Beacon		452892	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-0660472	452562	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	Kill Devil Hills	Beacon	30-0288791	453145	Dare	Chartered	2017
137	11661	Colerain			Colerain	Beacon			Dare	Chartered	2017
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	Creswell	Beacon		452505	Washington	Chartered	2017
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Grandy	Beacon	56-1394062	452675	Currituck	Chartered	2017
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	Grandy	Beacon	56-1394062	452697	Currituck	Chartered	2017
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**									
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	Duck	Beacon	56-1496277	453156	Dare	Chartered	2017
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	Edenton	Beacon	56-1203831	452540	Chowan	Chartered	2017
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	Scranton	Beacon		453076	Hyde	Chartered	2017
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	Swan Quarter	Beacon		454253	Hyde	Chartered	2017
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**									
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	Rodanthe	Beacon		453010	Dare	Chartered	2017
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	Salvo	Beacon		452994	Dare	Chartered	2017
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**									
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	Elizabeth City	Beacon		452584	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	Washington	Beacon		453101	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon	56-1384093	459084	Martin	Chartered	2017
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	Gatesville	Beacon	58-1548039	452642	Gates	Chartered	2017
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	Sunbury	Beacon	56-1280298	452196	Gates	Chartered	2017
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	Hobbsville	Beacon	58-1373864	452777	Gates	Chartered	2017
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**									
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	Elizabeth City	Beacon		452607	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	Harrellsville	Beacon		452664	Hertford	Chartered	2017
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	Powellsville	Beacon		452813	Bertie	Chartered	2017
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**									
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	Buxton	Beacon	56-1215425	452950	Dare	Chartered	2017
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	Hatteras	Beacon		452686	Dare	Chartered	2017
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	Frisco	Beacon		452972	Dare	Chartered	2017
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**									
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	Hertford	Beacon	56-0752777	452700	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon	56-1230531	458650	Martin	Chartered	2017
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	Jamesville	Beacon	56-1546715	458488	Martin	Chartered	2017
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	Jamesville	Beacon	56-1614432	458637	Martin	Chartered	2017
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**									
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	Kitty Hawk	Beacon	56-0706811	452744	Dare	Chartered	2017

Beacon District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
37	0	124,000	1,200	15,000	0	200	9,750	150,150	0	2,500	0	1,200	3,700
12	0	18,610	845	0	0	0	0	19,455	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	33,122	3,600	712	0	0	0	37,434	0	132	0	393	525
6	0	12,627	1,403	0	0	0	0	14,030	0	0	0	0	0
36	**0**	**64,359**	**5,848**	**712**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**70,919**	**0**	**132**	**0**	**393**	**525**
91	34,408	54,759	3,076	0	0	0	0	92,243	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	21,886	2,835	0	0	0	0	24,721	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	74,326	4,797	249	0	0	10,504	89,876	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	142,099	2,422	0	0	25	0	144,546	5,100	1,525	0	500	7,125
24	0	25,825	1,000	0	0	0	500	27,325	0	0	0	0	0
195	0	234,294	14,819	0	0	0	0	249,113	41,523	9,473	0	1,447	52,442
34	0	45,490	6,818	0	0	7,800	16,039	76,147	0	1,130	0	462	1,592
100	0	208,757	1,621	900	0	0	0	211,278	0	11,834	0	2,790	14,624
90	0	133,612	6,825	12	0	500	2,800	143,749	9,500	2,500	0	500	12,500
18	0	21,111	7,382	0	0	0	0	28,493	0	600	0	0	600
70	175,000	23,000	2,800	4,500	0	0	10,500	215,800	0	8,600	0	0	8,600
103	77,650	65,629	6,122	1,112	0	0	0	150,513	0	25	0	17,802	17,827
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	6,000	2,650	0	0	905	0	9,555	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	25,722	237	7	0	0	0	25,966	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	111,662	2,814	3	0	0	0	114,479	0	11,239	0	1,175	12,414
56	**0**	**137,384**	**3,051**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**140,445**	**0**	**11,239**	**0**	**1,175**	**12,414**
388	361,633	594,376	37,585	0	0	0	0	993,594	9,870	525	0	0	10,395
141	472,822	13,587	3,788	0	0	12,535	0	502,732	328,868	9,710	0	4,253	342,831
6	0	29,803	2,270	6,197	0	0	0	38,270	0	0	0	820	820
25	0	40,158	7,087	24	0	0	0	47,268	0	1,271	0	0	1,271
31	**0**	**69,961**	**9,356**	**6,221**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**85,538**	**0**	**1,271**	**0**	**820**	**2,091**
27	0	52,372	11,531	0	0	0	800	64,703	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	4,512,300	6,191	22	0	0	0	4,518,513	0	0	0	0	0
47	**0**	**4,564,672**	**17,722**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**800**	**4,583,216**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
105	270,221	23,759	5,202	0	160	375	0	299,717	39,142	11,500	0	500	51,142
340	12,539	725,405	27,011	0	0	3,265	4,006	772,226	222,716	41,710	0	12,367	276,793
41	100,017	28,217	1,744	0	0	0	0	129,978	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	42,027	1,897	41	0	0	4,220	48,185	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	20,664	621	0	0	0	4,254	25,539	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	51,995	978	54	0	0	0	53,027	0	790	0	0	790
67	**0**	**114,686**	**3,496**	**95**	**0**	**0**	**8,474**	**126,751**	**0**	**790**	**0**	**0**	**790**
9	0	18,640	3,130	0	0	0	2,250	24,020	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	18,363	20	2	0	0	0	18,385	0	200	0	0	200
12	0	15,073	100	2	0	0	0	15,175	21,325	1,000	0	0	22,325
21	**0**	**33,436**	**120**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**33,560**	**21,325**	**1,200**	**0**	**0**	**22,525**
104	0	128,261	6,704	216	0	340	0	135,521	544,115	2,345	0	0	546,460
60	0	149,381	9,009	110	0	270	3,134	161,904	0	0	0	245	245
30	0	82,125	1,500	0	0	875	0	84,500	0	0	0	0	0
194	**0**	**359,767**	**17,213**	**326**	**0**	**1,485**	**3,134**	**381,925**	**544,115**	**2,345**	**0**	**245**	**546,705**
168	208,772	57,908	2,933	21,020	0	2,825	4,183	297,641	0	0	0	2,776	2,776
50	0	58,207	3,363	10	0	0	0	61,580	0	2,155	0	12,419	14,574
25	0	17,080	631	0	0	25	10,560	28,296	0	3,130	0	230	3,360
12	0	17,815	1,035	49	0	0	0	18,899	0	0	0	1,200	1,200
37	**0**	**34,895**	**1,666**	**49**	**0**	**25**	**10,560**	**47,195**	**0**	**3,130**	**0**	**1,430**	**4,560**
378	420,310	247,090	40,528	395	0	1,601	0	709,924	5,771	0	0	3,936	9,707

Beacon District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3a	3b	3c	3	
911	**10000**	**Beacon District**	**Gil**	**Wise**					
131	11001	Ahoskie	Bill	Haddock	0	0	8,000	8,000	161,850
132	11052	Hebron	Sue	Farlow	0	0	0	0	19,455
133	11053	Mackeys	Sue	Farlow	0	0	0	0	37,959
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Sue	Farlow	0	0	0	0	14,030
	11050	**Albemarle Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**71,444**
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	0	4,521	247,662	252,183	344,426
135	11131	Anderson		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	24,721
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	0	0	0	0	89,876
334	11201	Bath	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	0	0	151,671
143	11251	Bethany	Vickie	Woolard	0	0	0	0	27,325
198	11301	Bethany	Ken	Davenport	0	0	2,310	2,310	303,865
335	11351	Bethany	Bill	Creech	0	0	0	0	77,739
341	11401	Bethel	Dennis	Peay	0	0	0	0	225,902
188	11451	Camden	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	156,249
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	29,093
153	11601	City Road	Charles	McKenzie	0	0	0	0	224,400
145	11651	Colington	Teresa	Holloway	0	0	1,786	1,786	170,126
137	11661	Colerain			0	0	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	0	0	9,555
149	11752	Hebron	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	0	0	25,966
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	0	0	126,893
	11750	**Currituck Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**152,859**
151	11801	Duck	John	Tyson	0	0	0	0	1,003,989
152	11851	Edenton	Chris	Aydlett	0	0	0	0	845,563
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	39,090
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	48,540
	11900	**Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**87,630**
164	11952	Fair Haven	Jim	Bliss	0	0	0	0	64,703
163	11953	Clarks Bethel	Jim	Bliss	0	0	0	0	4,518,513
	11950	**Fair Haven-Clarks Bethel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,583,216**
154	12001	First	Joe	Casteel	0	0	0	0	350,859
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	0	0	8,287	8,287	1,057,306
395	12101	First	Ray	Tavenner	0	0	0	0	129,978
156	12152	Gatesville	Steve	Hall	0	0	0	0	48,185
157	12153	Philadelphia	Steve	Hall	3,750	0	0	3,750	29,289
158	12154	Zion	Steve	Hall	0	0	0	0	53,817
	12150	**Gatesville Charge [3]**			**3,750**	**0**	**0**	**3,750**	**131,291**
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	0	0	0	24,020
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	18,585
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	37,500
	12250	**Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**56,085**
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	681,981
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	162,149
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	84,500
	12300	**Hatteras Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**928,630**
162	12351	Hertford	Bryan	Sexton	0	0	0	0	300,417
354	12401	Holly Springs	Anne	Tavenner	0	0	0	0	76,154
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	0	0	0	0	31,656
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	0	0	0	20,099
	12450	**Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**51,755**
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Jonathan	Mills	0	0	0	0	719,631

Beacon District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	Manns Harbor	Beacon		452755	Dare	Chartered	2017
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	Manns Harbor	Beacon		454231	Dare	Chartered	2017
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**									
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	South Mills	Beacon		453943	Camden	Chartered	2017
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	Kill Devil Hills	Beacon		453043	Dare	Chartered	2017
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	Moyock	Beacon	51-0447939	452802	Currituck	Chartered	2017
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	Creswell	Beacon		452618	Washington	Chartered	2017
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	Elizabeth City	Beacon		453258	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	Manteo	Beacon	56-0567025	452766	Dare	Chartered	2017
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	Murfreesboro	Beacon	56-6085522	452824	Hertford	Chartered	2017
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	Hertford	Beacon	56-1396157	452870	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1352668	452868	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1391574	452835	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	Gates	Beacon		453191	Gates	Chartered	2017
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	Corapeake	Beacon		453203	Gates	Chartered	2017
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	Gates	Beacon		453214	Gates	Chartered	2017
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**									
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald	Hertford	Beacon		453271	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	Ocracoke	Beacon		456503	Hyde	Chartered	2017
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch	Shawboro	Beacon		453305	Currituck	Chartered	2017
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	Currituck	Beacon		452904	Currituck	Chartered	2017
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	Plymouth	Beacon		452926	Washington	Chartered	2017
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	Elizabeth City	Beacon	56-1985327	452620	Pasquotank	Chartered	2017
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	Robersonville	Beacon	56-1301579	458728	Martin	Chartered	2017
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	Poplar Branch	Beacon		452711	Currituck	Chartered	2017
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	Stumpy Point	Beacon		452538	Dare	Chartered	2017
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	Swan Quarter	Beacon	56-1295872	453032	Hyde	Chartered	2017
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	South Mills	Beacon		454138	Camden	Chartered	2017
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	South Mills	Beacon		453054	Camden	Chartered	2017
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**									
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	Winfall	Beacon	47-1130309	454286	Perquimans	Mission Cong	2017
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	Avon	Beacon	56-1412540	452733	Dare	Chartered	2017
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	Tyner	Beacon		452493	Chowan	Chartered	2017
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	Belhaven	Beacon		452334	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon		452551	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon		452595	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	Columbia	Beacon	56-1154972	452482	Tyrrell	Chartered	2017
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**									
141	13871	Union Campus				Beacon				Chartered	2017
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner	Williamston	Beacon		459200	Martin	Chartered	2017
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	Washington	Beacon	56-1390118	453112	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	Engelhard	Beacon	56-1636615	453180	Hyde	Chartered	2017
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	Elizabeth City	Beacon		453236	Camden	Chartered	2017
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	Windsor	Beacon		459142	Bertie	Chartered	2017
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	Hertford	Beacon	58-1492453	452857	Perquimans	Chartered	2017
		Beacon District Totals									

Beacon District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
80	0	153,092	12,312	30	0	0	1,870	167,303	0	1,135	0	1,300	2,435
21	0	2,349	1	0	0	0	0	2,350	0	0	0	0	0
101	**0**	**155,441**	**12,313**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**1,870**	**169,653**	**0**	**1,135**	**0**	**1,300**	**2,435**
27	0	57,638	5,625	0	0	0	1,031	64,295	0	13,200	0	0	13,200
66	54,675	610	2,874	0	0	0	1,400	59,559	0	0	0	0	0
86	0	173,425	6,435	1,317	0	31,905	0	213,082	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	98,268	9,487	0	0	0	0	107,754	0	1,070	0	1,393	2,463
31	0	63,924	1,013	0	0	0	0	64,937	0	945	0	356	1,301
303	260,692	287,619	12,682	30	0	1,181	0	562,204	81,624	98,514	0	120,434	300,572
52	0	100,090	3,402	0	0	0	1,150	104,642	1,700	5,800	0	55	7,555
36	0	75,965	5,944	0	800	0	9,454	92,163	0	10,705	0	0	10,705
57	0	94,683	5,243	0	0	0	14,666	114,592	0	2,995	0	1,294	4,289
37	0	115,506	1,105	0	20,000	0	0	136,611	0	0	0	4,112	4,112
12	0	20,100	784	0	0	0	0	20,884	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	23,115	315	0	0	0	1,751	25,181	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	14,017	5	0	0	0	110	14,132	0	0	398	0	398
33	**0**	**57,232**	**1,104**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,861**	**60,197**	**0**	**0**	**398**	**0**	**398**
43	0	40,735	2,211	0	0	0	4,980	47,926	0	0	757	0	757
75	0	11,500	950	0	0	700	0	13,150	0	8,090	0	6,228	14,318
13	0	9,929	1,684	0	0	5,400	321	17,334	0	0	0	0	0
117	0	142,824	1,558	4	0	25	4,868	149,279	0	2,865	0	5,029	7,894
72	0	69,000	700	0	0	0	0	69,700	0	0	0	0	0
85	193,585	31,580	5,202	0	0	9,000	10,000	249,367	0	9,109	0	0	9,109
19	33,398	145	1,722	0	0	0	285	35,550	0	275	0	1,210	1,485
63	0	121,878	8,884	102	0	0	34,373	165,237	0	100	0	0	100
10	0	25,447	225	922	0	331	1,548	28,473	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	71,290	320	76,812	0	0	6,393	154,815	0	0	0	325	325
9	0	18,596	1	0	0	0	1,058	19,654	0	2,100	0	0	2,100
35	0	32,140	7,529	0	0	0	3,165	42,834	0	2,495	0	0	2,495
44	**0**	**50,736**	**7,530**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,223**	**62,488**	**0**	**4,595**	**0**	**0**	**4,595**
12	0	10,683	1,127	0	0	0	0	11,810	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	168,795	168	1,200	0	0	1,697	171,860	0	5,263	0	1,845	7,108
12	0	5,600	6,000	0	0	0	0	11,600	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	157,069	5,643	3,854	0	0	0	166,566	0	1,105	0	2,561	3,666
5	0	16,139	2,000	0	0	0	0	18,139	0	0	0	0	0
5	8,804	150	654	0	0	0	0	9,608	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	81,130	4,996	0	0	2,141	0	88,267	0	825	0	3,007	3,832
48	**8,804**	**97,419**	**7,650**	**0**	**0**	**2,141**	**0**	**116,014**	**0**	**825**	**0**	**3,007**	**3,832**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	13,775	8,138	964	0	0	0	22,877	0	0	0	200	200
28	0	55,416	6,701	0	0	0	9,994	72,110	0	16	0	0	16
31	0	47,678	2,860	0	0	0	0	50,538	0	90	0	3,585	3,675
17	0	42,180	4,821	0	0	0	0	47,001	0	107	0	0	107
26	0	43,916	4,633	0	0	4,775	15,549	68,873	0	23,051	0	15,642	38,693
76	0	72,727	11,483	0	0	150	0	84,360	0	105	0	1,322	1,427
4,757	**2,684,526**	**10,897,858**	**405,559**	**135,872**	**20,960**	**87,149**	**209,162**	**14,441,086**	**1,311,254**	**313,854**	**1,155**	**234,913**	**1,861,178**

Beacon District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					3a	3b	3c	3	
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Charles	Daly	0	0	550	550	170,288
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Charles	Daly	0	0	0	0	2,350
	12550	**Manns Harbor Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**550**	**550**	**172,638**
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	0	0	0	0	77,495
863	12651	Mighty Wind	Elizabeth	Tyson	0	0	0	0	59,559
171	12701	Moyock	Michael	Williams	25,000	0	0	25,000	238,082
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Chris	O'Briant	0	0	0	0	110,217
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	66,238
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	John	Dutton	0	0	7,355	7,355	870,131
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	3,600	0	0	3,600	115,797
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	0	250	0	250	103,118
196	13001	Newbegun	Roger	Braun	0	0	0	0	118,881
175	13051	Newland	Josh	Horne	0	0	0	0	140,723
176	13102	Kittrell	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	20,884
177	13103	Parkers	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	25,181
178	13104	Savages	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	14,530
	13100	**North Gates Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**60,595**
183	13131	Oak Grove	Kip	McDonald	2,000	0	2,858	4,858	53,541
179	13151	Ocracoke	Richard	Bryant	0	0	0	0	27,468
180	13201	Perkins	Tim	Fitch	0	24,996	0	24,996	42,330
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	0	0	0	157,173
185	13351	Plymouth	Jay	Clark	0	0	0	0	69,700
155	13401	Riverside	Delores	Langley	0	0	0	0	258,476
374	13451	Robersonville	Wesley	Daniels	0	0	0	0	37,035
186	13501	Sharon	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	0	0	0	165,337
187	13551	Shiloh	Pamela	Stoffel	0	0	0	0	28,473
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	0	155,140
191	13652	Sharon	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	21,754
192	13653	Trinity	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	45,329
	13650	**South Mills Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**67,083**
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	2,500	2,500	14,310
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	0	0	2,000	2,000	180,968
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo	Mireya	Alvarado	0	0	0	0	11,600
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	0	0	170,232
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Hyung	Kim	0	0	0	0	18,139
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Hyung	Kim	0	0	0	0	9,608
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Hyung	Kim	0	0	0	0	92,099
	13850	**Tyrrell Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**119,846**
141	13871	Union Campus			0	0	0	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Anne	Tavenner	0	0	0	0	23,077
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	0	0	2,500	2,500	74,626
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	0	54,213
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	47,108
200	14101	Windsor	Joan	Fischer	0	0	0	0	107,566
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	85,787
		Beacon District Totals			**34,350**	**29,767**	**285,808**	**349,928**	**16,652,186**

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**				**D79124**			
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	Garner	Capital		451248	Wake	Chartered	2017
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	Angier	Capital	20-1877614	457006	Harnett	Chartered	2017
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	Four Oaks	Capital		454856	Johnston	Chartered	2017
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	Raleigh	Capital	56-1243248	457735	Wake	Chartered	2017
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	Smithfield	Capital	32-0297318	455213	Johnston	Chartered	2017
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	Raleigh	Capital	56-1435998	457850	Wake	Chartered	2017
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	Bailey	Capital	56-1336430	457041	Nash	Chartered	2017
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	Bailey	Capital	56-1382130	457052	Wilson	Chartered	2017
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**									
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	Benson	Capital	56-1467925	457063	Johnston	Chartered	2017
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	Raleigh	Capital	56-1085566	457291	Wake	Chartered	2017
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	LaGrange	Capital		454641	Wayne	Chartered	2017
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	LaGrange	Capital		454685	Wayne	Chartered	2017
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	Black Creek	Capital		458307	Wilson	Chartered	2017
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	Dudley	Capital	56-1172943	455703	Wayne	Chartered	2017
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	Kenly	Capital	35-1352617	455111	Wilson	Chartered	2017
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	Smithfield	Capital	56-0652588	455485	Johnston	Chartered	2017
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	Clayton	Capital	56-2052753	458125	Johnston	Chartered	2017
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	Coats	Capital		457143	Harnett	Chartered	2017
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	Four Oaks	Capital	56-1273529	454878	Johnston	Chartered	2017
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0711453	454960	Wayne	Chartered	2017
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	Dunn	Capital	56-0642875	457187	Harnett	Chartered	2017
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	Four Oaks	Capital		455350	Johnston	Chartered	2017
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	Raleigh	Capital	56-1391611	457201	Wake	Chartered	2017
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital	56-0547492	457724	Wake	Chartered	2017
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital		454470	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital		452722	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**									
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	Selma	Capital	56-1283921	455441	Johnston	Chartered	2017
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	Benson	Capital		457198	Johnston	Chartered	2017
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	Smithfield	Capital	56-1432627	457393	Johnston	Chartered	2017
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	Elm City	Capital	56-1284543	458342	Wilson	Chartered	2017
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	Erwin	Capital	56-1643498	457223	Harnett	Chartered	2017
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	Eureka	Capital	56-1395483	454787	Wayne	Chartered	2017
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	Wilson	Capital	56-1008640	458386	Wilson	Chartered	2017
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	Raleigh	Capital		457746	Wake	Chartered	2017
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	Goldsboro	Capital		454823	Wayne	Chartered	2017
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	Cary	Capital	20-0142293	457085	Wake	Chartered	2017
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	Cary	Capital		454151	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**									
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	Wilson	Capital	56-0649256	459107	Wilson	Chartered	2017
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	Four Oaks	Capital	58-1315450	454867	Johnston	Chartered	2017
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	Fremont	Capital	56-6133438	454880	Wayne	Chartered	2017
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	Garner	Capital	56-6067954	457280	Wake	Chartered	2017
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	LaGrange	Capital	56-2042995	455053	Wayne	Chartered	2017
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	Newton Grove	Capital	56-6173186	455020	Sampson	Chartered	2017
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	Clinton	Capital	56-1230528	455086	Sampson	Chartered	2017
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**									
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	Clayton	Capital	56-2636584	451498		Chartered	2017
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	Raleigh	Capital		457768	Wake	Chartered	2017
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	Raleigh	Capital	56-0747028	457781	Wake	Chartered	2017
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	Raleigh	Capital		457416	Wake	Chartered	2017
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	Newton Grove	Capital	87-0739354	455634	Sampson	Chartered	2017
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	Clayton	Capital	56-1131058	457121	Johnston	Chartered	2017
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	Goldsboro	Capital		454971	Sampson	Chartered	2017
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	Goldsboro	Capital		455645	Wayne	Chartered	2017
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**									
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	Raleigh	Capital		457804	Wake	Chartered	2017

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e
59	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	23	3	1	0	33	33	0	0	0	0
441	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	7	433	0	1	0	0	0
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	0	0	0	0	0
2,285	5	21	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	10	0	4	2,319	4	3	2	0	0
99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	0	0	0	0	0
143	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	142	0	40	5	0	0
313	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	316	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0	0
376	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**380**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
384	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	388	1	4	7	0	0
705	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	693	1	10	1	0	0
108	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0
197	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	2	191	0	0	1	0	0
158	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	158	0	0	0	0	0
179	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	178	0	2	0	0	0
186	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	13	5	5	173	0	0	0	3	0
749	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	744	0	5	0	0	0
446	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	454	0	4	31	0	0
313	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	317	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	70	0	0	0	0	0
237	0	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	243	0	1	0	0	0
659	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	658	0	0	0	0	0
78	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	0	0	0	0	0
323	0	1	1	0	0	1	37	0	0	4	4	5	276	0	6	0	0	0
4,510	34	49	4	0	15	17	0	0	0	24	9	26	4,570	100	625	0	20	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,510	**34**	**49**	**4**	**0**	**15**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**9**	**26**	**4,570**	**100**	**625**	**0**	**20**	**50**
152	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	151	0	4	2	0	0
216	2	5	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	231	0	1	2	0	0
170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	169	0	0	0	0	0
196	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	201	0	0	0	0	0
428	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	426	0	0	2	0	0
151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	150	0	0	0	0	0
119	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	0	0	0	0	0
400	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	400	1	0	0	0	0
119	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	118	0	0	0	0	0
4,086	46	16	0	0	35	9	0	0	0	23	2	22	4,145	18	12	22	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,086	**46**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**35**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23**	**2**	**22**	**4,145**	**18**	**12**	**22**	**1**	**0**
1,725	9	2	0	0	18	10	0	9	0	3	9	15	1,728	0	5	1	0	1
392	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	396	0	1	1	0	1
356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	353	0	0	0	0	0
1,257	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	2	25	1,229	0	4	0	4	0
350	0	4	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	362	1	0	4	0	0
96	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0
99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	0	0	0	0	0
195	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**198**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
465	2	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	491	0	19	0	0	0
3,487	56	7	1	0	46	28	0	3	0	8	4	18	3,592	3	5	2	12	0
1,330	12	2	4	0	8	4	0	0	0	8	1	16	1,335	25	20	0	0	0
1,401	23	2	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	9	7	5	1,418	0	1	1	0	0
196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	191	0	0	0	4	0
1,324	18	3	0	0	21	10	0	0	0	2	0	5	1,369	2	6	7	1	3
195	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	196	0	17	2	0	0
136	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	133	0	0	0	0	0
331	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**329**	**0**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**0**
33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	9	0	0	0

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members
					9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**										
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	19	14	28	0	1	0	1	0
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	432	0	246	187	69	0	0	0	0	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	89	0	52	37	30	0	0	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	2,307	3	1,226	1,093	390	0	15	7	22	180
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	98	0	58	40	35	0	0	0	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	97	0	77	65	90	0	0	0	0	22
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	316	0	208	108	113	0	5	1	6	9
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	64	0	40	24	26	0	0	1	1	4
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**			**380**	**0**	**248**	**132**	**139**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**7**	**13**
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	373	3	201	187	105	0	1	0	1	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	674	7	393	300	257	13	0	2	2	0
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	110	0	58	52	35	0	0	2	2	0
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	190	0	103	88	80	0	2	0	2	13
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	158	0	90	68	39	0	2	0	2	2
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	174	2	101	77	83	0	0	2	2	3
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	170	0	96	77	93	0	2	0	2	16
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	739	0	404	340	216	0	7	0	7	30
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	419	0	267	187	140	0	0	0	0	26
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	317	0	173	144	103	0	1	0	1	1
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	70	0	41	29	36	0	1	0	1	1
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	242	0	127	116	66	0	2	0	2	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	650	8	430	228	91	0	5	0	5	1
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	78	0	39	39	33	0	1	1	2	1
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	270	0	151	125	57	3	0	1	1	34
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	3,275	500	2,520	2,050	1,510	0	47	2	49	1,284
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**			**3,275**	**500**	**2,520**	**2,050**	**1,510**	**0**	**47**	**2**	**49**	**1,284**
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	145	0	72	79	101	0	2	0	2	0
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	228	0	103	128	99	0	2	5	7	41
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	169	0	84	85	53	0	1	0	1	7
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	200	1	92	109	85	0	1	1	2	15
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	424	0	252	174	126	0	0	0	0	30
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	150	0	85	65	60	0	0	0	0	3
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	120	0	69	51	51	0	2	0	2	6
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	399	0	196	204	109	3	1	1	2	61
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	117	1	73	45	55	0	1	0	1	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	4,083	9	2,180	1,965	1,262	153	19	6	25	1,202
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**			**4,083**	**9**	**2,180**	**1,965**	**1,262**	**153**	**19**	**6**	**25**	**1,202**
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	1,721	0	938	790	452	3	14	1	15	363
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	393	0	193	203	121	0	2	0	2	52
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	353	0	181	172	97	0	2	0	2	0
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	1,221	0	702	527	272	0	4	0	4	0
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	357	0	189	173	223	25	5	2	7	79
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	100	0	67	33	38	0	1	1	2	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	98	0	58	40	38	0	0	0	0	27
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**			**198**	**0**	**125**	**73**	**76**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**27**
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	470	2	245	246	255	30	9	8	17	47
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	3,568	2	1,932	1,660	760	50	50	11	61	656
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	1,290	0	746	589	310	28	4	0	4	104
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	1,416	0	758	660	414	0	2	0	2	250
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	187	0	99	92	75	0	0	0	0	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	1,346	4	714	655	442	200	21	4	25	347
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	174	3	115	81	60	0	0	0	0	0
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	133	0	71	62	25	0	1	0	1	5
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**307**	**3**	**186**	**143**	**85**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	24	0	23	10	25	0	0	0	0	6

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	4	2	0	55	61	27	0	4	2	2
6	0	0	0	0	20	20	10	0	1	1	0
207	18	291	194	8	269	762	120	0	14	26	5
10	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0
18	5	20	8	5	52	85	53	0	7	4	3
1	10	15	15	5	40	75	42	200	4	8	2
4	1	2	2	3	15	22	10	0	2	2	3
5	**11**	**17**	**17**	**8**	**55**	**97**	**52**	**200**	**6**	**10**	**5**
4	0	12	20	0	20	52	40	68	4	2	0
58	2	21	67	35	751	874	110	216	7	11	7
2	0	0	0	0	10	10	9	0	1	1	0
2	0	13	13	14	45	85	50	15	6	2	1
11	0	11	0	0	27	38	12	25	2	2	1
28	2	18	14	1	51	84	42	65	8	8	4
72	8	22	10	12	41	85	45	45	6	2	1
54	0	62	32	0	183	277	95	65	8	7	0
37	3	25	14	8	47	94	37	53	5	2	3
30	4	16	19	5	37	77	51	35	7	3	2
7	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1	0	1
6	0	13	1	8	25	47	25	45	4	6	2
42	4	22	19	23	75	139	27	65	7	11	5
10	0	10	1	0	10	21	20	35	2	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	39	39	38	0	5	2	1
2,864	34	1,366	89	436	1,697	3,588	277	440	21	34	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,864	**34**	**1,366**	**89**	**436**	**1,697**	**3,588**	**277**	**440**	**21**	**34**	**14**
20	0	11	5	10	54	80	46	77	6	7	5
31	3	55	20	18	50	143	48	55	8	6	1
48	0	2	0	0	1	3	30	8	1	3	0
33	0	5	0	0	15	20	20	90	2	4	0
10	0	30	15	7	100	152	62	115	10	8	12
1	0	5	4	11	40	60	29	15	4	5	0
11	0	7	0	2	14	23	18	13	1	1	0
90	0	14	12	5	59	90	37	0	6	6	1
2	0	7	5	12	32	56	45	45	5	2	2
98	46	425	274	117	747	1,563	621	295	48	36	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	**46**	**425**	**274**	**117**	**747**	**1,563**	**621**	**295**	**48**	**36**	**12**
51	9	68	37	17	190	312	118	248	15	12	8
1	3	33	21	15	45	114	55	110	9	6	4
18	0	49	14	22	68	153	49	25	45	5	1
25	0	62	33	10	160	265	141	85	15	15	7
137	0	31	25	17	79	152	102	94	10	4	3
4	4	4	8	4	32	48	28	25	4	2	2
9	1	3	4	5	32	44	37	25	5	1	1
13	**5**	**7**	**12**	**9**	**64**	**92**	**65**	**50**	**9**	**3**	**3**
2	9	40	30	15	55	140	25	0	2	2	12
352	56	635	402	20	721	1,778	407	475	15	10	25
121	12	160	73	27	233	493	119	325	17	8	7
119	23	90	191	12	159	452	110	110	9	12	5
4	0	14	12	9	80	115	50	50	8	3	2
738	18	220	200	140	265	825	84	250	18	23	4
15	0	4	0	0	40	44	25	70	3	4	2
5	0	1	0	0	5	6	6	50	1	0	1
20	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**45**	**50**	**31**	**120**	**4**	**4**	**3**
4	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	1

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church
					26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**									
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	0	2,450	0	0	6	1,200	0	0	5
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	10	1,845	0	0	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	10	2,000	21	4,000	0	0	0	0	3
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	10	2,500	10	3,000	12	520	2	2	3
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	0	40	0	15	800	0	0	2
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	1
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**45**	**0**	**20**	**800**	**0**	**0**	**3**
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	0	0	0	1,846	15	1,427	0	0	3
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	30	0	12	3,232	32	2,150	0	0	3
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	22	4,500	30	2,918	15	0	0	0	3
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	7	100	15	400	0	0	0	0	5
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	35	450	35	650	11	0	0	0	8
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	18	485	19	4,056	9	0	0	0	5
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	6	1,200	60	3,300	34	5,907	0	13	5
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	16	4,590	32	7,667	22	600	0	0	3
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	0	0	18	2,419	0	0	0	0	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	11	499	18	4,000	19	819	0	0	8
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**			**0**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	23	400	14	625	18	250	0	0	7
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	12	2,200	20	2,300	0	0	0	0	2
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	15	600	0	0	12	0	0	0	5
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	40	677	88	4,770	25	1,000	2	1	6
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	0	0	14	1,596	5	800	0	0	5
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	6	4,643	12	2,467	0	100	0	0	1
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	0	0	19	1,478	10	405	1	15	6
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	18	700	20	1,329	3	0	1	15	12
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	250	16,090	168	21,123	90	1,602	0	0	29
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**			**250**	**16,090**	**168**	**21,123**	**90**	**1,602**	**0**	**0**	**29**
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	62	280	96	8,200	37	12,779	2	28	2
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	16	2,100	60	2,400	18	5,177	0	0	5
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	21	0	53	4,500	14	1,300	0	0	7
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	30	3,500	70	550	40	4,200	0	0	5
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	15	1,250	24	500	25	0	1	12	3
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	280
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	20	0	4	0	0	0	250
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**530**
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	5	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	75	6,602	400	51,450	140	67,145	2	20	57
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	40	4,749	75	5,009	55	14,808	0	0	23
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	27	8,822	108	14,677	151	23,700	1	18	40
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	13	9,983	25	6,283	16	2,000	0	0	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	120	22,245	130	4,500	180	63,000	0	0	9
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	12	800	30	1,500	0	0	0	0	1
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**17**	**800**	**30**	**1,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	0	740,000	5,000	359,886	0
3	4	60	125	1,610,000	30,000	113,313	0
0	0	0	0	472,300	15,860	0	0
1	9	503	2,143	8,462,000	1,147,755	0	0
1	3	12	15	1,525,682	85,000	0	0
0	2	22	80	2,030,000	20,000	0	0
0	2	15	1,500	2,800,000	44,790	0	0
0	1	10	540	353,787	5,343	0	0
0	**3**	**25**	**2,040**	**3,153,787**	**50,133**	**0**	**0**
0	3	25	12,000	4,600,000	152,053	380,000	5,000
0	2	182	18,604	6,354,414	182,087	116,910	23,508
0	0	0	0	909,000	69,000	0	0
1	2	8	160	2,098,500	133,071	165,608	0
1	4	38	200	744,500	19,092	0	0
1	1	5	600	1,063,000	5,000	0	0
3	5	79	132	1,640,249	236,876	0	0
2	5	109	2,003	6,388,800	3,194,766	0	0
1	1	42	4,252	1,500,000	77,818	877,914	0
0	3	55	270	170,000	168,331	0	0
0	0	0	0	857,500	24,675	0	0
7	7	500	500	2,215,000	52,000	0	0
2	6	75	112	4,063,550	512,309	0	0
0	0	0	0	430,000	10,000	0	0
0	2	25	1,000	2,650,000	1,524,180	0	0
0	0	0	0	37,578,020	10,000,000	0	900,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37,578,020**	**10,000,000**	**0**	**900,000**
0	3	25	28	2,666,000	305,509	0	0
1	7	68	595	1,500,000	66,000	0	0
1	2	2	8	250,000	68,000	0	0
4	5	60	1,000	193,000	534,000	0	0
4	6	120	200	3,600,000	90,000	0	0
2	3	32	1,379	1,984,000	70,140	0	0
0	1	20	100	2,200,000	98,751	0	0
2	4	105	1,500	3,629,818	163,011	75,000	0
1	12	55	45	213,220	327,087	0	0
9	15	2,000	50,000	14,384,489	4,094,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	**15**	**2,000**	**50,000**	**14,384,489**	**4,094,000**	**0**	**0**
2	2	152	1,025	12,276,366	3,939,659	11,842	849
3	4	60	500	1,600,000	124,226	0	0
2	2	50	110	2,492,650	2,500	0	0
4	5	200	1,000	10,427,000	260,000	2,207,878	0
2	2	45	400	2,725,000	174,383	0	0
250	250	50	350	835,500	400,000	0	0
250	250	50	350	400,000	61,626	0	0
500	**500**	**100**	**700**	**1,235,500**	**461,626**	**0**	**0**
0	3	45	0	500	121,482	0	0
14	33	1,500	1,500	21,422,570	4,273,982	5,985,206	0
2	21	113	723	12,884,585	697,060	128,842	36,834
4	15	175	250	5,972,884	917,733	0	0
0	0	0	55	1,782,890	582,882	0	0
1	8	150	500	6,212,400	382,177	37,816	0
0	1	10	45	1,272,000	24,134	0	0
1	1	15	150	370,000	13,762	0	0
1	**2**	**25**	**195**	**1,642,000**	**37,896**	**0**	**0**
3	3	3	16	1,624,394	136,709	0	0

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	Kenly	Capital		455100	Johnston	Chartered	2017
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	Knightdale	Capital		457462	Wake	Chartered	2017
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	Raleigh	Capital	56-1295303	457702	Wake	Chartered	2017
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	Stantonsburg	Capital	56-1402040	454891	Greene	Chartered	2017
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	Fremont	Capital	56-1393442	454798	Wayne	Chartered	2017
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**									
511	23551	Longview			Raleigh	Capital			Wake	Chartered	2017
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	Lucama	Capital		455315	Wilson	Chartered	2017
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	Cary	Capital	56-1401403	457542	Wake	Chartered	2017
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	Kenly	Capital	30-0708120	455270	Johnston	Chartered	2017
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	Micro	Capital		455133	Johnston	Chartered	2017
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**									
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	Raleigh	Capital		457622	Wake	Chartered	2017
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	Pikeville	Capital	56-0792588	455235	Wayne	Chartered	2017
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1394433	455406	Wayne	Chartered	2017
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**									
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	Bailey	Capital	11-19706	457644	Nash	Chartered	2017
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	Garner	Capital		457438	Johnston	Chartered	2017
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1393436	455656	Wayne	Chartered	2017
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Newton Grove	Capital		455202	Sampson	Chartered	2017
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Dunn	Capital		455372	Sampson	Chartered	2017
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**									
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	Raleigh	Capital	56-0990941	457382	Wake	Chartered	2017
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	Goldsboro	Capital	56-09474	455246	Wayne	Chartered	2017
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	Pine Level	Capital		455268	Johnston	Chartered	2017
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	Smithfield	Capital	56-1395154	455394	Johnston	Chartered	2017
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**									
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	Raleigh	Capital	36-3167731	457688	Wake	Chartered	2017
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	Princeton	Capital	56-1398979	455304	Johnston	Chartered	2017
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1019347	455326	Wayne	Chartered	2017
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1394836	455292	Wayne	Chartered	2017
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	Sims	Capital	56-1151651	457303	Wilson	Chartered	2017
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	Raleigh	Capital	56-1949078	451250	Wake	Chartered	2017
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	Raleigh	Capital	56-6145033	457256	Wake	Chartered	2017
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	Raleigh	Capital	56-0818508	457757	Wake	Chartered	2017
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	Pikeville	Capital	050565713	455224	Wayne	Chartered	2017
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0770840	454982	Wayne	Chartered	2017
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	Raleigh	Capital	56-0858207	457837	Wake	Chartered	2017
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0564549	455007	Wayne	Chartered	2017
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	Stantonsburg	Capital	56-1381866	455543	Wilson	Chartered	2017
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	Raleigh	Capital		457848	Wake	Chartered	2017
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	Seven Springs	Capital		455793	Wayne	Chartered	2017
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	Wendell	Capital		458001	Wake	Chartered	2017
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	Godwin	Capital	56-1432769	455678	Sampson	Chartered	2017
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	Raleigh	Capital	56-6123680	457861	Wake	Chartered	2017
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	Wilson	Capital	56-6047906	459153	Wilson	Chartered	2017
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	Raleigh	Capital		457883	Wake	Chartered	2017
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	Goldsboro	Capital		454710	Wayne	Chartered	2017
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	Cary	Capital	56-1031475	457110	Wake	Chartered	2017
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	Smithfield	Capital	56-1245440	455257	Johnston	Chartered	2017
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	Raleigh	Capital	56-1161359	966988	Wake	Chartered	2017
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	Raleigh	Capital	56-2171813	452846	Wake	Chartered	2017
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	Wilson	Capital	56-1071963	459120	Wilson	Chartered	2017
		Capital District Totals									

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e
110	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	0	1	0	0	0
691	0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	694	0	10	1	0	1
66	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	0	0	0	0	0
76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
115	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**101**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	27	0	1	0	2	0
422	0	0	0	0	4	10	168	0	0	0	0	3	265	0	0	0	0	0
91	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	89	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0
116	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**113**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2,036	4	6	6	0	12	5	0	0	0	13	1	12	2,043	1	26	3	0	1
167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	164	0	0	0	0	0
147	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	1	0	3	130	0	0	0	0	0
314	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**294**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	0	0	4	0	0
855	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	1	6	857	3	0	7	5	0
201	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	203	0	6	0	0	0
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	0	0	0	0	0
93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	88	0	0	0	0	0
184	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**178**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2,286	28	58	7	0	22	12	0	39	0	20	15	16	2,323	11	8	10	2	0
563	5	0	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	573	0	0	0	0	0
112	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	0	0	0	0	0
134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	131	0	0	0	0	0
246	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**246**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
950	5	2	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	967	5	1	3	0	0
222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	218	0	4	0	0	0
376	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	4	0	0	0	7	356	0	0	0	1	0
364	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	367	2	4	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
1,247	6	2	0	0	21	7	0	0	0	4	0	4	1,275	3	5	1	0	0
656	0	7	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	8	663	0	8	3	2	0
690	0	1	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	707	8	19	4	0	13
142	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	3	140	0	1	0	0	0
532	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	105	5	0	7	420	0	2	0	0	0
708	9	0	25	0	15	10	0	0	0	5	0	7	755	14	73	0	0	0
951	17	8	0	0	14	11	0	5	0	3	6	19	968	0	3	0	0	0
152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	151	0	0	0	0	0
194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	4	0	2	152	0	0	0	0	0
120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
481	7	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	496	0	7	0	0	0
81	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0
198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	195	0	0	0	0	0
621	8	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	631	0	2	0	0	1
444	3	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	446	8	7	1	0	0
124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	117	0	0	0	3	0
841	12	7	0	0	30	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	877	5	20	75	1	0
81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0
316	0	7	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	2	1	7	312	2	307	0	0	0
251	5	0	4	0	2	0	0	7	0	1	4	1	249	1	2	0	0	0
562	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	555	0	4	0	0	2
51,413	**353**	**299**	**69**	**0**	**407**	**235**	**247**	**116**	**128**	**276**	**104**	**433**	**51,472**	**252**	**1,326**	**205**	**61**	**73**

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members
					9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	111	0	67	45	32	0	0	0	0	0
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	680	2	395	299	162	0	3	0	3	114
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	65	0	42	23	42	0	0	0	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	76	0	44	32	10	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	25	0	13	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**			**101**	**0**	**57**	**44**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
511	23551	Longview			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	24	0	15	12	20	0	0	0	0	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	259	6	150	115	121	0	5	0	5	25
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	89	0	45	44	32	0	0	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	24	0	20	4	12	0	0	0	0	0
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**			**113**	**0**	**65**	**48**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	2,010	2	1,226	817	415	0	11	4	15	112
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	164	0	95	69	65	0	0	0	0	24
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	130	0	76	54	48	0	0	0	0	5
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**			**294**	**0**	**171**	**123**	**113**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29**
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	84	0	44	44	25	0	0	0	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	840	2	489	368	331	0	4	3	7	73
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	197	0	140	63	63	0	4	0	4	0
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	90	0	46	44	37	0	1	0	1	10
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	88	0	63	25	33	0	0	0	0	7
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**			**178**	**0**	**109**	**69**	**70**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**17**
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	2,280	12	1,403	920	740	0	10	0	10	10
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	571	2	329	244	137	0	1	0	1	0
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	115	0	60	55	46	0	3	0	3	9
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	131	0	72	59	26	0	1	0	1	0
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**			**246**	**0**	**132**	**114**	**72**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**9**
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	950	8	561	406	304	0	6	0	6	219
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	214	0	120	98	52	0	2	0	2	10
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	355	0	204	152	83	0	0	0	0	39
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	361	0	204	163	121	0	2	0	2	45
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	60	1	47	14	28	0	1	1	2	1
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	1,266	0	676	599	286	0	8	1	9	265
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	649	1	404	259	221	0	5	0	5	37
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	660	3	393	314	208	3	1	0	1	74
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	139	0	108	32	40	0	0	0	0	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	418	0	231	189	111	0	1	0	1	8
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	668	0	422	333	275	15	7	0	7	0
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	965	0	497	471	260	56	20	2	22	18
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	151	0	87	64	35	0	0	0	0	0
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	152	0	76	76	55	0	0	0	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	120	0	70	50	45	0	0	0	0	0
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	489	0	244	252	111	0	1	3	4	80
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	81	0	46	35	30	0	0	0	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	193	2	123	72	30	3	0	0	0	0
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	628	0	333	298	112	0	0	3	3	30
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	430	0	319	127	94	0	0	1	1	24
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	114	0	67	50	60	0	0	0	0	2
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	761	15	473	404	426	0	10	0	10	152
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	81	0	59	22	48	0	0	0	0	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	1	2	162	150	110	0	2	0	2	0
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	246	0	126	123	123	0	7	1	8	73
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	549	0	323	232	92	0	2	1	3	1
		Capital District Totals			**48,952**	**603**	**28,566**	**22,906**	**15,101**	**585**	**354**	**79**	**433**	**6,395**

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25
7	0	0	0	2	24	26	23	0	1	1	2
139	0	158	56	36	210	460	53	186	8	17	10
21	0	12	5	0	16	33	21	16	3	1	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	3	3	15	21	12	0	1	2	0
4	0	35	3	9	61	108	50	30	6	4	7
3	0	4	3	0	21	28	21	0	4	0	1
3	0	4	0	0	2	6	6	0	2	0	0
6	**0**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**23**	**34**	**27**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**1**
181	5	47	72	10	340	469	134	185	15	21	31
2	2	15	8	4	45	72	46	55	6	3	1
6	0	7	2	4	30	43	17	45	2	1	1
8	**2**	**22**	**10**	**8**	**75**	**115**	**63**	**100**	**8**	**4**	**2**
1	0	1	2	0	81	84	14	2	1	0	0
1,150	0	105	60	10	290	465	170	175	20	0	55
10	0	26	0	6	20	52	15	40	4	2	2
15	0	6	4	5	27	42	21	19	5	2	1
32	0	5	0	0	10	15	15	14	2	2	1
47	**0**	**11**	**4**	**5**	**37**	**57**	**36**	**33**	**7**	**4**	**2**
1	24	250	135	38	1,245	1,668	355	172	32	15	22
32	6	13	15	7	112	147	66	45	7	6	4
9	3	7	4	4	15	30	12	15	3	0	1
4	0	3	1	0	11	15	11	3	1	0	1
13	**3**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**26**	**45**	**23**	**18**	**4**	**0**	**2**
225	5	95	67	30	130	322	130	95	10	14	5
10	0	25	15	6	20	66	40	60	5	4	0
165	0	35	24	2	90	151	104	50	15	7	3
29	0	25	19	20	60	124	60	62	11	8	1
78	0	8	2	0	25	35	12	0	2	2	1
130	17	122	216	11	164	513	119	67	14	23	20
37	0	30	30	15	95	170	132	90	12	8	4
39	0	68	15	8	161	252	41	80	8	16	5
2	0	0	0	0	16	16	16	0	1	0	0
49	0	13	15	1	70	99	25	0	4	4	1
20	9	100	53	20	144	317	179	110	12	10	2
45	17	64	55	43	105	267	69	75	9	12	14
154	0	0	0	0	21	21	26	0	3	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	35	35	5	0	1	1	1
5	0	18	0	0	6	24	10	35	2	0	0
131	10	43	17	15	75	150	47	80	8	3	6
1	0	0	0	4	10	14	14	0	1	0	0
13	0	0	1	2	24	27	19	0	1	3	4
35	9	20	13	0	82	115	58	100	6	4	2
30	3	27	15	40	115	197	32	41	9	6	5
25	0	8	3	5	43	59	41	181	4	6	1
76	6	225	130	48	420	823	305	140	22	38	21
7	0	0	0	0	14	14	15	0	2	0	1
12	4	23	8	7	48	86	29	48	2	6	2
30	0	42	23	0	60	125	62	34	5	7	10
35	3	22	7	6	54	89	42	29	9	7	1
8,506	**398**	**5,629**	**3,006**	**1,479**	**11,460**	**21,574**	**6,171**	**6,406**	**694**	**587**	**425**

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church
					26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	10	0	12	600	2	0	0	0	8
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	55	20,645	40	3,250	35	1,326	0	0	5
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
511	23551	Longview			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	0	0	26	1,000	3	0	1	8	6
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	0	0	31	0	3	0	0	0	5
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**31**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	140	20,695	100	4,341	52	5,773	0	0	17
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	15	1,100	28	1,095	8	237	0	0	8
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	0	0	22	1,700	2	0	0	0	9
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**			**15**	**1,100**	**50**	**2,795**	**10**	**237**	**0**	**0**	**17**
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	0	7	500	2	0	0	0	3
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	9	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	4
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	11	0	10	1,000	0	0	0	0	5
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	6
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	19	0	3	0	0	0	5
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**34**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	155	25,000	199	24,400	99	0	10	40	18
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	35	13,163	20	1,460	12	3,500	0	0	12
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	10	40	22	2,455	4	0	0	0	6
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	6	806	18	1,384	1	0	0	0	8
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**			**16**	**846**	**40**	**3,840**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	35	3,056	30	940	85	11,948	0	0	5
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	16	300	28	500	15	1,000	0	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	12	2,000	0	0	20	1,000	0	0	20
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	16
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	0	0	11	1,077	2	0	0	0	1
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	45	1,238	0	0	95	30,352	0	0	17
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	15	2,100	15	4,000	25	5,500	2	17	22
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	25	6,528	56	5,875	19	6,428	0	0	19
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	0	0	33	1,617	15	0	0	0	3
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	35	0	20	3,400	53	13,060	0	0	11
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	50	1,642	85	2,301	106	2,546	0	0	27
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	11	0	10	1,075	0	0	0	0	1
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	0	0	10	3,250	0	0	0	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	27	100	25	3,975	17	198	8	55	3
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	13	1,961	16	461	1	0	0	0	4
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	20	4,904	59	1,585	12	1,146	0	0	6
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	16	6,466	22	3,486	15	2,378	0	0	3
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	32	5,254	0	0	75	8,050	0	0	11
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	8	1	34	3,160	0	0	0	1	1
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	17	425	22	2,800	5	125	0	3	7
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	55	6,030	26	0	23	1,925	0	0	12
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	18	4,000	41	3,000	8	4,000	0	1	4
		Capital District Totals			**1,866**	**231,870**	**3,192**	**260,278**	**1,959**	**312,180**	**35**	**257**	**1,185**

Capital District 2017 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
6	8	30	110	1,190,000	166,125	0	0
4	5	101	2,700	6,560,415	54,435	1,958,218	19,674
0	4	3	61	1,041,826	62,697	0	0
0	0	0	0	394,000	12,539	0	0
0	0	0	0	705,000	11,000	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,099,000**	**23,539**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	5	150	600,000	150,500	0	0
1	6	113	280	5,100,000	150,128	745,294	0
2	2	31	75	987,800	3,246,134	0	0
1	1	8	20	300,000	44,452	0	0
3	**3**	**39**	**95**	**1,287,800**	**3,290,586**	**0**	**0**
1	15	394	7,899	3,840,133	1,337,160	110,756	0
0	1	25	1,150	773,100	21,592	0	0
2	4	40	746	2,241,000	47,417	0	0
2	**5**	**65**	**1,896**	**3,014,100**	**69,009**	**0**	**0**
2	2	2	2	850,000	81,000	0	0
3	300	180	1,000	2,683,027	547,001	0	0
0	0	2	50	1,025,000	61,875	0	0
0	1	20	735	2,459,427	115,650	0	0
0	1	14	645	710,100	5,775	0	0
0	**2**	**34**	**1,380**	**3,169,527**	**121,425**	**0**	**0**
2	18	105	300	7,099,000	1,434,967	2,698,545	53
3	6	179	1,067	1,635,000	158,569	0	0
2	6	20	100	610,000	258,642	0	0
2	6	20	30	964,500	50,858	0	0
4	**12**	**40**	**130**	**1,574,500**	**309,501**	**0**	**0**
3	2	300	500	3,506,300	717,369	0	0
0	0	0	0	885,000	4,000	0	0
9	5	20	56	1,924,345	360,417	0	0
3	12	40	300	4,400,000	60,000	180,105	0
0	1	20	1,035	550,000	10,146	0	0
3	10	400	1,408	3,249,177	533,006	1,185,104	3,754
6	16	0	90	5,300,000	421,290	1,400,000	0
1	13	290	17,161	4,750,000	147,535	58,780	0
0	1	10	0	275,000	210,000	0	0
1	2	15	158	3,535,300	167,024	0	0
8	6	300	400	7,015,089	1,565,909	1,106,977	809
4	16	250	4,730	8,767,068	2,597,709	103,256	0
1	1	5	5	1,461,500	170,000	0	0
0	0	15	1,800	4,460,000	155,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	950,000	65,449	0	0
0	3	110	450	2,025,000	400,000	0	0
1	1	15	130	877,000	60,328	0	0
1	1	30	250	600,000	32,000	0	0
3	4	32	300	2,500,760	96,870	0	21,585
1	2	120	450	3,500,000	300,000	0	0
5	9	63	1,157	1,136,000	33,777	33,057	0
1	5	555	8,706	5,757,126	1,353,215	761,598	0
0	1	3	35	652,000	15,000	0	0
3	4	69	678	1,050,000	400,000	246,268	18,659
3	12	167	675	3,525,000	116,167	821,220	0
0	4	18	250	1,394,000	698,540	0	0
673	**1,240**	**11,009**	**163,909**	**319,990,561**	**54,353,086**	**21,869,392**	**1,030,725**

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**				**D79124**		
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	Garner	Capital		451248	Wake	Chartered
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	Angier	Capital	20-1877614	457006	Harnett	Chartered
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	Four Oaks	Capital		454856	Johnston	Chartered
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	Raleigh	Capital	56-1243248	457735	Wake	Chartered
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	Smithfield	Capital	32-0297318	455213	Johnston	Chartered
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	Raleigh	Capital	56-1435998	457850	Wake	Chartered
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	Bailey	Capital	56-1336430	457041	Nash	Chartered
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	Bailey	Capital	56-1382130	457052	Wilson	Chartered
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**								
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	Benson	Capital	56-1467925	457063	Johnston	Chartered
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	Raleigh	Capital	56-1085566	457291	Wake	Chartered
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	LaGrange	Capital		454641	Wayne	Chartered
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	LaGrange	Capital		454685	Wayne	Chartered
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	Black Creek	Capital		458307	Wilson	Chartered
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	Dudley	Capital	56-1172943	455703	Wayne	Chartered
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	Kenly	Capital	35-1352617	455111	Wilson	Chartered
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	Smithfield	Capital	56-0652588	455485	Johnston	Chartered
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	Clayton	Capital	56-2052753	458125	Johnston	Chartered
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	Coats	Capital		457143	Harnett	Chartered
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	Four Oaks	Capital	56-1273529	454878	Johnston	Chartered
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0711453	454960	Wayne	Chartered
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	Dunn	Capital	56-0642875	457187	Harnett	Chartered
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	Four Oaks	Capital		455350	Johnston	Chartered
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	Raleigh	Capital	56-1391611	457201	Wake	Chartered
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital	56-0547492	457724	Wake	Chartered
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital		454470	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital		452722	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**								
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	Selma	Capital	56-1283921	455441	Johnston	Chartered
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	Benson	Capital		457198	Johnston	Chartered
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	Smithfield	Capital	56-1432627	457393	Johnston	Chartered
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	Elm City	Capital	56-1284543	458342	Wilson	Chartered
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	Erwin	Capital	56-1643498	457223	Harnett	Chartered
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	Eureka	Capital	56-1395483	454787	Wayne	Chartered
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	Wilson	Capital	56-1008640	458386	Wilson	Chartered
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	Raleigh	Capital		457746	Wake	Chartered
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	Goldsboro	Capital		454823	Wayne	Chartered
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	Cary	Capital	20-0142293	457085	Wake	Chartered
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	Cary	Capital		454151	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**								
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	Wilson	Capital	56-0649256	459107	Wilson	Chartered
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	Four Oaks	Capital	58-1315450	454867	Johnston	Chartered
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	Fremont	Capital	56-6133438	454880	Wayne	Chartered
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	Garner	Capital	56-6067954	457280	Wake	Chartered
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	LaGrange	Capital	56-2042995	455053	Wayne	Chartered
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	Newton Grove	Capital	56-6173186	455020	Sampson	Chartered
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	Clinton	Capital	56-1230528	455086	Sampson	Chartered
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**								
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	Clayton	Capital	56-2636584	451498		Chartered
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	Raleigh	Capital		457768	Wake	Chartered
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	Raleigh	Capital	56-0747028	457781	Wake	Chartered
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	Raleigh	Capital		457416	Wake	Chartered
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	Newton Grove	Capital	87-0739354	455634	Sampson	Chartered
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	Clayton	Capital	56-1131058	457121	Johnston	Chartered
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	Goldsboro	Capital		454971	Sampson	Chartered
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	Goldsboro	Capital		455645	Wayne	Chartered
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**								
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	Raleigh	Capital		457804	Wake	Chartered
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	Kenly	Capital		455100	Johnston	Chartered

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
	35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
2017	13,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	30,173	11,800	0	0	70	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	6,414	6,414	4,367	0	3,767	0	0	0	496	25	25	293	25	864
2017	142,621	142,621	8,864	0	6,430	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,348	7,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	20,783	13,619	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	31,128	31,128	330	0	1,449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	38,628	**31,128**	**330**	**0**	**1,449**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	39,951	0	625	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	120,079	120,079	13,808	0	460	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	8,845	8,845	196	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	24,269	23,971	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	9,519	9,519	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	22,421	22,421	605	0	965	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	15,378	15,378	750	0	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	53
2017	100,155	100,155	17,688	0	3,423	0	0	0	0	110	20	0	0	130
2017	18,959	18,959	4,127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	22,931	22,931	325	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	8,454	8,454	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	20,681	20,681	1,470	0	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	44,739	44,739	995	0	449	0	320	117	0	0	67	166	29	379
2017	5,561	5,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	27,869	27,869	1,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	587,591	587,591	54,671	0	27,063	0	760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	587,591	**587,591**	**54,671**	**0**	**27,063**	**0**	**760**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	22,680	22,680	825	0	1,275	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	17,116	17,116	2,306	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	9,500	9,500	618	0	0	0	0	60	130	0	67	50	30	337
2017	15,676	14,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	34,058	34,058	87,700	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	21,887	21,887	0	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	28,489	28,489	75	0	1,125	25	150	25	340	25	140	25	25	580
2017	59,679	21,180	896	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	120	66	70	256
2017	13,667	13,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	275,175	275,175	22,236	0	141,999	0	260	0	846	65	95	0	110	1,116
2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	275,175	**275,175**	**22,236**	**0**	**141,999**	**0**	**260**	**0**	**846**	**65**	**95**	**0**	**110**	**1,116**
2017	172,119	172,119	17,435	100	12,921	100	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	600
2017	29,566	29,566	1,986	0	759	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
2017	27,436	21,268	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	121,304	121,304	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	49,440	49,440	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	12,124	12,124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,071	10,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22,195	**22,195**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	22,099	22,099	10,269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	356,680	356,680	12,398	0	9,890	0	750	269	476	372	385	0	0	1,502
2017	239,299	239,299	23,807	0	5,560	0	850	291	0	186	0	476	121	1,074
2017	139,857	139,857	9,929	0	13,351	0	220	0	248	0	0	0	0	248
2017	21,355	21,355	300	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	122,871	122,871	26,553	0	11,638	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	13,695	6,847	369	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	13,090	229	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	26,785	**7,076**	**369**	**0**	**211**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	4,920	4,920	110	0	65	0	0	40	50	0	0	0	0	90
2017	11,652	2,600	565	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**							
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	0	41,032	0	0	2,250
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	1,680	8,400	7,529	48,816	0	0	4,365
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	23,078	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	0	183,512	14,567	76,194	0	0	0
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	0	1,095	0	21,000	0	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	0	0	0	44,000	0	0	1,800
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	5,241	17,385	6,968	36,800	0	0	4,500
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	1,590	1,742	10,866	0	0	1,040
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**			**5,241**	**18,975**	**8,710**	**47,666**	**0**	**0**	**5,540**
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	0	6,000	9,660	56,000	0	0	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	1,600	55,715	23,745	70,075	46,496	0	4,865
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	1,500	0	24,559	0	0	2,900
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	4,507	18,020	6,791	46,976	0	0	5,034
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	0	9,202	2,926	22,000	0	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	215	2,238	7,868	45,609	0	0	2,587
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	1,481	11,595	6,237	32,953	0	0	3,777
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	0	46,529	13,626	78,993	0	0	4,577
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	1,097	3,830	3,510	12,000	15,700	0	0
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	0	12,902	7,557	43,810	0	0	2,748
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	1,342	1,200	0	22,686	0	0	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	0	5,951	7,644	43,823	0	0	3,987
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	4,532	11,569	7,583	57,610	0	35,000	7,062
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	0	0	0	5,070	0	0	7,075
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	700	20,577	8,920	43,990	0	0	3,000
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	0	573,953	60,441	140,041	90,592	0	6,000
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**			**0**	**573,953**	**60,441**	**140,041**	**90,592**	**0**	**6,000**
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	500	1,820	1,929	13,080	0	0	4,178
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	0	3,970	0	41,050	0	0	0
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	0	0	0	26,101	0	0	2,850
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	2,216	6,356	36,000	0	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	3,600	0	11,144	64,100	0	0	2,235
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	3,625	8,364	9,748	43,810	0	0	5,240
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	0	13,718	10,315	59,800	0	0	4,424
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	4,453	7,395	9,764	56,601	0	0	4,957
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	41,845	4,271	23,111	0	0	12,000
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	73,651	132,738	74,030	136,836	293,795	0	0
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**			**73,651**	**132,738**	**74,030**	**136,836**	**293,795**	**0**	**0**
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	5,888	43,089	17,638	109,195	45,000	0	6,200
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	0	8,617	9,250	50,000	0	0	7,119
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	0	25,714	8,220	50,200	0	0	5,608
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	0	74,141	23,841	82,000	55,000	0	4,613
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	0	10,518	10,764	60,000	20,000	0	800
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	5,500	1,600	2,683	21,905	0	0	2,100
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	1,000	1,181	2,683	21,905	0	0	1,488
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**			**6,500**	**2,781**	**5,366**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**	**3,588**
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	87,939	14,379	84,200	0	0	4,188
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	0	461,352	41,669	152,867	92,811	0	6,385
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	0	87,016	31,429	110,639	74,205	0	7,000
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	0	68,541	18,982	93,412	26,848	0	4,058
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	0	1,000	7,985	47,824	0	0	7,350
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	0	110,597	14,739	79,455	0	0	0
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	0	1,525	4,729	26,286	0	0	2,400
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	0	2,287	3,861	17,524	0	0	1,200
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**0**	**3,812**	**8,591**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**	**3,600**
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	300	3,106	0	9,500	0	0	1,800
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	0	4,553	3,314	18,192	0	0	6,360

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	3,000	0	0	0	1,061	0	0	1,217	1,338	16,907
0	0	1,855	0	0	0	0	225	26,262	1,275	4,369	17,109
0	0	1,584	0	0	0	0	0	0	925	1,872	7,293
0	0	2,662	0	265	0	13,263	0	409,297	51,198	17,099	97,101
0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	1,532	5,389	10,580
0	0	3,800	0	0	0	5,000	182	16,000	3,000	3,800	8,500
0	0	1,800	0	0	0	10,394	180	31,281	6,068	5,633	60,505
0	0	500	0	0	0	2,599	45	9,352	1,154	1,114	2,803
0	**0**	**2,300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,993**	**225**	**40,633**	**7,222**	**6,747**	**63,308**
0	0	4,500	0	0	0	12,993	225	59,672	4,330	6,901	40,399
3,232	0	5,430	1,987	600	400	25,986	399	191,469	45,452	15,917	119,109
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	1,110	1,837	6,555
0	0	3,540	0	612	0	8,935	87	20,408	3,954	4,198	30,640
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	2,405	1,546	7,550
0	0	1,621	0	70	0	12,993	225	8,500	2,887	6,680	33,110
0	0	1,299	0	0	0	9,723	113	11,625	7,509	7,300	19,723
0	0	8,000	0	0	0	12,993	225	228,148	41,390	14,579	74,678
0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	14,146	1,681	4,369	20,207
0	0	2,139	0	0	0	8,896	113	6,649	5,841	6,125	33,686
0	0	1,314	0	500	0	0	0	8,450	977	1,264	5,929
0	0	2,176	0	494	645	7,327	225	3,800	7,419	6,594	33,840
0	0	1,093	0	233	0	12,784	225	73,998	12,891	23,121	48,750
0	0	2,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,713	1,172	8,123
0	0	2,392	0	716	0	180	225	26,494	8,001	4,243	52,629
8,982	0	3,196	4,099	0	0	37,784	563	1,484,600	319,605	40,201	577,151
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,982	**0**	**3,196**	**4,099**	**0**	**0**	**37,784**	**563**	**1,484,600**	**319,605**	**40,201**	**577,151**
0	0	6,200	0	0	0	0	0	26,347	5,150	8,800	24,518
0	0	7,076	0	100	0	0	0	9,908	3,917	3,326	17,269
0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,775	931	2,538	9,512
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,080	3,032	3,636	15,279
0	0	4,017	0	480	0	12,992	225	31,104	12,787	14,894	38,266
0	0	0	0	0	0	12,993	225	5,350	8,452	4,324	12,370
0	0	4,239	0	1,684	0	12,993	225	8,615	10,293	6,640	27,572
0	0	494	0	1,500	0	0	174	113,787	7,535	20,237	76,590
0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	3,112	21,200
0	0	3,508	11,217	265	1,635	54,137	1,224	533,046	181,805	38,939	136,666
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**3,508**	**11,217**	**265**	**1,635**	**54,137**	**1,224**	**533,046**	**181,805**	**38,939**	**136,666**
3,600	0	10,267	1,975	500	500	17,647	225	326,525	57,685	20,279	165,532
0	0	3,024	0	0	0	14,407	225	28,496	9,478	8,464	17,462
0	0	4,732	0	0	0	12,993	0	10,400	1,200	7,921	23,050
3,233	0	1,117	959	0	0	19,057	450	186,238	33,500	10,656	182,900
0	0	3,537	0	345	0	12,993	225	62,500	35,278	6,807	81,718
0	0	2,100	0	0	0	1,248	87	4,261	1,955	4,770	7,607
0	0	2,089	0	100	0	1,248	87	4,104	1,401	1,431	4,541
0	**0**	**4,189**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**2,496**	**174**	**8,365**	**3,356**	**6,201**	**12,148**
0	0	13,527	0	0	0	12,993	225	19,000	24,836	2,261	8,546
6,310	0	8,851	2,248	1,200	4,537	34,955	512	927,034	140,146	33,709	239,630
6,450	0	0	1,125	1,551	3,594	20,402	675	487,607	41,546	28,140	258,472
0	0	2,073	808	137	512	12,993	200	298,865	70,436	20,924	129,552
0	0	0	0	300	0	13,902	249	0	10,450	2,132	27,650
0	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,993	225	277,173	110,520	18,500	152,298
0	0	2,400	0	0	0	7,605	135	7,444	4,329	4,643	14,002
0	0	1,600	0	500	0	6,302	79	2,525	0	937	6,909
0	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**500**	**0**	**13,907**	**214**	**9,969**	**4,329**	**5,580**	**20,911**
0	0	0	0	258	0	0	0	0	750	3,971	9,182
0	0	2,354	0	0	0	5,321	0	7,950	2,041	3,075	9,837

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**						
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	31,576	0	0	0	0	98,381
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	11,643	5,000	7,722	0	0	158,170
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	0	0	50,164
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	0	77,240	30,720	0	0	1,131,383
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	0	9,277	0	0	0	56,421
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	0	22,000	19,200	0	0	141,271
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	0	11,600	0	0	231,262
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	0	3,900	0	0	36,705
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**15,500**	**0**	**0**	**267,967**
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	81,632	30,500	0	0	0	313,612
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	158,500	3,667	19,840	16,000	0	944,922
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	19,435	0	0	0	71,886
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	24,000	56,568	6,156	0	0	264,496
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	0	3,200	0	0	0	58,773
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	14,093	7,210	0	0	0	169,947
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	0	237,091	0	0	0	367,144
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	0	54,040	0	0	0	699,174
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	88,001	0	0	0	0	189,627
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	0	9,072	0	0	0	162,817
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	0	10,400	0	0	0	63,517
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	0	20,039	0	0	0	166,485
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	0	46,905	0	0	0	390,238
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	0	0	0	0	0	35,531
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	461,903	18,218	14,484	0	0	695,922
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	0	1,430,475	38,400	10,000	0	5,496,168
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**			**0**	**1,430,475**	**38,400**	**10,000**	**0**	**5,496,168**
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	0	1,500	0	0	0	118,852
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	0	13,433	0	0	0	120,471
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	0	26,000	0	0	0	91,162
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	9,991	0	0	0	112,567
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	0	1,500	0	0	0	319,402
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	0	14,033	0	0	0	151,076
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	0	56,560	0	0	0	247,522
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	0	12,535	0	0	0	338,869
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	8,128	0	0	0	133,884
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	0	354,499	27,000	82,600	0	2,578,376
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**			**0**	**354,499**	**27,000**	**82,600**	**0**	**2,578,376**
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	0	93,399	18,616	9,600	0	1,156,785
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	0	30,085	0	0	0	218,968
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	0	42,270	0	0	0	214,152
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	135,382	0	18,000	12,192	0	964,653
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	0	46,341	18,000	0	0	419,891
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	0	936	0	0	0	68,876
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	53,329
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**			**0**	**936**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**122,205**
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	0	20,000	0	0	324,462
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	2,794,875	198,207	0	25,783	0	5,554,301
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	71,937	90,121	0	28,704	0	1,621,203
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	0	44,204	7,500	0	0	963,651
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	140,997
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	21,888	317,154	27,345	0	0	1,308,204
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	0	1,814	8,700	0	0	93,278
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	0	0	5,892	0	0	50,006
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,814**	**14,592**	**0**	**0**	**143,284**
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	15,344	0	0	0	49,396
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	0	66,468

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	Knightdale	Capital		457462	Wake	Chartered
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	Raleigh	Capital	56-1295303	457702	Wake	Chartered
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	Stantonsburg	Capital	56-1402040	454891	Greene	Chartered
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	Fremont	Capital	56-1393442	454798	Wayne	Chartered
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**								
511	23551	Longview			Raleigh	Capital			Wake	Chartered
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	Lucama	Capital		455315	Wilson	Chartered
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	Cary	Capital	56-1401403	457542	Wake	Chartered
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	Kenly	Capital	30-0708120	455270	Johnston	Chartered
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	Micro	Capital		455133	Johnston	Chartered
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**								
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	Raleigh	Capital		457622	Wake	Chartered
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	Pikeville	Capital	56-0792588	455235	Wayne	Chartered
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1394433	455406	Wayne	Chartered
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**								
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	Bailey	Capital	11-19706	457644	Nash	Chartered
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	Garner	Capital		457438	Johnston	Chartered
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1393436	455656	Wayne	Chartered
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Newton Grove	Capital		455202	Sampson	Chartered
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Dunn	Capital		455372	Sampson	Chartered
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**								
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	Raleigh	Capital	56-0990941	457382	Wake	Chartered
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	Goldsboro	Capital	56-09474	455246	Wayne	Chartered
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	Pine Level	Capital		455268	Johnston	Chartered
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	Smithfield	Capital	56-1395154	455394	Johnston	Chartered
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**								
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	Raleigh	Capital	36-3167731	457688	Wake	Chartered
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	Princeton	Capital	56-1398979	455304	Johnston	Chartered
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1019347	455326	Wayne	Chartered
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1394836	455292	Wayne	Chartered
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	Sims	Capital	56-1151651	457303	Wilson	Chartered
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	Raleigh	Capital	56-1949078	451250	Wake	Chartered
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	Raleigh	Capital	56-6145033	457256	Wake	Chartered
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	Raleigh	Capital	56-0818508	457757	Wake	Chartered
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	Pikeville	Capital	050565713	455224	Wayne	Chartered
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0770840	454982	Wayne	Chartered
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	Raleigh	Capital	56-0858207	457837	Wake	Chartered
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0564549	455007	Wayne	Chartered
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	Stantonsburg	Capital	56-1381866	455543	Wilson	Chartered
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	Raleigh	Capital		457848	Wake	Chartered
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	Seven Springs	Capital		455793	Wayne	Chartered
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	Wendell	Capital		458001	Wake	Chartered
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	Godwin	Capital	56-1432769	455678	Sampson	Chartered
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	Raleigh	Capital	56-6123680	457861	Wake	Chartered
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	Wilson	Capital	56-6047906	459153	Wilson	Chartered
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	Raleigh	Capital		457883	Wake	Chartered
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	Goldsboro	Capital		454710	Wayne	Chartered
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	Cary	Capital	56-1031475	457110	Wake	Chartered
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	Smithfield	Capital	56-1245440	455257	Johnston	Chartered
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	Raleigh	Capital	56-1161359	966988	Wake	Chartered
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	Raleigh	Capital	56-2171813	452846	Wake	Chartered
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	Wilson	Capital	56-1071963	459120	Wilson	Chartered
		Capital District Totals								

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
	35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
2017	57,726	10,000	1,810	0	631	0	50	41	425	0	40	0	0	506
2017	8,712	8,712	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,984	2,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,592	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9,576	**3,505**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	5,605	5,605	45	0	30	40	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	90
2017	46,003	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	8,069	8,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,330	3,330	0	0	0	100	0	50	100	50	50	50	50	350
	11,399	**11,399**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**50**	**100**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**350**
2017	153,894	153,894	10,592	0	1,855	0	100	25	1,784	234	260	415	225	2,943
2017	17,648	17,648	695	0	786	0	0	0	0	0	5	70	93	168
2017	25,932	25,932	255	0	385	0	100	0	0	0	30	70	0	100
	43,580	**43,580**	**950**	**0**	**1,171**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35**	**140**	**93**	**268**
2017	10,337	10,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	80,868	80,673	1,800	0	1,460	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	100	625
2017	27,425	27,425	0	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	14,124	14,124	174	0	290	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100
2017	10,042	10,042	1,275	0	1,962	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
	24,166	**24,166**	**1,449**	**0**	**2,252**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**125**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**125**
2017	243,525	243,525	10,875	0	4,322	0	440	0	920	0	0	125	145	1,190
2017	55,807	55,807	1,275	0	1,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,281	7,281	749	0	321	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,194	7,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	14,475	**14,475**	**749**	**0**	**321**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	90,255	90,255	7,952	0	1,782	0	50	90	645	145	197	159	100	1,336
2017	23,319	23,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	40,907	40,907	2,050	0	796	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	45,924	45,924	947	0	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,834	3,500	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	112,362	112,362	2,238	0	24,859	0	0	0	0	178	0	531	134	843
2017	67,167	67,167	6,095	0	4,146	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	55,248	55,248	9,116	0	450	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	13,078	13,078	700	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	51,975	14,207	650	0	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	122,936	109,243	0	0	1,210	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	108,993	108,993	0	0	30,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	8,181	8,181	815	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	11,432	11,432	1,035	0	462	0	100	0	0	0	20	100	0	120
2017	13,565	1,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	40,525	40,525	0	0	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	9,979	9,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	14,825	10,232	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	45	0	55
2017	58,502	58,502	800	0	2,531	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	40,429	40,429	3,300	0	6,244	0	50	30	50	0	0	50	0	130
2017	26,148	26,148	920	0	276	0	100	0	0	55	20	20	20	115
2017	187,946	187,946	25,104	0	5,695	0	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	11,411	11,411	894	0	172	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
2017	31,477	3,500	0	0	223	0	115	140	0	201	207	0	0	548
2017	34,717	5,204	4,200	0	10,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	45,596	45,596	2,651	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	5,267,600	**4,896,852**	**430,464**	**100**	**355,512**	**265**	**7,010**	**1,299**	**7,150**	**1,896**	**1,863**	**2,906**	**1,395**	**16,509**

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	0	20,158	13,938	60,000	0	0	4,098
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	602	0	20,617	0	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**16,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**
511	23551	Longview			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	0	20,801	0	0	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	0	11,201	8,606	48,150	0	0	2,367
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	0	0	2,562	21,714	0	0	1,507
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	0	1,978	923	7,238	0	0	500
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,978**	**3,485**	**28,952**	**0**	**0**	**2,007**
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	0	69,125	27,130	97,868	47,000	0	4,211
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	0	10,736	6,042	28,588	0	0	3,000
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	0	6,068	6,388	37,032	0	0	2,592
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**			**0**	**16,804**	**12,430**	**65,620**	**0**	**0**	**5,592**
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	0	1,770	27,040	0	0	9,358
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	250	8,646	12,633	73,233	0	0	3,426
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	665	10,326	8,008	46,421	0	0	2,891
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	5,000	3,838	22,250	0	0	2,250
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	1,945	1,231	3,839	22,250	0	0	2,250
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**			**1,945**	**6,231**	**7,677**	**44,500**	**0**	**0**	**4,500**
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	0	147,065	33,458	89,946	62,052	45,720	900
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	136,424	1,825	10,477	60,737	0	0	5,728
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	950	2,764	2,115	14,239	0	0	2,696
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	0	0	2,100	14,239	0	0	2,251
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**			**950**	**2,764**	**4,215**	**28,477**	**0**	**0**	**4,947**
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	0	12,563	15,395	84,266	0	0	6,000
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	0	1,270	7,557	43,810	0	0	2,129
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	2,896	8,079	4,417	51,207	0	0	11,832
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	1,180	11,442	9,013	51,248	0	0	5,112
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	0	273	2,350	20,000	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	33,634	31,215	13,869	74,000	0	0	4,000
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	5,000	29,808	12,937	71,049	0	0	4,200
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	2,885	31,846	10,857	58,670	0	0	5,212
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	1,000	0	45,900	0	0	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	910	7,669	8,772	46,000	0	0	2,409
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	1,946	65,008	20,387	91,519	15,000	30,000	4,815
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	0	152,542	25,541	99,000	49,000	0	6,370
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	465	0	3,280	0	0	21,800
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	0	2,156	4,732	0	0	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	0	2,848	0	29,207	0	0	2,900
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	0	6,500	12,343	58,777	0	0	5,156
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	0	4,200	28,477	0	0	5,628
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	6,590	3,896	33,020	0	0	0
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	0	12,841	11,791	68,356	0	0	6,394
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	0	10,248	10,364	57,100	0	0	18,000
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	200	23,800	16,312	53,798	0	0	4,574
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	8,000	361,117	25,455	93,709	69,287	0	5,306
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	0	1,892	0	27,440	0	0	5,520
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	750	13,356	13,150	46,103	0	0	0
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	2,680	4,788	6,809	47,700	0	0	2,500
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	0	5,830	9,424	54,635	0	0	3,433
		Capital District Totals			**321,227**	**3,299,478**	**934,434**	**4,650,206**	**1,002,786**	**110,720**	**355,436**

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	3,198	0	0	0	16,241	281	64,912	7,658	8,310	77,232
0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	866	4,298	9,115
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	110	779	1,206
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,160	0	1,291	4,614
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,060**	**110**	**2,070**	**5,820**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1,700	10,300
0	0	1,603	0	417	0	6,609	225	50,567	5,075	5,812	58,941
0	0	2,472	0	0	0	2,400	169	4,900	1,899	2,795	4,029
0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	61	1,800	201	732	3,201
0	**0**	**3,472**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,400**	**230**	**6,700**	**2,100**	**3,527**	**7,230**
3,948	0	208	2,244	395	190	25,436	0	234,907	53,906	24,499	187,789
0	0	3,250	0	80	0	4,403	148	0	7,745	3,243	25,529
0	0	2,229	0	0	0	7,624	143	0	14,021	7,338	27,029
0	**0**	**5,479**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**12,027**	**291**	**0**	**21,766**	**10,581**	**52,558**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,995	1,477	15,222
0	0	3,391	0	787	0	12,993	225	176,141	37,167	7,893	71,821
0	0	572	0	265	0	0	225	23,718	4,972	6,514	18,270
0	0	2,000	0	100	0	6,496	113	0	4,107	8,246	19,683
0	0	2,000	0	575	0	6,496	113	0	875	4,470	9,532
0	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**675**	**0**	**12,992**	**226**	**0**	**4,982**	**12,716**	**29,215**
934	0	769	270	14	37	18,639	287	590,501	86,062	20,134	273,571
0	0	4,300	0	230	0	12,993	174	66,898	12,190	12,677	74,567
0	0	236	0	100	0	1,727	0	0	4,080	1,276	12,231
0	0	190	0	100	0	1,538	0	0	1,548	1,534	7,176
0	**0**	**425**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**3,264**	**0**	**0**	**5,628**	**2,810**	**19,407**
0	0	1,000	0	1,178	0	20,437	719	220,494	38,173	8,659	72,221
0	0	0	0	0	0	12,993	225	16,794	4,089	5,061	9,618
0	0	9,615	0	318	0	6,496	113	0	43,985	10,155	30,400
0	0	2,954	0	0	0	12,993	225	94,793	32,214	13,222	34,816
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	500	1,055	4,500
0	0	2,475	0	414	0	8,500	225	322,724	26,263	10,867	66,433
0	0	6,000	0	500	0	12,993	225	89,650	36,650	9,157	55,723
0	0	1,492	0	0	0	12,993	225	108,647	12,961	12,286	70,573
0	0	1,785	0	750	0	0	0	0	500	6,500	16,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	12,993	174	87,941	16,507	11,287	43,329
0	0	0	0	873	0	13,218	225	226,826	20,687	22,083	103,926
5,576	0	2,503	1,909	2,000	1,000	25,985	348	153,708	28,827	32,318	78,189
0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	1,850	1,400	4,000	14,850
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,275	0	12,274	18,943
0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,127	5,847	22,477
0	0	2,479	0	575	0	3,719	225	32,358	17,268	8,304	31,167
0	0	3,434	0	0	0	2,738	0	0	1,562	1,795	2,991
0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,881	1,585	3,969	12,129
0	0	1,327	0	0	0	8,741	113	69,646	14,113	8,428	73,035
0	0	3,487	0	500	0	12,993	225	35,786	7,625	7,603	38,331
0	0	3,075	0	0	0	0	225	17,300	2,744	7,341	19,047
5,954	0	5,504	2,484	0	0	27,327	639	437,689	76,936	22,463	164,870
0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	2,742	3,016	11,142
0	0	0	0	1,275	0	12,865	0	21,500	8,180	6,680	37,128
0	0	593	0	250	0	6,609	225	40,868	5,041	5,237	53,545
0	0	1,352	0	0	0	9,724	200	72,224	14,738	9,010	37,957
48,219	**0**	**243,414**	**31,325**	**26,305**	**13,050**	**830,996**	**15,873**	**9,371,442**	**1,985,452**	**845,360**	**5,085,407**

Capital District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	102,806	30,707	0	0	0	422,535
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	755	0	0	0	56,473
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	13,500
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	800	0	0	0	18,865
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**			**0**	**800**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32,365**
511	23551	Longview			0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	7,500	0	0	0	49,132
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	127,370	20,797	10,000	0	0	375,740
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	0	0	52,515
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	0	2,361	0	0	0	23,775
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**			**0**	**2,361**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**76,290**
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	104,155	201,139	0	17,100	0	1,270,634
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	0	9,147	0	0	0	121,208
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	0	9,231	0	0	0	146,467
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**			**0**	**18,378**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**267,675**
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	0	0	0	0	67,200
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	0	22,176	0	0	0	515,340
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	0	4,337	0	0	0	155,070
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	0	0	0	88,771
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	0	0	0	68,880
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**157,651**
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	208,212	123,267	37,674	8,748	0	2,008,612
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	0	0	0	0	0	457,377
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	0	0	0	0	0	50,814
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	0	3,546	0	0	0	41,415
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**			**0**	**3,546**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**92,229**
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	172,466	105,428	18,000	0	0	878,374
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	0	35,000	0	0	0	161,866
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	0	0	0	0	0	223,326
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	62,480	31,115	0	0	0	410,309
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	9,763	255	0	0	0	46,746
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	84,840	36,612	18,000	0	0	874,373
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	3,674	963,493	18,500	0	0	1,397,077
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	42,515	55,721	20,000	0	0	511,847
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	1,600	7,000	0	0	95,113
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	0	11,423	0	0	0	264,843
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	106,544	194,980	18,000	10,000	8,209	1,064,799
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	11,861	113,381	0	0	0	929,751
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	5,000	0	0	0	65,241
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	0	84,298	0	0	0	161,827
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	0	51,351	0	0	0	125,357
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	4,231	0	0	0	0	225,041
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	0	0	0	0	60,803
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	22,848	0	0	0	112,681
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	16,815	14,054	3,600	0	0	371,377
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	0	27,271	18,000	0	0	297,686
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	7,320	28,917	0	0	0	212,212
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	80,939	234,639	25,200	0	0	1,867,033
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	0	2,967	0	0	0	73,602
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	31,357	5,250	0	0	0	201,980
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	82,500	785	10,000	0	0	290,129
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	0	3,284	3,600	0	0	274,006
		Capital District Totals			**5,155,279**	**5,903,827**	**510,649**	**220,727**	**8,209**	**46,676,535**

Capital District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**				**D79124**		
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	Garner	Capital		451248	Wake	Chartered
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	Angier	Capital	20-1877614	457006	Harnett	Chartered
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	Four Oaks	Capital		454856	Johnston	Chartered
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	Raleigh	Capital	56-1243248	457735	Wake	Chartered
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	Smithfield	Capital	32-0297318	455213	Johnston	Chartered
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	Raleigh	Capital	56-1435998	457850	Wake	Chartered
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	Bailey	Capital	56-1336430	457041	Nash	Chartered
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	Bailey	Capital	56-1382130	457052	Wilson	Chartered
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**								
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	Benson	Capital	56-1467925	457063	Johnston	Chartered
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	Raleigh	Capital	56-1085566	457291	Wake	Chartered
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	LaGrange	Capital		454641	Wayne	Chartered
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	LaGrange	Capital		454685	Wayne	Chartered
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	Black Creek	Capital		458307	Wilson	Chartered
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	Dudley	Capital	56-1172943	455703	Wayne	Chartered
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	Kenly	Capital	35-1352617	455111	Wilson	Chartered
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	Smithfield	Capital	56-0652588	455485	Johnston	Chartered
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	Clayton	Capital	56-2052753	458125	Johnston	Chartered
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	Coats	Capital		457143	Harnett	Chartered
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	Four Oaks	Capital	56-1273529	454878	Johnston	Chartered
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0711453	454960	Wayne	Chartered
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	Dunn	Capital	56-0642875	457187	Harnett	Chartered
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	Four Oaks	Capital		455350	Johnston	Chartered
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	Raleigh	Capital	56-1391611	457201	Wake	Chartered
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital	56-0547492	457724	Wake	Chartered
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital		454470	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	Raleigh	Capital		452722	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**								
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	Selma	Capital	56-1283921	455441	Johnston	Chartered
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	Benson	Capital		457198	Johnston	Chartered
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	Smithfield	Capital	56-1432627	457393	Johnston	Chartered
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	Elm City	Capital	56-1284543	458342	Wilson	Chartered
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	Erwin	Capital	56-1643498	457223	Harnett	Chartered
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	Eureka	Capital	56-1395483	454787	Wayne	Chartered
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	Wilson	Capital	56-1008640	458386	Wilson	Chartered
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	Raleigh	Capital		457746	Wake	Chartered
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	Goldsboro	Capital		454823	Wayne	Chartered
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	Cary	Capital	20-0142293	457085	Wake	Chartered
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	Cary	Capital		454151	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**								
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	Wilson	Capital	56-0649256	459107	Wilson	Chartered
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	Four Oaks	Capital	58-1315450	454867	Johnston	Chartered
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	Fremont	Capital	56-6133438	454880	Wayne	Chartered
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	Garner	Capital	56-6067954	457280	Wake	Chartered
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	LaGrange	Capital	56-2042995	455053	Wayne	Chartered
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	Newton Grove	Capital	56-6173186	455020	Sampson	Chartered
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	Clinton	Capital	56-1230528	455086	Sampson	Chartered
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**								
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	Clayton	Capital	56-2636584	451498		Chartered
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	Raleigh	Capital		457768	Wake	Chartered
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	Raleigh	Capital	56-0747028	457781	Wake	Chartered
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	Raleigh	Capital		457416	Wake	Chartered
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	Newton Grove	Capital	87-0739354	455634	Sampson	Chartered
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	Clayton	Capital	56-1131058	457121	Johnston	Chartered
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	Goldsboro	Capital		454971	Sampson	Chartered
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	Goldsboro	Capital		455645	Wayne	Chartered
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**								
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	Raleigh	Capital		457804	Wake	Chartered
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	Kenly	Capital		455100	Johnston	Chartered
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	Knightdale	Capital		457462	Wake	Chartered
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	Raleigh	Capital	56-1295303	457702	Wake	Chartered
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	Stantonsburg	Capital	56-1402040	454891	Greene	Chartered
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	Fremont	Capital	56-1393442	454798	Wayne	Chartered
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**								
511	23551	Longview			Raleigh	Capital			Wake	Chartered

Capital District 2017 • Table III

Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
	1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
2017	15	0	103.376	6.200	0	0	0	0	109.576	0	0	0
2017	75	0	152.748	12.386	66	0	360	1.228	166.788	0	10.000	0
2017	27	0	84.518	4.172	4	0	300	0	88.994	0	0	0
2017	357	0	1.062.573	14.715	3.792	0	30.193	0	1.111.272	104.841	2.505	0
2017	29	0	60.254	4.184	0	0	0	220	64.658	0	1.215	0
2017	66	140.600	5.300	3.700	0	0	23.500	22.700	195.800	0	5.300	0
2017	105	197.984	409	1.405	0	0	1.600	0	201.398	0	2.780	0
2017	14	33.616	200	100	0	0	0	0	33.916	0	0	1.100
	119	**231.600**	**609**	**1.505**	**0**	**0**	**1.600**	**0**	**235.314**	**0**	**2.780**	**1.100**
2017	92	73.208	287.825	6.760	0	0	0	0	367.793	250.682	10.720	0
2017	243	482.991	125.394	18.106	42	0	0	43.135	669.668	93.225	9.127	0
2017	32	0	54.325	3.125	0	0	200	0	57.650	0	0	0
2017	56	0	140.421	6.541	16	0	8.068	0	155.047	0	0	0
2017	20	50.369	3.793	2.496	0	0	0	2.249	58.906	0	3.570	0
2017	50	0	146.254	3.126	0	0	425	15.940	165.745	0	1.600	0
2017	58	0	91.904	3.119	0	425	306	12.613	108.367	0	1.300	0
2017	193	371.880	208.179	9.361	21.962	0	5.550	0	616.932	17.870	55.881	57.355
2017	88	0	205.429	8.822	0	0	2.790	1.160	218.201	7.985	0	0
2017	93	0	152.097	13.464	0	0	0	15.346	180.906	0	0	0
2017	30	0	52.889	2.527	0	0	0	980	56.396	0	2.630	0
2017	42	0	134.641	7.841	542	0	250	0	143.274	0	8.220	0
2017	110	259.450	66.054	1.888	7.899	33.831	250	0	369.372	5.000	3.830	0
2017	27	0	57.710	3.126	0	0	0	0	60.836	0	0	0
2017	66	0	299.911	1.172	0	0	10.117	7.024	318.224	0	3.271	497.778
2017	1.235	3.024.800	701.266	67.900	161	0	0	0	3.794.127	743.777	124.711	0
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.235	**3.024.800**	**701.266**	**67.900**	**161**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.794.127**	**743.777**	**124.711**	**0**
2017	123	0	182.708	1.968	13	0	1.100	0	185.789	0	50.000	0
2017	91	150.183	10.840	11.283	0	0	575	8.020	180.901	0	3.860	0
2017	52	0	55.100	2.833	0	0	0	0	57.933	0	37.875	35.000
2017	46	0	105.904	6.989	0	0	0	0	112.892	0	1.485	9.440
2017	140	0	325.221	7.920	1.289	0	0	0	334.430	4.784	3.527	0
2017	56	0	152.488	34.154	0	0	100	14.550	201.292	0	5.110	496
2017	36	0	179.168	4.014	11	0	208	219	183.620	8.366	0	0
2017	84	232.583	26.337	5.352	6	0	29.825	6.034	300.137	92.262	7.503	0
2017	35	0	155.179	4.613	0	0	0	0	159.792	0	0	0
2017	1.227	1.806.788	936.529	45.674	895	0	450	0	2.790.336	2.952.879	4.616	0
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.227	**1.806.788**	**936.529**	**45.674**	**895**	**0**	**450**	**0**	**2.790.336**	**2.952.879**	**4.616**	**0**
2017	467	936.519	81.330	18.722	0	0	800	10.548	1.047.919	38.332	215.198	0
2017	127	0	214.048	7.736	0	0	750	0	222.534	8.198	2.513	0
2017	73	164.743	3.745	4.600	0	0	450	11.000	184.538	0	2.000	0
2017	183	581.374	151.847	127.576	0	0	25.583	0	886.380	2.825	8.335	0
2017	175	0	364.996	15.933	0	0	250	0	381.179	50.135	0	0
2017	30	0	78.736	685	565	0	800	15.000	95.786	0	0	0
2017	40	0	64.555	75	0	0	0	4.534	69.164	0	25.000	0
	70	**0**	**143.291**	**760**	**565**	**0**	**800**	**19.534**	**164.950**	**0**	**25.000**	**0**
2017	184	0	288.058	21.337	0	0	0	0	309.395	0	0	0
2017	818	2.370.570	186.987	9.025	1.219	0	7.101	0	2.574.902	1.233.674	284.597	0
2017	396	882.350	216.925	10.097	24.947	0	222.886	10.155	1.367.360	767.244	44.107	0
2017	454	204.676	742.904	12.056	1.067	0	2.300	62.087	1.025.090	0	650	0
2017	79	119.769	7.757	3.420	0	0	1.250	0	132.196	0	0	0
2017	444	7.150	889.921	21.685	0	0	400	8.654	927.810	130.286	2.135	0
2017	40	0	84.000	1.101	0	2.400	8.344	0	95.845	0	2.985	0
2017	39	0	56.797	3.278	6	0	300	1.149	61.531	0	0	0
	79	**0**	**140.797**	**4.379**	**6**	**2.400**	**8.644**	**1.149**	**157.375**	**0**	**2.985**	**0**
2017	20	0	21.118	413	0	0	8.450	4.327	34.308	0	0	0
2017	35	0	56.301	622	92	0	0	5.464	62.478	0	0	0
2017	193	213.080	208.881	16.043	714	0	4.380	24.051	467.149	11.509	1.000	0
2017	25	0	43.297	2.822	1	0	0	1.052	47.172	0	1.675	0
2017	11	0	18.368	759	1.481	0	0	0	20.608	0	5.675	0
2017	11	0	19.944	175	0	0	150	800	21.069	0	100	0
	22	**0**	**38.312**	**934**	**1.481**	**0**	**150**	**800**	**41.677**	**0**	**5.775**	**0**
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Capital District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
912	**20000**	**Capital District**	**Gray**	**Southern**							
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	16,000	0	0	16,000	125,576
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	680	10,680	0	0	0	0	177,468
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	8,723	8,723	0	0	0	0	97,717
501	21151	Asbury	Tom	Newman	9,914	117,260	0	0	0	0	1,228,531
319	21201	Asbury	Kwan	Kim	0	1,215	0	0	0	0	65,873
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Donna	Thompson	0	5,300	0	0	770	770	201,870
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	2,780	0	0	5,000	5,000	209,178
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	3,000	4,100	0	0	0	0	38,016
	21300	**Bailey Charge [2]**			**3,000**	**6,880**	**0**	**0**	**5,000**	**5,000**	**247,194**
265	21351	Benson	Al	Hocutt	745	262,147	0	0	0	0	629,940
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	77,952	180,304	0	0	0	0	849,972
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,650
268	21501	Bethel	Amanda	Bunce	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,047
638	21531	Black Creek	Dede	Pickle	0	3,570	0	0	0	0	62,476
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	3,004	4,604	0	0	0	0	170,349
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	109,667
320	21651	Centenary	William	Holliday	19,708	150,814	0	0	0	0	767,746
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	0	7,985	0	12,000	0	12,000	238,186
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,906
295	21851	Corinth	Carolyn	Sims	1,146	3,776	0	0	0	0	60,172
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Colby	Leonard	525	8,745	0	0	0	0	152,019
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	2,973	11,803	0	0	0	0	381,175
245	22001	Ebenezer	Bill	Spencer	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,836
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	3,361	504,410	0	0	0	0	822,634
505	22152	Edenton Street	Bob	Bauman	179,552	1,048,040	0	99,478	0	99,478	4,941,645
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
920	22154	Church on Morgan Campus	Bob	Bauman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22150	**Edenton Street Campuses**			**179,552**	**1,048,040**	**0**	**99,478**	**0**	**99,478**	**4,941,645**
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Clay	Parker	825	50,825	0	0	7,575	7,575	244,189
266	22251	Elevation	Reggie	Ponder	235	4,095	0	0	0	0	184,996
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kwan	Kim	1,197	74,072	0	0	0	0	132,004
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	10,925	0	0	0	0	123,817
214	22401	Erwin	Don	Mitchell	110,987	119,298	0	0	0	0	453,728
274	22451	Eureka	Connie	Belmore	0	5,606	0	0	0	0	206,898
623	22501	Evansdale	Bobby	Fletcher	1,855	10,221	0	0	0	0	193,841
506	22551	Fairmont	Liz	Roberts	8,841	108,606	0	0	0	0	408,743
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	0	0	0	0	0	159,792
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	42,996	3,000,491	0	0	0	0	5,790,827
921	22653	First on Chatham	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	**First Cary Campuses**			**42,996**	**3,000,491**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,790,827**
681	22701	First	Bob	Bergland	26,451	279,981	0	0	0	0	1,327,900
278	22751	Four Oaks	Joey	Yow	2,775	13,486	0	0	0	0	236,020
279	22801	Fremont	James	Koo	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	186,538
481	22851	Garner	Greg	Jenks	11,195	22,355	0	0	0	0	908,735
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Seate	1,239	51,374	0	0	0	0	432,553
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,786
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	1,000	26,000	0	0	0	0	95,164
	22950	**Goshen-Keener Charge [2]**			**1,000**	**26,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**190,950**
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	309,395
507	23051	Hayes Barton	Rick	Clayton	216,296	1,734,567	0	0	0	0	4,309,469
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	96,650	908,001	0	0	0	0	2,275,361
484	23151	Hollands	Richard	Vaughan	20,423	21,073	0	0	0	0	1,046,163
236	23201	Hopewell	Adam	Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,196
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Jonathan	Jeffries	34,135	166,556	0	0	0	0	1,094,366
284	23302	Jefferson	Linda	Grider	0	2,985	0	0	0	0	98,830
325	23303	Ebenezer	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,531
	23300	**Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**0**	**2,985**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**160,360**
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,308
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,478
487	23401	Knightdale	David	Haley	59,913	72,422	0	0	1,000	1,000	540,571
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	308	1,983	0	0	0	0	49,155
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	5,675	0	0	0	0	26,282
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	100	0	0	0	0	21,169
	23500	**Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]**			**0**	**5,775**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47,451**
511	23551	Longview			0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Capital District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	Lucama	Capital		455315	Wilson	Chartered
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	Cary	Capital	56-1401403	457542	Wake	Chartered
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	Kenly	Capital	30-0708120	455270	Johnston	Chartered
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	Micro	Capital		455133	Johnston	Chartered
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**								
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	Raleigh	Capital		457622	Wake	Chartered
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	Pikeville	Capital	56-0792588	455235	Wayne	Chartered
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1394433	455406	Wayne	Chartered
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**								
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	Bailey	Capital	11-19706	457644	Nash	Chartered
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	Garner	Capital		457438	Johnston	Chartered
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1393436	455656	Wayne	Chartered
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Newton Grove	Capital		455202	Sampson	Chartered
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	Dunn	Capital		455372	Sampson	Chartered
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**								
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	Raleigh	Capital	56-0990941	457382	Wake	Chartered
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	Goldsboro	Capital	56-09474	455246	Wayne	Chartered
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	Pine Level	Capital		455268	Johnston	Chartered
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	Smithfield	Capital	56-1395154	455394	Johnston	Chartered
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**								
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	Raleigh	Capital	36-3167731	457688	Wake	Chartered
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	Princeton	Capital	56-1398979	455304	Johnston	Chartered
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1019347	455326	Wayne	Chartered
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	Goldsboro	Capital	56-1394836	455292	Wayne	Chartered
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	Sims	Capital	56-1151651	457303	Wilson	Chartered
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	Raleigh	Capital	56-1949078	451250	Wake	Chartered
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	Raleigh	Capital	56-6145033	457256	Wake	Chartered
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	Raleigh	Capital	56-0818508	457757	Wake	Chartered
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	Pikeville	Capital	050565713	455224	Wayne	Chartered
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0770840	454982	Wayne	Chartered
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	Raleigh	Capital	56-0858207	457837	Wake	Chartered
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	Goldsboro	Capital	56-0564549	455007	Wayne	Chartered
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	Stantonsburg	Capital	56-1381866	455543	Wilson	Chartered
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	Raleigh	Capital		457848	Wake	Chartered
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	Seven Springs	Capital		455793	Wayne	Chartered
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	Wendell	Capital		458001	Wake	Chartered
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	Godwin	Capital	56-1432769	455678	Sampson	Chartered
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	Raleigh	Capital	56-6123680	457861	Wake	Chartered
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	Wilson	Capital	56-6047906	459153	Wilson	Chartered
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	Raleigh	Capital		457883	Wake	Chartered
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	Goldsboro	Capital		454710	Wayne	Chartered
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	Cary	Capital	56-1031475	457110	Wake	Chartered
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	Smithfield	Capital	56-1245440	455257	Johnston	Chartered
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	Raleigh	Capital	56-1161359	966988	Wake	Chartered
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	Raleigh	Capital	56-2171813	452846	Wake	Chartered
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	Wilson	Capital	56-1071963	459120	Wilson	Chartered
		Capital District Totals								

Capital District 2017 • Table III

Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
	1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
2017	14	0	28,700	750	400	0	600	5,500	35,950	0	3,200	0
2017	89	263,158	49,041	5,204	85	0	1,300	16,113	334,901	0	0	0
2017	24	0	51,460	8,000	0	0	0	0	59,460	0	460	0
2017	15	0	20,670	238	0	0	0	0	20,908	0	0	0
	39	**0**	**72,130**	**8,238**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**80,368**	**0**	**460**	**0**
2017	416	574,349	397,500	10,590	40	0	1,917	17,918	1,002,314	128,511	45,086	0
2017	70	0	85,354	7,924	7,232	0	265	0	100,775	10,622	2,295	0
2017	54	0	130,255	7,737	9	0	4,500	20,713	163,214	0	935	0
	124	**0**	**215,609**	**15,661**	**7,241**	**0**	**4,765**	**20,713**	**263,989**	**10,622**	**3,230**	**0**
2017	33	0	76,274	2,000	1,754	0	0	12,482	92,510	0	8,000	0
2017	319	366,582	176,698	17,829	181	70	1,025	28,027	590,412	37,344	28,232	0
2017	60	92,759	47,761	125	10	0	4,850	16,007	161,512	0	940	0
2017	76	0	97,294	2,540	1,629	0	0	13,618	115,081	0	4,670	0
2017	12	0	53,859	6,318	460	0	50	11,296	71,983	0	3,035	0
	88	**0**	**151,153**	**8,858**	**2,089**	**0**	**50**	**24,914**	**187,064**	**0**	**7,705**	**0**
2017	842	1,300,227	459,935	27,023	84	0	871	1,081	1,789,221	88,963	4,896	14,000
2017	137	0	320,929	3,363	0	0	0	0	324,292	0	6,221	0
2017	55	0	60,071	1,340	0	0	275	8,779	70,465	0	0	0
2017	41	0	36,778	1,826	0	0	0	0	38,605	850	3,295	0
	96	**0**	**96,850**	**3,166**	**0**	**0**	**275**	**8,779**	**109,070**	**850**	**3,295**	**0**
2017	257	493,241	103,157	12,351	805	0	375	0	609,929	481,391	0	0
2017	51	0	144,800	3,100	0	0	500	0	148,400	0	500	0
2017	127	110,485	107,115	12,305	21,366	0	0	16,309	267,580	0	9,020	0
2017	114	0	370,630	9,571	24	0	150	0	380,375	0	4,485	0
2017	55	0	26,549	2,890	0	0	0	336	29,775	0	1,195	0
2017	180	536,173	237,539	12,887	0	0	7,984	2,306	796,889	0	11,564	0
2017	124	396,140	48,852	3,754	874	0	0	28,188	477,808	34,913	0	0
2017	255	235,358	184,633	3,132	0	0	6,516	4,362	434,001	32,278	7,760	0
2017	25	0	118,000	8,800	0	0	5,200	1,845	133,845	0	0	0
2017	118	0	237,802	1,872	1,168	0	825	6,502	248,169	0	49,392	0
2017	297	556,243	129,068	12,723	73,000	0	2,132	0	773,166	79,891	12,637	47,941
2017	268	657,208	293,239	6,280	0	0	2,905	2,085	961,717	24,001	35,393	0
2017	38	0	60,132	3,660	0	0	0	0	63,792	0	1,280	0
2017	74	0	194,402	859	0	0	4,885	0	200,146	0	0	0
2017	26	0	102,540	7,382	0	0	0	16,659	126,581	0	12,702	0
2017	83	169,533	52,692	6,595	0	0	0	0	228,820	0	0	0
2017	15	0	58,325	251	64	0	0	0	58,640	0	440	0
2017	43	0	64,763	4,172	262	0	3,740	10,990	83,926	0	3,256	0
2017	184	0	402,959	9,456	35	0	31,827	0	444,277	0	4,150	0
2017	71	142,067	45,980	2,600	2,241	0	15,578	18,899	227,365	0	28,915	300,000
2017	54	0	151,998	2,669	0	0	0	3,527	158,194	38,661	3,400	0
2017	355	636,400	751,353	8,229	2,888	0	2,305	24,177	1,425,352	0	9,421	0
2017	31	55,289	12,430	10,832	0	0	647	0	79,198	0	0	0
2017	157	87,100	44,800	11,003	0	0	0	15,890	158,793	0	0	0
2017	82	184,295	65,227	5,414	173	0	18,018	404	273,530	0	1,000	0
2017	143	240,973	19,675	2,850	0	0	200	28,292	291,990	10	550	190,000
	14,341	**19,402,262**	**16,248,698**	**877,640**	**181,573**	**36,726**	**519,801**	**642,545**	**37,909,244**	**7,481,308**	**1,264,931**	**1,153,110**

Capital District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	292	3,492	0	0	0	0	39,442
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	2,284	2,284	0	0	0	0	337,185
307	23702	Fellowship	Eric	Packard	0	460	0	0	0	0	59,920
308	23703	Micro	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,908
	23700	**Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]**			**0**	**460**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**80,828**
512	23751	Millbrook	Mike	Frese	14,435	188,032	0	0	0	0	1,190,346
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Liz	Hounshell	1,007	13,924	0	0	0	0	114,699
291	23803	Salem	Liz	Hounshell	710	1,645	0	0	0	0	164,859
	23800	**Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]**			**1,717**	**15,569**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**279,558**
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	Carlos	Castano Mejia	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	100,510
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	7,328	72,904	0	0	0	0	663,316
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	770	1,710	0	0	0	0	163,222
247	24002	Newton Grove	Allison	Lancaster	449	5,119	0	0	0	0	120,200
246	24003	Maple Grove	Allison	Lancaster	4,388	7,423	0	0	0	0	79,406
	24000	**Newton Grove Charge [2]**			**4,837**	**12,542**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**199,606**
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	14,887	122,746	0	0	0	0	1,911,967
286	24101	Pine Forest	Madison	Hankal	0	6,221	0	0	0	0	330,513
312	24152	First	Brennan	Hurley	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,465
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Brennan	Hurley	167	4,312	0	0	0	0	42,917
	24150	**Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]**			**167**	**4,312**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**113,382**
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	17,401	498,792	0	0	0	0	1,108,721
314	24251	Princeton	David	Hutchins	0	500	0	0	0	0	148,900
287	24301	Providence	Jim	Huskins	0	9,020	0	0	0	0	276,600
316	24401	Saulston	Debbie	Matthis	2,959	7,444	0	0	0	0	387,819
636	24451	Sims	Parker	Coppock	0	1,195	0	0	0	0	30,970
519	24501	Soapstone	Laura	Stern	0	11,564	0	0	0	0	808,453
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	1,281	36,194	0	0	0	0	514,002
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	13,987	54,025	0	0	0	0	488,026
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	155	155	0	0	0	0	134,000
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	1,242	50,634	0	0	0	0	298,803
518	24751	St. Mark's	Ben	Williams	62,793	203,262	0	0	0	0	976,428
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	40,061	99,455	0	0	0	0	1,061,172
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	750	2,030	0	0	0	0	65,822
520	24901	Open Table	Jason	Butler	0	0	0	41,000	50,000	91,000	291,146
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Wilkerson	0	12,702	0	0	0	0	139,283
532	24951	Wendell	Bob	Albritton	0	0	0	0	0	0	228,820
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Neal	Vick	0	440	0	0	0	0	59,080
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	865	4,121	0	0	0	0	88,047
682	25101	West Nash	Tuck	Taylor	6,385	10,535	0	0	1,000	1,000	455,812
522	25151	Westover	Claire	Clyburn	9,524	338,439	0	0	0	0	565,804
326	25201	Westwood	Terry	Hobbs	1,931	43,992	0	0	0	0	202,186
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	25,559	34,980	0	0	28,250	28,250	1,488,582
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Judi	Smith	248	248	0	0	0	0	79,446
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Chris	Brady	4,386	4,386	0	0	0	0	163,179
864	25401	Windborne	Laura	Johnson	13,795	14,795	0	0	0	0	288,325
683	25451	Winstead	George	Loveland	780	191,340	0	0	0	0	483,330
		Capital District Totals			**1,199,421**	**11,098,770**	**16,000**	**152,478**	**93,595**	**262,073**	**49,270,087**

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**				**D79134**		
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-0899222	451465	Orange	Chartered
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	Durham	Corridor	56-0955867	451545	Durham	Chartered
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Raleigh	Corridor	26-0338760	451977		Chartered
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	Roxboro	Corridor		451261	Person	Chartered
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	Oxford	Corridor		451272	Granville	Chartered
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**								
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-1403074	451476	Orange	Chartered
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Durham	Corridor	56-1380382	451283	Durham	Chartered
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	Durham	Corridor	56-6001762	451567	Durham	Chartered
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Burlington	Corridor	56-0890271	450415	Hertford	Chartered
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	Durham	Corridor		451580	Durham	Chartered
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-1366122	450222	Alamance	Chartered
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-6150915	451124	Alamance	Chartered
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**								
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Pelham	Corridor	56-1151103	450528	Caswell	Chartered
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Reidsville	Corridor	56-1151103	450530	Caswell	Chartered
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**								
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Burlington	Corridor	56-1270684	450461	Alamance	Chartered
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Reidsville	Corridor	56-2042262	450437	Caswell	Chartered
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**								
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	Durham	Corridor	56-0588480	451625	Durham	Chartered
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Burlington	Corridor	56-1406340	452210	Orange	Chartered
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Carrboro	Corridor	56-0897833	451421	Orange	Chartered
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Graham	Corridor	56-1385643	450858	Alamance	Chartered
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	Cedar Grove	Corridor	56-2007642	451443	Orange	Chartered
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-1935655	452232	Orange	Chartered
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	Chapel Hill	Corridor		453555		
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**								
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Roxboro	Corridor		452117	Person	Chartered
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	Burlington	Corridor	56-0636252	450288	Alamance	Chartered
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Durham	Corridor	56-0685370	451682	Durham	Chartered
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Durham	Corridor	56-0860891	451660	Durham	Chartered
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Efland	Corridor	56-1328583	451842	Orange	Chartered
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Burlington	Corridor	56-6022659	450426	Alamance	Chartered
24	32351	Eno				Corridor		451864		Merged
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Durham	Corridor	56-0945708	451705	Durham	Chartered
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Elon College	Corridor	56-6173647	450541	Alamance	Chartered
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Burlington	Corridor	56-1012234	450346	Alamance	Chartered

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members
	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b
2017	178	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	175	0	0
2017	989	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	3	10	5	981	1	0
2017	276	12	0	3	0	14	6	70	5	0	8	3	1	224	4	5
2017	196	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	194	0	0
2017	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	161	0	0
	359	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**355**	**0**	**0**
2017	338	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	341	0	12
2017	119	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	125	0	1
2017	208	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	0	7	190	1	6
2017	623	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	618	0	5
2017	289	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	2	3	24	269	6	3
2017	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0
2017	155	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	151	1	0
	400	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**396**	**1**	**0**
2017	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	0	0
2017	86	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	0	0
	188	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**186**	**0**	**0**
2017	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	0	0
2017	80	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0
	158	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**159**	**0**	**0**
2017	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	6
2017	66	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	0	0
2017	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	347	2	2
2017	296	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	295	0	2
2017	192	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	193	0	1
2017	1,304	11	0	10	0	16	8	1	0	0	0	5	11	1,332	16	19
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1,304	**11**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**16**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**1,332**	**16**	**19**
2017	238	7	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	5	3	2	244	0	1
2017	626	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	7	618	0	0
2017	833	15	2	3	0	8	0	154	1	0	10	5	6	685	3	5
2017	113	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	109	0	0
2017	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	311	0	0
2017	224	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	224	0	0
	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	8	0	0	0	0	0
2017	899	1	0	0	0	14	4	0	0	0	3	0	11	904	7	19
2017	172	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	6	14	148	2	1
2017	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	234	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12
					9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**										
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	0	0	0	175	0	120	55	22	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	0	0	1	978	1	533	448	241	90	1
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	1	1	0	213	0	123	101	173	0	5
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	0	194	0	113	81	59	0	0
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	0	161	0	95	66	40	0	0
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**355**	**0**	**208**	**147**	**99**	**0**	**0**
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	0	0	0	329	0	231	110	45	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	1	1	0	121	1	90	35	67	0	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	0	0	0	183	0	101	89	51	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	0	0	0	613	0	344	274	200	6	3
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	0	0	1	255	4	142	127	72	0	1
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	0	0	0	245	0	131	114	54	0	0
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	0	0	0	150	0	87	64	40	0	0
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**395**	**0**	**218**	**178**	**94**	**0**	**0**
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	0	0	0	100	0	61	39	43	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	0	0	0	86	0	45	41	33	0	1
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**186**	**0**	**106**	**80**	**76**	**0**	**1**
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	0	76	0	37	39	25	0	0
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	0	83	0	51	32	46	0	1
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**159**	**0**	**88**	**71**	**71**	**0**	**1**
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	0	0	0	74	0	47	33	27	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	0	68	3	36	35	47	0	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	1	0	0	342	0	151	196	67	0	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	0	0	293	0	181	114	65	0	2
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	0	0	0	192	0	105	88	57	0	1
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	9	7	3	1,267	11	763	569	474	10	10
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**			**9**	**7**	**3**	**1,267**	**11**	**763**	**569**	**474**	**10**	**10**
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	0	0	0	243	0	137	107	153	5	2
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	0	0	618	0	373	245	141	0	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	1	0	0	675	1	407	278	236	50	8
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	0	0	0	109	0	62	47	35	0	5
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	0	0	0	311	0	180	131	59	0	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	2	0	0	222	0	137	87	82	0	0
24	32351	Eno			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	0	1	4	873	0	478	426	202	0	2
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	0	0	0	144	1	95	53	61	3	1
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	0	0	0	234	0	133	101	73	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered
11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	12	12	5	0	1
0	1	100	38	0	113	39	6	187	345	93	108	11
0	5	100	68	12	51	56	4	114	225	32	36	4
0	0	26	72	0	11	1	1	46	59	28	38	4
0	0	13	46	0	0	2	0	25	27	8	38	4
0	**0**	**39**	**118**	**0**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**71**	**86**	**36**	**76**	**8**
0	0	0	9	0	8	4	0	12	24	13	0	0
0	0	12	14	0	12	4	0	35	51	18	22	2
0	0	13	20	0	5	5	7	40	57	15	0	2
4	7	90	169	0	69	40	10	125	244	73	102	11
0	1	2	2	0	2	6	7	50	65	43	5	6
0	0	9	1	0	6	1	0	30	37	30	29	3
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	21	21	9	0	1
0	**0**	**9**	**14**	**0**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**51**	**58**	**39**	**29**	**4**
0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	25	25	8	0	1
0	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	10	10	8	0	1
0	**1**	**10**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35**	**35**	**16**	**0**	**2**
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	2
3	4	1	12	0	6	0	0	32	38	29	0	1
3	**4**	**1**	**21**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**57**	**63**	**54**	**0**	**3**
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	7	2	1	11	21	16	0	2
0	0	27	20	0	0	0	2	35	37	20	85	3
0	2	19	8	5	4	9	5	15	33	15	15	3
0	1	4	39	0	12	0	2	45	59	5	14	1
0	10	140	150	11	60	95	10	290	455	50	110	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**10**	**140**	**150**	**11**	**60**	**95**	**10**	**290**	**455**	**50**	**110**	**4**
1	3	24	125	7	9	22	2	65	98	62	42	8
1	1	20	23	0	2	6	2	50	60	26	0	4
0	8	142	163	18	52	21	33	120	226	83	33	52
0	5	5	17	2	13	5	11	34	63	30	37	3
0	0	28	27	0	11	10	5	42	68	19	12	2
0	0	0	3	0	5	0	10	39	54	40	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	50	20	6	38	16	24	123	201	103	38	11
0	1	6	36	3	10	13	10	46	79	33	43	5
0	0	0	23	0	7	9	0	63	79	14	14	3

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF
					24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**								
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	1	1	0	0	12	500	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	20	17	57	1,575	0	0	29	0
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	15	4	0	0	0	0	56	0
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	2	0	16	585	29	650	1	57
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	1	0	14	0	0	0	1	39
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**			**3**	**0**	**30**	**585**	**29**	**650**	**2**	**96**
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	3	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	5	0	15	1,194	20	3,850	0	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	1	3	0	0	9	1,150	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	6	4	36	4,200	54	8,660	24	14,991
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	5	1	14	2,138	45	3	6	105
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	2	4	7	0	0	0	1	0
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	1	3	0	0	20	775	0	1,000
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**			**3**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**20**	**775**	**1**	**1,000**
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	1	1	10	500	16	600	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	1	1	0	0	20	0	0	0
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**			**2**	**2**	**10**	**500**	**36**	**600**	**0**	**0**
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	1	0	15	0	15	3,000	0	0
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**			**1**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**15**	**3,000**	**0**	**0**
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	1	0	0	0	12	0	2	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	2	1	17	443	0	0	0	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	2	0	7	0	24	1,796	10	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	3	0	22	625	16	1,501	0	0
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	6	8	0	0	0	0	44	25,000
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**			**6**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44**	**25,000**
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	8	0	26	3,178	28	7,998	22	9,313
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	5	1	28	690	0	0	6	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	16	3	0	0	0	0	30	0
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	4	4	0	0	13	3,000	5	0
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	4	1	10	5,341	20	581	5	2,011
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	2	1	10	350	18	400	0	0
24	32351	Eno			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	9	4	25	498	59	806	16	942
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	6	4	18	7,563	39	1,098	11	2,341
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	4	1	18	8,150	31	4,506	7	500

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	1	0	1	12	125	1,800,000	100,000	0	0
2	12	24	20	22	288	675	5,803,221	110,333	0	0
0	0	6	0	5	62	587	2,836,000	440,743	533,230	0
0	0	1	0	1	23	14	1,250,000	122,559	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	6	14	600,000	49,038	0	0
0	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**29**	**28**	**1,850,000**	**171,597**	**0**	**0**
0	0	5	3	3	21	3,000	6,500,000	143,529	0	0
0	0	3	0	2	40	100	326,000	78,998	0	0
0	0	2	1	2	10	150	5,990,300	637,091	0	0
2	24	6	2	3	60	120	5,896,262	143,272	0	0
0	0	8	2	6	65	2,000	3,150,000	151,216	656,100	1,782
0	0	3	0	2	18	130	1,234,500	193,077	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	24	100	1,231,000	275,736	0	0
0	**0**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**42**	**230**	**2,465,500**	**468,813**	**0**	**0**
0	0	1	1	0	5	50	439,030	19,650	0	0
0	0	3	1	3	25	200	532,000	97,274	0	0
0	**0**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**30**	**250**	**971,030**	**116,923**	**0**	**0**
0	0	2	1	2	25	100	678,000	8,940	0	0
0	0	3	2	3	25	100	718,600	11,020	0	0
0	**0**	**5**	**3**	**5**	**50**	**200**	**1,396,600**	**19,960**	**0**	**0**
0	0	12	1	12	20	2,000	4,003,600	651,381	0	0
0	0	3	0	3	12	250	1,190,000	46,000	0	0
0	0	9	0	7	31	1,812	2,470,000	324,888	0	0
0	0	4	3	2	30	35	1,594,297	75,000	0	0
0	0	9	1	7	65	165	3,055,000	105,140	0	0
0	0	15	4	13	230	770	7,785,017	500,629	250,413	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**15**	**4**	**13**	**230**	**770**	**7,785,017**	**500,629**	**250,413**	**0**
1	4	10	6	7	105	1,500	3,073,000	235,000	0	0
0	0	5	0	4	100	850	2,086,460	1,100,000	0	0
0	0	12	1	12	212	600	21,530,599	3,526,708	66,597	0
0	0	9	9	9	60	1,000	2,927,150	357,318	0	0
0	0	5	0	4	33	2,048	786,900	182,370	94,240	0
0	0	1	1	1	18	910	2,700,000	188,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	2	8	225	11,683	6,267,973	1,456,971	0	0
0	0	7	3	4	31	255	1,475,422	53,974	0	0
0	0	6	1	3	64	1,428	885,000	4,323	64,699	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Elon	Corridor	56-1051999	450448	Alamance	Chartered
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Graham	Corridor	56-0664331	450621	Alamance	Chartered
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Durham	Corridor	56-1394632	451886	Durham	Chartered
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Burlington	Corridor	56-1398674	450563	Alamance	Chartered
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	Burlington	Corridor	56-0615203	450324	Alamance	Chartered
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	Durham	Corridor	56-6174458	452345	Durham	Chartered
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	Roxboro	Corridor		452185	Person	Chartered
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	Haw River	Corridor	56-1290631	450643	Alamance	Chartered
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	Mebane	Corridor	56-1389348	451990	Alamance	Chartered
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	Mebane	Corridor		450893	Caswell	Chartered
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Timberlake	Corridor	56-1377387	451614	Person	Chartered
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Prospect Hill	Corridor	36-2167731	450654	Caswell	Chartered
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Leasburg	Corridor	56-2193064	450916	Caswell	Chartered
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**								
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1072147	451922	Orange	Chartered
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		451853	Durham	Chartered
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Rougemont	Corridor		451875	Durham	Chartered
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		451955	Durham	Chartered
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**								
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1708585	452106	Person	Chartered
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	Leasburg	Corridor	56-1378769	450665	Caswell	Chartered
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	Mebane	Corridor		451204	Orange	Chartered
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Roxboro	Corridor	56-6002608	452163	Person	Chartered
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Roxboro	Corridor	37-1562141	452015	Person	Chartered
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Durham	Corridor	38-3920955	451751	Durham	Chartered
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Durham	Corridor	56-1124071	451820	Durham	Chartered
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Mebane	Corridor	56-6060122	450687	Alamance	Chartered
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	Milton	Corridor	56-1491097	450734	Caswell	Chartered
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	Milton	Corridor	56-1118905	450701	Caswell	Chartered
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	Semora	Corridor	54-1391614	450814	Caswell	Chartered
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**								
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Bahama	Corridor		451306	Durham	Chartered
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Durham	Corridor	56-0773029	452004	Durham	Chartered
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Timberlake	Corridor	52-2444 571	452026	Person	Chartered
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-1227807	452050	Person	Chartered
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Roxboro	Corridor		451328	Person	Chartered
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Durham	Corridor	30-0252025	450200	Durham	Chartered
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Blanch	Corridor		450313	Caswell	Chartered
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	Yanceyville	Corridor		450712	Caswell	Chartered
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**								
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1405675	451944	Orange	Chartered
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1346279	452152	Person	Chartered
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-6047776	451512	Orange	Chartered
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-2121472	451055	Orange	Chartered
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1523222	452037	Orange	Chartered

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members
	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b
2017	538	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	2	14	529	1	1
2017	681	6	1	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	2	12	689	1	11
2017	236	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	225	0	0
2017	459	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	455	0	0
2017	2,040	9	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	6	4	19	2,034	1	0
2017	215	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	207	1	5
2017	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	375	0	0
2017	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	231	0	5
2017	326	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	1	4	3	317	0	0
2017	33	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0
2017	224	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	7	1	221	1	0
2017	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
2017	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0
	115	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**114**	**0**	**0**
2017	766	8	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	774	3	2
2017	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0
2017	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	0
2017	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0
	200	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**196**	**0**	**0**
2017	93	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	2
2017	186	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	192	0	0
2017	171	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	169	0	0
2017	392	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	10	389	1	2
2017	132	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	128	0	0
2017	105	0	23	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	1	5
2017	568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	558	0	0
2017	891	0	0	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	909	0	6
2017	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0
2017	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0
2017	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
	149	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**149**	**0**	**0**
2017	405	4	1	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	409	0	0
2017	865	5	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	9	867	3	9
2017	193	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	199	0	0
2017	366	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	368	0	0
2017	144	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	142	0	0
2017	165	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	163	0	108
2017	85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	83	0	0
2017	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	0
	189	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**186**	**0**	**0**
2017	390	2	4	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	400	4	0
2017	252	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	254	1	0
2017	620	0	5	0	0	12	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	647	6	7
2017	267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	262	0	0
2017	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	134	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12
					9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	5	0	0	512	10	248	281	158	0	4
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	10	0	0	666	1	380	309	284	68	5
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	0	0	225	0	128	97	69	0	2
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	0	0	0	455	0	266	189	127	2	1
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	1	0	0	2,031	1	1,115	919	338	13	16
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	1	0	0	200	0	120	87	40	0	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	0	0	0	375	0	249	126	90	0	2
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	0	0	0	225	1	130	101	70	0	2
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	1	0	0	316	0	177	140	102	0	1
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	0	0	0	35	0	17	18	30	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	0	0	0	220	0	143	78	63	0	0
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	0	0	0	39	0	19	20	12	0	0
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	0	0	0	75	0	38	37	17	0	0
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**114**	**0**	**57**	**57**	**29**	**0**	**0**
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	0	0	0	765	4	368	406	170	0	6
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	132	0	88	44	25	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	50	0	36	14	11	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	14	0	11	3	9	0	0
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**196**	**0**	**135**	**61**	**45**	**0**	**0**
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	0	0	0	94	2	52	46	34	0	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	0	0	0	192	0	123	69	91	0	1
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	0	0	0	168	1	101	68	40	0	0
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	0	0	0	386	0	225	164	147	0	3
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	0	0	0	128	0	77	51	67	0	1
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	5	2	0	118	0	75	56	81	66	2
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	0	0	0	554	4	310	248	92	0	7
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	0	5	0	898	0	412	497	135	0	3
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	59	0	37	22	9	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	51	0	30	21	17	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	39	0	20	19	16	0	0
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**149**	**0**	**87**	**62**	**42**	**0**	**0**
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	0	0	0	407	2	269	140	92	87	0
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	0	0	0	853	2	517	350	207	0	7
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	0	0	0	199	0	101	98	55	0	0
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	0	0	0	368	0	202	166	131	0	0
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	142	0	76	66	41	0	0
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	7	0	0	38	10	97	66	72	0	1
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	0	0	0	83	0	49	34	30	0	1
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	0	0	0	103	0	55	48	43	0	0
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**186**	**0**	**104**	**82**	**73**	**0**	**1**
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	396	0	302	98	133	0	1
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	0	0	0	253	0	140	114	53	0	0
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	0	3	0	631	0	362	285	276	0	4
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	0	0	0	262	0	117	145	70	0	1
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	0	0	0	134	0	82	52	19	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered
11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
0	4	20	38	0	74	10	3	105	192	72	50	9
1	6	66	46	6	69	35	10	240	354	204	85	15
0	2	18	19	0	12	10	14	68	104	65	40	5
0	1	1	9	0	8	4	0	48	60	47	22	5
0	16	163	89	9	180	60	4	281	525	133	159	11
0	0	7	25	0	1	0	2	27	30	25	18	4
0	2	2	2	0	5	0	0	30	35	35	60	5
0	2	2	27	0	40	20	5	67	132	52	0	7
0	1	1	18	0	31	8	0	62	101	26	48	4
0	0	0	15	0	6	0	3	16	25	6	10	1
0	0	11	33	4	12	10	0	31	53	12	0	2
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	10	5	0	1
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	9	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**22**	**14**	**0**	**2**
3	9	30	48	9	41	43	17	54	155	76	62	13
0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	10	15	10	0	1
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**15**	**10**	**0**	**1**
1	1	13	37	5	6	6	4	15	31	22	0	3
0	1	1	20	0	16	10	15	45	86	52	0	10
0	0	0	11	0	6	2	0	27	35	12	4	1
2	5	29	26	9	28	20	8	38	94	53	80	8
2	3	16	52	0	16	9	8	12	45	30	62	4
0	2	2	87	0	6	0	0	60	66	11	0	1
0	7	29	24	0	154	11	12	38	215	40	110	3
0	3	3	46	0	46	35	26	95	202	63	82	22
0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1
0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	13	13	0	1
0	**0**	**14**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**22**	**22**	**0**	**3**
2	2	51	94	4	10	5	0	35	50	25	30	6
1	8	96	230	6	56	45	0	155	256	110	57	12
3	3	10	52	4	12	25	9	25	71	30	35	4
0	0	31	39	0	25	29	1	58	113	53	110	8
0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	0	1
0	1	9	15	0	9	6	8	75	98	13	0	2
0	1	4	14	0	0	3	0	12	15	12	0	1
0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	11	56	3
0	**1**	**4**	**24**	**0**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**12**	**25**	**23**	**56**	**4**
3	4	5	23	4	20	20	8	50	98	39	45	6
1	1	0	52	0	3	2	2	18	25	20	35	3
0	4	93	184	0	94	95	21	178	388	140	98	19
0	1	38	8	0	13	10	0	30	53	24	30	5
0	0	0	46	0	0	1	0	19	20	3	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF
					24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	3	12	40	115	64	7,025	6	75
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	18	4	10	850	77	5,966	30	3,800
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	5	5	11	1,750	27	2,518	6	743
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	3	1	12	1,376	0	0	14	3,488
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	9	9	25	1,900	131	420	60	500
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	1	2	8	0	15	0	0	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	2	0	12	200	25	2,358	0	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	4	2	30	2,554	29	3,472	12	0
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	5	0	12	3,567	0	0	39	4,846
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	4	3	16	300	15	4,641	8	590
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	0	0	0	0	6	462	0	0
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	0	0	0	0	12	3,822	4	0
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**4,284**	**4**	**0**
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	8	3	28	1,928	66	4,497	41	1,600
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	5	220	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**220**	**0**	**0**
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	5	2	7	4,100	34	9,898	0	0
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	2	0	7	0	12	1,600	0	0
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	5	2	15	1,200	75	1,500	20	400
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	2	1	8	100	13	200	7	0
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	5	1	20	16,605	25	3,325	7	0
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	4	4	34	4,300	65	300	45	100
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**			**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	2	3	0	0	0	0	6	1,000
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	8	5	35	5,000	130	14,143	30	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	3	1	10	0	10	0	25	250
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	4	0	10	467	20	1,524	24	745
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	0	1	8	0	20	450	0	0
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	3	6	27	0	32	2,856	7	139
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	1	1	0	0	7	0	3	0
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	0	2	14	500	0	0	4	0
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**			**1**	**3**	**14**	**500**	**7**	**0**	**7**	**0**
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	2	2	12	0	34	1,000	17	0
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	0	1	8	333	12	7,355	6	0
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	15	3	0	0	0	0	95	36,849
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	8,883
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	4	1	7	0	7	323	1	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
2	16	20	10	12	154	2,625	2,700,000	435,374	0	0
0	0	13	12	10	277	3,710	6,642,617	498,743	0	0
0	0	9	4	6	55	750	1,714,203	102,375	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	15	1,200	191,500	414,155	0	0
0	0	25	2	17	235	3,102	13,274,312	2,309,309	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	20	340	2,356,500	7,204	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	12	200	1,274,000	60,676	0	0
0	0	11	2	5	50	400	3,026,625	53,000	0	0
0	0	13	1	5	45	1,200	4,000,000	152,539	0	0
0	0	4	1	4	30	77	202,000	40,000	0	0
0	0	3	2	1	50	7,292	1,985,500	82,563	0	0
0	0	3	2	2	18	1,860	422,000	33,632	0	0
0	0	3	2	3	23	895	546,000	2,093	0	2,239
0	**0**	**6**	**4**	**5**	**41**	**2,755**	**968,000**	**35,725**	**0**	**2,239**
0	0	2	0	2	55	100	2,805,500	107,160	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325,000	31,661	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	500	255,000	50,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	63,235	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**500**	**622,000**	**144,896**	**0**	**0**
0	0	2	0	2	14	16	1,141,668	48,315	0	0
1	1	6	6	6	60	525	95,200	107,756	0	0
0	0	5	0	3	2	0	974,000	62,000	84,384	84,384
0	0	0	5	4	60	225	3,333,500	542,346	284,000	0
0	0	2	0	2	12	40	948,500	5,000	0	0
0	0	17	8	13	80	425	999,999	319,300	0	0
0	0	32	11	19	290	4,811	2,122,305	1,738,892	0	0
2	2	5	2	5	100	165	3,221,700	153,872	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	100,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273,000	25,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340,000	38,190	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**833,000**	**163,190**	**0**	**0**
0	0	2	0	2	10	350	1,105,291	247,596	102,711	0
1	6	8	0	6	140	600	7,493,808	634,037	86,717	0
1	5	1	0	0	20	150	278,982	117,873	0	0
0	0	4	1	4	75	430	2,685,000	18,238	0	0
1	1	2	1	2	20	8	1,648,000	1,201,079	0	0
0	0	6	0	5	61	2,048	1,783,000	62,556	97,705	0
0	0	2	0	2	12	100	487,916	80,479	0	0
0	0	5	1	2	30	170	598,363	10,500	0	0
0	**0**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**42**	**270**	**1,086,279**	**90,979**	**0**	**0**
2	2	3	1	1	25	59	1,500,000	3,000	0	0
0	0	7	1	5	260	5,755	1,309,500	522,399	0	0
0	0	12	1	7	241	1,940	3,498,035	684,988	495,203	5,000
0	0	15	0	6	40	100	1,600,000	180,000	0	0
0	0	3	3	3	19	320	900,000	84,407	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Durham	Corridor	56-095-3087	452072	Durham	Chartered
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Haw River	Corridor	56-1263034	451088	Alamance	Chartered
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	Durham	Corridor	56-1152936	451578	Orange	Chartered
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Yanceyville	Corridor	56-6172837	451192	Caswell	Chartered
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Durham	Corridor	56-1543016	451795	Durham	Chartered
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	Efland	Corridor	56-6174904	452094	Orange	Chartered
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	Chapel Hill	Corridor		451170	Orange	Chartered
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**								
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-6048475	450847	Alamance	Chartered
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Rougemont	Corridor	56-1161463	451933	Orange	Chartered
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Rougemont	Corridor		452128	Durham	Chartered
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**								
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	Haw River	Corridor	56-5151703	450860	Alamance	Chartered
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-2290222	450676	Person	Chartered
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	Saxapahaw	Corridor	56-6052762	450940	Alamance	Chartered
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	Providence	Corridor	23-7449895	450552	Caswell	Chartered
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	Durham	Corridor	74-3150744	451410		Mission Congregation
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	Gibsonville	Corridor	84-1645287	450302	Alamance	Chartered
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	81-0645526	451181	Alamance	Chartered
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	81-0645526	451181	Alamance	Chartered
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	56-1263964	450745	Alamance	Chartered
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	56-1263964	450745	Alamance	Chartered
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**								
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	Burlington	Corridor	56-2203234	450370	Alamance	Chartered
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	Durham	Corridor	56-0727034	451784	Durham	Chartered
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	Burlington	Corridor	56-1058882	450381	Alamance	Chartered
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	Swepsonville	Corridor	56-1382398	451022	Alamance	Chartered
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	Durham	Corridor	45-2321119	452378	Durham	New Church Start
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	Durham	Corridor		454435	Durham	Satellite (Multi-Site)
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**								
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	Durham	Corridor		451807	Durham	Chartered
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		452130	Durham	Chartered
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	Hillsborough	Corridor		451534	Orange	Chartered
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-0898043	451487	Orange	Chartered
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-1153013	452243	Orange	Chartered
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1364826	452174	Person	Chartered
		Corridor District Totals								

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members
	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b
2017	276	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	273	1	13
2017	270	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	270	0	0
2017	484	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	487	0	3
2017	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	208	0	0
2017	355	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	351	6	99
2017	189	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	189	1	0
2017	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	3
	280	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**280**	**1**	**3**
2017	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	1	0
2017	152	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	154	0	0
2017	67	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	0	2
	219	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**225**	**0**	**2**
2017	346	0	7	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	353	6	0
2017	224	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	225	0	0
2017	177	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	1	0
2017	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	103	0	0
2017	176	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	167
2017	255	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	255	0	0
2017	171	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	173	0	2
2017	171	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	173	0	2
2017	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	403	0	0
2017	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	403	0	0
	586	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**576**	**0**	**2**
2017	125	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	0	0
2017	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	123	0	6
2017	238	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	237	0	0
2017	346	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	345	0	0
2017	0	0	14	0	0	24	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	22
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**62**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**4**	**22**
2017	828	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	6	824	3	35
2017	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	1
2017	341	0	1	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	351	2	4
2017	1,823	20	9	0	0	26	4	0	0	0	3	1	6	1,872	12	6
2017	477	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	473	0	0
2017	209	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	3	1	196	0	0
	31,889	**129**	**140**	**36**	**0**	**251**	**191**	**236**	**51**	**32**	**121**	**81**	**371**	**31,744**	**104**	**614**

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12
					9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	1	1	0	252	5	148	125	62	0	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	0	0	0	269	1	138	132	83	0	0
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	0	0	0	484	0	286	201	118	0	3
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	0	0	0	208	0	108	100	45	0	0
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	1	0	1	239	5	178	173	65	35	1
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	0	0	0	188	0	109	80	47	0	2
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	0	0	1	87	0	57	34	18	0	0
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**1**	**275**	**0**	**166**	**114**	**65**	**0**	**2**
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	0	0	0	106	1	64	44	36	0	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	0	3	0	151	0	86	68	45	0	1
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	0	0	0	66	3	37	34	25	41	0
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**			**0**	**3**	**0**	**217**	**3**	**123**	**102**	**70**	**41**	**1**
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	1	0	0	345	1	191	162	81	2	3
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	0	0	0	223	2	123	102	60	0	0
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	0	0	0	174	3	91	87	66	0	2
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	0	0	0	103	0	64	39	45	0	0
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	4	1	0	4	4	118	62	70	150	2
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	0	0	0	255	0	138	117	55	0	0
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	0	0	0	171	0	77	96	50	0	1
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	0	0	0	171	0	77	96	50	0	1
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	0	0	0	403	0	226	177	55	0	0
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	0	0	0	403	0	226	177	55	0	0
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**574**	**0**	**303**	**273**	**105**	**0**	**1**
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	0	0	126	0	69	57	71	0	0
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	0	1	0	115	1	68	55	47	0	1
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	0	0	0	237	0	123	114	87	0	0
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	0	0	0	345	0	181	164	56	0	0
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	1	0	0	73	0	47	53	190	0	6
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**73**	**0**	**47**	**53**	**190**	**0**	**6**
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	2	0	0	779	5	460	364	125	0	5
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	54	0	32	23	26	0	0
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	4	0	0	341	0	193	158	133	0	2
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	0	1	0	1,846	7	1,056	816	520	76	15
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	1	0	0	472	0	269	204	140	0	0
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	0	0	0	196	0	116	80	68	0	2
		Corridor District Totals			**60**	**27**	**11**	**30,830**	**98**	**17,806**	**13,938**	**9,045**	**704**	**160**

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered
11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
0	0	36	24	0	7	12	5	39	63	25	15	3
1	1	0	6	0	8	5	0	30	43	40	20	5
0	3	35	55	0	5	25	5	70	105	50	85	8
0	0	0	21	0	16	4	3	35	58	30	30	3
0	1	10	10	0	8	2	10	30	50	20	0	2
1	3	0	14	0	13	5	5	34	57	23	22	4
0	0	0	6	0	9	3	2	11	25	10	0	1
1	**3**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**22**	**8**	**7**	**45**	**82**	**33**	**22**	**5**
0	0	10	39	2	9	9	2	8	28	5	24	1
0	1	1	8	0	3	13	3	22	41	8	0	1
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	8	10	5	0	0
0	**1**	**1**	**28**	**0**	**3**	**13**	**5**	**30**	**51**	**13**	**0**	**1**
5	8	12	30	0	40	15	2	90	147	40	45	6
1	1	2	24	0	1	5	0	34	40	21	0	4
0	2	35	18	6	10	14	8	38	70	35	24	5
0	0	0	5	0	7	2	2	13	24	18	0	5
0	2	0	10	0	12	5	25	48	90	15	0	2
0	0	0	10	0	6	5	4	36	51	33	24	5
2	3	16	18	4	15	4	0	25	44	12	35	2
2	3	16	18	4	15	4	0	25	44	12	35	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	50	52	28	0	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	50	52	28	0	2
2	**3**	**16**	**19**	**4**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**75**	**96**	**40**	**35**	**4**
0	0	1	11	0	25	4	18	79	126	64	70	5
0	1	1	8	0	0	10	3	20	33	14	8	2
1	1	1	1	0	10	6	4	79	99	46	38	6
0	0	59	32	0	5	6	10	33	54	15	44	3
4	10	15	176	0	58	5	55	85	203	58	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	**10**	**15**	**176**	**0**	**58**	**5**	**55**	**85**	**203**	**58**	**0**	**2**
0	5	16	50	0	6	11	25	45	87	45	0	6
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	17	17	13	0	1
0	2	39	66	0	31	19	13	83	146	26	139	5
1	16	380	433	0	136	84	102	397	719	250	163	18
1	1	37	80	9	25	29	27	110	191	74	68	12
1	3	3	10	2	15	6	0	32	53	35	0	7
46	**206**	**2,317**	**3,836**	**147**	**2,007**	**1,210**	**667**	**5,456**	**9,340**	**3,593**	**3,063**	**492**

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF
					24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	4	3	10	550	15	1,800	10	150
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	1	0	0	0	14	1,685	5	500
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	5	2	25	12,954	83	6,198	23	5,697
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	2	3	15	212	4	40	0	0
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	5	0	12	1,500	0	0	4	345
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**			**6**	**0**	**12**	**1,500**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**345**
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	2	2	6	266	7	1,152	8	500
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	6	2	10	0	8	0	8	0
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**			**9**	**5**	**10**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**8**	**0**
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	2	1	0	0	32	4,003	12	4,500
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	3	1	16	490	15	374	4	1,457
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	2	3	0	0	0	0	14	0
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	2	1	0	0	11	1,500	0	0
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	2	1	25	0	39	0	18	0
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	3	2	0	0	14	2,550	3	0
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	5	0	0	0	37	2,707	0	0
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	5	0	0	0	37	2,707	0	0
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**			**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**2,707**	**0**	**0**
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	3	0	22	100	0	0	0	0
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	0	2	10	81	4	0	10	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	4	0	18	0	31	4,790	5	0
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	3	4	10	7,185	34	2,531	8	1,010
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**			**13**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	6	3	0	0	16	6,384	15	0
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	5	12	22	700	43	740	19	15,400
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	19	15	50	406	172	13,304	60	12,738
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	6	5	0	0	14	1,400	28	3,280
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	2	2	10	1,121	28	1,350	9	280
		Corridor District Totals			**395**	**248**	**1,062**	**109,740**	**2,089**	**173,757**	**1,079**	**166,164**

Corridor District 2017 • Table I

Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	2	0	0	50	350	1,275,603	193,607	0	0
0	0	3	1	1	74	218	2,474,000	81,726	0	0
1	6	5	3	3	75	300	2,447,000	223,951	428,423	0
0	0	7	2	5	52	280	852,493	45,000	0	0
0	0	12	3	6	25	60	1,590,000	60,079	205,225	11,331
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,036,000	157,737	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	569,000	101,402	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**1,605,000**	**259,139**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	24	125	892,000	309,908	0	0
0	0	2	1	2	15	1,480	887,436	252,970	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	6	2,960	339,671	198,375	0	0
0	**0**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**21**	**4,440**	**1,227,107**	**451,345**	**0**	**0**
1	18	4	2	3	40	165	964,500	95,000	0	0
0	0	17	6	10	80	10,940	1,800,000	499,049	0	0
0	0	4	0	3	50	4,200	1,355,500	600,000	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	25	3,800	1,146,100	50,000	0	0
1	1	5	0	3	7	250	315,000	1,536	0	0
0	0	4	2	3	38	27	1,000,000	750,000	0	0
0	0	4	2	4	30	500	1,570,000	33,537	0	0
0	0	4	2	4	30	500	1,570,000	33,537	0	0
0	0	4	1	3	30	3,622	1,350,000	186,794	0	0
0	0	4	1	3	30	3,622	1,350,000	186,794	0	0
0	**0**	**8**	**3**	**7**	**60**	**4,122**	**2,920,000**	**220,330**	**0**	**0**
0	0	3	0	3	30	100	900,000	120,000	0	0
0	0	4	0	2	30	8,073	2,171,300	527,213	9,659	0
0	0	4	0	4	30	600	1,834,000	159,284	18,790	0
0	0	9	3	3	34	100	3,659,124	120,035	0	0
0	0	3	0	3	85	600	1,500,000	107,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**85**	**600**	**1,500,000**	**107,000**	**0**	**0**
0	0	5	1	5	50	2,240	16,902,500	942,696	0	0
1	4	5	1	2	36	637	590,000	29,958	0	0
2	37	6	0	4	73	160	1,762,500	43,500	91,000	0
2	19	4	2	3	0	4,150	9,000,000	2,500,000	91,000	73,500
8	7	9	1	4	80	150	2,300,000	554,436	0	806
0	0	36	0	2	60	245	1,931,500	6,000	0	0
31	**165**	**599**	**177**	**408**	**5,684**	**121,641**	**245,551,082**	**31,772,511**	**3,660,097**	**179,042**

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**				**D79134**			
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-0899222	451465	Orange	Chartered	2017
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	Durham	Corridor	56-0955867	451545	Durham	Chartered	2017
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Raleigh	Corridor	26-0338760	451977		Chartered	2017
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	Roxboro	Corridor		451261	Person	Chartered	2017
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	Oxford	Corridor		451272	Granville	Chartered	2017
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**									
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-1403074	451476	Orange	Chartered	2017
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Durham	Corridor	56-1380382	451283	Durham	Chartered	2017
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	Durham	Corridor	56-6001762	451567	Durham	Chartered	2017
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Burlington	Corridor	56-0890271	450415	Hertford	Chartered	2017
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowder	Durham	Corridor		451580	Durham	Chartered	2017
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-1366122	450222	Alamance	Chartered	2017
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-6150915	451124	Alamance	Chartered	2017
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**									
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Pelham	Corridor	56-1151103	450528	Caswell	Chartered	2017
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Reidsville	Corridor	56-1151103	450530	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**									
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Burlington	Corridor	56-1270684	450461	Alamance	Chartered	2017
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Reidsville	Corridor	56-2042262	450437	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**									
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	Durham	Corridor	56-0588480	451625	Durham	Chartered	2017
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Burlington	Corridor	56-1406340	452210	Orange	Chartered	2017
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Carrboro	Corridor	56-0897833	451421	Orange	Chartered	2017
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Graham	Corridor	56-1385643	450858	Alamance	Chartered	2017
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	Cedar Grove	Corridor	56-2007642	451443	Orange	Chartered	2017
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-1935655	452232	Orange	Chartered	2017
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	Chapel Hill	Corridor		453555			2017
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**									
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Roxboro	Corridor		452117	Person	Chartered	2017
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	Burlington	Corridor	56-0636252	450288	Alamance	Chartered	2017
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Durham	Corridor	56-0685370	451682	Durham	Chartered	2017
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Durham	Corridor	56-0860891	451660	Durham	Chartered	2017
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Efland	Corridor	56-1328583	451842	Orange	Chartered	2017
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Burlington	Corridor	56-6022659	450426	Alamance	Chartered	2017
24	32351	Eno				Corridor		451864		Merged	
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Durham	Corridor	56-0945708	451705	Durham	Chartered	2017
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Elon College	Corridor	56-6173647	450541	Alamance	Chartered	2017
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Burlington	Corridor	56-1012234	450346	Alamance	Chartered	2017

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
18,981	18,981	2,146	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125,878	100,660	2,600	0	4,031	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47,911	47,911	2,690	0	2,105	0	750	500	1,345	828	550	0	500	3,723
13,451	13,451	978	0	246	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,951	9,951	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23,402	**23,402**	**1,043**	**0**	**246**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
27,989	16,000	120	0	300	0	0	180	242	0	165	337	10	934
11,000	11,001	315	0	767	0	250	167	0	0	243	0	0	410
41,227	28,170	2,150	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64,234	64,234	8,822	0	3,357	0	0	35	25	2	35	0	4	101
36,652	36,652	2,442	0	821	0	50	30	250	45	70	225	0	620
13,980	13,980	1,090	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,775	17,775	1,225	0	756	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31,755	**31,755**	**2,315**	**0**	**846**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
6,159	6,159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,999	5,999	691	0	145	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	120
12,158	**12,158**	**691**	**0**	**145**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**120**
8,807	8,807	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,607	9,607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18,414	**18,414**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
15,435	15,435	1,690	0	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,321	5,321	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31,491	31,491	3,010	0	1,240	0	50	155	170	80	205	155	220	985
22,284	22,284	160	0	1,400	75	0	75	75	75	75	75	75	450
24,437	24,437	286	0	852	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	34
163,881	163,881	0	0	5,224	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163,881	**163,881**	**0**	**0**	**5,224**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
38,022	38,022	3,188	0	18,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45,848	45,848	849	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129,033	129,033	9,148	0	3,969	0	150	0	2,498	0	0	0	0	2,498
19,641	19,641	3,977	0	685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22,325	11,163	285	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27,867	27,867	620	0	1,007	0	100	0	190	0	0	0	0	190
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103,866	103,866	11,614	0	6,447	0	100	0	1,189	0	0	0	0	1,189
21,937	21,937	737	0	348	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27,924	27,924	725	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**							
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	2,000	1,600	3,554	30,116	0	0	2,212
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	6,632	51,666	22,330	86,115	0	40,361	7,330
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	0	13,840	17,234	71,239	28,403	0	0
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	1,500	3,598	4,119	23,880	0	0	1,706
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	900	0	4,139	23,880	0	0	2,000
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**			**2,400**	**3,598**	**8,258**	**47,760**	**0**	**0**	**3,706**
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	0	0	0	32,515	0	0	2,212
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	0	0	5,654	32,859	0	0	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	0	3,345	9,091	50,404	0	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	66,722	122,875	10,835	62,812	0	0	4,735
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowder	0	14,496	8,101	58,706	0	0	2,026
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	0	2,259	3,882	22,704	0	0	1,825
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	0	2,986	3,882	22,504	0	0	1,826
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**			**0**	**5,245**	**7,764**	**45,208**	**0**	**0**	**3,651**
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	275	1,330	3,346	13,143	0	0	1,106
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	0	9,718	3,346	13,143	0	0	1,106
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**			**275**	**11,048**	**6,692**	**26,286**	**0**	**0**	**2,212**
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	50	200	4,425	22,405	0	0	1,250
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	400	3,600	4,425	22,405	0	0	1,250
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**			**450**	**3,800**	**8,850**	**44,810**	**0**	**0**	**2,500**
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	0	2,310	2,267	34,986	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	0	802	0	12,804	0	0	3,488
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	1,400	4,030	8,587	49,819	0	0	6,942
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	16,862	8,659	50,195	0	0	3,257
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	0	0	8,970	52,000	0	0	3,496
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	0	50,265	29,070	113,657	45,696	0	4,248
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**			**0**	**50,265**	**29,070**	**113,657**	**45,696**	**0**	**4,248**
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	7,551	31,370	10,495	55,586	0	0	3,300
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	27,303	12,990	58,427	0	0	3,424
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	0	58,887	13,460	78,030	0	0	5,973
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	3,886	2,070	4,200	28,477	0	0	5,290
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	0	18,753	7,676	44,500	100	0	5,143
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	0	0	0	44,000	0	0	0
24	32351	Eno			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	8,975	19,607	24,002	89,307	45,725	11,711	5,000
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	1,185	6,782	9,369	54,182	0	0	2,494
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	725	1,380	9,328	54,075	0	0	4,429

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	250	4,600	14,000
0	1,000	2,653	0	1,489	0	20,572	450	226,311	50,127	10,400	98,060
0	0	2,211	1,064	1,544	0	0	225	105,465	31,063	5,671	33,529
0	0	2,440	0	551	0	6,496	113	7,270	3,857	2,747	12,788
0	0	2,545	0	286	0	6,609	113	962	1,537	1,489	6,764
0	**0**	**4,984**	**0**	**837**	**0**	**13,105**	**225**	**8,232**	**5,395**	**4,236**	**19,552**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,203	4,621	6,704	28,045
0	0	453	0	0	0	0	0	3,529	4,536	2,257	23,729
0	0	2,295	0	75	0	6,507	225	54,912	1,018	10,967	42,726
0	0	2,941	0	84	0	12,993	225	109,762	16,083	21,400	61,840
0	0	2,404	0	600	0	5,955	174	40,503	5,298	6,909	49,011
0	0	2,713	0	193	0	6,496	113	13,327	5,156	3,638	22,328
0	0	2,999	0	450	0	6,609	0	0	19,417	3,828	26,203
0	**0**	**5,712**	**0**	**643**	**0**	**13,105**	**113**	**13,327**	**24,573**	**7,466**	**48,531**
0	0	1,954	0	544	0	3,053	112	0	681	2,465	5,884
0	0	1,954	0	544	0	3,053	112	0	451	2,151	6,832
0	**0**	**3,908**	**0**	**1,088**	**0**	**6,106**	**224**	**0**	**1,132**	**4,616**	**12,716**
0	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,650	80	0	792	1,215	5,920
0	0	2,000	0	100	0	1,650	80	0	1,725	1,560	9,140
0	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**3,299**	**160**	**0**	**2,517**	**2,775**	**15,060**
0	0	621	0	105	0	0	0	17,829	4,719	8,945	21,845
0	0	3,000	0	289	0	0	0	3,570	376	3,992	6,947
0	0	394	0	118	0	12,993	225	41,608	5,084	10,584	33,679
0	0	4,434	0	94	0	12,993	225	0	7,084	5,554	14,811
0	0	2,000	0	250	0	12,993	225	12,440	1,214	5,646	17,264
4,448	0	7,698	2,080	1,440	1,178	12,993	225	438,619	50,060	11,509	119,983
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	0	0
4,448	**0**	**7,698**	**2,080**	**1,440**	**1,178**	**12,993**	**225**	**438,619**	**50,953**	**11,509**	**119,983**
0	0	7,430	0	250	0	12,117	0	24,375	35,250	9,720	56,504
0	0	6,160	0	940	0	13,061	225	54,679	6,575	11,504	57,712
0	0	3,567	0	993	0	13,218	0	349,571	47,520	29,397	125,357
0	0	555	0	250	0	6,020	225	13,852	6,020	10,853	20,770
0	0	0	645	0	0	5,955	225	8,735	2,206	6,169	14,453
0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	27,499	10,033	5,556	28,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,000	0	2,088	1,915	1,423	1,095	21,364	450	163,286	20,163	15,136	101,866
0	0	3,690	0	0	0	11,114	225	13,929	3,326	4,894	10,253
0	0	1,533	0	0	0	12,993	225	9,900	3,765	5,645	45,610

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**						
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	0	6,000	0	0	0	95,199
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	109,340	85,481	0	0	13,100	941,168
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	48,818	312,180	24,500	7,242	0	761,407
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	0	7,170	0	0	0	92,960
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	0	0	0	61,239
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**			**0**	**7,170**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**154,199**
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	0	32,962	0	0	0	164,617
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	0	2,750	0	0	0	88,510
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	0	5,636	23,034	0	0	240,865
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	0	38,180	0	0	0	608,001
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowder	59,280	4,768	0	0	0	298,817
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	0	0	0	0	0	99,794
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	0	15,205	0	0	0	125,665
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**			**0**	**15,205**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**225,459**
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	0	13,000	8,762	0	0	61,814
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	0	22,938	8,762	0	0	81,065
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**			**0**	**35,938**	**17,524**	**0**	**0**	**142,879**
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	0	10,600	0	0	0	59,443
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	0	0	0	57,941
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**			**0**	**10,600**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**117,385**
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	0	23,854	0	0	0	135,380
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	11,173	23,646	0	0	0	75,533
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	0	12,141	0	0	0	224,379
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	0	0	0	0	148,537
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	0	6,885	0	0	0	148,991
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	21,371	51,871	28,462	18,160	0	1,182,338
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	0	0	0	0	0	893
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**			**21,371**	**51,871**	**28,462**	**18,160**	**0**	**1,183,231**
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	0	48,100	0	0	0	361,360
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	22,210	7,242	0	0	329,399
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	40,397	135,576	0	0	0	1,046,743
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	126,771
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	8,157	2,461	0	0	0	136,925
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	0	3,500	0	0	0	149,872
24	32351	Eno			0	0	0	0	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	8,559	31,202	0	14,484	0	714,574
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	0	1,078	0	0	0	145,593
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	10,440	0	0	0	0	188,747

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Elon	Corridor	56-1051999	450448	Alamance	Chartered	2017
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Graham	Corridor	56-0664331	450621	Alamance	Chartered	2017
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Durham	Corridor	56-1394632	451886	Durham	Chartered	2017
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Burlington	Corridor	56-1398674	450563	Alamance	Chartered	2017
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	Burlington	Corridor	56-0615203	450324	Alamance	Chartered	2017
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	Durham	Corridor	56-6174458	452345	Durham	Chartered	2017
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	Roxboro	Corridor		452185	Person	Chartered	2017
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	Haw River	Corridor	56-1290631	450643	Alamance	Chartered	2017
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	Mebane	Corridor	56-1389348	451990	Alamance	Chartered	2017
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	Mebane	Corridor		450893	Caswell	Chartered	2017
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Timberlake	Corridor	56-1377387	451614	Person	Chartered	2017
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Prospect Hill	Corridor	36-2167731	450654	Caswell	Chartered	2017
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Leasburg	Corridor	56-2193064	450916	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**									
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1072147	451922	Orange	Chartered	2017
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		451853	Durham	Chartered	2017
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Rougemont	Corridor		451875	Durham	Chartered	2017
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		451955	Durham	Chartered	2017
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**									
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1708585	452106	Person	Chartered	2017
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	Leasburg	Corridor	56-1378769	450665	Caswell	Chartered	2017
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	Mebane	Corridor		451204	Orange	Chartered	2017
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Roxboro	Corridor	56-6002608	452163	Person	Chartered	2017
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Roxboro	Corridor	37-1562141	452015	Person	Chartered	2017
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Durham	Corridor	38-3920955	451751	Durham	Chartered	2017
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Durham	Corridor	56-1124071	451820	Durham	Chartered	2017
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Mebane	Corridor	56-6060122	450687	Alamance	Chartered	2017
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	Milton	Corridor	56-1491097	450734	Caswell	Chartered	2017
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	Milton	Corridor	56-1118905	450701	Caswell	Chartered	2017
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	Semora	Corridor	54-1391614	450814	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**									
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Bahama	Corridor		451306	Durham	Chartered	2017
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Durham	Corridor	56-0773029	452004	Durham	Chartered	2017
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Timberlake	Corridor	52-2444 571	452026	Person	Chartered	2017
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-1227807	452050	Person	Chartered	2017
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Roxboro	Corridor		451328	Person	Chartered	2017
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Durham	Corridor	30-0252025	450200	Durham	Chartered	2017
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Blanch	Corridor		450313	Caswell	Chartered	2017
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	Yanceyville	Corridor		450712	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**									
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1405675	451944	Orange	Chartered	2017
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1346279	452152	Person	Chartered	2017
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-6047776	451512	Orange	Chartered	2017
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-2121472	451055	Orange	Chartered	2017
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1523222	452037	Orange	Chartered	2017

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
68,263	68,263	2,644	0	530	0	50	420	0	0	0	0	0	420
79,852	79,852	9,470	0	1,487	0	50	209	604	70	30	0	25	938
26,364	26,364	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41,055	41,055	336	0	275	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177,143	177,143	986	0	1,644	0	170	0	200	0	0	792	680	1,672
17,975	17,976	1,245	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,328	20,328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29,600	29,600	250	0	977	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
37,915	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	25
2,423	2,423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,435	17,435	275	0	50	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300
4,181	4,181	720	0	589	0	0	20	0	0	0	14	0	34
5,910	5,910	0	0	327	0	0	80	68	50	95	5	80	378
10,091	**10,091**	**720**	**0**	**916**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**68**	**50**	**95**	**19**	**80**	**412**
43,603	43,603	7,322	0	2,784	50	0	50	50	50	159	150	50	509
4,456	4,456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,749	3,749	0	0	50	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
867	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,072	**9,072**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**10**	**0**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**60**
13,204	13,204	725	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,268	20,268	1,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,918	10,918	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60,197	60,197	4,445	0	459	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
13,304	13,304	381	0	743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,548	4,548	1,805	0	1,369	0	0	200	1,505	200	300	225	200	2,630
57,909	57,909	16,170	0	2,612	0	194	110	925	199	50	332	150	1,766
43,655	35,579	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,686	2,686	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,083	6,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,409	3,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,178	**12,178**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
45,737	45,737	100	0	0	0	0	19	37	50	147	29	0	282
85,870	85,870	12,167	0	4,311	0	120	360	25	245	485	580	0	1,695
15,954	15,954	0	0	2,692	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39,748	39,748	0	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,684	14,684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32,198	32,198	1,223	0	1,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,246	8,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,275	9,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,521	**17,521**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
26,185	26,185	4,036	0	2,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25,812	23,431	175	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116,527	116,527	1,796	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
23,535	23,535	3,420	0	1,228	0	0	100	25	0	0	0	0	125
11,804	11,804	0	0	360	0	0	0	51	40	0	0	0	91

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	6,675	42,564	15,073	65,670	25,133	0	0
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	0	62,062	13,016	67,000	0	0	4,500
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	10,703	8,149	43,810	0	0	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	0	12,485	8,532	49,464	0	0	4,668
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	4,665	114,869	27,387	113,003	51,060	0	4,924
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	0	195	4,200	28,477	0	0	4,832
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	1,110	7,113	7,879	45,975	0	0	2,240
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	1,432	4,503	7,557	43,810	0	0	4,334
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	1,000	10,116	10,175	57,063	0	0	4,909
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	0	250	0	6,000	0	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	0	4,450	7,609	41,072	0	0	3,778
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	400	659	1,683	14,260	0	0	1,080
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	305	6,246	2,057	17,429	0	0	1,320
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**			**705**	**6,905**	**3,740**	**31,689**	**0**	**0**	**2,400**
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	0	13,902	14,419	83,588	0	0	8,100
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	0	1,425	889	9,204	0	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	75	889	10,045	0	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	339	3,816	0	0	0
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**			**0**	**1,500**	**2,116**	**23,065**	**0**	**0**	**0**
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	375	4,106	4,200	29,046	0	0	5,557
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	1,540	14,697	8,021	46,000	0	0	2,612
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	0	500	2,040	28,477	0	0	2,841
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	4,195	11,829	10,868	63,000	0	0	7,736
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	0	1,459	4,207	28,525	0	0	5,007
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	0	5,232	0	32,856	0	0	0
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	504	20,410	11,570	55,800	4,040	0	0
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	0	9,310	10,387	60,218	0	0	5,789
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	0	350	0	8,750	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	0	625	0	15,000	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	0	354	0	8,750	0	0	0
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**			**0**	**1,329**	**0**	**32,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	0	16,098	8,210	55,888	0	0	4,141
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	0	42,763	22,327	77,076	0	52,445	2,328
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	0	29,159	4,201	28,477	0	0	2,614
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	0	5,070	9,882	57,290	0	0	4,674
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	0	13,800	4,809	30,600	0	0	4,309
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	0	14,552	13,020	66,950	0	0	3,397
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	450	1,070	3,795	22,000	0	0	1,375
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	250	850	3,795	22,000	0	0	1,375
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**			**700**	**1,920**	**7,590**	**44,000**	**0**	**0**	**2,750**
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	3,000	1,500	10,939	61,411	0	0	4,700
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	0	16,552	7,557	43,810	0	0	3,722
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	0	52,688	21,813	73,803	43,810	0	8,175
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	5,463	13,000	8,798	51,000	0	0	2,730
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	44	745	0	9,200	0	0	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	3,215	1,634	300	87	19,489	287	75,555	22,140	10,929	73,112
0	0	5,965	0	0	0	13,218	0	156,359	31,454	20,734	149,563
0	0	4,294	0	620	0	9,100	225	21,244	5,828	5,127	29,711
0	0	3,632	0	377	0	12,993	174	39,901	15,895	10,631	58,210
3,514	0	1,823	1,885	444	428	25,986	399	386,402	69,486	38,335	176,033
0	0	534	0	1,200	0	0	94	15,200	1,949	6,379	44,380
0	0	1,837	0	2,164	0	211	200	6,609	3,338	6,280	18,880
0	0	2,501	0	1,093	0	12,993	225	23,424	5,118	8,018	17,364
0	0	3,349	0	0	0	12,993	632	45,558	4,160	7,383	29,822
0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	2,181	2,132
0	0	1,742	1,000	75	0	2,892	0	0	4,015	2,902	16,446
0	0	3,780	0	180	0	994	101	0	1,350	1,510	2,031
0	0	4,620	0	220	0	1,215	124	0	1,383	3,921	2,991
0	**0**	**8,400**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**2,209**	**225**	**0**	**2,733**	**5,431**	**5,022**
0	0	7,800	0	8	0	12,993	225	52,258	11,223	6,426	27,145
0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	1,632	7,340
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	409	5,497	4,750
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	465	564
0	**0**	**840**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**3,009**	**7,594**	**12,653**
0	0	192	0	0	0	2,950	0	0	9,582	3,682	21,828
0	0	5,282	0	1,400	0	12,958	260	0	8,790	2,968	20,861
0	0	0	0	0	0	852	87	5,557	346	4,400	7,878
0	0	3,035	0	0	0	12,993	225	123,660	10,433	14,784	44,739
0	0	1,341	0	0	0	0	225	0	1,965	1,276	5,427
0	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	7,127	3,130	1,576	20,515
0	0	530	0	20	0	13,030	326	98,581	13,001	10,344	53,902
0	0	0	0	4,174	0	12,993	225	37,376	5,755	15,725	51,380
0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	586	2,474
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	1,389	7,547
0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	691	1,529	5,744
0	**0**	**266**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,247**	**3,504**	**15,765**
0	0	1,322	0	0	0	12,993	225	30,180	13,984	7,418	39,302
0	0	2,577	0	0	0	25,989	399	172,901	41,323	10,316	85,112
0	0	598	0	490	0	14,465	225	0	1,016	1,596	13,800
0	0	2,822	0	500	0	12,993	225	27,745	8,552	9,458	46,553
0	0	4,000	0	250	0	2,950	0	8,739	862	5,095	7,681
0	0	5,844	0	3,985	0	12,993	225	25,694	44,755	5,623	30,351
0	0	2,008	0	500	0	3,889	113	4,680	2,116	3,987	8,078
0	0	2,008	0	0	0	3,889	113	3,600	3,940	2,200	9,950
0	**0**	**4,016**	**0**	**500**	**0**	**7,778**	**226**	**8,280**	**6,056**	**6,187**	**18,028**
0	0	9,000	0	1,820	0	13,218	249	24,134	7,700	4,635	28,738
0	0	2,927	158	258	0	0	188	13,973	5,407	6,169	23,259
2,613	0	1,472	1,207	1,602	329	25,992	450	129,319	41,664	20,972	90,581
0	0	3,183	0	0	0	12,983	225	0	5,400	1,995	14,309
0	0	743	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	1,214	8,931

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	0	151,938	14,500	7,150	0	607,359
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	0	0	12,500	0	0	628,168
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	28,930	14,490	0	0	209,070
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	0	35,452	0	0	0	294,090
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	0	131,836	24,000	0	0	1,358,094
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	0	0	0	0	0	126,761
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	0	16,412	0	0	0	140,576
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	0	500	0	0	0	163,753
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	0	12,759	0	0	0	207,944
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	0	100	0	0	0	14,338
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	0	31,367	0	0	0	135,408
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	0	0	0	0	0	33,552
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	0	6,440	0	0	0	54,886
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**			**0**	**6,440**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**88,438**
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	108,738	3,000	0	0	0	404,093
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	28,385
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	0	1,379	0	0	0	26,913
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	0	0	0	0	0	6,100
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**			**0**	**1,379**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**61,398**
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	0	0	0	0	0	95,598
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	0	2,398	0	0	0	149,283
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	10,192	5,440	0	0	0	79,680
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	56,348	1,305	0	0	0	430,401
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	0	13,284	0	0	0	77,144
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	0	14,225	0	0	0	95,195
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	0	14,380	24,000	0	0	399,090
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	0	7,806	0	0	0	256,766
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	0	0	15,302
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	0	0	30,969
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	0	0	20,617
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**66,888**
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	15,954	128,685	3,600	0	0	384,117
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	233,256	17,495	0	0	0	890,469
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	0	0	0	0	0	115,337
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	20,180	11,362	0	0	0	257,345
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	97,780
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	29,177	29,177	23,958	0	0	344,806
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	0	800	0	0	0	63,107
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	0	3,693	0	0	0	66,938
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,493**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**130,045**
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	0	0	203,882
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	0	20,533	0	0	0	168,269
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	83,193	35,538	0	18,000	0	771,644
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	0	0	0	0	0	147,394
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	33,198

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Durham	Corridor	56-095-3087	452072	Durham	Chartered	2017
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Haw River	Corridor	56-1263034	451088	Alamance	Chartered	2017
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	Durham	Corridor	56-1152936	451578	Orange	Chartered	2017
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Yanceyville	Corridor	56-6172837	451192	Caswell	Chartered	2017
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Durham	Corridor	56-1543016	451795	Durham	Chartered	2017
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	Efland	Corridor	56-6174904	452094	Orange	Chartered	2017
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	Chapel Hill	Corridor		451170	Orange	Chartered	2017
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**									
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-6048475	450847	Alamance	Chartered	2017
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Rougemont	Corridor	56-1161463	451933	Orange	Chartered	2017
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Rougemont	Corridor		452128	Durham	Chartered	2017
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**									
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	Haw River	Corridor	56-5151703	450860	Alamance	Chartered	2017
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-2290222	450676	Person	Chartered	2017
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	Saxapahaw	Corridor	56-6052762	450940	Alamance	Chartered	2017
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	Providence	Corridor	23-7449895	450552	Caswell	Chartered	2017
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	Durham	Corridor	74-3150744	451410		Mission Congregation	2017
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	Gibsonville	Corridor	84-1645287	450302	Alamance	Chartered	2017
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	Graham - CoPastors	Corridor	81-0645526	451181	Alamance	Chartered	2017
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	Graham - CoPastors	Corridor	81-0645526	451181	Alamance	Chartered	2017
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	Graham - CoPastors	Corridor	56-1263964	450745	Alamance	Chartered	2017
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	Graham - CoPastors	Corridor	56-1263964	450745	Alamance	Chartered	2017
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**									
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	Burlington	Corridor	56-2203234	450370	Alamance	Chartered	2017
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	Durham	Corridor	56-0727034	451784	Durham	Chartered	2017
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	Burlington	Corridor	56-1058882	450381	Alamance	Chartered	2017
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	Swepsonville	Corridor	56-1382398	451022	Alamance	Chartered	2017
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	Durham	Corridor	45-2321119	452378	Durham	New Church Start	2017
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	Durham	Corridor		454435	Durham	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**									
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	Durham	Corridor		451807	Durham	Chartered	2017
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		452130	Durham	Chartered	2017
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	Hillsborough	Corridor		451534	Orange	Chartered	2017
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-0898043	451487	Orange	Chartered	2017
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-1153013	452243	Orange	Chartered	2017
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1364826	452174	Person	Chartered	2017
		Corridor District Totals									

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
22,627	22,627	1,040	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	175	0	0	175
22,011	22,011	2,219	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42,634	42,634	3,705	0	850	0	0	60	225	105	107	95	43	635
19,458	19,458	990	0	740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31,336	5,475	565	0	1,080	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,067	19,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,739	7,739	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26,806	**26,806**	**0**	**0**	**224**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
15,248	15,248	0	0	629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,557	11,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,330	2,887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15,887	**14,444**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
24,656	24,656	912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32,622	32,622	8,600	0	65	0	0	20	0	20	0	160	0	200
19,267	19,267	801	0	7,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15,049	15,039	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15,057	15,057	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,599	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,599	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26,628	7,722	420	0	573	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60
26,628	7,722	420	0	573	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60
46,227	**12,621**	**420**	**0**	**573**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**60**	**0**	**0**	**60**
15,495	15,495	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18,043	18,043	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26,357	26,357	1,720	0	1,633	0	200	10	6	0	0	6	0	22
27,844	27,844	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27,977	27,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27,977	**27,977**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
74,628	74,628	1,475	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	254
4,327	4,327	770	0	0	0	50	250	0	0	0	0	0	250
27,478	27,478	0	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
234,582	234,582	5,000	0	6,150	0	100	0	0	0	250	0	0	250
42,274	42,274	940	0	2,879	0	10	0	2,702	90	0	0	0	2,792
19,735	19,735	800	0	300	0	50	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
3,299,413	**3,136,697**	**163,412**	**0**	**106,579**	**135**	**4,094**	**3,130**	**12,487**	**2,229**	**3,281**	**3,576**	**2,239**	**26,941**

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	3,250	3,153	9,729	52,500	0	0	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	0	9,692	0	32,000	0	0	0
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	0	31,130	10,434	60,484	0	0	5,681
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	200	1,870	8,998	47,263	0	0	4,715
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	0	4,943	8,789	46,290	0	0	5,010
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	0	12,013	12,675	29,063	0	0	5,984
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	0	1,500	3,269	18,580	0	0	2,277
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**			**0**	**13,513**	**15,944**	**47,643**	**0**	**0**	**8,262**
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	779	2,224	4,260	28,477	0	0	4,644
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	885	2,967	2,814	19,078	0	0	2,680
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	0	0	2,887	9,397	0	0	1,320
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**			**885**	**2,967**	**5,701**	**28,475**	**0**	**0**	**4,000**
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	912	22,863	8,561	49,628	0	0	3,492
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	190	43,025	9,991	57,606	0	0	3,563
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	1,300	20,203	6,195	31,279	6,441	0	3,394
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	800	8,352	7,557	43,810	0	0	1,099
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	0	0	0	32,550	0	0	2,400
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	400	1,600	7,852	45,521	0	0	2,500
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	0	43,562	6,930	38,614	0	0	2,896
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	0	43,562	6,930	38,614	0	0	2,896
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	519	5,050	5,684	40,453	0	0	2,075
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	519	5,050	5,684	40,453	0	0	2,075
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**			**519**	**48,612**	**12,614**	**79,067**	**0**	**0**	**4,971**
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	14,445	0	65,495	0	0	3,605
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	0	0	5,283	37,617	0	0	2,100
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	343	5,134	6,477	47,682	0	0	6,469
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	341	789	8,257	51,078	0	0	5,567
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	0	19,889	14,600	46,350	50,350	0	6,000
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**			**0**	**19,889**	**14,600**	**46,350**	**50,350**	**0**	**6,000**
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	0	19,528	9,488	55,000	0	4,250	5,884
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	450	1,925	1,846	14,400	2,704	0	0
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	770	26,700	11,714	67,898	0	0	6,300
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	5,000	53,730	26,673	86,496	56,884	0	3,624
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	0	18,322	11,477	64,206	0	0	4,165
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	0	9,022	6,181	37,897	0	0	3,771
		Corridor District Totals			**149,748**	**1,423,899**	**776,351**	**4,341,200**	**360,347**	**108,767**	**306,049**

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	1,880	0	0	0	12,993	225	19,343	4,815	3,727	19,010
0	0	4,283	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,888	3,902	28,766
0	0	1,903	0	60	0	11,910	200	59,786	11,263	10,607	26,286
0	0	2,786	0	5,944	0	7,344	225	8,130	2,467	2,200	10,282
0	0	408	0	0	0	14,587	244	14,026	2,960	5,371	50,753
0	0	2,118	0	276	0	10,503	135	14,344	3,008	2,802	20,055
0	0	457	0	235	0	6,360	0	0	40	2,869	3,453
0	**0**	**2,575**	**0**	**511**	**0**	**16,862**	**135**	**14,344**	**3,047**	**5,671**	**23,508**
0	0	1,204	0	0	0	2,890	0	0	2,657	2,254	14,202
0	0	2,680	0	127	0	6,877	151	8,538	1,910	2,856	13,245
0	0	1,320	0	66	0	3,387	74	0	0	2,456	2,801
0	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**193**	**0**	**10,264**	**225**	**8,538**	**1,910**	**5,312**	**16,046**
0	0	1,693	0	175	0	12,993	174	21,412	2,175	6,914	18,192
0	0	2,926	0	207	0	3,552	209	22,548	6,894	3,523	43,130
166	0	4,738	0	0	0	0	174	13,924	8,518	4,408	17,673
0	0	4,125	0	950	0	6,336	225	0	2,959	3,435	10,174
0	0	351	0	0	0	7,220	0	0	0	6,643	24,000
0	0	5,000	0	0	0	1,265	174	0	825	1,110	4,470
0	0	1,314	0	0	0	9,745	169	2,400	3,406	5,143	17,477
0	0	1,314	0	0	0	9,745	169	2,400	3,406	5,143	17,477
0	0	2,459	0	0	0	9,745	143	20,851	536	11,328	26,537
0	0	2,459	0	0	0	9,745	143	20,851	536	11,328	26,537
0	**0**	**3,774**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19,489**	**312**	**23,251**	**3,942**	**16,471**	**44,014**
0	0	3,979	0	517	0	0	0	0	7,945	4,752	23,546
0	0	584	0	132	0	13,732	0	28,218	3,728	8,106	23,127
0	0	3,139	0	1,531	0	9,499	225	19,205	10,125	4,325	22,189
0	0	1,947	0	79	0	0	225	21,975	7,010	9,729	37,284
4,000	0	4,000	4,000	296	272	20,662	450	27,847	20,737	3,198	26,172
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,000	**0**	**4,000**	**4,000**	**296**	**272**	**20,662**	**450**	**27,847**	**20,737**	**3,198**	**26,172**
0	0	2,362	0	2,283	0	13,218	0	140,900	17,750	18,200	93,718
0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	861	5,161
0	0	5,500	0	211	0	6,600	225	9,500	6,200	4,893	18,433
3,165	0	2,658	675	3,894	1,774	21,080	425	597,274	102,751	22,098	230,519
0	0	3,024	0	200	0	9,869	225	69,440	21,986	10,025	42,945
0	0	2,018	0	371	0	0	87	6,000	2,650	3,294	19,972
21,906	**1,000**	**242,306**	**16,263**	**53,230**	**5,164**	**775,029**	**#####**	**4,452,623**	**1,020,810**	**681,417**	**3,325,137**

Corridor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	0	2,857	18,000	0	0	175,394
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	105,911
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	61,838	2,295	0	0	0	341,701
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	0	11,087	0	0	0	134,699
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	20,962	7,300	22,800	0	0	211,613
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	0	8,665	0	0	0	140,707
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	0	5,434	0	0	0	52,437
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**			**0**	**14,100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**193,144**
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	0	0	0	0	0	79,470
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	0	11,844	0	0	0	88,209
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	0	3,825	0	0	0	30,420
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**			**0**	**15,669**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**118,630**
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	0	12,681	0	0	0	187,432
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	0	18,192	0	0	0	257,043
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	0	41,904	12,912	0	0	201,068
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	0	12,871	0	0	0	117,732
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	0	0	0	0	0	73,164
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	0	12,655	0	0	0	98,989
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	0	5,407	0	0	0	141,962
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	0	5,407	0	0	0	141,962
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	0	0	0	0	0	134,154
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	0	0	0	0	0	134,154
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**			**0**	**5,407**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**276,116**
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	13,735	0	0	0	153,524
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	13,273	34,131	0	0	0	188,124
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	4,911	2,795	0	0	0	173,981
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	0	6,387	0	0	0	179,812
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	0	26,858	20,000	18,000	0	341,658
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Campus	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**			**0**	**26,858**	**20,000**	**18,000**	**0**	**341,658**
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	0	225,072	0	0	0	684,083
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	0	3,836	0	0	0	36,987
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	14,400	0	0	0	0	207,337
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	14,500	74,250	9,025	0	0	1,562,577
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	0	33,401	0	0	0	338,179
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	0	111,150	0	0	0	223,318
										0
		Corridor District Totals			**1,004,458**	**2,334,259**	**300,547**	**83,036**	**13,100**	**25,250,051**

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**				**D79134**			
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-0899222	451465	Orange	Chartered	2017
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	Durham	Corridor	56-0955867	451545	Durham	Chartered	2017
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	Raleigh	Corridor	26-0338760	451977		Chartered	2017
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	Roxboro	Corridor		451261	Person	Chartered	2017
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	Oxford	Corridor		451272	Granville	Chartered	2017
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**									
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-1403074	451476	Orange	Chartered	2017
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	Durham	Corridor	56-1380382	451283	Durham	Chartered	2017
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	Durham	Corridor	56-6001762	451567	Durham	Chartered	2017
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	Burlington	Corridor	56-0890271	450415	Hertford	Chartered	2017
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	Durham	Corridor		451580	Durham	Chartered	2017
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-1366122	450222	Alamance	Chartered	2017
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-6150915	451124	Alamance	Chartered	2017
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**									
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	Pelham	Corridor	56-1151103	450528	Caswell	Chartered	2017
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	Reidsville	Corridor	56-1151103	450530	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**									
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	Burlington	Corridor	56-1270684	450461	Alamance	Chartered	2017
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	Reidsville	Corridor	56-2042262	450437	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**									
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	Durham	Corridor	56-0588480	451625	Durham	Chartered	2017
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	Burlington	Corridor	56-1406340	452210	Orange	Chartered	2017
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	Carrboro	Corridor	56-0897833	451421	Orange	Chartered	2017
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	Graham	Corridor	56-1385643	450858	Alamance	Chartered	2017
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	Cedar Grove	Corridor	56-2007642	451443	Orange	Chartered	2017
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-1935655	452232	Orange	Chartered	2017
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	Chapel Hill	Corridor		453555			2017
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**									
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	Roxboro	Corridor		452117	Person	Chartered	2017
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	Burlington	Corridor	56-0636252	450288	Alamance	Chartered	2017
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	Durham	Corridor	56-0685370	451682	Durham	Chartered	2017
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	Durham	Corridor	56-0860891	451660	Durham	Chartered	2017
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	Efland	Corridor	56-1328583	451842	Orange	Chartered	2017
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	Burlington	Corridor	56-6022659	450426	Alamance	Chartered	2017
24	32351	Eno				Corridor		451864		Merged	
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	Durham	Corridor	56-0945708	451705	Durham	Chartered	2017
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	Elon College	Corridor	56-6173647	450541	Alamance	Chartered	2017
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	Burlington	Corridor	56-1012234	450346	Alamance	Chartered	2017

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
50	0	63,046	1,889	2,000	0	2,950	0	69,885	0	800	0
258	481,007	242,202	4,438	141	0	890	35,487	764,165	109,075	2,840	0
128	379,881	118,168	9,233	197	0	950	572	509,001	46,996	6,773	4,500
57	0	92,577	7,304	483	0	0	0	100,364	24,905	0	0
56	0	61,782	4,483	132	0	0	0	66,397	0	1,955	0
113	**0**	**154,359**	**11,787**	**615**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**166,761**	**24,905**	**1,955**	**0**
60	61,880	1,500	510	12	0	93,639	0	157,541	0	2,044	0
63	0	119,466	6,013	0	0	25	0	125,504	0	0	0
100	97,947	30,660	1,848	27,241	0	38,915	0	196,611	0	2,661	0
258	0	385,315	2,650	84	0	0	0	388,049	52,412	5,000	0
62	142,791	42,652	2,700	10	0	21,415	19,128	228,695	50,647	12,941	34,584
38	0	98,160	4,213	951	0	5,775	11,090	120,189	0	47,835	0
32	0	111,854	3,418	267	0	278	15,983	131,800	0	8,017	0
70	**0**	**210,014**	**7,631**	**1,218**	**0**	**6,053**	**27,073**	**251,989**	**0**	**55,852**	**0**
39	0	54,322	158	89	0	0	0	54,569	0	70	0
30	0	66,195	995	372	0	0	0	67,562	0	0	0
69	**0**	**120,517**	**1,153**	**461**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**122,131**	**0**	**70**	**0**
26	0	31,762	2,637	15	0	100	0	34,514	0	225	0
36	0	50,930	8,401	452	0	100	0	59,883	0	1,200	0
62	**0**	**82,692**	**11,038**	**467**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**94,397**	**0**	**1,425**	**0**
40	23,000	35,133	1,297	63,920	0	19,670	0	143,020	0	325	0
40	0	46,572	2,627	0	0	0	0	49,199	4,611	0	0
118	0	196,912	2,330	0	0	20,574	3,132	222,948	16,340	2,225	0
250	224,493	292,093	9,104	0	0	59,487	315	585,492	0	39,242	0
68	0	137,612	3,019	28	0	56	0	140,715	13,922	0	0
404	1,102,436	199,472	23,158	0	0	35,803	4,155	1,365,024	130	0	0
1	0	4,125	0	0	0	0	0	4,125	0	0	0
405	**1,102,436**	**203,597**	**23,158**	**0**	**0**	**35,803**	**4,155**	**1,369,149**	**130**	**0**	**0**
120	0	294,004	3,626	146	0	900	18	298,695	0	4,630	0
155	0	256,576	1,007	0	300	0	0	257,883	0	2,655	0
296	589,505	80,194	17,374	62,162	0	37,334	0	786,569	661,006	125,707	10,998
60	64,938	46,391	1,488	10,199	0	400	0	123,416	0	2,028	0
135	0	107,326	4,756	0	0	650	13,886	126,618	0	0	0
88	0	152,237	4,325	75	0	0	3,100	159,737	0	2,000	135,000
16	0	33,438	219	41	0	8,775	2,773	45,245	0	2,540	0
265	509,879	127,581	5,771	0	0	39,313	10,380	692,924	5,700	27,984	0
119	0	251,378	5,552	214	2,800	675	17,033	277,652	0	6,525	45,773
65	0	141,138	2,040	12	0	200	12,287	155,678	0	8,429	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
913	**30000**	**Corridor District**	**Carol**	**Goehring**							
13	31001	Aldersgate	Cheryl	Lawrence	2,022	2,822	0	0	0	0	72,707
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	19,868	131,783	0	0	4,000	4,000	899,948
889	31101	All Saints'	Laura	Ledford	10,751	69,020	0	0	0	0	578,021
63	31152	Allensville	Lindsay	Collins	1,224	26,129	0	0	0	0	126,493
64	31153	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	677	2,632	0	0	0	0	69,029
	31150	**Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]**			**1,901**	**28,761**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**195,522**
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	1,598	3,642	0	0	0	0	161,183
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Sung	Moy	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,504
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	3,801	6,462	0	0	32,524	32,524	235,597
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	54,240	111,652	0	0	0	0	499,701
77	31401	Bethany	Julia	Webb-Bowden	8,920	107,092	0	0	6,750	6,750	342,537
2	31452	Bethel	Garrett	Rea	1,884	49,719	0	0	0	0	169,908
748	31453	Center	Garrett	Rea	2,168	10,185	0	0	0	0	141,985
	31450	**Bethel-Center Charge [2]**			**4,052**	**59,904**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**311,893**
18	31502	Bethel	Jason	Gaskin	0	70	0	0	0	0	54,639
19	31503	Locust Hill	Jason	Gaskin	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,562
	31500	**Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]**			**0**	**70**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**122,201**
3	31652	Bethel	Laura	Dunlap	0	225	0	0	0	0	34,739
4	31653	Camp Springs	Laura	Dunlap	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	61,083
	31650	**Burlington Circuit**			**0**	**1,425**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**95,822**
79	31701	Calvary	Chris	Agoranos	4,612	4,937	0	0	0	0	147,957
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	0	4,611	0	0	0	0	53,810
11	31751	Carrboro	Rani	Woodrow	5,285	23,850	0	0	0	0	246,798
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	136,649	175,891	0	0	0	0	761,383
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	712	14,634	0	0	0	0	155,348
846	31902	Christ	David	Goehring	195,263	195,393	0	11,977	0	11,977	1,572,394
943	31903	Chatham Park Campus	David	Goehring	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,125
	31900	**Christ & Chatham Park**			**195,263**	**195,393**	**0**	**11,977**	**0**	**11,977**	**1,576,519**
72	32051	Concord	Karl	Neuschaefer	6,211	10,841	0	0	0	0	309,536
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	2,655	0	2,393	0	2,393	262,931
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	65,222	862,933	0	0	0	0	1,649,502
82	32201	Duke's Chapel	Everett	Gardner	1,211	3,239	0	0	0	0	126,654
22	32251	Efland	Lori	Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	126,618
6	32301	Emmanuel	Jerry	Bryan	1,522	138,522	0	0	0	0	298,259
24	32351	Eno			0	2,540	0	0	0	0	47,785
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	54,806	88,490	0	0	0	0	781,414
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	607	52,905	0	0	0	0	330,557
7	32501	Faith	Lee	Edwards	36	8,465	0	0	0	0	164,143

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	Elon	Corridor	56-1051999	450448	Alamance	Chartered	2017
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	Graham	Corridor	56-0664331	450621	Alamance	Chartered	2017
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	Durham	Corridor	56-1394632	451886	Durham	Chartered	2017
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	Burlington	Corridor	56-1398674	450563	Alamance	Chartered	2017
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	Burlington	Corridor	56-0615203	450324	Alamance	Chartered	2017
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	Durham	Corridor	56-6174458	452345	Durham	Chartered	2017
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	Roxboro	Corridor		452185	Person	Chartered	2017
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	Haw River	Corridor	56-1290631	450643	Alamance	Chartered	2017
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	Mebane	Corridor	56-1389348	451990	Alamance	Chartered	2017
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	Mebane	Corridor		450893	Caswell	Chartered	2017
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	Timberlake	Corridor	56-1377387	451614	Person	Chartered	2017
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	Prospect Hill	Corridor	36-2167731	450654	Caswell	Chartered	2017
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	Leasburg	Corridor	56-2193064	450916	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**									
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1072147	451922	Orange	Chartered	2017
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		451853	Durham	Chartered	2017
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	Rougemont	Corridor		451875	Durham	Chartered	2017
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		451955	Durham	Chartered	2017
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**									
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1708585	452106	Person	Chartered	2017
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	Leasburg	Corridor	56-1378769	450665	Caswell	Chartered	2017
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	Mebane	Corridor		451204	Orange	Chartered	2017
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	Roxboro	Corridor	56-6002608	452163	Person	Chartered	2017
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	Roxboro	Corridor	37-1562141	452015	Person	Chartered	2017
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	Durham	Corridor	38-3920955	451751	Durham	Chartered	2017
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	Durham	Corridor	56-1124071	451820	Durham	Chartered	2017
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	Mebane	Corridor	56-6060122	450687	Alamance	Chartered	2017
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	Milton	Corridor	56-1491097	450734	Caswell	Chartered	2017
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	Milton	Corridor	56-1118905	450701	Caswell	Chartered	2017
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	Semora	Corridor	54-1391614	450814	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**									
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	Bahama	Corridor		451306	Durham	Chartered	2017
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	Durham	Corridor	56-0773029	452004	Durham	Chartered	2017
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	Timberlake	Corridor	52-2444 571	452026	Person	Chartered	2017
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-1227807	452050	Person	Chartered	2017
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	Roxboro	Corridor		451328	Person	Chartered	2017
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	Durham	Corridor	30-0252025	450200	Durham	Chartered	2017
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	Blanch	Corridor		450313	Caswell	Chartered	2017
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	Yanceyville	Corridor		450712	Caswell	Chartered	2017
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**									
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1405675	451944	Orange	Chartered	2017
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1346279	452152	Person	Chartered	2017
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-6047776	451512	Orange	Chartered	2017
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-2121472	451055	Orange	Chartered	2017
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	Hillsborough	Corridor	56-1523222	452037	Orange	Chartered	2017

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
182	283,844	148,101	9,412	376	0	0	0	441,733	0	4,190	0
55	0	115,558	1,826	0	0	2,000	6,997	126,381	0	1,635	0
90	143,000	12,300	6,700	0	0	500	1,976	164,476	0	750	0
66	0	129,377	15,376	0	0	285	12,899	157,937	0	100	0
365	901,796	257,955	15,611	0	0	0	0	1,175,362	0	119,610	0
34	95,982	16,772	5,945	15	2,800	545	884	122,943	460	300	2,655
70	0	128,964	9,984	5	1,100	640	5,867	146,560	9,268	3,741	1,100
129	0	159,107	6,055	16,390	0	1,129	20,797	203,478	0	16,390	0
20	0	39,460	638	9	0	1,485	0	41,592	0	40	0
23	0	13,455	7,512	0	0	0	5,249	26,216	0	0	0
64	0	110,416	3,228	13	0	150	9,514	123,321	0	830	0
23	0	13,455	7,512	0	0	0	5,249	26,216	0	0	0
20	0	35,802	1,122	0	0	1,865	0	38,789	0	1,500	0
43	**0**	**49,257**	**8,634**	**0**	**0**	**1,865**	**5,249**	**65,005**	**0**	**1,500**	**0**
171	221,268	82,976	3,073	162	38,762	200	2,670	349,111	44,408	5,859	0
21	9,654	6,882	3,360	5	0	3,560	4,582	28,043	0	3,760	0
18	0	16,211	1,487	200	0	0	6,665	24,563	0	585	0
30	0	3,175	1,885	0	0	0	0	5,060	0	375	0
69	**9,654**	**26,268**	**6,732**	**205**	**0**	**3,560**	**11,247**	**57,666**	**0**	**4,720**	**0**
36	0	74,529	28	1,904	0	0	6,899	83,360	940	13,570	0
59	0	119,774	5,320	0	0	593	6,400	132,087	0	432	0
32	0	98,715	1,759	0	0	0	5,160	105,634	0	2,182	0
174	230,736	153,546	3,397	2,276	0	750	2,003	392,708	40,350	3,255	37,496
47	0	74,851	3,455	10	0	0	0	78,315	0	400	0
113	0	129,395	4,500	2,538	0	2,130	0	138,563	7,510	625	0
168	352,261	31,281	3,851	0	0	8,370	12,770	408,533	0	3,075	0
91	39,814	184,227	11,579	4,800	0	15,440	10,801	266,662	0	1,356	0
21	0	11,845	565	4,441	0	0	0	16,851	0	1,260	0
21	0	27,999	1,830	26	0	0	0	29,855	0	500	0
12	0	20,451	290	314	0	0	0	21,055	0	41,687	0
54	**0**	**60,295**	**2,685**	**4,781**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**67,761**	**0**	**43,447**	**0**
138	0	251,248	6,440	909	0	150	1,897	260,644	0	15,777	0
219	465,781	119,893	4,577	0	0	40,324	0	630,575	196,993	26,347	0
34	0	66,342	6,592	0	0	0	9,457	82,391	0	1,800	0
192	0	221,494	14,252	53	0	554	0	236,353	0	8,030	0
46	0	61,097	575	28,408	0	0	0	90,080	0	0	0
126	158,143	127,508	4,358	127	900	0	2,633	293,669	46,724	0	0
26	0	53,956	2,500	100	0	100	2,500	59,156	0	1,066	0
33	0	57,609	2,500	50	0	0	5,757	65,916	4,765	500	0
59	**0**	**111,565**	**5,000**	**150**	**0**	**100**	**8,257**	**125,072**	**4,765**	**1,566**	**0**
98	0	214,146	11,375	2,147	0	400	1,190	229,258	0	850	0
85	0	146,505	3,757	33	330	280	0	150,905	0	20,092	1,649
256	399,950	232,997	6,918	0	0	0	0	639,865	37,060	14,623	0
55	0	140,453	1,000	14	0	0	11,464	152,931	0	1,179	0
23	0	71,688	1,955	0	0	875	0	74,518	0	215	0

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
23	32551	First	Keith	Sexton	1,929	6,119	0	0	0	0	447,852
31	32601	First	Kevin	Baker	995	2,630	0	0	0	0	129,011
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	750	0	0	0	0	165,226
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	2,160	2,260	0	0	0	0	160,197
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	148,482	268,092	0	0	0	0	1,443,454
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Rhoda	Warner	1,487	4,902	0	0	0	0	127,845
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	1,110	15,219	0	0	0	0	161,779
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	25	16,415	0	0	0	0	219,893
33	33001	Hebron	Rob	Licht	2,007	2,047	0	0	0	0	43,639
35	33021	Hebron		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,216
101	33051	Helena	Lisa	Reynolds	550	1,380	0	0	0	0	124,701
34	33102	Bethel	Bob	Way	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,216
36	33103	Union	Bob	Way	798	2,298	0	0	0	0	41,087
	33100	**Hightower Charge [2]**			**798**	**2,298**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**67,303**
37	33151	Hillsborough	Al	Horne	8,221	58,488	0	0	0	0	407,599
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Michael	Conner	0	3,760	0	0	0	0	31,803
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Michael	Conner	20	605	0	0	0	0	25,168
110	33204	Riverview	Michael	Conner	8,095	8,470	0	0	0	0	13,530
	33200	**Lake Michie Circuit [3]**			**8,115**	**12,835**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**70,501**
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Justin	Wells	515	15,025	0	0	0	0	98,385
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	0	432	0	0	0	0	132,519
40	33351	Lebanon	Sean	Kavanagh	84	2,265	0	0	0	0	107,899
120	33451	Long Memorial	Jeff	Nash	9,069	90,170	0	0	0	0	482,878
121	33501	Longhurst	Norma	Roberts	1,494	1,894	0	0	0	0	80,209
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Kathy	Kirkpatrick	13,668	21,803	0	0	0	0	160,366
87	33551	McMannen	Ed	Priestaf	26,883	29,958	0	0	5,000	5,000	443,491
41	33601	Mebane	Johnnie	Wright	253	1,609	0	0	0	0	268,271
42	33652	Connally	Ryan	Gabriel	0	1,260	0	0	0	0	18,111
43	33653	Milton	Ryan	Gabriel	0	500	0	0	0	0	30,355
44	33654	Semora	Ryan	Gabriel	0	41,687	0	0	0	0	62,742
	33650	**Milton Charge [3]**			**0**	**43,447**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**111,208**
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Robert	Simpson	496	16,272	0	0	0	0	276,916
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	6,633	229,973	0	0	0	0	860,548
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	Josh	Tester	6,595	8,395	0	0	0	0	90,786
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	2,758	10,788	0	0	0	0	247,141
69	33921	New Brook	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,080
76	33951	New Creation	Albert	Shuler	9,247	55,971	0	0	2,000	2,000	351,640
46	34002	New Hope	Howard	James	0	1,066	1,857	0	0	1,857	62,079
47	34003	Purley	Howard	James	300	5,565	1,857	0	0	1,857	73,338
	34000	**New Hope-Purley Charge [2]**			**300**	**6,631**	**3,714**	**0**	**0**	**3,714**	**135,417**
48	34051	New Sharon	Kong	Namkung	4,387	5,237	0	0	0	0	234,495
113	34101	Oak Grove	Casey	Mursten	325	22,066	0	0	0	0	172,971
15	34151	Orange	David	Gira	35,727	87,410	0	11,122	0	11,122	738,397
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Jeanne	Neal	470	1,649	0	0	0	0	154,580
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	0	215	0	0	14,257	14,257	88,990

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	Durham	Corridor	56-095-3087	452072	Durham	Chartered	2017
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	Haw River	Corridor	56-1263034	451088	Alamance	Chartered	2017
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	Durham	Corridor	56-1152936	451578	Orange	Chartered	2017
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	Yanceyville	Corridor	56-6172837	451192	Caswell	Chartered	2017
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	Durham	Corridor	56-1543016	451795	Durham	Chartered	2017
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	Efland	Corridor	56-6174904	452094	Orange	Chartered	2017
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	Chapel Hill	Corridor		451170	Orange	Chartered	2017
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**									
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	Snow Camp	Corridor	56-6048475	450847	Alamance	Chartered	2017
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	Rougemont	Corridor	56-1161463	451933	Orange	Chartered	2017
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	Rougemont	Corridor		452128	Durham	Chartered	2017
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**									
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	Haw River	Corridor	56-5151703	450860	Alamance	Chartered	2017
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-2290222	450676	Person	Chartered	2017
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	Saxapahaw	Corridor	56-6052762	450940	Alamance	Chartered	2017
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	Providence	Corridor	23-7449895	450552	Caswell	Chartered	2017
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	Durham	Corridor	74-3150744	451410		Mission Congregation	2017
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	Gibsonville	Corridor	84-1645287	450302	Alamance	Chartered	2017
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	81-0645526	451181	Alamance	Chartered	2017
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	81-0645526	451181	Alamance	Chartered	2017
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	56-1263964	450745	Alamance	Chartered	2017
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	ham - CoPastors	Corridor	56-1263964	450745	Alamance	Chartered	2017
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**									
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	Burlington	Corridor	56-2203234	450370	Alamance	Chartered	2017
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	Durham	Corridor	56-0727034	451784	Durham	Chartered	2017
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	Burlington	Corridor	56-1058882	450381	Alamance	Chartered	2017
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	Swepsonville	Corridor	56-1382398	451022	Alamance	Chartered	2017
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	Durham	Corridor	45-2321119	452378	Durham	New Church Start	2017
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Ca	Cleve	May	Durham	Corridor		454435	Durham	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**									
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	Durham	Corridor		451807	Durham	Chartered	2017
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	Bahama	Corridor		452130	Durham	Chartered	2017
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	Hillsborough	Corridor		451534	Orange	Chartered	2017
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	Chapel Hill	Corridor	56-0898043	451487	Orange	Chartered	2017
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	Hurdle Mills	Corridor	56-1153013	452243	Orange	Chartered	2017
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	Roxboro	Corridor	56-1364826	452174	Person	Chartered	2017
		Corridor District Totals									

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
68	0	135,796	5,727	0	0	1,770	17,357	160,650	25,598	122,350	0
59	0	112,464	7,063	53	0	510	11,383	131,473	0	225	156,367
140	161,148	216,361	3,727	3,824	0	1,345	0	386,405	0	2,490	10,800
35	38,000	71,000	5,921	344	0	300	2,265	117,830	2,145	9,395	0
55	143,054	34,425	4,597	582	0	425	0	183,083	0	500	0
31	0	89,765	7,212	469	0	2,789	8,732	108,967	2,498	325	0
21	0	45,407	1,000	0	0	0	9,125	55,533	0	0	0
52	**0**	**135,172**	**8,212**	**469**	**0**	**2,789**	**17,857**	**164,499**	**2,498**	**325**	**0**
44	0	49,973	1,931	3,177	0	0	8,612	63,693	0	275	0
38	0	38,226	5,193	12,000	0	277	17,118	72,814	0	27,319	0
30	0	11,750	9,560	0	0	5,250	1,200	27,760	0	0	0
68	**0**	**49,976**	**14,753**	**12,000**	**0**	**5,527**	**18,318**	**100,574**	**0**	**27,319**	**0**
95	0	168,950	3,779	1,776	0	530	11,357	186,392	0	550	0
69	0	177,482	2,311	4,943	0	0	34,242	218,978	1,495	1,200	2,617
86	97,287	11,744	3,066	16	0	6,620	0	118,733	7,500	6,000	0
37	0	103,249	3,526	4	0	0	0	106,779	0	0	0
48	57,000	1,500	1,000	0	0	21,500	0	81,000	0	0	0
37	0	102,081	2,715	11,850	0	0	0	116,646	0	4,120	0
60	0	116,876	1	0	0	0	3,700	120,577	6,000	1,355	0
60	0	116,876	1	0	0	0	3,700	120,577	6,000	1,355	0
60	0	121,940	2,452	214	0	8,168	2,062	134,835	8,867	88,536	0
60	0	121,940	2,452	214	0	8,168	2,062	134,835	8,867	88,536	0
120	**0**	**238,816**	**2,453**	**214**	**0**	**8,168**	**5,762**	**255,413**	**14,867**	**89,891**	**0**
45	0	149,895	2,016	0	0	0	0	151,911	0	0	0
72	0	94,703	1,537	322	0	23,758	2,477	122,797	0	0	190,089
98	134,790	50,082	2,544	0	0	50	0	187,466	0	4,879	36,805
48	0	122,732	3,642	772	0	782	16,800	144,729	0	2,769	0
103	0	231,004	5,834	224	0	0	5,837	242,900	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	**0**	**231,004**	**5,834**	**224**	**0**	**0**	**5,837**	**242,900**	**0**	**0**	**0**
81	265,737	50,075	4,423	8,000	0	22,252	0	350,486	0	37,096	0
21	0	42,334	1,581	488	0	300	4,161	48,864	0	0	0
119	0	246,600	6,970	0	0	8,400	0	261,970	0	0	0
625	1,294,690	180,811	14,366	0	0	22,580	7,875	1,520,322	28,250	118,579	0
123	0	294,822	5,053	0	0	395	33,438	333,707	0	480	0
41	0	126,986	2,106	19	0	207	2,339	131,657	22,110	2,600	0
9,408	**9,171,693**	**11,153,321**	**473,533**	**283,645**	**46,992**	**599,407**	**511,698**	**22,240,289**	**1,478,684**	**1,066,178**	**670,433**

Corridor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
89	34351	Parkwood	Anita	Taylor	2,480	150,427	0	0	0	0	311,077
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	2,799	159,391	0	0	0	0	290,864
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	2,835	16,125	0	0	0	0	402,530
50	34501	Prospect	Sang	Park	3,583	15,123	0	0	0	0	132,953
91	34551	Resurrection	Alan	Felton	10,131	10,631	0	0	0	0	193,714
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Aaron	Hayworth	959	3,782	0	0	9,557	9,557	122,306
60	34603	Clover Garden	Aaron	Hayworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,533
	34600	**Ridge-Garden Charge [2]**			**959**	**3,782**	**0**	**0**	**9,557**	**9,557**	**177,838**
52	34651	Rock Creek	Tyler	Moore	1,573	1,848	0	0	0	0	65,541
122	34702	New Bethel	Ian	Bailey	2,042	29,361	0	0	0	0	102,175
123	34703	Rougemont	Ian	Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,760
	34700	**Rougemont Charge [2]**			**2,042**	**29,361**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**129,935**
54	34751	Salem	Cindy	Lister	903	1,453	0	0	0	0	187,844
125	34801	Salem	Renee	Burnette	8,895	14,207	0	0	15,250	15,250	248,435
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	5,316	18,816	0	0	0	0	137,549
20	34951	Shady Grove	James	Kim	0	0	0	0	0	0	106,779
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,000
56	35051	Shiloh	Judson	Dunlap	775	4,895	0	0	0	0	121,541
21	35072	Concord	Molly	White	0	7,355	0	0	23,500	23,500	151,432
21	35072	Concord	Amanda	Dixson	0	7,355	0	0	23,500	23,500	151,432
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Molly	White	1,053	98,456	0	0	0	0	233,291
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Amanda	Dixson	1,053	98,456	0	0	0	0	233,291
	35070	**Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]**			**1,053**	**105,811**	**0**	**0**	**23,500**	**23,500**	**384,724**
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	0	0	0	0	0	151,911
92	35151	St. Paul	Kori	Robins	0	190,089	0	0	0	0	312,885
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	7,437	49,121	0	0	0	0	236,587
57	35301	Swepsonville	Christi	Dye	1,885	4,653	0	0	0	0	149,382
905	35352	The CityWell	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	15,413	15,413	258,313
934	35353	The CityWell - NCCU Ca	Cleve	May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35350	**The CityWell [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15,413**	**15,413**	**258,313**
93	35401	Trinity	Susanne	Priddy	0	37,096	0	0	0	0	387,582
124	35421	Union Grove	Michael	Conner	570	570	0	0	0	0	49,434
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,970
16	35501	University	Justin	Coleman	32,319	179,148	0	0	0	0	1,699,470
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Hunter	Preston	35,865	36,345	0	0	0	0	370,052
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	0	24,710	0	0	0	0	156,367
		Corridor District Totals			**995,491**	**4,210,786**	**3,714**	**25,492**	**128,251**	**157,457**	**26,608,533**

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**				**D79144**			
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway	56-1158859	457028	Wake	Chartered	2017
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway		454093		Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway	20-1504205	451396	Wake	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett		Fairway		452391		Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017
	41000	**Apex Campuses**									
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	Sanford	Fairway	56-1342316	450357	Chatham	Chartered	2017
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	Biscoe	Fairway	56-1382260	453340	Montgomery	Chartered	2017
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	Robbins	Fairway	56-1396110	451157	Moore	Chartered	2017
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**									
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	Bear Creek	Fairway	56-1186319	450233	Chatham	Chartered	2017
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	Siler City	Fairway	56-1384262	450973	Chatham	Chartered	2017
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**									
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	Broadway	Fairway	56-1153032	450266	Lee	Chartered	2017
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	Moncure	Fairway	56-1352617	450756	Chatham	Chartered	2017
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	Apex	Fairway		451988	Chatham	Chartered	2017
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**									
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-1365660	451408	Chatham	Chartered	2017
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	Cameron	Fairway		450517	Moore	Chartered	2017
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	Candor	Fairway	561494633	453351	Montgomery	Chartered	2017
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	Goldston	Fairway	56-6170559	450698	Lee	Chartered	2017
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	Sanford	Fairway		450335	Lee	Chartered	2017
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**									
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	Carthage	Fairway	56-1392911	450483	Moore	Chartered	2017
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	Sanford	Fairway		450506	Lee	Chartered	2017
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-2195451	450938	Chatham	Chartered	2017
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-6175099	451454	Chatham	Chartered	2017
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**									
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	Fuquay Varina	Fairway		457165	Harnett	Chartered	2017
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	Broadway	Fairway		457451	Harnett	Chartered	2017
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	Carthage	Fairway		450574	Moore	Chartered	2017
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	Sanford	Fairway		450211	Lee	Chartered	2017
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	West End	Fairway		453726	Moore	Chartered	2017
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	Siler City	Fairway	56-2032984	451215	Chatham	Chartered	2017
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	Ellerbe	Fairway	56-1628411	453442	Richmond	Chartered	2017
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	Ellerbe	Fairway	56-1410668	453475	Richmond	Chartered	2017
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**									
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	Chapel Hill	Fairway	56-1763504	450825	Chatham	Chartered	2017
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	Goldston	Fairway	56-1856690	450472	Moore	Chartered	2017
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	High Falls	Fairway	56-1856690	450392	Moore	Chartered	2017
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**									
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	Fuquay-Varina	Fairway		460391	Wake	Chartered	2017
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453921	Montgomery	Chartered	2017
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453932	Montgomery	Chartered	2017
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**									
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	Siler City	Fairway	56-0600173	450962	Chatham	Chartered	2017
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	Troy	Fairway		454402	Montgomery	Chartered	2017
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	Fuquay-Varina	Fairway	56-1391254	457267	Wake	Chartered	2017
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	Cary	Fairway	56-1575135	457074	Wake	Chartered	2017
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	Goldston	Fairway	56-1185038	450608	Chatham	Chartered	2017
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	Siler City	Fairway		451102	Chatham	Chartered	2017
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	Pittsboro	Fairway	47-3920714	450951	Chatham	Chartered	2017
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	Holly Springs	Fairway	56-1401676	457427	Wake	Chartered	2017
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	Sanford	Fairway	55-0911974	450791	Lee	Chartered	2017
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	Moncure	Fairway		450723	Chatham	Chartered	2017
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**									
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	Sanford	Fairway	56-6049452	450882	Lee	Chartered	2017
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	Kipling	Fairway		457440	Harnett	Chartered	2017
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	Lemon Springs	Fairway		451090	Lee	Chartered	2017
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	Lillington	Fairway		457484	Harnett	Chartered	2017

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c
3,784	44	13	25	0	43	39	0	0	0	4	2	14	3,928	8	5	245
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,784	**44**	**13**	**25**	**0**	**43**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**14**	**3,928**	**8**	**5**	**245**
213	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	212	0	0	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	1
75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	0	0	0
174	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**176**	**0**	**0**	**1**
209	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	208	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	0	0
261	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**258**	**0**	**0**	**0**
212	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	213	0	3	0
72	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	67	0	0	0
95	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	96	0	0	0
167	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**163**	**0**	**0**	**0**
103	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	1	0	0
77	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0
106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	105	0	0	0
112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
175	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**174**	**0**	**0**	**0**
412	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	405	0	1	0
222	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	219	0	0	4
142	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	140	0	1	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0
203	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**201**	**0**	**1**	**0**
119	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	114	0	4	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	43	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0
153	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	1	0
88	0	2	5	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	9	0	76	0	0	76
92	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	91	0	3	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0
160	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**159**	**0**	**3**	**0**
113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	0	2	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	0	0	0
125	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	0	0	1
197	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**196**	**0**	**0**	**1**
584	8	0	0	0	7	4	0	4	0	4	0	2	593	0	2	0
297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	294	0	1	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0
338	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**335**	**0**	**1**	**0**
525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	516	0	1	2
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0	0	0
2,064	1	8	1	0	19	17	0	0	0	3	2	4	2,101	4	32	13
1,049	8	9	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	5	3	2	1,070	20	7	9
211	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	210	3	0	0
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	101	0	0	0
41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	41	0	0	0
414	7	11	0	0	13	13	0	22	0	6	0	9	421	4	0	1
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
171	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**170**	**0**	**0**	**0**
529	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	520	0	1	5
242	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	242	0	0	0
222	0	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	250	0	0	0
130	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	0	0	0

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
					9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**											
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	4	5	3,655	6	2,104	1,824	1,380	0	42	11	53
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41000	**Apex Campuses**			**4**	**5**	**3,655**	**6**	**2,104**	**1,824**	**1,380**	**0**	**42**	**11**	**53**
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	0	0	212	0	108	104	91	0	2	1	3
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	0	0	97	1	63	36	12	0	0	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	0	0	75	2	42	35	38	0	1	1	2
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**172**	**3**	**105**	**71**	**50**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	0	0	208	0	112	96	90	0	1	0	1
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	0	0	50	0	35	15	13	0	0	0	0
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**258**	**0**	**147**	**111**	**103**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	1	0	209	0	125	88	52	0	3	0	3
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	0	0	67	0	38	29	53	0	0	0	0
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	0	0	93	3	51	45	52	0	1	0	1
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**160**	**3**	**89**	**74**	**105**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	0	0	105	3	61	48	43	0	0	2	2
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	0	84	0	48	36	35	0	2	3	5
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	0	105	0	67	38	40	0	0	0	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	0	0	111	0	62	49	40	0	0	0	0
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	0	0	63	0	37	26	14	0	0	0	0
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**174**	**0**	**99**	**75**	**54**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	0	0	404	0	208	197	55	0	0	0	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	1	0	214	0	131	88	75	144	0	0	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	0	139	0	82	58	38	0	0	1	1
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	0	61	0	40	21	24	0	0	0	0
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**122**	**79**	**62**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	1	0	109	0	64	50	30	0	0	1	1
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	0	67	0	27	40	26	0	0	0	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	0	0	43	0	22	21	29	0	0	0	0
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	0	0	63	0	41	22	11	0	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	0	155	0	85	71	27	0	2	0	2
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	0	0	0	0	43	33	76	0	1	1	2
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	0	0	88	0	64	27	40	0	1	2	3
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	0	0	68	0	42	26	25	0	0	0	0
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**156**	**0**	**106**	**53**	**65**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**3**
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	1	109	0	60	52	25	0	0	0	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	0	71	0	38	33	24	0	0	0	0
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	1	0	120	3	66	59	43	0	0	0	0
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**191**	**3**	**104**	**92**	**67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	0	0	591	0	327	266	183	0	4	0	4
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	0	0	293	0	154	140	94	0	0	0	0
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	0	0	41	0	22	19	15	0	0	0	0
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**334**	**0**	**176**	**159**	**109**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	0	0	513	0	281	235	78	5	1	0	1
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	65	0	48	17	25	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	4	3	2,032	13	1,159	942	683	0	17	1	18
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	0	3	1,026	5	596	474	335	10	7	4	11
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	0	0	207	0	120	90	94	0	0	0	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	0	0	101	0	59	42	49	0	0	0	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	0	41	0	24	17	23	0	0	0	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	0	0	414	2	242	179	185	0	9	4	13
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	106	1	61	46	14	0	0	0	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	60	3	40	23	14	0	0	0	0
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**166**	**4**	**101**	**69**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	0	0	514	0	319	201	117	0	1	0	1
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	0	0	242	0	124	118	70	15	3	1	4
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	0	0	250	0	134	116	45	0	0	0	0
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	0	0	131	0	80	51	47	0	1	0	1

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
928	1,343	56	460	405	0	0	865	604	420	13	115	24	37	8,453
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
928	**1,343**	**56**	**460**	**405**	**0**	**0**	**865**	**604**	**420**	**13**	**115**	**24**	**37**	**8,453**
5	7	3	22	11	3	44	80	54	28	9	4	2	13	790
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
2	16	3	11	2	2	19	34	19	30	4	3	1	0	0
2	**18**	**3**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**34**	**19**	**30**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**0**
31	21	0	8	9	8	31	56	50	62	7	0	1	12	1,560
3	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	**25**	**0**	**8**	**9**	**8**	**34**	**59**	**53**	**62**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**1,560**
26	26	3	6	9	6	22	43	13	0	2	5	2	14	100
15	23	0	13	7	1	25	46	26	0	5	4	2	0	0
9	27	0	9	7	2	28	46	26	0	6	4	4	21	11,090
24	**50**	**0**	**22**	**14**	**3**	**53**	**92**	**52**	**0**	**11**	**8**	**6**	**21**	**11,090**
0	5	7	7	5	1	12	25	12	9	3	4	0	0	0
2	12	0	0	0	0	18	18	18	0	18	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	4	5	2	15	26	20	15	2	1	1	0	0
0	13	0	5	5	0	28	38	22	50	2	2	0	0	0
0	2	0	4	0	4	8	16	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	**15**	**0**	**9**	**5**	**4**	**36**	**54**	**28**	**50**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
5	21	0	0	1	2	15	18	16	0	1	4	3	23	2,300
15	17	0	17	17	1	53	88	42	22	6	2	3	12	0
0	12	0	18	4	0	27	49	27	8	1	2	1	8	300
14	15	0	7	1	0	5	13	12	0	1	2	0	0	0
14	**27**	**0**	**25**	**5**	**0**	**32**	**62**	**39**	**8**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**8**	**300**
1	2	0	6	2	2	24	34	30	13	4	1	1	0	0
0	3	0	8	3	0	14	25	9	16	1	2	0	0	0
4	4	3	3	3	4	14	24	18	30	4	2	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	1	2	0	0	0
3	11	0	5	6	0	18	29	20	0	3	1	1	6	218
2	12	0	23	11	3	17	54	17	0	3	2	1	0	0
19	11	0	2	1	0	21	24	6	0	2	2	3	0	0
0	13	0	0	0	0	11	11	3	0	1	1	4	0	0
19	**24**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**32**	**35**	**9**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**
13	11	0	0	0	0	12	12	9	4	2	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	1	0	20	21	9	0	1	2	0	0	0
0	10	0	13	8	5	40	66	35	20	5	7	2	0	0
0	**20**	**0**	**13**	**9**	**5**	**60**	**87**	**44**	**20**	**6**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**
129	23	8	81	30	4	140	255	86	102	8	11	2	0	0
12	4	0	5	3	0	65	73	50	10	5	4	3	30	2,949
0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	8	0
12	**5**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**71**	**79**	**56**	**10**	**6**	**5**	**3**	**38**	**2,949**
0	12	0	4	4	6	33	47	15	55	3	2	2	6	0
2	2	0	0	0	0	27	27	27	0	2	0	0	0	0
375	1,003	52	500	127	3	550	1,180	430	463	51	453	111	10	1,079
333	77	7	157	128	86	490	861	264	72	12	24	7	50	0
9	13	0	12	11	13	78	114	68	14	7	7	6	38	2,250
0	1	0	6	11	3	45	65	27	60	2	3	2	22	470
0	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	11	0	1	3	0	0	0
93	45	7	32	54	0	84	170	44	83	8	7	7	20	750
0	1	0	3	2	0	0	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
6	**5**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1	45	0	9	10	0	75	94	81	40	10	8	6	14	1,687
0	15	3	8	15	4	30	57	40	80	5	3	3	12	1,500
1	1	0	7	17	15	25	64	15	0	3	2	1	14	750
10	15	0	11	6	2	32	51	26	11	4	2	0	17	0

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
					28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**								
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	130	275	375	0	5	42	37	8
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41000	**Apex Campuses**			**130**	**275**	**375**	**0**	**5**	**42**	**37**	**8**
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	25	1,870	5	300	0	0	5	1
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	10	3,850	8	0	0	2	4	4
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**			**10**	**3,850**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**4**
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	22	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	10	0	5	1,387	0	0	8	2
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	10
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**10**	**0**	**7**	**1,387**	**0**	**0**	**33**	**12**
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	16	6,266	0	0	0	0	0	0
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	20	275	0	0	0	0	2	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	30	500	10	200	0	0	6	3
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	15	2,198	16	0	0	0	7	2
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	12	1,425	4	0	0	0	10	2
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**			**12**	**1,425**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**2**
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	9	286	3	0	0	0	16	12
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	5	522	3	246	0	0	13	4
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	0	0	11	0	1	8	3	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	10	1,500	0	0	0	0	5	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	13	400	0	0	0	0	1	0
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**			**23**	**1,900**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	1
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	35	3,000	43	1,000	1	9	7	1
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	29	1,382	3	0	1	15	1	0
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**			**34**	**1,382**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**2**	**0**
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	25	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	10	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	54	1,961	180	0	1	10	28	4
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	40
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	20	600	11	0	0	0	15	5
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	32	800	12	53	0	0	7	2
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	26	1,760	51	8,869	0	0	26	1
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	2	0	10	808	0	0	13	0
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	16	1,000	15	500	0	0	25	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	0	0	14	528	0	0	5	5
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c
71	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	0	0	0
141	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**141**	**0**	**0**	**0**
218	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	216	0	1	1
245	0	2	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	252	0	1	1
233	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	230	0	0	1
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
86	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
191	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**193**	**0**	**0**	**0**
532	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	523	0	3	1
181	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	181	0	0	1
613	1	1	15	0	15	21	6	6	0	7	0	21	626	2	8	2
174	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	173	0	0	0
419	7	3	0	0	8	6	0	1	0	1	1	8	432	0	1	1
182	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	185	0	0	0
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106	0	1	0
289	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**291**	**0**	**1**	**0**
203	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0
48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0
53	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	0
304	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**309**	**0**	**0**	**0**
154	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0
144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	142	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
107	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107**	**0**	**0**	**0**
167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	165	0	163	0
202	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	202	0	201	0
67	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	0	67	0
436	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**434**	**0**	**431**	**0**
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	108	0	0	0
23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0
202	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**201**	**0**	**0**	**0**
103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	0	2	0
105	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	0	0	0
208	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**210**	**0**	**2**	**0**
557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	548	0	0	0
1,004	5	4	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	4	2	6	1,010	5	8	4
1,449	18	0	0	0	7	3	0	5	0	14	0	4	1,454	5	10	4
1,391	6	1	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	7	1	17	1,391	0	5	2
192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	190	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0
238	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**235**	**0**	**0**	**0**
685	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	2	3	3	685	1	1	5
329	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	327	0	2	1
87	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	92	0	91	0
396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	392	0	0	0
147	0	0	0	0	8	2	48	0	0	0	0	4	105	0	0	0
264	0	1	0	0	3	5	5	0	0	1	2	5	260	0	0	0
25,300	**139**	**89**	**56**	**32**	**187**	**164**	**71**	**49**	**0**	**81**	**49**	**249**	**25,468**	**53**	**629**	**381**

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
					9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	0	0	71	0	37	34	31	0	2	0	2
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**141**	**0**	**78**	**63**	**79**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**10**
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	0	0	214	0	119	97	67	0	1	0	1
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	0	0	248	2	153	99	88	0	2	0	2
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	0	0	229	0	109	121	35	0	0	1	1
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	0	0	72	0	46	26	17	0	1	0	1
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	0	0	88	0	58	30	31	0	0	0	0
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	0	0	33	0	21	12	15	0	0	0	0
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**193**	**0**	**125**	**68**	**63**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	4	0	515	0	300	223	166	0	2	2	4
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	0	0	180	0	100	81	31	0	0	0	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	5	1	600	8	361	265	401	0	7	2	9
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	0	0	173	0	91	82	100	0	2	0	2
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	0	0	424	6	237	195	235	0	8	3	11
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	0	0	185	0	126	59	7	40	2	0	2
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	0	0	105	0	81	25	44	0	0	0	0
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**			**0**	**0**	**290**	**0**	**207**	**84**	**51**	**40**	**2**	**0**	**2**
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	0	0	204	0	118	86	62	0	0	0	0
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	0	0	50	0	30	20	40	0	2	2	4
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	0	0	55	0	35	20	40	0	0	1	1
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**			**0**	**0**	**309**	**0**	**183**	**126**	**142**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**5**
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	0	153	2	97	58	42	0	0	0	0
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	0	0	142	0	84	58	32	0	0	0	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	0	31	0	11	20	28	0	0	0	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	0	59	0	31	28	42	0	0	1	1
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	0	17	0	10	7	25	0	0	0	0
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**			**0**	**0**	**107**	**0**	**52**	**55**	**95**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	0	0	2	122	43	67	0	0	0	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	0	1	0	176	26	69	0	3	1	4
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	58	9	35	0	0	0	0
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**			**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**356**	**78**	**171**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**4**
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	1	0	106	1	57	51	28	0	0	1	1
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	23	0	16	7	12	0	0	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	7	0	4	3	14	0	0	0	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	63	0	41	22	12	0	0	0	0
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**			**1**	**0**	**199**	**1**	**118**	**83**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	99	1	62	40	53	0	1	0	1
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	108	0	56	52	57	0	0	1	1
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**207**	**1**	**118**	**92**	**110**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	0	0	548	0	288	260	150	0	1	0	1
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	5	0	988	0	549	461	340	20	4	0	4
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	0	0	1,435	0	896	558	298	0	6	7	13
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	0	3	1,381	0	778	613	346	0	16	0	16
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	0	0	190	0	104	86	52	0	0	0	0
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	0	0	45	0	28	17	8	0	0	0	0
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**235**	**0**	**132**	**103**	**60**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	0	1	665	12	378	307	257	0	3	0	3
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	0	0	323	1	218	109	62	0	8	5	13
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	0	0	1	0	50	42	45	0	2	1	3
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	0	0	392	0	191	201	40	0	1	0	1
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	0	0	105	0	52	53	30	0	0	0	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	1	0	259	0	149	111	165	0	0	0	0
		Fairway District Totals			**28**	**17**	**24,283**	**77**	**14,399**	**11,069**	**8,410**	**234**	**179**	**63**	**242**

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
4	12	0	6	0	2	18	26	17	3	3	0	2	0	0
13	**27**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**37**	**45**	**27**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
3	9	1	8	12	6	31	57	19	20	2	4	0	13	0
19	19	3	15	3	8	62	88	38	52	4	5	3	10	300
3	10	0	4	1	0	18	23	18	1	2	2	0	8	1,250
1	2	0	0	0	0	12	12	6	0	1	0	2	1	0
6	5	0	4	3	0	27	34	15	0	2	2	3	3	0
3	2	0	2	1	0	11	14	6	0	0	0	3	2	0
10	**9**	**0**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**50**	**60**	**27**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**6**	**0**
7	24	4	12	9	5	49	75	60	39	11	7	4	22	5,813
0	20	0	10	20	1	28	59	26	33	3	7	2	10	425
109	285	0	54	36	0	115	205	95	64	10	16	10	30	456
19	30	0	8	7	18	68	101	53	65	6	1	2	16	1,168
94	190	7	68	27	15	175	285	98	105	15	8	6	0	0
29	29	0	10	12	11	48	81	45	24	7	2	1	0	500
17	29	0	6	5	0	15	26	18	3	4	2	1	0	0
46	**58**	**0**	**16**	**17**	**11**	**63**	**107**	**63**	**27**	**11**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**500**
0	4	4	12	6	2	0	20	35	30	3	2	2	15	512
2	2	2	3	6	2	10	21	18	0	2	3	1	12	1,628
2	2	0	2	3	3	26	34	40	0	2	2	1	0	0
4	**8**	**6**	**17**	**15**	**7**	**36**	**75**	**93**	**30**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**27**	**2,140**
0	5	0	0	0	0	26	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	25	0	9	11	0	37	57	25	55	5	8	0	20	1,225
0	16	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	0	0	1	2	0	0
1	10	0	4	5	3	16	28	12	0	3	4	2	6	400
2	5	0	1	2	3	10	16	6	0	0	2	1	3	100
3	**31**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**31**	**49**	**22**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**5**	**9**	**500**
1	1	0	15	12	9	10	46	32	85	5	8	20	22	100
0	3	0	9	6	8	13	36	25	82	10	7	5	7	200
1	3	0	7	4	2	6	19	8	60	2	1	1	3	0
2	**7**	**0**	**31**	**22**	**19**	**29**	**101**	**65**	**227**	**17**	**16**	**26**	**32**	**300**
0	2	0	8	6	4	12	30	0	36	6	4	1	12	530
0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	7	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	1	0	0	2	0	0
0	2	0	2	0	2	10	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	**12**	**0**	**10**	**6**	**6**	**35**	**57**	**11**	**37**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**12**	**530**
1	12	0	7	7	2	6	22	7	50	1	3	0	3	750
0	18	0	16	8	0	30	54	42	50	5	3	0	22	2,500
1	**30**	**0**	**23**	**15**	**2**	**36**	**76**	**49**	**100**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**25**	**3,250**
54	1	0	24	8	14	124	170	105	85	12	5	1	17	1,903
4	198	5	112	48	31	189	380	91	97	12	24	8	56	6,400
282	105	18	323	74	10	233	640	26	40	20	25	2	75	8,589
143	162	6	132	126	72	311	641	164	164	18	16	9	15	2,580
0	30	0	3	0	0	21	24	23	35	4	3	1	7	649
0	3	0	0	0	0	8	8	7	0	0	2	0	0	0
0	**33**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**29**	**32**	**30**	**35**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**7**	**649**
146	32	0	77	65	3	172	317	120	200	11	15	10	45	4,150
23	8	5	13	7	1	22	43	18	37	2	2	2	8	961
3	92	0	9	10	4	69	92	25	45	2	2	1	30	0
9	12	0	0	0	0	20	20	25	0	2	9	0	18	0
0	2	0	6	2	0	12	20	15	11	0	23	0	0	0
17	21	0	8	3	14	77	102	63	0	7	6	5	30	7,778
3,103	**4,411**	**207**	**2,505**	**1,503**	**440**	**4,460**	**8,908**	**3,862**	**3,321**	**447**	**945**	**327**	**951**	**93,465**

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
					28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	25	2,000	11	730	0	0	7	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	0	0	3	0	2	2	9	6
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	11	1,703	0	0	0	0	0	0
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	13	2,788	11	0	0	0	2	2
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	1
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**			**13**	**2,788**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**5**
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	45	1,037	12	0	0	0	4	4
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	15	400	12	0	0	0	7	2
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	54	2,360	36	0	1	4	6	2
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	19	3,686	10	148	0	0	2	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	42	2,500	34	6,500	0	0	12	3
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	32	3,798	10	450	0	0	4	2
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	7	158	1	160	0	0	4	2
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**			**39**	**3,955**	**11**	**610**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**4**
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	30	1,287	20	613	0	0	3	2
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	12	2,682	0	0	0	0	6	3
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	22	6,122	6	1,262	0	0	2	1
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**			**64**	**10,091**	**26**	**1,875**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**6**
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	17	1,048	11	0	0	0	4	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	0	11	250	0	0	10	4
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**			**0**	**0**	**14**	**250**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**4**
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	31	150	9	0	0	0	4	1
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	24	0	6	0	0	0	4	1
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	9	100	4	50	0	0	3	1
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**			**64**	**250**	**19**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**3**
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	18	0	7	235	0	25	3	0
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**			**18**	**0**	**7**	**235**	**0**	**25**	**6**	**1**
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	20	3,250	6	0	0	0	1	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	11	750	0	0	0	0
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**			**20**	**3,250**	**17**	**750**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	32	3,506	18	334	0	0	6	1
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	76	2,500	48	2,250	0	0	26	4
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	0	0	40	17,552	0	0	16	1
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	104	2,645	113	1,800	0	46	13	3
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	10	2,211	0	0	0	0	6	1
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**			**11**	**2,211**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**1**
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	0	0	60	6,500	0	0	5	2
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	32	1,979	7	625	0	0	7	0
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	41	0	21	0	0	0	9	0
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	34	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	51	3,423	3	0	0	0	4	1
		Fairway District Totals			**1,471**	**101,800**	**1,359**	**54,099**	**12**	**163**	**592**	**169**

Fairway District 2017 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	9	49	138,400	136,044	0	0
0	**30**	**149**	**373,400**	**216,044**	**0**	**0**
7	30	1,000	1,220,000	67,181	184,659	0
9	65	800	1,200,000	110,000	0	0
0	0	45	844,017	1	0	0
3	12	3,000	445,733	53,510	0	0
2	31	3,500	788,866	136,964	0	0
5	19	3,000	991,000	17,920	0	0
10	**62**	**9,500**	**2,225,599**	**208,394**	**0**	**0**
4	20	100	2,717,500	3,011,427	0	0
5	30	4,342	2,166,800	38,404	0	0
1	184	1,400	2,880,284	454,349	631,892	0
1	37	18,000	2,271,075	167,720	0	0
4	203	450	2,149,486	781,464	0	0
2	50	300	500,000	356,143	0	0
4	30	200	917,500	68,337	0	0
6	**80**	**500**	**1,417,500**	**424,481**	**0**	**0**
2	7	50	577,500	15,324	0	0
6	0	0	150,000	21,000	0	0
2	28	65	300,000	20,941	0	0
10	**35**	**115**	**1,027,500**	**57,265**	**0**	**0**
3	15	200	300,000	40,000	0	0
3	17	310	585,000	49,878	0	0
1	6	12	185,000	131,000	0	0
20	50	185	900,000	409,724	0	0
4	15	30	120,000	110,913	0	0
25	**71**	**227**	**1,205,000**	**651,637**	**0**	**0**
3	10	65	1,097,000	3,393	2,211	2,236
4	15	67	900,000	10,544	0	0
3	5	15	746,700	3,125	0	0
10	**30**	**147**	**2,743,700**	**17,062**	**2,211**	**2,236**
3	25	15	254,000	12,000	0	0
0	0	0	351,000	29,518	0	0
1	4	12	78,000	24,282	0	0
0	10	45	297,500	27,483	0	0
4	**39**	**72**	**980,500**	**93,283**	**0**	**0**
1	6	6	300,000	12,000	0	0
0	0	8	37,500	15,000	0	0
1	**6**	**14**	**337,500**	**27,000**	**0**	**0**
5	150	1,000	2,150,000	738,328	0	0
22	260	10,467	7,300,000	340,000	100,000	0
2	775	1,286	6,772,054	1,006,994	784,913	0
4	254	652	13,339,940	1,089,551	0	0
5	30	250	1,831,000	132,302	0	0
1	0	120	1,250,000	213,167	0	0
6	**30**	**370**	**3,081,000**	**345,469**	**0**	**0**
3	150	7,000	2,791,701	135,000	526,641	0
6	62	895	561,800	103,606	0	0
9	0	47	225,000	40,000	0	0
0	0	28	3,500,000	56,408	0	0
1	0	15	1,310,000	77,704	0	0
4	75	18,000	1,135,350	250,000	0	0
397	**9,914**	**125,605**	**139,842,414**	**18,801,318**	**9,650,256**	**381,720**

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**				**D79144**	
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway	56-1158859	457028	Wake
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway		454093	
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway	20-1504205	451396	Wake
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett		Fairway		452391	
	41000	**Apex Campuses**							
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	Sanford	Fairway	56-1342316	450357	Chatham
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	Biscoe	Fairway	56-1382260	453340	Montgomery
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	Robbins	Fairway	56-1396110	451157	Moore
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**							
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	Bear Creek	Fairway	56-1186319	450233	Chatham
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	Siler City	Fairway	56-1384262	450973	Chatham
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**							
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	Broadway	Fairway	56-1153032	450266	Lee
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	Moncure	Fairway	56-1352617	450756	Chatham
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	Apex	Fairway		451988	Chatham
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**							
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-1365660	451408	Chatham
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	Cameron	Fairway		450517	Moore
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	Candor	Fairway	56-1494633	453351	Montgomery
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	Goldston	Fairway	56-6170559	450698	Lee
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	Sanford	Fairway		450335	Lee
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**							
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	Carthage	Fairway	56-1392911	450483	Moore
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	Sanford	Fairway		450506	Lee
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-2195451	450938	Chatham
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-6175099	451454	Chatham
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**							
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	Fuquay Varina	Fairway		457165	Harnett
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	Broadway	Fairway		457451	Harnett
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	Carthage	Fairway		450574	Moore
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	Sanford	Fairway		450211	Lee
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	West End	Fairway		453726	Moore
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	Siler City	Fairway	56-2032984	451215	Chatham
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	Ellerbe	Fairway	56-1628411	453442	Richmond
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	Ellerbe	Fairway	56-1410668	453475	Richmond
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**							
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	Chapel Hill	Fairway	56-1763504	450825	Chatham
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	Goldston	Fairway	56-1856690	450472	Moore
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	High Falls	Fairway	56-1856690	450392	Moore
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**							
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	Fuquay-Varina	Fairway		460391	Wake
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453921	Montgomery
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453932	Montgomery
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**							
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	Siler City	Fairway	56-0600173	450962	Chatham
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	Troy	Fairway		454402	Montgomery
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	Fuquay-Varina	Fairway	56-1391254	457267	Wake
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	Cary	Fairway	56-1575135	457074	Wake
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	Goldston	Fairway	56-1185038	450608	Chatham
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	Siler City	Fairway		451102	Chatham
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	Pittsboro	Fairway	47-3920714	450951	Chatham
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	Holly Springs	Fairway	56-1401676	457427	Wake
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	Sanford	Fairway	55-0911974	450791	Lee
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	Moncure	Fairway		450723	Chatham
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**							
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	Sanford	Fairway	56-6049452	450882	Lee
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	Kipling	Fairway		457440	Harnett
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	Lemon Springs	Fairway		451090	Lee
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	Lillington	Fairway		457484	Harnett

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
Chartered	2017	277,791	277,791	0	0	29,963	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	43,365	43,365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	41,658	41,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		362,814	**362,814**	**0**	**0**	**29,963**	**0**	**220**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	14,816	14,816	300	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	9,387	2,880	126	0	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,774	8,774	677	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		18,161	**11,654**	**803**	**0**	**707**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	19,902	19,902	1,815	0	4,095	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	300
Chartered	2017	6,070	6,070	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		25,972	**25,972**	**1,915**	**0**	**4,095**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**300**
Chartered	2017	15,689	15,689	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	15,082	15,082	705	0	516	0	0	72	0	0	25	45	0	142
Chartered	2017	12,472	12,472	2,375	0	1,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		27,554	**27,554**	**3,080**	**0**	**2,466**	**0**	**0**	**72**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**45**	**0**	**142**
Chartered	2017	11,737	11,737	2,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,041	6,041	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	12,188	12,188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	9,688	4,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,961	1,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11,649	**6,805**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	35,224	2,029	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	70	130
Chartered	2017	19,448	19,448	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	10,416	10,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,268	6,268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		16,684	**16,684**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	8,214	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,285	5,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	10,735	10,735	101	0	516	0	0	0	0	40	30	32	80	182
Chartered	2017	4,853	4,853	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	10,401	5,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017			570	0	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	14,647	14,647	0	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,200	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		21,847	**21,847**	**0**	**0**	**247**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	17,228	1,082	120	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,507	8,507	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	11,983	11,983	511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		20,490	**20,490**	**1,016**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	52,498	52,498	5,877	0	15,950	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100
Chartered	2017	37,926	37,926	35,364	0	1,477	0	0	22	373	30	90	0	0	515
Chartered	2017	3,799	3,229	70	0	0	0	0	95	0	70	55	0	50	270
		41,725	**41,155**	**35,434**	**0**	**1,477**	**0**	**0**	**117**	**373**	**100**	**145**	**0**	**50**	**785**
Chartered	2017	59,717	26,500	2,765	0	500	0	1,177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,152	4,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	267,138	267,138	33,142	0	29,087	0	385	683	0	283	407	362	135	1,870
Chartered	2017	88,804	88,804	3,709	0	2,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	33,592	33,592	970	0	2,010	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	11,000	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,804	3,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	39,291	39,291	100	0	3,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9,995	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	66,287	66,287	4,557	0	1,948	0	10	0	50	170	70	345	0	635
Chartered	2017	23,215	15,477	1,921	0	492	0	100	75	0	25	45	0	20	165
Chartered	2017	17,452	17,452	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	18,966	9,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**						
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	0	487,948	25,419	113,251	41,700	0
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	2,420	8,647	45,384	0	0
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	21,503	11,385	62,500	0	0
	41000	**Apex Campuses**			**0**	**511,871**	**45,451**	**221,136**	**41,700**	**0**
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	2,909	3,585	5,805	43,811	0	0
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	0	1,570	3,770	21,905	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	0	1,771	3,770	21,954	0	0
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**			**0**	**3,341**	**7,540**	**43,859**	**0**	**0**
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	0	20,340	6,890	39,940	0	0
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	0	595	1,594	10,810	0	0
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**			**0**	**20,935**	**8,484**	**50,750**	**0**	**0**
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	0	5,000	2,100	28,977	0	0
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	0	1,803	4,402	25,245	0	0
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	1,550	34,204	3,602	20,655	0	0
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**1,550**	**36,007**	**8,004**	**45,900**	**0**	**0**
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	2,200	5,200	0	28,477	0	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	0	0	16,151	0	0
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	1,300	0	32,345	0	0
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	0	2,960	3,600	11,974	0	0
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	0	500	1,100	6,343	940	0
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**			**0**	**3,460**	**4,700**	**18,317**	**940**	**0**
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	573	34,868	8,543	44,686	0	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	0	2,525	1	43,810	0	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	1,117	2,419	4,031	29,207	0	0
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	45	1,110	2,015	14,603	0	0
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**			**1,162**	**3,529**	**6,046**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	0	0	3,027	25,657	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	385	0	13,200	0	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	0	2,302	0	28,800	0	0
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	0	0	0	12,000	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	541	3,455	29,193	0	0
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	0	12,070	0	38,806	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	0	4,900	4,456	24,096	0	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	359	0	3,401	19,715	0	0
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**			**359**	**4,900**	**7,857**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	21,670	5,013	39,484	0	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	2,878	1,700	14,357	0	0
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	0	1,991	2,078	17,548	0	0
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,869**	**3,778**	**31,905**	**0**	**0**
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	0	4,000	10,475	60,938	0	0
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	0	12,004	9,621	56,774	0	0
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	0	100	1,336	7,743	0	0
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**			**0**	**12,104**	**10,957**	**64,517**	**0**	**0**
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	0	6,790	6,804	54,746	0	0
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	8,000	128	4,800	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	0	130,619	33,989	90,800	103,410	0
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	16,943	62,577	13,938	77,997	0	0
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	1,585	12,803	8,638	50,074	0	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	0	2,851	0	30,434	0	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	394	1,511	10,733	0	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	0	30,214	11,136	55,697	0	0
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	13,086	0	450
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	12,032	0	0
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**25,118**	**0**	**450**
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	0	57,673	11,781	64,553	0	0
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	0	1,500	8,625	50,000	0	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	7,000	700	7,557	43,213	0	0
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	350	0	1,943	28,296	0	0

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative
66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
4,759	2,150	0	5,123	970	1,460	0	22,738	394	659,990	95,923
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,607	0	0	2,201	0	1,545	0	12,993	225	125,122	17,590
2,929	0	0	4,671	0	650	0	12,993	225	187,263	27,035
12,295	**2,150**	**0**	**11,994**	**970**	**3,655**	**0**	**48,723**	**844**	**972,375**	**140,548**
2,400	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,311	11,864
1,648	0	0	0	0	387	0	6,483	113	0	0
1,648	0	0	0	0	1,029	0	6,483	113	0	3,369
3,296	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,416**	**0**	**12,966**	**225**	**0**	**3,369**
3,601	0	0	5,251	0	944	0	10,225	177	0	9,338
975	0	0	1,421	0	256	0	2,767	48	0	3,240
4,576	**0**	**0**	**6,672**	**0**	**1,200**	**0**	**12,992**	**225**	**0**	**12,578**
5,780	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	2,500	0	7,320	2,250
2,739	0	0	2,200	0	690	0	7,146	123	10,900	3,382
2,241	0	0	1,800	0	400	0	5,847	101	11,502	1,490
4,980	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**1,090**	**0**	**12,993**	**224**	**22,402**	**4,872**
4,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
0	0	0	3,600	0	140	0	0	0	6,000	938
4,877	0	0	1,056	0	358	0	3,140	87	0	1,249
2,958	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	6,240	0	4,500	2,216
1,017	0	0	940	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
3,975	**0**	**0**	**4,540**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6,240**	**0**	**4,500**	**2,616**
7,308	0	0	2,516	0	0	0	13,389	217	27,500	2,042
2,565	0	0	2,026	0	0	0	0	0	8,900	5,345
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,662	150	0	3,733
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,331	75	0	544
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,993**	**225**	**0**	**4,277**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,393
0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,497
1,000	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	10,560	4,240
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,391
0	0	0	2,596	0	979	0	0	225	0	2,140
2,100	0	0	951	0	0	0	12,676	225	0	17,502
1,914	0	0	2,200	0	300	0	7,146	124	10,400	1,899
1,566	0	0	1,800	0	300	0	5,847	122	4,450	824
3,480	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**600**	**0**	**12,993**	**245**	**14,850**	**2,723**
3,000	0	0	852	0	0	0	4,200	225	1,780	85
1,542	0	0	793	0	167	0	4,205	50	0	437
1,724	0	0	969	0	205	0	5,141	62	3,550	5,547
3,266	**0**	**0**	**1,762**	**0**	**372**	**0**	**9,346**	**112**	**3,550**	**5,984**
213	0	0	515	0	119	0	0	225	88,504	27,112
4,953	0	0	3,534	0	2,753	0	11,434	0	37,383	5,625
750	0	0	660	0	72	0	1,521	27	2,268	150
5,703	**0**	**0**	**4,194**	**0**	**2,825**	**0**	**12,955**	**27**	**39,651**	**5,775**
5,454	0	0	4,773	0	0	0	12,993	225	46,786	2,918
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
6,197	3,308	0	3,724	4,609	3,451	4,349	33,475	743	482,064	87,802
8,191	0	0	1,465	0	2,537	0	12,993	206	185,059	49,725
4,738	0	0	3,759	0	0	0	0	225	31,200	19,958
3,245	0	0	931	0	0	0	7,902	0	0	723
0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,088
5,300	0	0	2,106	0	422	0	12,993	225	83,051	17,898
0	0	0	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	632
0	0	0	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**484**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**632**
5,632	0	0	3,787	0	455	0	4,669	595	79,665	14,236
4,891	0	0	8,300	0	0	0	12,993	174	7,680	3,163
3,556	0	0	1,383	0	0	0	8,660	200	5,200	3,478
5,799	0	0	1,411	0	0	0	0	0	0	155

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**								
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	28,390	236,115	481,812	24,009	20,843	8,400	0	2,569,365
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	5,678	162,366	0	14,443	16,800	0	0	463,386
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	6,489	218,060	0	3,778	20,000	0	0	621,138
	41000	**Apex Campuses**			**40,557**	**616,541**	**481,812**	**42,230**	**57,643**	**8,400**	**0**	**3,653,889**
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	3,776	22,886	0	0	2,362	0	0	121,275
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	3,827	2,375	0	3,930	0	0	0	49,358
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	817	4,245	0	4,411	0	0	0	59,422
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**			**4,644**	**6,620**	**0**	**8,341**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**108,781**
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	5,270	19,666	0	0	0	0	0	147,754
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	2,265	9,933	0	0	0	0	0	40,074
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**			**7,535**	**29,599**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	187,828
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	3,080	24,118	0	5,478	0	0	0	105,717
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	3,110	14,117	0	0	0	0	0	92,302
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	1,875	12,253	0	0	0	0	0	114,317
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**4,985**	**26,370**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**206,619**
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	1,444	6,027	0	0	0	0	0	64,972
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	5,202	3,095	0	0	0	0	0	42,167
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	2,171	17,332	0	2,399	0	0	0	78,501
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	3,044	17,642	0	0	0	0	0	63,578
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	850	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	17,551
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**			**3,894**	**21,142**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**81,129**
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	5,889	44,342	0	7,145	7,500	0	0	208,727
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	3,962	11,185	0	24,847	0	0	0	124,665
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	2,667	7,605	0	4,452	0	0	0	74,459
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	1,016	13,885	0	0	0	0	0	43,892
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**			**3,683**	**21,490**	**0**	**4,452**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**118,351**
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	1,705	6,557	0	0	0	0	0	41,539
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	2,419	11,926	0	2,220	0	0	0	43,155
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	1,601	7,294	0	0	0	0	0	67,456
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	1,774	10,134	0	0	0	0	0	30,152
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	1,752	7,822	0	1,120	0	0	0	55,113
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	3,079	12,654	3,300	851	0	0	0	111,684
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	2,188	9,084	0	0	0	0	0	83,600
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	1,692	3,816	0	0	0	0	0	51,091
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**			**3,880**	**12,900**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**134,691**
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	2,593	16,097	11,150	0	0	0	0	107,496
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	2,607	2,270	0	3,900	0	0	0	43,918
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	996	13,798	0	0	0	0	0	66,103
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**			**3,603**	**16,068**	**0**	**3,900**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**110,021**
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	13,949	57,401	0	20,527	14,751	0	0	373,154
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	9,921	43,116	0	13,048	0	0	0	285,448
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	575	5,095	0	11,319	0	0	0	35,185
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**			**10,496**	**48,211**	**0**	**24,367**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**320,633**
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	10,550	71,227	0	2,500	0	0	0	256,707
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	718	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,261
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	17,897	178,129	2,906	181,926	0	14,484	0	1,715,503
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	12,561	117,435	171,600	20,611	23,000	0	0	871,866
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	7,133	23,167	2,050	15,479	0	0	0	217,432
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	2,275	7,714	0	0	0	0	0	67,074
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	452	7,494	1,800	11,807	0	0	0	40,684
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	10,292	45,110	0	235,410	25,000	0	0	577,494
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	3,336	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	19,586
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	2,464	2,284	0	0	0	0	0	17,022
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**			**5,800**	**4,124**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36,608**
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	11,562	45,898	52,500	11,785	0	0	0	438,228
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	4,049	16,182	0	0	0	0	0	135,712
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	3,667	16,580	0	10,857	0	0	0	129,503
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	3,808	15,710	0	16,000	0	0	0	82,955

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	Troy	Fairway	56-1381557	453863	Montgomery
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	Troy	Fairway		453885	Montgomery
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	Troy	Fairway		454116	Montgomery
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**							
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	Chapel Hill	Fairway		451966	Chatham
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	Sanford	Fairway	56-1160697	450277	Lee
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-2058808	451330	Chatham
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	Ellerbe	Fairway		453431	Richmond
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	Ellerbe	Fairway		453453	Richmond
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	Norman	Fairway		453497	Richmond
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**							
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	Aberdeen	Fairway	56-1298706	453327	Moore
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	Pinebluff	Fairway	56-187034	454003	Moore
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	Pinehurst	Fairway	56-1941128	453123	Moore
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	Siler City	Fairway	56-1123638	451113	Chatham
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-6132803	450767	Chatham
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	Pittsboro	Fairway		450780	Chatham
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	Pittsboro	Fairway		450596	Chatham
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**							
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	Robbins	Fairway		450836	Moore
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	Carthage	Fairway		450995	Moore
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	Troy	Fairway		459131	Montgomery
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**							
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	Sanford	Fairway		450494	Lee
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	Aberdeen	Fairway	56-1161969	453316	Moore
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	Jackson Springs	Fairway		453954	Moore
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	Jackson Springs	Fairway		453772	Montgomery
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	Jackson Springs	Fairway		454195	Montgomery
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**							
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	Lemon Springs	Fairway		967584	Lee
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	Lillington	Fairway		967595	Harnett
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	Broadway	Fairway		967460	Harnett
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**							
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	Candor	Fairway	56-1419143	453737	Montgomery
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453670	Montgomery
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453692	Montgomery
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Candor	Fairway		453715	Montgomery
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**							
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	Siler City	Fairway		451135	Chatham
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	Pittsboro	Fairway		451146	Chatham
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**							
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	Robbins	Fairway	56-1386756	451011	Moore
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	Southern Pines	Fairway		454322	Moore
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	Cary	Fairway		457096	Wake
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	Sanford	Fairway	56-0583136	450905	Lee
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	Star	Fairway	56-1397600	453338	Montgomery
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	Ether	Fairway	56-1394497	450585	Montgomery
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**							
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	Holly Springs	Fairway	56-1988671	457017	Wake
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	Robbins	Fairway	56-1399174	450803	Moore
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	Sanford	Fairway	58-2680971	452298	
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	Troy	Fairway	56-0773370	454388	Montgomery
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	Vass	Fairway	561393344	454424	Moore
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	West End	Fairway		454446	Moore
		Fairway District Totals							

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
Chartered	2017	14,621	14,621	1,829	0	1,260	0	0	0	670	0	0	0	0	670
Chartered	2017	3,372	3,372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,857	4,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8,229	**8,229**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	19,558	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	18,731	18,731	390	0	8,858	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	390
Chartered	2017	20,281	20,281	490	0	171	0	0	0	0	5	68	3	0	76
Chartered	2017	3,285	3,185	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,343	5,343	275	0	953	0	0	103	103	103	103	103	103	620
Chartered	2017	3,661	3,661	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12,289	**12,189**	**425**	**0**	**1,028**	**0**	**0**	**103**	**103**	**103**	**103**	**103**	**103**	**620**
Chartered	2017	51,963	51,963	150	0	1,725	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,258	8,258	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	92,689	92,689	13,036	0	7,783	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	25,274	25,274	12,135	0	5,123	0	0	30	0	20	165	60	0	275
Chartered	2017	57,943	57,943	5,061	0	3,165	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	18,751	18,751	3,395	0	2,570	0	50	0	930	0	0	210	0	1,140
Chartered	2017	9,519	9,519	1,421	0	897	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
		28,270	**28,270**	**4,816**	**0**	**3,467**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**930**	**0**	**0**	**215**	**0**	**1,145**
Chartered	2017	17,886	17,886	675	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,479	4,479	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,956	6,956	0	0	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		29,321	**29,321**	**2,025**	**0**	**467**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	6,318	6,318	600	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	21,810	21,810	1,465	0	887	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	85
Chartered	2017	1,334	1,334	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,220	7,220	1,870	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,209	1,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9,763	**9,763**	**2,270**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	8,112	8,112	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,844	3,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		20,629	**11,956**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	9,255	9,255	0	0	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,439	2,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,415	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,357	3,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		16,466	**16,466**	**0**	**0**	**181**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	6,295	6,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,512	7,512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		13,807	**13,807**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	28,845	28,845	252	0	2,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	110,947	110,947	9,764	0	32,329	0	150	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Chartered	2017	171,056	171,056	11,963	0	20,003	0	530	90	0	125	0	50	500	765
Chartered	2017	158,622	158,623	7,765	0	8,692	0	0	43	0	45	75	40	70	273
Chartered	2017	19,283	19,283	1,220	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,636	4,636	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		23,919	**23,919**	**1,526**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	69,599	69,599	5,401	0	3,086	0	0	126	473	40	103	408	155	1,305
Chartered	2017	21,669	21,669	205	0	503	0	0	72	216	32	0	84	0	404
Chartered	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	26,914	2,000	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	11,244	11,244	150	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	41,780	41,780	7,146	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		2,559,481	**2,370,803**	**190,320**	**0**	**205,560**	**0**	**3,312**	**1,561**	**3,340**	**1,038**	**1,286**	**1,902**	**1,233**	**10,362**

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	3,644	11,186	0	48,112	0	0
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	0	4,019	0	13,627	0	0
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	0	2,918	0	13,626	0	0
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**			**0**	**6,937**	**0**	**27,253**	**0**	**0**
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	0	100	8,253	43,810	0	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	0	1,500	8,088	46,410	0	0
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	0	8,962	8,154	47,270	0	0
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	0	408	1,099	7,449	0	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	1,052	3,217	1,099	7,449	0	0
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	0	550	1,099	7,449	0	0
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**			**1,052**	**4,175**	**3,296**	**22,347**	**0**	**0**
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	0	90,557	10,977	63,634	0	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	295	908	0	21,905	0	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	0	50,508	24,076	72,482	48,346	0
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	1,100	27,115	8,108	47,000	0	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	7,626	13,026	11,644	67,500	0	0
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	0	7,300	5,870	34,028	0	0
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	0	4,419	3,913	22,686	0	0
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**			**0**	**11,718**	**9,783**	**56,714**	**0**	**0**
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	761	1,925	2,694	21,906	0	0
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	4,258	1,236	828	5,634	0	0
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	6,128	2,160	1,048	13,865	0	0
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**			**11,147**	**5,321**	**4,570**	**41,405**	**0**	**0**
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	200	1,850	0	24,000	0	0
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	2,199	9,397	8,048	43,836	0	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	400	3,551	746	4,153	0	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	1,570	20,243	2,915	24,700	0	0
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	3,225	483	4,100	0	0
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**			**1,970**	**27,019**	**4,144**	**32,953**	**0**	**0**
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	343	200	3,022	17,507	0	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	50	100	3,022	17,507	0	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	50	50	1,683	8,754	0	0
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**			**443**	**350**	**7,727**	**43,768**	**0**	**0**
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	0	3,000	0	17,500	0	0
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	0	215	700	5,025	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	1,000	0	4,000	0	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	65	936	10,249	0	0
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**			**0**	**4,280**	**1,636**	**36,774**	**0**	**0**
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	1,000	3,000	4,350	21,905	0	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	2,500	4,350	21,905	0	0
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**			**1,000**	**5,500**	**8,700**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	0	5,871	11,526	66,820	0	0
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	16,000	59,149	22,520	85,051	45,500	0
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	0	60,103	27,369	101,125	50,000	0
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	8,607	82,578	23,650	105,885	28,477	0
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	0	13,377	1,975	34,011	0	0
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	0	2,347	1,514	8,777	0	0
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**			**0**	**15,724**	**3,489**	**42,788**	**0**	**0**
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	0	56,746	12,661	73,379	0	46,000
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	635	525	8,075	46,813	0	0
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	0	0	16,532	43,810	0	0
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	0	1,140	7,583	43,000	0	0
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	0	2,400	0	29,000	0	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	2,014	57,373	13,724	78,355	0	0
		Fairway District Totals			**92,564**	**1,630,599**	**521,620**	**3,183,809**	**318,373**	**46,450**

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative
66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71
0	0	0	2,334	0	310	0	3,458	0	6,000	3,330
0	0	0	3,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,024
0	0	0	4,074	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	1,338
0	**0**	**0**	**7,994**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,700**	**2,362**
3,606	0	0	2,253	0	0	0	12,003	225	5,200	3,339
5,000	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	3,000	225	0	7,185
3,220	0	0	310	0	801	0	12,993	225	0	1,960
800	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	2,734	75	0	317
800	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	2,734	75	4,500	3,284
800	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	2,734	75	0	525
2,400	**0**	**0**	**4,050**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8,202**	**225**	**4,500**	**4,126**
3,926	0	0	4,748	0	0	0	13,218	0	75,272	5,400
3,147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	2,032	2,416
6,300	3,780	0	584	1,144	4,664	3,094	17,022	399	196,909	87,309
3,314	0	0	8,165	0	658	0	12,993	225	6,558	12,019
7,107	0	0	3,400	0	359	0	12,993	200	131,753	16,305
2,301	0	0	4,320	0	0	0	7,798	70	0	13,120
1,534	0	0	2,880	0	0	0	5,197	70	0	2,846
3,836	**0**	**0**	**7,200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,995**	**140**	**0**	**15,966**
5,427	0	0	5,439	0	1,826	0	0	0	3,386	6,172
1,997	0	0	2,500	0	252	0	2,756	0	1,581	2,156
5,615	0	0	2,500	0	962	0	0	0	2,500	1,362
13,039	**0**	**0**	**10,439**	**0**	**3,040**	**0**	**2,756**	**0**	**7,467**	**9,690**
4,800	0	0	5,100	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	2,500
3,265	0	0	3,845	0	4,225	0	6,496	200	0	17,777
0	0	0	1,380	0	0	0	0	0	360	245
2,400	0	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,703
0	0	0	1,013	0	0	0	0	0	0	542
2,400	**0**	**0**	**5,893**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**360**	**4,490**
0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	5,286	0	0	15,055
0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	5,286	0	3,200	1,500
0	0	0	800	0	0	0	2,570	0	0	592
0	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13,142**	**0**	**3,200**	**17,147**
6,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	6,000
0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,000	**0**	**0**	**8,700**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**6,704**
1,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	225	0	2,000
1,500	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	225	0	1,000
3,000	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**450**	**0**	**3,000**
1,165	0	0	7,013	0	335	0	6,496	174	5,361	12,901
7,349	5,023	0	5,945	2,144	1,677	896	23,987	450	172,104	41,777
0	0	0	1,639	2,674	2,507	2,081	25,986	450	382,272	34,443
8,042	0	0	4,164	2,096	744	2,935	26,021	399	266,057	46,635
2,201	0	0	1,819	0	275	0	10,394	185	5,810	4,152
522	0	0	541	0	67	0	2,599	45	0	52
2,723	**0**	**0**	**2,360**	**0**	**342**	**0**	**12,993**	**230**	**5,810**	**4,204**
7,274	0	0	5,046	0	130	0	13,168	225	96,928	18,116
5,995	0	0	4,653	0	830	0	0	225	4,500	7,487
480	0	0	400	0	0	0	15,734	225	0	1,200
5,827	0	0	2,499	0	0	0	1,348	225	0	1,196
0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	9,320	1,832
4,743	0	0	7,506	0	1,278	0	13,480	225	87,789	10,978
246,273	**14,261**	**0**	**231,838**	**13,638**	**41,642**	**13,355**	**564,669**	**11,490**	**3,606,999**	**871,460**

Fairway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	4,031	26,305	0	45,106	0	0	0	172,196
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	1,445	2,000	0	1,616	0	0	0	31,023
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	923	4,878	0	0	0	0	0	35,315
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**			**2,368**	**6,878**	**0**	**1,616**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**66,338**
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	2,774	13,961	19,237	4,618	16,200	0	0	136,579
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	3,371	15,260	0	0	0	0	0	122,908
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	2,772	17,835	0	8,466	0	0	0	133,986
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	846	1,240	0	30	0	0	0	19,608
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	1,372	3,670	0	7,197	0	0	0	44,989
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	1,152	3,990	0	406	0	0	0	23,941
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**			**3,370**	**8,900**	**0**	**7,633**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**88,538**
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	11,281	67,323	0	0	0	0	0	400,244
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	4,283	7,476	0	0	0	0	0	51,945
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	8,560	91,068	82,365	6,741	0	0	0	818,979
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	7,177	36,868	0	17,205	0	0	0	231,311
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	7,448	58,962	0	34,135	0	0	0	438,727
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	2,056	18,846	0	40,421	0	0	0	162,036
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	1,806	8,413	0	3,342	0	0	0	68,998
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**			**3,862**	**27,259**	**0**	**43,763**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**231,034**
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	4,200	14,471	0	12,641	8,000	0	0	107,460
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	736	6,521	0	11,924	4,000	0	0	52,207
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	595	4,590	0	12,961	4,000	0	0	65,709
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**			**5,531**	**25,582**	**0**	**37,526**	**16,000**	**0**	**0**	**225,376**
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	3,813	2,050	0	0	0	0	0	56,781
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	3,041	10,610	0	1,813	14,484	0	0	153,483
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	680	781	0	14,323	0	0	0	28,353
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	2,093	4,660	0	3,232	0	0	0	78,506
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	420	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	12,342
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**			**3,193**	**6,791**	**0**	**17,555**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**119,201**
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	3,397	7,950	2,211	0	0	0	0	64,783
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	1,807	4,255	0	0	0	0	0	38,327
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	2,075	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	23,918
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**			**7,279**	**15,705**	**2,211**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**127,028**
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	1,609	9,400	0	650	0	0	0	61,595
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	758	2,893	0	0	0	0	0	13,584
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	1,200	900	0	6,100	0	0	0	16,065
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	3,015	1,013	0	3,900	0	0	0	24,935
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**			**6,582**	**14,206**	**0**	**10,650**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**116,179**
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	1,052	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	48,927
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	1,052	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	49,544
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**			**2,104**	**9,100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**98,471**
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	13,245	32,724	0	22,911	0	0	0	217,981
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	15,575	133,934	35,121	120,446	0	0	0	947,883
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	22,367	151,920	96,274	39,510	25,200	22,000	0	1,252,237
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	24,567	227,152	0	199,490	0	14,472	0	1,247,324
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	5,541	12,356	0	15,141	0	0	0	127,840
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	2,062	3,334	0	3,103	0	0	0	29,905
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**			**7,603**	**15,690**	**0**	**18,244**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**157,745**
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	10,667	46,892	109,464	2,608	0	0	0	578,695
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	2,471	25,926	0	22,323	0	0	0	153,239
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	1,469	17,000	0	1,500	0	0	0	98,350
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	6,677	32,855	0	9,500	0	0	0	114,990
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	5,267	24,792	0	19,030	0	0	0	107,135
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	7,188	24,767	0	32,391	0	0	0	390,837
		Fairway District Totals			**438,371**	**2,813,373**	**1,071,790**	**1,379,032**	**202,140**	**59,356**	**0**	**20,153,459**

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**				**D79144**	
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway	56-1158859	457028	Wake
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway		454093	
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	Apex	Fairway	20-1504205	451396	Wake
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett		Fairway		452391	
	41000	**Apex Campuses**							
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	Sanford	Fairway	56-1342316	450357	Chatham
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	Biscoe	Fairway	56-1382260	453340	Montgomery
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	Robbins	Fairway	56-1396110	451157	Moore
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**							
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	Bear Creek	Fairway	56-1186319	450233	Chatham
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	Siler City	Fairway	56-1384262	450973	Chatham
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**							
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	Broadway	Fairway	56-1153032	450266	Lee
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	Moncure	Fairway	56-1352617	450756	Chatham
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	Apex	Fairway		451988	Chatham
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**							
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-1365660	451408	Chatham
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	Cameron	Fairway		450517	Moore
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	Candor	Fairway	561494633	453351	Montgomery
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	Goldston	Fairway	56-6170559	450698	Lee
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	Sanford	Fairway		450335	Lee
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**							
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	Carthage	Fairway	56-1392911	450483	Moore
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	Sanford	Fairway		450506	Lee
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-2195451	450938	Chatham
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-6175099	451454	Chatham
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**							
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	Fuquay Varina	Fairway		457165	Harnett
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	Broadway	Fairway		457451	Harnett
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	Carthage	Fairway		450574	Moore
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	Sanford	Fairway		450211	Lee
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	West End	Fairway		453726	Moore
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	Siler City	Fairway	56-2032984	451215	Chatham
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	Ellerbe	Fairway	56-1628411	453442	Richmond
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	Ellerbe	Fairway	56-1410668	453475	Richmond
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**							
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	Chapel Hill	Fairway	56-1763504	450825	Chatham
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	Goldston	Fairway	56-1856690	450472	Moore
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	High Falls	Fairway	56-1856690	450392	Moore
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**							
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	Fuquay-Varina	Fairway		460391	Wake
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453921	Montgomery
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453932	Montgomery
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**							
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	Siler City	Fairway	56-0600173	450962	Chatham
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	Troy	Fairway		454402	Montgomery
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	Fuquay-Varina	Fairway	56-1391254	457267	Wake
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	Cary	Fairway	56-1575135	457074	Wake
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	Goldston	Fairway	56-1185038	450608	Chatham
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	Siler City	Fairway		451102	Chatham
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	Pittsboro	Fairway	47-3920714	450951	Chatham
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	Holly Springs	Fairway	56-1401676	457427	Wake
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	Sanford	Fairway	55-0911974	450791	Lee
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	Moncure	Fairway		450723	Chatham
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**							
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	Sanford	Fairway	56-6049452	450882	Lee
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	Kipling	Fairway		457440	Harnett
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	Lemon Springs	Fairway		451090	Lee
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	Lillington	Fairway		457484	Harnett

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1
Chartered	2017	788	1,438,890	547,144	42,608	88	0	34,939	0	2,063,670
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	174	279,065	137,408	8,645	0	0	775	0	425,894
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	150	332,457	140,079	9,880	0	0	38,744	0	521,161
		1,112	**2,050,413**	**824,632**	**61,134**	**88**	**0**	**74,458**	**0**	**3,010,725**
Chartered	2017	100	0	131,513	7,860	23,875	0	4,723	1,671	169,642
Chartered	2017	10	0	28,771	2,216	0	0	3,723	8,039	42,749
Chartered	2017	26	0	46,370	2,698	48	0	76	0	49,192
		36	**0**	**75,141**	**4,914**	**48**	**0**	**3,799**	**8,039**	**91,941**
Chartered	2017	109	0	141,299	5,541	4	0	0	0	146,844
Chartered	2017	17	0	24,748	450	74	0	17,400	0	42,672
		126	**0**	**166,047**	**5,991**	**78**	**0**	**17,400**	**0**	**189,516**
Chartered	2017	66	0	79,042	2,986	20,000	0	50	3,100	105,178
Chartered	2017	51	0	120,438	917	101	0	0	0	121,456
Chartered	2017	34	0	213,507	2,197	2,101	0	0	3,081	220,886
		85	**0**	**333,945**	**3,114**	**2,202**	**0**	**0**	**3,081**	**342,342**
Chartered	2017	25	0	56,336	3,923	0	0	0	0	60,259
Chartered	2017	19	0	42,782	1,263	246	0	0	0	44,291
Chartered	2017	41	1,850	63,294	1,578	0	0	0	240	66,962
Chartered	2017	35	0	52,763	12,027	0	0	0	0	64,790
Chartered	2017	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	4,500	4,502
		45	**0**	**52,764**	**12,028**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,500**	**69,292**
Chartered	2017	68	0	170,261	3,006	0	0	0	0	173,267
Chartered	2017	65	0	122,666	7,982	0	0	0	19,900	150,548
Chartered	2017	22	0	53,703	4,103	0	0	0	517	58,323
Chartered	2017	36	0	40,921	2,618	2,685	0	0	1,572	47,796
		58	**0**	**94,624**	**6,721**	**2,685**	**0**	**0**	**2,089**	**106,119**
Chartered	2017	16	0	37,397	2,611	0	0	0	0	40,008
Chartered	2017	58	0	33,802	7,787	0	0	0	5,986	47,575
Chartered	2017	15	0	62,834	3,237	265	0	0	0	66,336
Chartered	2017	12	0	45,310	773	0	0	0	0	46,083
Chartered	2017	29	0	33,789	5,588	0	0	0	10,370	49,747
Chartered	2017	55	26,295	15,002	710	0	0	0	1,200	43,207
Chartered	2017	42	0	66,414	2,311	103	0	0	0	68,828
Chartered	2017	26	0	39,809	2,596	25	0	0	6,524	48,954
		68	**0**	**106,223**	**4,906**	**128**	**0**	**0**	**6,524**	**117,781**
Chartered	2017	88	0	142,901	4,770	27	0	4,200	0	151,898
Chartered	2017	16	0	45,131	2,060	0	0	250	0	47,441
Chartered	2017	33	0	73,690	2,177	291	0	0	0	76,158
		49	**0**	**118,821**	**4,237**	**291**	**0**	**250**	**0**	**123,599**
Chartered	2017	241	261,392	132,688	6,579	144	0	3,155	0	403,958
Chartered	2017	75	147,020	193,193	4,242	0	0	300	0	344,755
Chartered	2017	7	0	14,722	6,193	125	725	0	1,229	22,994
		82	**147,020**	**207,915**	**10,435**	**125**	**725**	**300**	**1,229**	**367,749**
Chartered	2017	90	261,767	150	3,901	6,478	0	0	0	272,296
Chartered	2017	17	0	25,420	710	0	0	0	0	26,130
Chartered	2017	1,056	983,222	501,889	24,007	1,462	0	4,050	5,878	1,520,507
Chartered	2017	268	814,033	101,783	10,622	1,272	0	200	3,052	930,962
Chartered	2017	66	0	212,761	4,503	0	0	0	0	217,264
Chartered	2017	46	0	62,879	4,524	0	0	0	0	67,403
Chartered	2017	35	0	36,715	4,994	0	0	0	0	41,709
Chartered	2017	198	233,406	78,568	9,149	14	0	60	0	321,197
Chartered	2017	12	0	22,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	27,000
Chartered	2017	13	0	22,106	518	0	0	0	0	22,624
		25	**0**	**44,106**	**5,518**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**49,624**
Chartered	2017	88	0	344,446	4,704	0	0	500	21,722	371,372
Chartered	2017	49	0	120,894	7,941	0	0	1,550	0	130,385
Chartered	2017	69	0	91,501	4,144	1,721	0	0	3,546	100,912
Chartered	2017	48	41,567	43,642	2,245	0	0	4,480	0	91,934

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
					2a	2b	2c	2d	2
914	**40000**	**Fairway District**	**Ray**	**Broadwell**					
463	41002	Apex	Tim	Catlett	46,738	1,270	0	0	48,008
909	41003	Fiesta Cristiana Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0
884	41004	The Peak Campus	Tim	Catlett	0	0	0	0	0
910	41005	5one9 Campus	Tim	Catlett	45,000	0	0	0	45,000
	41000	**Apex Campuses**			**91,738**	**1,270**	**0**	**0**	**93,008**
686	41051	Asbury	Don	Burns	0	2,357	0	300	2,657
689	41102	Page Memorial	Vic	Hill	0	0	0	344	344
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Vic	Hill	0	100	0	2,318	2,418
	41100	**Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]**			**0**	**100**	**0**	**2,662**	**2,762**
690	41152	Meroney	Jim	Whittaker	5,744	0	0	0	5,744
692	41153	West End	Jim	Whittaker	0	834	0	0	834
	41150	**Bonlee Charge [2]**			**5,744**	**834**	**0**	**0**	**6,578**
693	41201	Broadway	Nic	Snyder	0	5,000	3,587	0	8,587
733	41252	Buckhorn	Benny	Oakes	0	2,000	2,519	847	5,366
717	41253	Ebenezer	Benny	Oakes	0	0	0	1,407	1,407
	41250	**Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2]**			**0**	**2,000**	**2,519**	**2,254**	**6,773**
695	41301	Bynum	BJ	Nielsen	0	0	0	0	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	0	0	0	0
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	3,570	1,000	0	4,570
697	41452	Carbonton	James	Brewer	0	0	0	2,863	2,863
687	41453	Bethlehem	James	Brewer	0	0	0	0	0
	41450	**Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,863**	**2,863**
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	51,408	7,480	0	22,355	81,243
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	0	0	0	0	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	16,192	0	0	16,192
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	550	0	0	550
	41600	**Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**16,742**	**0**	**0**	**16,742**
210	41651	Cokesbury	Christie	Burley	0	0	0	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	500	0	385	885
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	0	0	0	729	729
705	41761	Cumnock	Betty	Miller	0	0	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	0	1,120	0	1,120
703	41901	El Camino	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	0	0	0	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Elizabeth	Polk	12,200	5,715	500	90	18,505
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Elizabeth	Polk	0	95	0	0	95
	41950	**Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]**			**12,200**	**5,810**	**500**	**90**	**18,600**
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	12,839	0	1,390	14,229
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	7,000	0	505	7,505
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	0	100	0	511	611
	42050	**Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]**			**0**	**7,100**	**0**	**1,016**	**8,116**
872	42101	First	Anne	Ahl	0	1,535	0	17,871	19,406
720	42152	First	Duane	Partin	0	3,265	0	38,713	41,978
721	42153	Zion	Duane	Partin	0	377	2,207	336	2,920
	42150	**First-Zion Charge [2]**			**0**	**3,642**	**2,207**	**39,049**	**44,898**
747	42251	First	Carl	Belcher	0	0	0	1,027	1,027
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Gene	Tyson	41,655	29,514	0	107,231	178,400
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	0	1,400	84,539	0	85,939
709	42451	Goldston	David	King	0	0	0	0	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	4,989	0	0	0	4,989
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	11,807	0	0	0	11,807
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	126,815	302,374	0	11,950	441,139
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	0
	42650	**Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
737	42702	Jonesboro	Andi	Woodhouse	25,883	10,317	0	6,340	42,540
237	42751	Kipling	Melinda	Ivey	0	6,905	0	4,157	11,062
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Kent	Miller	0	6,100	0	265	6,365
239	42851	Lillington	Laura Beth	Casey	0	15,963	0	0	15,963

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3a	3b	3c	3	
0	8,156	0	8,156	2,119,835
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	425,894
0	0	0	0	566,161
0	**8,156**	**0**	**8,156**	**3,111,889**
0	0	0	0	172,299
0	0	0	0	43,093
0	0	0	0	51,610
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**94,703**
0	0	0	0	152,588
0	0	0	0	43,506
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**196,094**
0	0	0	0	113,765
0	0	0	0	126,822
0	0	0	0	222,293
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**349,115**
0	0	0	0	60,259
0	0	0	0	44,291
0	0	314,000	314,000	385,532
0	0	0	0	67,653
0	0	0	0	4,502
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**72,155**
0	0	0	0	254,510
5,000	0	0	5,000	155,548
0	0	0	0	74,515
0	0	0	0	48,346
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**122,861**
0	0	0	0	40,008
0	0	0	0	48,460
0	0	0	0	67,065
0	0	0	0	46,083
0	0	0	0	50,867
0	55,000	9,000	64,000	107,207
390,200	0	0	390,200	477,533
3,192	0	0	3,192	52,241
393,392	**0**	**0**	**393,392**	**529,773**
0	0	0	0	166,127
0	0	0	0	54,946
0	0	0	0	76,769
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**131,715**
0	0	0	0	423,364
0	0	0	0	386,733
0	0	0	0	25,914
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**412,647**
0	0	2,500	2,500	275,823
0	0	0	0	26,130
0	0	0	0	1,698,907
0	0	0	0	1,016,901
0	0	10,000	10,000	227,264
0	0	0	0	72,392
0	0	0	0	53,515
0	0	26,000	26,000	788,336
0	0	0	0	27,000
0	0	0	0	22,624
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**49,624**
0	0	80,000	80,000	493,912
0	0	0	0	141,447
3,700	0	0	3,700	110,977
0	0	0	0	107,898

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	Troy	Fairway	56-1381557	453863	Montgomery
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	Troy	Fairway		453885	Montgomery
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	Troy	Fairway		454116	Montgomery
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**							
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	Chapel Hill	Fairway		451966	Chatham
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	Sanford	Fairway	56-1160697	450277	Lee
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-2058808	451330	Chatham
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	Ellerbe	Fairway		453431	Richmond
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	Ellerbe	Fairway		453453	Richmond
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	Norman	Fairway		453497	Richmond
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**							
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	Aberdeen	Fairway	56-1298706	453327	Moore
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	Pinebluff	Fairway	56-187034	454003	Moore
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	Pinehurst	Fairway	56-1941128	453123	Moore
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	Siler City	Fairway	56-1123638	451113	Chatham
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	Pittsboro	Fairway	56-6132803	450767	Chatham
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	Pittsboro	Fairway		450780	Chatham
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	Pittsboro	Fairway		450596	Chatham
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**							
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	Robbins	Fairway		450836	Moore
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	Carthage	Fairway		450995	Moore
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	Troy	Fairway		459131	Montgomery
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**							
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	Sanford	Fairway		450494	Lee
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	Aberdeen	Fairway	56-1161969	453316	Moore
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	ackson Springs	Fairway		453954	Moore
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	ackson Springs	Fairway		453772	Montgomery
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	ackson Springs	Fairway		454195	Montgomery
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**							
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	Lemon Springs	Fairway		967584	Lee
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	Lillington	Fairway		967595	Harnett
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	Broadway	Fairway		967460	Harnett
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**							
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	Candor	Fairway	56-1419143	453737	Montgomery
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453670	Montgomery
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Mt. Gilead	Fairway		453692	Montgomery
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	Candor	Fairway		453715	Montgomery
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**							
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	Siler City	Fairway		451135	Chatham
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	Pittsboro	Fairway		451146	Chatham
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**							
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	Robbins	Fairway	56-1386756	451011	Moore
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	Southern Pines	Fairway		454322	Moore
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	Cary	Fairway		457096	Wake
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	Sanford	Fairway	56-0583136	450905	Lee
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	Star	Fairway	56-1397600	453338	Montgomery
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	Ether	Fairway	56-1394497	450585	Montgomery
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**							
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	Holly Springs	Fairway	56-1988671	457017	Wake
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	Robbins	Fairway	56-1399174	450803	Moore
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	Sanford	Fairway	58-2680971	452298	
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	Troy	Fairway	56-0773370	454388	Montgomery
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	Vass	Fairway	561393344	454424	Moore
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	West End	Fairway		454446	Moore
		Fairway District Totals							

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1
Chartered	2017	71	0	140,102	23,890	0	0	150	0	164,142
Chartered	2017	21	0	29,648	7,485	0	0	100	8,966	46,199
Chartered	2017	51	0	27,150	8,585	146	0	0	2,000	37,881
		72	**0**	**56,798**	**16,070**	**146**	**0**	**100**	**10,966**	**84,080**
Chartered	2017	65	0	122,066	3,492	0	0	0	17,203	142,760
Chartered	2017	102	0	155,997	4,210	20	0	75	21,862	182,164
Chartered	2017	39	0	87,303	10,598	375	0	0	21,077	119,353
Chartered	2017	11	0	15,580	4,010	15	0	0	2,408	22,012
Chartered	2017	30	0	35,972	2,306	1,449	0	25	6,207	45,960
Chartered	2017	12	0	27,250	959	2	0	75	0	28,286
		53	**0**	**78,802**	**7,275**	**1,465**	**0**	**100**	**8,615**	**96,258**
Chartered	2017	186	283,048	14,447	7,833	0	0	0	0	305,328
Chartered	2017	24	0	55,777	3,593	0	0	0	0	59,370
Chartered	2017	305	549,545	199,778	15,818	0	0	0	0	765,141
Chartered	2017	83	0	173,789	3,829	0	0	0	0	177,619
Chartered	2017	171	236,576	110,400	10,400	118	0	1,076	28,160	386,730
Chartered	2017	72	0	119,335	1,260	0	0	0	16,032	136,627
Chartered	2017	53	0	64,170	3,268	0	0	0	0	67,438
		125	**0**	**183,505**	**4,528**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16,032**	**204,065**
Chartered	2017	45	87,357	1,925	2,756	0	0	0	8,266	100,304
Chartered	2017	27	25,156	211	534	175	0	0	0	26,077
Chartered	2017	33	12,000	36,554	523	0	0	0	0	49,078
		105	**124,513**	**38,691**	**3,814**	**175**	**0**	**0**	**8,266**	**175,459**
Chartered	2017	45	0	46,674	4,026	0	0	0	0	50,700
Chartered	2017	61	0	143,494	1,859	2	0	128	9,999	155,482
Chartered	2017	15	0	28,402	2,842	30	0	0	0	31,274
Chartered	2017	22	0	83,090	8,947	650	0	155	0	92,842
Chartered	2017	10	0	17,359	2,000	0	0	0	0	19,359
		47	**0**	**128,851**	**13,789**	**680**	**0**	**155**	**0**	**143,475**
Chartered	2017	54	61,617	1,500	1,920	0	0	0	13,618	78,655
Chartered	2017	31	58,949	350	548	0	0	0	0	59,847
Chartered	2017	16	5,121	2,735	36	0	0	0	2,961	10,853
		101	**125,686**	**4,585**	**2,504**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16,579**	**149,354**
Chartered	2017	28	0	1,500	2,500	1,360	0	200	2,500	8,060
Chartered	2017	9	0	8,797	105	0	0	0	0	8,902
Chartered	2017	10	0	1,500	2,000	500	0	0	0	4,000
Chartered	2017	10	0	14,137	108	0	0	0	0	14,245
		57	**0**	**25,934**	**4,713**	**1,860**	**0**	**200**	**2,500**	**35,207**
Chartered	2017	26	0	50,000	3,803	0	0	0	0	53,803
Chartered	2017	26	0	79,920	1,099	0	0	0	0	81,019
		52	**0**	**129,920**	**4,902**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**134,822**
Chartered	2017	120	0	180,458	3,760	83	0	0	7,633	191,934
Chartered	2017	305	492,515	188,518	8,447	195	0	0	0	689,675
Chartered	2017	413	848,921	263,000	10,064	8,209	500	2,365	7,557	1,140,616
Chartered	2017	288	709,837	104,174	9,806	0	0	0	0	823,817
Chartered	2017	51	0	107,698	3,445	0	0	0	0	111,143
Chartered	2017	29	0	20,197	1,806	0	1,000	0	2,540	25,543
		80	**0**	**127,895**	**5,251**	**0**	**1,000**	**0**	**2,540**	**136,686**
Chartered	2017	279	260,365	219,558	9,164	64	5,985	160	8,163	503,459
Chartered	2017	78	0	134,966	3,178	290	0	0	1,002	139,436
Chartered	2017	50	0	11,919	3,482	0	0	0	8,000	23,401
Chartered	2017	56	79,345	48,944	1,152	0	0	0	0	129,441
Chartered	2017	40	0	91,915	1,746	0	89,290	100	3,894	186,945
Chartered	2017	176	308,012	38,881	10,900	3,293	0	600	5,101	366,787
		8,263	**8,839,328**	**8,121,622**	**475,187**	**78,124**	**97,500**	**124,384**	**307,277**	**18,043,423**

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
					2a	2b	2c	2d	2
715	42901	Love Joy	Ron	Scott	0	100	0	3,644	3,744
716	42952	Macedonia	Bill	Knapp	0	2,660	0	403	3,063
755	42953	Ophir	Bill	Knapp	0	1,350	0	1,869	3,219
	42950	**Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,010**	**0**	**2,272**	**6,282**
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Allen	Stanton	0	0	0	0	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Gregg	Presnal	0	200	0	3,200	3,400
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	0	5,375	0	202	5,577
578	43152	Concord	Dena	White	0	5,535	0	0	5,535
579	43153	Jones Springs	Dena	White	0	1,185	1,500	1,051	3,736
580	43154	Norman	Dena	White	0	175	0	0	175
	43150	**Norman Charge [3]**			**0**	**6,895**	**1,500**	**1,051**	**9,446**
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mike	Davis	0	0	0	0	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	0	1,375	0	935	2,310
848	43251	Pinehurst	David	Beam	0	39,134	0	12,814	51,948
727	43301	Piney Grove	Jim	Folks	7,486	9,118	0	18,087	34,691
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	308,393	14,200	0	7,651	330,244
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	16,032	8,767	0	8,142	32,942
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	0	300	0	2,874	3,174
	43400	**Pittsboro Circuit [2]**			**16,032**	**9,067**	**0**	**11,016**	**36,116**
732	43452	Pleasant Hill	William	Saunders	8,641	1,270	0	1,762	11,673
731	43453	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	0	0	0	1,566	1,566
756	43454	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	0	620	0	0	620
	43450	**Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie**			**8,641**	**1,890**	**0**	**3,328**	**13,859**
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	0	0	475	475
685	43551	Roseland	Janet	Balasko	0	150	0	1,437	1,587
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	3,900	3,900
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	150	0	17,463	17,613
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	2,400	1,400	0	3,800
	43600	**Sandhills Circuit [3]**			**0**	**2,550**	**1,400**	**21,363**	**25,313**
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	0	0	343	343
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	0
	43650	**Sanford Circuit [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**343**	**343**
746	43702	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	0	400	0	400	800
713	43703	Little River	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0
714	43704	Melton Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0
745	43705	Parsons Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0
	43700	**Sardis-Lit River-Meltons-Parsons Gr**			**0**	**400**	**0**	**400**	**800**
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	0
	43750	**Silk Hope Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
751	43801	Smyrna	David	Woodhouse	51,194	119,030	0	2,592	172,816
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	0	0	0	39,629	39,629
472	43901	St. Francis	Donna	Banks	2,710	26,230	0	15,897	44,837
738	43951	St. Luke	Gene	Cobb	279,041	0	0	12,886	291,927
753	44002	Star	Kay	Boone	0	8,116	0	16,029	24,145
706	44003	Ether	Kay	Boone	0	11,828	0	506	12,334
	44000	**Star-Ether Charge [2]**			**0**	**19,944**	**0**	**16,535**	**36,479**
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	101,587	19,500	0	5,215	126,302
736	44101	Tabernacle	Mamie	Alley	0	5,000	0	2,272	7,272
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	0	0	0	0	0
758	44201	Trinity	Scott	Finicum	0	39,120	0	454	39,574
760	44251	Vass	Berry	Barbour	0	3,385	89,290	250	92,925
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	123,274	0	0	0	123,274
		Fairway District Totals			**1,270,597**	**770,025**	**187,662**	**405,881**	**2,634,166**

Fairway District 2017 • Table III

Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3a	3b	3c	3	
0	0	0	0	167,886
0	0	0	0	49,262
0	0	0	0	41,100
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**90,362**
0	0	0	0	142,760
0	0	0	0	185,564
0	0	0	0	124,930
0	0	0	0	27,547
0	0	0	0	49,696
0	0	0	0	28,461
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**105,704**
0	0	0	0	305,328
0	0	0	0	61,680
0	0	0	0	817,089
0	0	20,000	20,000	232,310
0	0	0	0	716,974
0	0	0	0	169,568
0	0	0	0	70,612
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**240,181**
0	0	0	0	111,978
0	0	0	0	27,643
0	0	0	0	49,698
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**189,318**
0	0	0	0	51,175
0	0	0	0	157,069
0	0	0	0	35,174
0	0	0	0	110,455
0	0	0	0	23,159
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**168,788**
0	0	0	0	78,998
0	0	0	0	59,847
6,000	0	0	6,000	16,853
6,000	**0**	**0**	**6,000**	**155,697**
0	0	0	0	8,860
0	0	0	0	8,902
0	0	0	0	4,000
0	0	0	0	14,245
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36,007**
0	0	0	0	53,803
0	0	0	0	81,019
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**134,822**
0	0	0	0	364,750
0	0	0	0	729,304
0	0	0	0	1,185,453
0	0	0	0	1,115,744
0	0	0	0	135,288
0	0	0	0	37,877
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**173,165**
0	0	0	0	629,761
0	0	0	0	146,708
5,000	0	0	5,000	28,401
11,000	0	0	11,000	180,015
0	0	0	0	279,870
0	0	0	0	490,061
424,092	**63,156**	**461,500**	**948,749**	**21,626,338**

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**				**D79154**	
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	Lumberton	Gateway		459734	Robeson
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	Rowland	Gateway		459368	Robeson
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	Rowland	Gateway	30-0778883	967540	Robeson
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	Laurel Hill	Gateway		967516	Scotland
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	Rockingham	Gateway		453830	Richmond
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	Orrum	Gateway	56-1154444	459381	Robeson
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	Dunn	Gateway	01-0959275	455725	Cumberland
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	Lumberton	Gateway		460128	Robeson
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	Laurinburg	Gateway		453362	Scotland
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1050569	453384	Cumberland
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-1284733	453373	Scotland
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	Lumberton	Gateway	56-6023682	459723	Robeson
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-6058905	453486	Cumberland
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	Clinton	Gateway	56-0562300	455736	Sampson
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	Lumberton	Gateway		459450	Robeson
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	Laurinburg	Gateway		967345	Scotland
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	Raeford	Gateway	56-1614631	453852	Hoke
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	Cordova	Gateway		453407	Richmond
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	Rockingham	Gateway		454105	Richmond
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**							
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	Hope Mills	Gateway		453976	Cumberland
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway		451716	
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway	11-3817660	454481	
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway		454515	
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**							
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	Fayetteville	Gateway		453522	Cumberland
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	Lumbar Bridge	Gateway		459951	Dillon (SC)
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	Hamlet	Gateway		453761	Richmond
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	Hamlet	Gateway		453783	Richmond
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-0754386	453841	Scotland
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	Pembroke	Gateway		459803	Robeson
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	Rockingham	Gateway	56-0657296	454127	Richmond
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	Hoffman	Gateway	56-1758825	967482	Richmond
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	Wagram	Gateway		967447	Richmond
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**							
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-1409205	967334	Scotland
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1312827	453566	Cumberland
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		Gibson	Gateway	56-1120871	453748	Scotland
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		454140	Richmond
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-2084739	453965	Cumberland
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	Rockingham	Gateway		453590	Richmond
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1601308	453657	Cumberland
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	Fayetteville	Gateway		453602	Cumberland
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1391206	453668	Cumberland
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**							
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0649255	453588	Cumberland
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	Clio, SC	Gateway	59-3823754	459687	Marlboro (SC)
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	Raeford	Gateway	56-1365266	453794	Hoke
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	Lumber Bridge	Gateway	56-1393240	453817	Hoke
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**							
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	Hope Mills	Gateway		453806	Cumberland
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	Laurinburg	Gateway		967573	Scotland
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0788212	967298	Cumberland
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	Laurel Hill	Gateway		453828	Scotland
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	Rockingham	Gateway	56-1633191	453613	Richmond
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	Dunn	Gateway		457176	Harnett
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1985169	453500	Cumberland
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	Lumberton	Gateway	20-082241	967505	Bladen
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	Lumberton	Gateway		967356	Robeson

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Type Code	Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8
Chartered	2017	192	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Chartered	2017	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	279	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	5
Chartered	2017	58	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	141	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	1,605	0	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	2	0	6
Chartered	2017	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	639	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	1	0	8
Chartered	2017	154	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Chartered	2017	36	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	315	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		289	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Chartered	2017	130	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	195	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2017	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
		195	**0**	**54**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**0**
Chartered	2017	134	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	251	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chartered	2017	192	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	9
Chartered	2017	866	0	2	2	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	4	5
Chartered	2017	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	653	2	5	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	9
Chartered	2017	47	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		74	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Chartered	2017	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Chartered	2017	274	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	1	1
Chartered	2017	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	319	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	2
Chartered	2017	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	200	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	920	0	6	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	3	0	9
Chartered	2017	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1,062	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**9**
Chartered	2017	2,117	9	14	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	2	1	19
Chartered	2017	130	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	81	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
		188	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Chartered	2017	369	0	6	1	0	6	5	0	2	0	3	0	5
Chartered	2017	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	366	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
Chartered	2017	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	249	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	122	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance
					9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**											
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	191	0	2	0	1	0	186	2	125	66	30
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	85	0	0	0	84	0	1	0	60	25	40
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	158	0	156	0	0	0	0	2	105	53	70
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	46	12	35
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	18	26	17
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	275	0	1	0	2	0	267	5	166	109	55
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	37	29	25
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	143	0	2	1	120	0	17	3	101	42	55
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	145	0	0	0	3	0	139	3	103	42	26
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	1,609	5	33	10	0	3	1,544	14	946	663	154
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	50	0	0	0	1	0	49	0	32	18	41
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	634	0	1	0	2	0	621	10	334	300	172
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	151	0	3	0	1	0	147	0	96	55	48
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	41	0	0	1	18	0	11	11	30	11	31
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	168	0	0	4	155	0	3	6	91	77	45
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	322	0	307	4	8	0	3	0	227	95	75
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	54	16	15
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	157	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	115	42	33
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	130	0	1	0	0	0	129	0	74	56	25
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**			**287**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**286**	**0**	**189**	**98**	**58**
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	134	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	79	55	39
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	194	0	6	0	0	0	188	0	106	88	289
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	30	0	0	1	1	1	25	2	20	10	75
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	14	0	1	2	0	0	11	0	9	5	14
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**			**238**	**0**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**224**	**2**	**135**	**103**	**378**
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	137	0	0	0	4	0	133	0	83	54	28
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	14	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	9	5	14
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	133	122	51
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	184	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	108	76	50
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	872	0	2	0	0	0	870	0	586	286	207
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	213	0	0	0	202	0	11	0	115	98	63
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	657	0	1	0	0	0	656	0	352	305	164
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	47	0	46	0	0	0	1	0	36	11	40
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	5
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**			**74**	**0**	**73**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**48**	**26**	**45**
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	456	0	455	0	0	0	1	0	297	159	98
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	278	0	20	0	0	0	258	0	213	65	65
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		45	0	0	0	6	0	39	0	24	21	20
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	315	0	2	0	2	0	310	1	177	138	85
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	79	0	9	3	50	0	15	2	47	32	21
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	64	0	0	1	0	0	63	0	26	38	7
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	205	0	195	4	0	0	6	0	119	86	97
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	927	5	3	1	0	0	918	0	495	432	199
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	142	0	1	1	0	0	140	0	96	46	21
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**			**1,069**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1,058**	**0**	**591**	**478**	**220**
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	2,131	8	1	4	1	0	2,111	6	1,190	941	441
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	132	0	4	0	87	0	41	0	84	48	25
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	82	0	12	0	0	0	67	3	55	27	37
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	100	0	1	2	1	0	94	2	35	65	41
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**			**182**	**0**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**161**	**5**	**90**	**92**	**78**
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	377	0	4	2	0	0	370	1	226	151	135
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	134	0	133	0	0	0	0	1	97	37	60
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	362	0	362	0	0	0	0	0	235	127	90
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	71	0	1	0	0	0	70	0	38	33	20
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	34	20	12
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	30	20	30
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	251	0	1	0	0	0	248	2	153	98	35
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	91	0	88	0	1	0	0	2	49	42	18
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	118	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	83	35	46

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22
0	0	1	1	11	4	0	2	3	6	8	19	9	25
0	2	0	2	0	21	0	6	7	4	10	27	25	32
0	0	0	0	0	7	4	12	6	4	44	66	15	85
0	0	0	0	0	58	0	3	4	4	38	49	15	12
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	1	10	16	15	25
0	1	1	2	2	43	0	22	11	2	61	96	42	58
0	0	2	2	0	7	0	4	0	0	10	14	10	0
0	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	0	5	20	35	56	75
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	5	1	9	23	12	28
0	2	0	2	105	244	0	26	31	5	191	253	53	59
0	0	0	0	2	14	0	3	2	1	19	25	22	0
5	2	2	4	2	32	0	20	18	9	121	168	88	60
0	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	0	60	60	9	0
0	2	0	2	2	11	0	11	5	6	10	32	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	24	0	13	4	0	28	45	45	0
0	5	0	5	5	5	6	9	12	15	25	61	32	60
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	6	7	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	6
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	19	19	15	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34**	**34**	**30**	**11**
0	1	0	1	18	3	0	15	2	0	35	52	24	0
16	0	0	0	0	96	0	128	38	51	98	315	1	28
0	1	3	4	0	50	0	25	10	12	40	87	1	15
0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	6	4	10	1	0
16	**1**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**190**	**0**	**153**	**48**	**69**	**142**	**412**	**3**	**43**
0	2	1	3	9	11	0	12	18	0	11	41	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	14	13
0	2	1	3	11	18	6	9	7	0	26	42	17	28
0	0	0	0	3	8	0	4	2	0	34	40	15	0
0	4	0	4	33	28	0	33	8	8	120	169	103	56
0	2	0	2	8	40	0	9	6	7	45	67	35	32
0	6	1	7	2	65	2	26	21	8	123	178	70	95
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	7	0	26	35	5	45
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**30**	**39**	**9**	**45**
0	3	0	3	0	11	0	4	5	17	25	51	15	0
0	2	0	2	7	13	0	13	10	4	40	67	37	48
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	2	3	1	35	5	30	13	3	20	66	18	60
2	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	0
55	2	0	2	16	17	0	13	4	7	39	63	43	148
0	4	0	4	4	50	0	18	12	12	18	60	97	86
0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	15	11	0
0	**5**	**0**	**5**	**5**	**51**	**0**	**18**	**12**	**12**	**33**	**75**	**108**	**86**
0	9	1	10	245	210	9	454	70	38	483	1,045	128	142
0	0	1	1	0	20	0	7	2	3	20	32	25	0
0	0	1	1	0	9	0	5	6	8	12	31	8	4
0	0	0	0	3	11	0	4	5	3	18	30	25	0
0	**0**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**20**	**0**	**9**	**11**	**11**	**30**	**61**	**33**	**4**
0	5	0	5	0	39	0	5	12	9	43	69	45	72
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	7	6	32	54	20	65
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	19	14	19	17	69	40	50
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	0	12	15	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	20
0	0	0	0	10	5	0	3	3	0	15	21	15	48

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF
					23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**								
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	1	0	1	10	0	26	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	5	3	0	0	0	11	0	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	3	7	1	18	0	20	0	7
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	2	0	1	3	0	8	0	5
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	6	3	2	14	3,675	19	12,182	21
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	1	1	0	6	0	11	1,000	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	7	2	1	9	0	8	500	1
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	2	1	0	0	0	11	400	5
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	10	8	2	12	1,879	48	14,300	23
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	1	1	9	0	17	0	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	10	4	2	23	10,800	30	1,375	16
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	1	2	0	18	1,200	28	1,000	0
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	4	2	2	3	0	3	0	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	4	1	0	0	0	15	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	2	1	1	29	150	30	100	7
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	2	1	1	0	0	15	0	0
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	2	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**			**3**	**2**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	2	2	1	5	0	14	0	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	36
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**			**0**	**14**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36**
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	15
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	2	2	3	11	0	16	116	0
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	2	4	1	18	1,070	38	0	0
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	7	13	5	24	125	48	1,826	23
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	6	3	0	11	0	13	0	7
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	7	4	7	35	2,709	60	3,967	20
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	1	1	0	9	150	20	200	7
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	2	1	0	2	0	2	171	0
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**			**3**	**2**	**0**	**11**	**150**	**22**	**371**	**7**
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	2	2	2	24	2,000	24	500	8
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	5	4	3	8	640	25	940	5
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	2	3	8	11	0	15	180	14
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	9	6	0	3	0	6	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	4	3	2	27	2,173	22	0	5
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	11	9	13	41	0	45	1,400	25
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	1	0	0	0	0	8	2,853	0
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**			**12**	**9**	**13**	**41**	**0**	**53**	**4,253**	**25**
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	16	27	14	30	3,515	107	7,875	40
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	1	1	1	8	840	0	0	5
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	4	3	1	9	726	15	1,050	10
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**			**5**	**4**	**2**	**17**	**1,566**	**15**	**1,050**	**15**
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	7	13	2	15	3,704	23	1,340	6
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	3	2	1	16	1,275	32	350	9
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	4	0	2	25	885	54	500	14
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	1	1	3	0	6	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	1	1	0	15	3,050	11	342	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	2	1	0	6	0	9	0	5
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	1	3	1	7	200	13	0	3

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	3	0	3	30	30	245,350	89,005	0	0
0	0	0	4	1	1	10	220	1,163,000	87,936	0	0
0	0	0	6	1	3	13	120	900,000	10,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216,000	6,821	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	242,000	7,342	0	0
6,883	0	0	14	0	6	64	400	2,826,200	43,879	0	0
0	0	0	2	1	2	20	800	350,000	21,247	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	375,000	50,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	903,000	49,753	0	0
13,265	2	16	16	6	16	195	2,031	3,050,031	487,593	113,856	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	926,865	76,055	0	0
695	0	0	6	0	5	75	800	5,002,000	340,000	0	198,047
0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1,010	3,250,000	345,000	0	0
0	0	0	5	1	5	8	10	422,000	6,000	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	10	15	594,000	19,932	0	0
75	4	4	3	1	1	4	5	375,000	7,000	0	0
0	0	0	5	1	4	20	500	395,000	11,158	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	2	4	25	534,000	12,241	0	0
0	2	2	4	0	4	25	2,643	1,471,000	10,867	0	0
0	**2**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**29**	**2,668**	**2,005,000**	**23,108**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	570,000	23,660	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	46	526	2,367,207	22,800	859,861	0
0	0	0	3	0	1	12	600	2,500,000	10,000	340,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**58**	**1,126**	**4,867,207**	**41,300**	**1,199,861**	**0**
0	0	0	3	0	3	12	250	1,150,000	67,000	0	0
0	1	1	1	0	1	1	50	150	27	0	0
0	0	0	8	3	5	22	500	2,200,000	41,804	0	0
0	0	0	5	1	4	41	600	1,306,351	150,483	0	0
0	3	17	8	1	3	136	400	12,702,351	505,966	102,000	102,000
0	0	1	3	3	3	8	250	1,870,400	102,214	11,637	0
7,333	1	4	3	0	3	60	360	7,325,000	857,784	0	0
200	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	465,700	4,000	16,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	120,000	2,284	0	0
200	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**14**	**585,700**	**6,284**	**16,000**	**0**
0	0	0	2	0	1	8	200	123,800	2,680	126,278	0
50	0	0	3	2	2	60	140	2,700,000	28,000	0	0
0	0	0	5	1	4	20	25	360,800	17,907	0	0
100	0	0	3	1	2	8	450	501,270	19,342	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	977,000	6,000	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	1	5	20	496,000	139,000	0	0
1,150	0	0	4	2	2	21	973	953,000	11,437	75,780	0
11,707	0	0	11	1	7	50	650	13,126,800	1,141,915	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	4	19	6,801	1,606,000	52,200	11,221	0
11,707	**0**	**0**	**15**	**1**	**11**	**69**	**7,451**	**14,732,800**	**1,194,115**	**11,221**	**0**
1,800	0	0	18	4	10	369	28,873	8,757,719	2,487,387	1,875,420	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	12	60	178,000	8,289	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	750,000	3,591	0	0
0	1	2	3	0	3	25	28	1,750,000	5,703	0	0
0	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**28**	**50**	**2,500,000**	**9,294**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	1	0	1	15	500	3,345,000	31,495	39,000	0
100	0	0	1	1	1	0	180	475,000	4,590	0	0
0	0	0	2	1	2	30	35	1,411	34,185	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	550,197	68,853	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	655,000	10,000	0	0
0	0	0	3	2	1	7	300	495,000	53,000	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	1	9	72	1,040,000	57,920	24,597	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	150	310,000	2,455	0	0
10	0	0	3	0	3	9	231	323,000	8,936	0	0

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	Maxton	Gateway		967607	Robeson
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	Raeford	Gateway		967403	Hoke
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**							
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	Rowland	Gateway		967551	Robeson
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	Red Springs	Gateway		459472	Robeson
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	Lumberton	Gateway	56-2373641	967538	Robeson
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	Marietta	Gateway		460196	Robeson
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	Parkton	Gateway		453987	Robeson
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		453896	Richmond
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		453910	Richmond
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**							
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	Rockingham	Gateway		967380	Richmond
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	Rowland	Gateway	56-1385987	459825	Robeson
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	Maxton	Gateway	56-0862826	459847	Robeson
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	Raeford	Gateway	56-0611543	454025	Hoke
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	Lumberton	Gateway	56-2012583	459712	Robeson
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	Red Springs	Gateway		967425	Robeson
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	Rockingham	Gateway		454060	Richmond
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	Rowland	Gateway	56-1389731	459882	Robeson
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	Eastover	Gateway	56-0947326	453681	Cumberland
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	Roseboro	Gateway		455452	Sampson
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	Roseboro	Gateway	56-0927540	455361	Sampson
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**							
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	Pembroke	Gateway	56-1242448	459905	Robeson
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	Laurel Hill	Gateway	56-1403884	453511	Scotland
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	Cameron	Gateway	56-2123338	457154	Harnett
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	Lillington	Gateway	57-0763372	457872	Harnett
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	Spring Lake	Gateway	31-1818724	454344	Cumberland
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1208121	454207	Cumberland
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Maxton	Gateway		967527	Robeson
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Maxton	Gateway		967378	Robeson
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**							
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	Pembroke	Gateway		967414	Robeson
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	Gibson	Gateway	56-1120871	454220	Scotland
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	Laurinburg	Gateway	58-1375315	454355	Scotland
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1683155	453635	Cumberland
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	Rockingham	Gateway		453750	Richmond
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	Maxton	Gateway		453908	Robeson
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	St. Pauls	Gateway	56-1631714	454242	Robeson
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	Hamlet	Gateway	56-1417970	967312	Scotland
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	Hamlet	Gateway		453533	Scotland
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1389651	454218	Cumberland
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	Fayetteville	Gateway		459370	Cumberland
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	Red Springs	Gateway	56-6003438	454047	Robeson
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	Fairmont	Gateway	56-0649266	459608	Robeson
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	Lillington	Gateway		457495	Harnett
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1394862	453704	Cumberland
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	Fayetteville	Gateway		453420	Cumberland
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**							
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0846491	453646	Cumberland
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	Maxton	Gateway		459916	Robeson
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	Rockingham	Gateway	56-1376813	454184	Richmond
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	Lillington	Gateway		454264	Harnett
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	Lillington	Gateway		457473	Harnett
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**							
		Gateway District Totals							

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Type Code	Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8
Chartered	2017	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
		85	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Chartered	2017	144	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chartered	2017	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	85	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	89	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Chartered	2017	109	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
		198	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**7**
Chartered	2017	406	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Chartered	2017	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	1,002	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Chartered	2017	257	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Chartered	2017	97	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	225	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
Chartered	2017	143	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	94	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	892	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	8
Chartered	2017	60	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Chartered	2017	282	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	5
		342	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**7**
Chartered	2017	198	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	96	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	454	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
Chartered	2017	622	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Chartered	2017	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	857	0	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Chartered	2017	152	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Chartered	2017	274	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
		426	**0**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**
Chartered	2017	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	104	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	422	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Chartered	2017	361	3	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	4
Chartered	2017	52	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	213	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	147	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chartered	2017	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	86	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Chartered	2017	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	194	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	129	0	19	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
Chartered	2017	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Chartered	2017	264	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Chartered	2017	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Chartered	2017	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		300	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Chartered	2017	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chartered	2017	52	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	183	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chartered	2017	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		80	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
		23,720	**57**	**188**	**27**	**1**	**90**	**73**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**36**	**55**	**234**

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance
					9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	19	17	38
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	30
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**			**82**	**0**	**82**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**49**	**33**	**68**
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	142	0	141	0	1	0	0	0	119	23	72
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	20	8	28
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	54	31	55
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	41	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	26	15	18
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	48	16	22
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	85	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	47	38	35
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	59	47	24
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**			**191**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**191**	**0**	**106**	**85**	**59**
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	399	0	399	0	0	0	0	0	150	249	125
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	144	0	0	0	143	0	1	0	81	63	51
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	1,008	2	0	1	988	0	16	1	572	436	303
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	251	0	2	1	0	0	248	0	142	109	70
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	97	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	61	36	21
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	223	0	219	0	4	0	0	0	120	103	49
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	95	49	40
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	96	0	0	0	2	0	94	0	40	56	28
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	891	0	3	0	0	1	887	0	465	426	165
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	28	18
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	277	0	1	0	0	0	276	0	153	124	41
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**			**335**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**334**	**0**	**183**	**152**	**59**
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	200	0	1	3	182	1	6	7	119	81	69
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	98	0	0	0	1	0	97	0	49	49	19
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	465	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	259	206	36
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	621	0	0	1	0	0	620	0	340	281	130
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	35	0	8	0	0	2	25	0	20	15	25
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	862	2	3	0	0	0	857	0	452	410	182
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	152	0	152	0	0	0	0	0	91	61	67
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	274	0	274	0	0	0	0	0	154	120	167
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**			**426**	**0**	**426**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**245**	**181**	**234**
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	20
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	106	0	2	0	2	0	102	0	63	43	65
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	420	2	2	3	6	0	407	0	247	173	134
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	361	0	4	5	0	0	349	3	217	144	85
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	59	0	0	0	1	0	58	0	36	23	41
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	215	0	0	1	21	0	193	0	101	114	70
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	148	0	6	3	1	0	135	3	78	70	75
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	161	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	98	63	50
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	44	42	30
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	58	32	34
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	198	4	19	2	2	5	166	0	118	80	30
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	152	1	1	5	5	0	140	0	85	67	40
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	166	0	3	0	0	0	163	0	81	85	32
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	260	1	0	2	0	0	257	0	158	102	90
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	104	0	2	0	0	0	102	0	67	37	37
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	192	0	7	0	1	0	178	6	112	80	47
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**			**296**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**280**	**6**	**179**	**117**	**84**
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	99	0	2	1	0	0	88	8	51	48	20
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	61	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	36	25	47
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	185	2	0	0	3	0	176	4	99	86	75
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	19	23	25
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	23	16	16
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**			**81**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**81**	**0**	**42**	**39**	**41**
		Gateway District Totals			**23,824**	**32**	**3,649**	**69**	**2,215**	**13**	**17,736**	**110**	**13,822**	**10,002**	**6,625**

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School
10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	10	1	6	23	18	35
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	5	0	14	26	15	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**13**	**15**	**1**	**20**	**49**	**33**	**35**
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	18	24	25	28
0	0	0	0	0	38	0	3	2	2	14	21	22	0
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	8	4	6	18	36	23	15
0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	13	13	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	5	11	8	0
0	0	1	1	0	7	0	4	3	3	35	45	26	0
0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	19	19	13	0
0	**0**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**3**	**54**	**64**	**39**	**0**
0	7	0	7	0	10	0	45	30	33	60	168	69	300
0	0	0	0	12	20	0	11	3	4	16	34	32	77
0	4	4	8	128	202	13	68	46	14	233	361	278	420
0	0	0	0	0	74	0	21	3	13	70	107	30	51
0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	13	13	8	0
0	0	0	0	19	19	2	0	0	0	23	23	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	14	10	20
0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	14	14	22	42
10	3	1	4	121	66	0	24	10	12	92	138	78	132
0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
0	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	3	0	10	13	10	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**12**	**15**	**14**	**0**
0	2	0	2	56	60	0	20	10	2	40	72	43	80
0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	12	8	22
0	0	12	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	0
0	1	0	1	1	15	13	75	30	30	183	318	55	110
73	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	10	15	15	0
7	9	1	10	29	29	0	66	22	5	43	136	44	124
0	0	3	3	0	7	0	6	2	3	16	27	23	27
0	2	0	2	0	18	0	32	27	33	21	113	43	63
0	**2**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**38**	**29**	**36**	**37**	**140**	**66**	**90**
0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	1	2	8	13	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	7	0	17	39	0	54
0	2	1	3	41	27	0	37	54	7	69	167	50	40
0	1	1	2	1	34	3	9	9	8	30	56	38	33
0	0	3	3	12	59	6	27	13	2	10	52	21	0
0	0	1	1	9	14	12	40	12	6	49	107	33	54
0	0	1	1	0	16	1	6	18	7	36	67	28	80
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	7	12	10	0
0	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	16	16	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	0	20	27	18	0
0	2	1	3	32	12	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	0
0	10	2	12	31	17	0	50	27	4	51	132	15	1
0	0	0	0	13	11	0	3	5	0	16	24	15	0
0	2	0	2	6	26	0	30	16	18	62	126	54	35
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	3	25	32	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	5	2	23	39	26	25
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**10**	**8**	**5**	**48**	**71**	**46**	**25**
0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	4	0	3	0	7	4	3	22	36	25	35
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	16	6	52	78	47	0
0	0	0	0	5	5	0	4	2	0	13	19	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	16	16	11	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**14**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**29**	**35**	**28**	**0**
168	**111**	**53**	**164**	**1,071**	**2,304**	**84**	**1,662**	**799**	**519**	**3,683**	**6,663**	**2,785**	**3,488**

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF
					23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	2	4	0	7	0	16	0	9
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	4	4	0	12	100	26	100	4
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**			**6**	**8**	**0**	**19**	**100**	**42**	**100**	**13**
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	3	2	2	18	0	33	950	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	5
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	3	2	0	14	500	16	200	4
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	4	1	1	6	332	0	0	2
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	1	1	0	15	300	12	1,513	0
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**			**5**	**2**	**1**	**21**	**632**	**12**	**1,513**	**2**
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	6	6	8	60	2,500	15	500	45
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	5	2	1	9	300	10	300	3
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	25	16	8	28	23,083	12	3,099	54
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	6	4	0	0	0	41	3,838	3
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	1	1	1	5	200	8	600	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	1	1	1	8	0	25	0	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	2	2	0	12	0	14	800	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	8	8	3	15	273	78	1,735	10
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	1	2	1	5	0	0	812	3
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**			**2**	**3**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**812**	**3**
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	5	3	2	0	0	22	4,500	11
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	1	1	0	12	30	9	214	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	8	6	2	30	7,000	35	750	25
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	7	5	1	12	0	6	1,509	18
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	2	1	0	17	300	23	500	2
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	4	3	1	30	5,000	47	500	27
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**			**6**	**4**	**1**	**47**	**5,300**	**70**	**1,000**	**29**
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	2	3	2	0	0	15	0	7
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	8	5	3	34	8,950	25	4,111	49
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	3	5	4	15	0	30	1,853	6
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	4	6	5	21	1,500	31	1,154	9
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	5	7	5	14	1,200	10	500	10
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	0	10	0	0	0	15	500	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	1	2	0	5	180	12	500	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	3	1	0	12	260	12	462	0
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	0
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	3	8	9	17	0	12	500	3
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	2	2	0	12	0	12	1,317	8
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	7	4	2	17	7,016	20	1,604	16
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	3	2	0	0	0	12	3,855	3
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	5	1	0	4	0	1	0	4
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**			**8**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**13**	**3,855**	**7**
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	3	2	1	2	0	9	0	1
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	4	5	0	25	750	26	1,500	5
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	1	1	0	0	0	12	1,200	0
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**			**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**1,200**	**0**
		Gateway District Totals			**349**	**318**	**155**	**1,018**	**100,540**	**1,647**	**96,043**	**688**

Gateway District 2017 • Table I

Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	315,000	5,680	0	4,628
1,077	0	0	2	0	2	0	100	350,000	12,999	0	3,419
1,077	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**210**	**665,000**	**18,679**	**0**	**8,047**
0	0	0	1	1	1	9	1,350	399,941	100	0	3,234
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950,000	30,614	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,000	62,000	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	3	1	71	101,500	31,000	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	2	4	65	637,983	22,448	0	0
129	0	0	9	2	9	25	135	600,000	8,149	0	0
0	0	0	9	3	8	27	290	850,000	248,670	0	0
129	**0**	**0**	**18**	**5**	**17**	**52**	**425**	**1,450,000**	**256,819**	**0**	**0**
1,000	3	15	5	2	3	45	200	50,690	6,450	1,200	1,800
350	0	0	1	0	1	6	30	920,000	4,000	0	0
0	4	28	14	4	14	80	745	7,130,500	807,433	0	0
0	2	7	6	1	5	30	3,600	2,431,200	520,757	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	3	8	160	720,000	20,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	226	559,000	8,000	13,400	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	757,500	166,698	0	0
0	0	0	3	1	2	9	500	1,200,000	127,000	0	0
2,035	0	0	5	1	4	78	211	9,251,809	38,269	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	187,388	10,855	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	0	6	200	3,430,000	179,439	0	0
0	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**200**	**3,617,388**	**190,294**	**0**	**0**
100	0	2	2	0	2	30	250	1,273,600	31,483	0	0
0	0	0	3	2	3	12	35	815	78,733	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	3	6	60,000	600,000	679,978	455,793	3,357
500	0	0	5	1	1	25	500	1,654,000	131,455	14,393	279
0	0	0	3	0	3	0	120	365,000	50,000	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	2	61	290	2,583,885	7,975	0	0
100	0	0	1	1	2	12	220	397,000	4,700	0	0
500	0	0	19	2	4	54	250	900,550	18,000	0	0
600	**0**	**0**	**20**	**3**	**6**	**66**	**470**	**1,297,550**	**22,700**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	611	0	0
0	0	0	2	2	2	30	30	1,400,000	225,000	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	45	160	2,567,811	39,440	0	0
99	0	0	6	0	5	60	775	1,894,900	193,782	0	0
0	0	0	5	1	3	5	300	770,000	111,342	0	14,852
0	0	0	6	1	4	36	3,200	2,530,000	41,972	0	0
1,500	8	5	5	2	3	25	200	2,241,000	32,865	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	460,000	7,000	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	60	450,000	15,633	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	20	0	500,000	54,144	0	0
0	0	0	2	1	1	6	400	2,195,000	10,000	0	0
0	0	2	20	6	20	75	329	1,500,000	700,000	0	0
0	1	7	3	0	3	15	7,564	2,000,000	175,917	0	0
1,478	0	2	3	0	3	15	53	2,094,000	45,000	199,000	0
0	0	0	2	1	2	17	100	1,123,000	33,807	0	0
0	0	0	2	2	2	16	75	2,626,000	163,739	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**33**	**175**	**3,749,000**	**197,546**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	823,000	63,000	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	12	3,000	300,000	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	5	1	4	40	150	1,652,000	63,785	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	308,000	6,976	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	334,000	80,000	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**65**	**642,000**	**86,976**	**0**	**0**
52,236	**32**	**119**	**353**	**73**	**255**	**2,491**	**138,157**	**161,810,674**	**13,055,135**	**4,279,436**	**331,616**

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**				**D79154**	
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	Lumberton	Gateway		459734	Robeson
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	Rowland	Gateway		459368	Robeson
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	Rowland	Gateway	30-0778883	967540	Robeson
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	Laurel Hill	Gateway		967516	Scotland
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	Rockingham	Gateway		453830	Richmond
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	Orrum	Gateway	56-1154444	459381	Robeson
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	Dunn	Gateway	01-0959275	455725	Cumberland
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	Lumberton	Gateway		460128	Robeson
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	Laurinburg	Gateway		453362	Scotland
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1050569	453384	Cumberland
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-1284733	453373	Scotland
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	Lumberton	Gateway	56-6023682	459723	Robeson
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-6058905	453486	Cumberland
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	Clinton	Gateway	56-0562300	455736	Sampson
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	Lumberton	Gateway		459450	Robeson
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	Laurinburg	Gateway		967345	Scotland
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	Raeford	Gateway	56-1614631	453852	Hoke
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	Cordova	Gateway		453407	Richmond
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	Rockingham	Gateway		454105	Richmond
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**							
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	Hope Mills	Gateway		453976	Cumberland
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway		451716	
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway	11-3817660	454481	
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway		454515	
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**							
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	Fayetteville	Gateway		453522	Cumberland
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	Lumbar Bridge	Gateway		459951	Dillon (SC)
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	Hamlet	Gateway		453761	Richmond
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	Hamlet	Gateway		453783	Richmond
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-0754386	453841	Scotland
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	Pembroke	Gateway		459803	Robeson
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	Rockingham	Gateway	56-0657296	454127	Richmond
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	Hoffman	Gateway	56-1758825	967482	Richmond
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	Wagram	Gateway		967447	Richmond
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**							
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-1409205	967334	Scotland
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1312827	453566	Cumberland
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		Gibson	Gateway	56-1120871	453748	Scotland
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		454140	Richmond
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-2084739	453965	Cumberland
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	Rockingham	Gateway		453590	Richmond
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1601308	453657	Cumberland
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	Fayetteville	Gateway		453602	Cumberland
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1391206	453668	Cumberland
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**							
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	Fayetteville	Gateway	560649255	453588	Cumberland
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	Clio, SC	Gateway	59-3823754	459687	Marlboro (SC)
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	Raeford	Gateway	56-1365266	453794	Hoke
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	Lumber Bridge	Gateway	56-1393240	453817	Hoke
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**							
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	Hope Mills	Gateway		453806	Cumberland
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	Laurinburg	Gateway		967573	Scotland
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0788212	967298	Cumberland
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	Laurel Hill	Gateway		453828	Scotland
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	Rockingham	Gateway	56-1633191	453613	Richmond
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	Dunn	Gateway		457176	Harnett
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1985169	453500	Cumberland
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	Lumberton	Gateway	20-082241	967505	Bladen
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	Lumberton	Gateway		967356	Robeson

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
Chartered	2017	6,144	6,144	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	25	0	10	103
Chartered	2017	7,102	7,102	410	0	0	0	0	68	25	109	25	0	20	247
Chartered	2017	9,745	9,745	0	0	0	0	0	184	95	267	116	146	0	808
Chartered	2017	2,679	2,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,853	1,853	210	0	100	10	0	10	10	10	15	10	10	65
Chartered	2017	22,876	22,876	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	285	510	945
Chartered	2017	6,106	6,106	350	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Chartered	2017	6,779	6,779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,949	7,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	79,771	47,668	1,030	0	2,298	0	0	161	0	0	0	60	0	221
Chartered	2017	12,119	12,119	1,950	0	650	25	50	25	25	25	25	60	25	185
Chartered	2017	76,559	76,559	3,000	0	18,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	15,420	6,220	695	0	0	50	0	52	50	74	134	0	0	310
Chartered	2017	4,597	4,597	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	62
Chartered	2017	5,619	5,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,341	3,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	9,747	9,747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	10,801	10,801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		20,548	**20,548**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	7,554	7,554	4,555	0	8,695	25	0	25	50	25	25	25	25	175
Chartered	2017	31,330	31,330	7,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		31,330	**31,330**	**7,418**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	10,085	10,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,283	2,283	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100
Chartered	2017	19,312	10,000	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	26,496	22,000	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	95,388	95,388	6,263	0	1,605	25	50	155	200	110	277	186	25	953
Chartered	2017	20,837	20,837	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	78,863	78,863	6,670	0	585	0	0	130	420	100	50	0	50	750
Chartered	2017	4,117	4,117	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,408	1,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		5,525	**5,525**	**0**	**0**	**105**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	19,768	19,768	100	0	0	50	80	40	50	40	40	50	50	270
Chartered	2017	26,816	26,816	597	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Chartered	2017	4,900	4,900	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	15,136	15,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,100	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,892	1,892	275	0	50	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	150
Chartered	2017	26,262	26,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	88,487	88,487	6,480	0	2,915	0	210	0	45	61	0	30	0	136
Chartered	2017	5,312	5,312	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		93,799	**93,799**	**6,490**	**0**	**2,915**	**0**	**210**	**0**	**45**	**61**	**0**	**30**	**0**	**136**
Chartered	2017	203,124	203,124	29,056	0	30,651	0	50	823	2,308	100	236	377	25	3,869
Chartered	2017	2,723	2,723	75	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,926	8,926	44	0	106	0	0	0	0	16	0	50	0	66
Chartered	2017	9,911	9,911	75	0	457	0	100	0	0	35	0	0	0	35
		18,837	**18,837**	**119**	**0**	**563**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**51**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**101**
Chartered	2017	48,729	48,729	1,024	0	1,000	0	50	40	0	100	52	100	0	292
Chartered	2017	8,700	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	26,422	26,422	1,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,643	13,643	1,495	0	923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,134	6,134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	17,778	17,778	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,539	2,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,367	7,367	200	0	377	20	0	54	43	30	92	100	20	339

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**						
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	0	2,139	1,710	14,500	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	0	0	988	8,378	0	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	1,112	5,378	8,169	43,810	0	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	1,055	6,148	0	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	175	0	3,283	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	1,010	14,170	6,462	43,810	0	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	1,550	2,738	0	13,200	0	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	0	0	2,853	21,160	0	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	1,956	0	0	15,340	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	0	67,722	13,800	80,000	0	0
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	1,000	14,931	0	30,401	0	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	0	13,000	13,380	73,237	0	0
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	1,020	1,743	3,375	26,200	0	0
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	260	0	1,731	16,000	0	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	0	0	1,929	16,320	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	200	0	3,396	36,038	0	0
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	0	1,886	0	14,078	0	4,000
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	0	0	2,213	15,000	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	0	6,005	0	15,000	0	0
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**			**0**	**6,005**	**2,213**	**30,000**	**0**	**0**
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	5,902	0	24,890	0	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	0	5,495	11,208	57,002	0	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	0	2,605	9,081	43,810	0	0
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	0	0	0	46,651	0	0
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**			**0**	**8,100**	**20,289**	**147,463**	**0**	**0**
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	325	500	0	15,000	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	133	0	0	11,400	0	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	323	275	7,550	43,810	0	0
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	0	699	14,180	40,523	0	0
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	85	18,422	13,134	76,144	3,154	0
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	0	3,750	8,185	47,290	0	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	0	17,485	15,225	78,150	0	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	2,500	0	5,703	0	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	109	0	4,352	0	0
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**			**0**	**2,609**	**0**	**10,055**	**0**	**0**
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	4,356	10,163	8,754	49,749	0	0
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	550	1,500	9,175	54,254	0	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		0	0	0	13,000	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	549	1,200	8,105	43,906	0	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	920	648	13,000	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	100	0	6,489	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	16,339	9,913	58,290	0	0
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	0	24,736	19,287	72,100	0	0
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	0	0	0	9,600	0	0
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**			**0**	**24,736**	**19,287**	**81,700**	**0**	**0**
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	0	23,167	27,487	103,587	51,783	13,090
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	0	0	0	2,360	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	0	230	4,022	21,978	0	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	0	0	4,022	21,905	0	0
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**			**0**	**230**	**8,044**	**43,883**	**0**	**0**
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	0	54,678	9,487	55,000	0	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	0	500	1,800	16,200	0	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	1,220	7,188	11,803	43,811	0	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	0	1,990	3,688	25,000	0	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	7,200	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	1,515	10,017	2,832	22,000	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	2,358	3,783	3,359	20,999	0	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	556	10,800	0	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	1,584	1,992	16,714	0	0

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative	Church property insurance
66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a
0	0	0	1,800	0	500	0	0	0	0	2,266	4,480
3,240	0	0	4,204	0	0	0	0	0	6,340	4,788	3,813
3,500	0	0	4,500	0	600	0	0	0	9,526	2,630	5,643
1,500	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	2,924
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	911
2,805	0	0	3,451	0	0	0	12,993	174	17,500	1,953	6,908
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,795	1,172	1,442
0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	2,000	7,000
11,160	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,450	199	2,497
5,531	0	0	828	0	2,215	0	12,993	225	142,335	23,002	14,576
5,143	0	0	3,600	0	2,400	0	2,856	0	0	5,576	5,970
6,500	0	0	5,972	0	600	0	13,902	225	161,896	27,339	15,000
0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	174	18,120	2,827	4,248
0	0	0	4,000	0	1,690	0	0	0	4,062	4,456	2,086
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117	3,460
2,400	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,800	300	8,760	1,200	3,600
0	0	0	2,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	752
2,020	0	0	1,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,962	3,200
2,317	0	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	6,926	807	4,943
4,337	**0**	**0**	**1,993**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6,926**	**7,769**	**8,143**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,130	0	1,751
2,400	0	0	4,020	0	0	0	18,000	225	59,611	13,303	1,190
2,500	0	0	810	0	0	0	12,993	255	34,717	5,652	1,976
0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,900	**0**	**0**	**4,830**	**0**	**5,400**	**0**	**30,993**	**480**	**94,328**	**18,955**	**3,166**
3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	4,464
0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	390	1,950
4,212	0	0	2,088	0	0	0	6,000	0	6,625	0	3,553
3,695	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	1,632	225	13,374	1,721	6,481
6,384	0	0	8,000	0	1,200	0	13,058	225	204,580	20,749	23,990
0	0	0	5,368	0	0	0	12,885	225	9,290	9,772	6,086
6,200	0	0	7,000	0	2,642	0	12,920	174	152,348	15,889	15,214
0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,300
0	0	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	736
0	**0**	**0**	**2,752**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,234**	**3,036**
4,260	0	0	4,000	0	1,000	0	0	174	18,408	5,800	6,717
3,000	0	0	4,500	0	339	0	13,218	0	20,360	8,600	4,443
0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,755	3,166	5,347
2,400	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	4,200	225	0	2,865	3,857
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	745	2,661
0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,218
6,480	0	0	4,000	0	400	0	3,850	235	24,774	14,021	2,000
5,795	0	0	2,112	0	0	0	12,993	225	163,878	26,653	30,462
0	0	0	0	0	586	586	0	0	0	2,489	3,589
5,795	**0**	**0**	**2,112**	**0**	**586**	**586**	**12,993**	**225**	**163,878**	**29,142**	**34,051**
4,896	2,400	0	3,353	1,620	788	468	13,414	450	465,646	51,495	25,621
2,400	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,410
2,404	0	0	510	0	0	0	9,786	359	0	997	1,298
2,404	0	0	300	0	0	0	6,496	112	0	490	5,018
4,808	**0**	**0**	**810**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16,282**	**471**	**0**	**1,487**	**6,316**
3,746	0	0	2,067	0	0	215	13,218	0	59,408	25,781	7,469
1,700	0	0	2,000	0	500	0	0	0	0	600	1,875
4,800	0	0	2,771	0	0	0	0	0	31,226	5,599	5,630
5,438	0	0	1,833	0	150	0	0	0	1,710	762	6,218
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	724	1,498
0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,154
0	0	0	1,463	0	0	0	0	0	6,959	4,200	2,900
0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	1,625	1,450
0	0	0	250	0	400	0	0	0	5,965	900	2,386

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**							
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	12,823	0	0	0	0	0	46,465
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	6,744	0	0	0	0	0	46,254
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	7,001	0	19,845	14,484	0	0	136,751
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	2,800	0	3,000	0	0	0	21,456
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	2,685	0	0	0	0	0	9,915
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	22,581	0	21,443	0	0	0	179,421
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	8,764	0	6,745	0	0	0	47,087
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	13,000	0	42,000	0	0	0	103,192
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	13,975	0	0	0	0	0	58,527
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	62,815	29,410	34,408	0	4,800	0	545,877
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	15,294	0	353	0	0	0	102,503
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	115,475	0	11,000	0	0	0	555,397
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	14,515	0	3,577	0	0	0	85,474
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	4,414	0	14,464	0	0	0	58,097
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	16,771	0	2,679	0	0	0	47,895
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	74,694
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	4,515	0	0	0	0	0	31,554
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	8,884	0	6,095	0	0	0	55,178
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	10,032	0	3,970	0	0	0	61,737
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**			**18,916**	**0**	**10,065**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**116,916**
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	7,701	0	0	0	0	0	65,378
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	34,431	83,452	32,965	27,756	0	0	389,806
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	11,890	32,876	8,900	17,000	0	0	185,065
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	2,240	0	0	18,000	0	0	72,291
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**			**48,561**	**116,328**	**41,865**	**62,756**	**0**	**0**	**647,162**
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	10,761	0	12,576	0	0	0	59,911
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	2,130	0	850	0	0	0	19,986
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	12,732	0	3,890	0	0	0	101,381
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	18,877	0	0	0	0	0	128,137
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	82,591	5,732	700,818	0	0	0	1,282,550
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	12,069	14,533	10,367	0	0	0	160,707
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	36,767	0	11,268	0	0	0	458,150
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	14,500	3,000	4,000	0	0	0	39,425
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	2,129	2,320	0	0	0	0	11,839
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**			**16,629**	**5,320**	**4,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**51,264**
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	21,740	24	15,000	0	0	0	170,413
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	13,600	0	0	0	0	0	161,083
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		9,576	0	24,895	0	0	0	66,689
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	6,969	0	680	0	0	0	93,092
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	4,511	0	0	0	0	0	26,485
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	1,101	0	0	0	0	0	11,975
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	16,318	13,200	1,273	14,480	0	0	211,835
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	98,140	521,016	16,415	0	0	0	1,092,039
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	12,081	0	5,756	0	0	0	40,009
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**			**110,221**	**521,016**	**22,171**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,132,048**
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	363,201	124,710	0	24,480	17,688	14,688	1,600,782
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	3,985	0	0	0	0	0	19,978
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	4,398	0	4,400	6,921	0	0	66,445
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	9,444	0	2,611	7,242	0	0	70,624
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**			**13,842**	**0**	**7,011**	**14,163**	**0**	**0**	**137,069**
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	27,390	73,000	15,160	0	0	0	397,714
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	5,880	0	2,000	0	0	0	41,755
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	26,832	0	30,085	18,311	0	0	216,917
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	7,518	0	0	0	0	0	70,368
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	17,622
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	7,126	0	0	0	0	0	52,778
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	9,800	5,400	0	0	0	0	79,999
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	4,213	0	409	0	0	0	24,961
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	7,550	0	19,692	0	0	0	65,736

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	Maxton	Gateway		967607	Robeson
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	Raeford	Gateway		967403	Hoke
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**							
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	Rowland	Gateway		967551	Robeson
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	Red Springs	Gateway		459472	Robeson
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	Lumberton	Gateway	56-2373641	967538	Robeson
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	Marietta	Gateway		460196	Robeson
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	Parkton	Gateway		453987	Robeson
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		453896	Richmond
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		453910	Richmond
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**							
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	Rockingham	Gateway		967380	Richmond
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	Rowland	Gateway	56-1385987	459825	Robeson
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	Maxton	Gateway	56-0862826	459847	Robeson
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	Raeford	Gateway	56-0611543	454025	Hoke
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	Lumberton	Gateway	56-2012583	459712	Robeson
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	Red Springs	Gateway		967425	Robeson
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	Rockingham	Gateway		454060	Richmond
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	Rowland	Gateway	56-1389731	459882	Robeson
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	Eastover	Gateway	56-0947326	453681	Cumberland
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	Roseboro	Gateway		455452	Sampson
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	Roseboro	Gateway	56-0927540	455361	Sampson
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**							
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	Pembroke	Gateway	56-1242448	459905	Robeson
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	Laurel Hill	Gateway	56-1403884	453511	Scotland
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	Cameron	Gateway	56-2123338	457154	Harnett
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	Lillington	Gateway	57-0763372	457872	Harnett
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	Spring Lake	Gateway	31-1818724	454344	Cumberland
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1208121	454207	Cumberland
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Maxton	Gateway		967527	Robeson
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Maxton	Gateway		967378	Robeson
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**							
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	Pembroke	Gateway		967414	Robeson
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	Gibson	Gateway	56-1120871	454220	Scotland
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	Laurinburg	Gateway	58-1375315	454355	Scotland
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1683155	453635	Cumberland
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	Rockingham	Gateway		453750	Richmond
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	Maxton	Gateway		453908	Robeson
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	St. Pauls	Gateway	56-1631714	454242	Robeson
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	Hamlet	Gateway	56-1417970	967312	Scotland
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	Hamlet	Gateway		453533	Scotland
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1389651	454218	Cumberland
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	Fayetteville	Gateway		459370	Cumberland
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	Red Springs	Gateway	56-6003438	454047	Robeson
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	Fairmont	Gateway	56-0649266	459608	Robeson
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	Lillington	Gateway		457495	Harnett
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1394862	453704	Cumberland
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	Fayetteville	Gateway		453420	Cumberland
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**							
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0846491	453646	Cumberland
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	Maxton	Gateway		459916	Robeson
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	Rockingham	Gateway	56-1376813	454184	Richmond
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	Lillington	Gateway		454264	Harnett
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	Lillington	Gateway		457473	Harnett
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**							
		Gateway District Totals							

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
Chartered	2017	5,708	5,708	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25
Chartered	2017	5,159	2,432	0	0	0	0	0	68	41	24	28	0	0	161
		10,867	**8,140**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**68**	**41**	**24**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**186**
Chartered	2017	22,752	7,000	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,525	5,525	150	0	0	0	0	170	100	0	0	0	0	270
Chartered	2017	4,417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,383	4,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	12,566	8,566	3,358	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	10,430	10,430	160	0	1,118	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	154
		22,996	**18,996**	**3,518**	**0**	**1,265**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**154**	**0**	**0**	**154**
Chartered	2017	15,852	11,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,810	6,810	1,300	0	300	21	0	15	18	16	152	12	14	227
Chartered	2017	99,068	99,068	1,987	0	700	0	0	500	500	500	1,000	500	500	3,500
Chartered	2017	35,290	8,826	1,100	0	673	0	0	0	0	22	0	82	12	116
Chartered	2017	6,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	14,517	14,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,721	5,721	60	0	40	10	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
Chartered	2017	10,573	10,573	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	85,725	85,725	11,027	0	1,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	18,043	6,743	0	0	0	0	120	0	225	0	0	0	0	225
		22,979	**6,743**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**120**	**0**	**225**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**225**
Chartered	2017	18,643	18,643	2,146	0	3,250	0	0	0	0	91	267	29	0	387
Chartered	2017	3,679	3,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	19,339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	46,483	46,483	0	0	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	66,353	66,353	1,790	0	1,437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,268	3,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,641	6,641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12,909	**9,891**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	1,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,519	8,519	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	25	0	25	100
Chartered	2017	53,176	53,176	1,302	0	1,425	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	28,920	28,920	2,000	0	2,070	0	60	0	0	0	191	0	0	191
Chartered	2017	4,895	4,895	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	27,678	27,678	273	0	85	0	0	0	0	7	150	0	53	210
Chartered	2017	19,724	19,724	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,595	6,941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,549	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,742	7,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	10,525	3,912	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	23,547	7,000	500	0	1,360	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	25,274	10,531	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	20,230	20,230	1,350	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,596	7,162	1,015	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	20,840	6,090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		34,436	**13,252**	**1,015**	**0**	**232**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	6,442	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,045	2,045	150	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	115
Chartered	2017	19,931	19,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,247	4,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,711	5,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9,958	**9,958**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
		2,035,245	**1,764,292**	**105,157**	**0**	**84,708**	**286**	**1,320**	**2,623**	**4,265**	**1,822**	**3,566**	**2,319**	**1,409**	**16,005**

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	0	1,117	0	12,302	0	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	0	530	0	10,900	0	0
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,647**	**0**	**23,202**	**0**	**0**
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	1,700	1,050	9,490	43,811	0	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	0	0	2,070	12,942	0	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	420	2,400	679	6,223	0	0
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	0	1,000	0	15,000	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	0	1,000	0	10,875	0	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	0	12,739	3,872	21,955	0	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	0	3,008	3,872	23,011	0	0
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**			**0**	**15,747**	**7,744**	**44,966**	**0**	**0**
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	500	3,600	5,643	43,810	0	0
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	321	2,875	1,791	15,176	0	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	7,500	79,246	15,207	88,523	0	0
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	0	16,130	10,083	58,451	0	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	0	1,273	2,509	21,036	0	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	350	870	7,570	34,810	0	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	500	4,398	0	9,622	0	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	10,573	8,580	4,016	21,359	0	0
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	1,835	61,190	5,279	84,460	0	0
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	0	0	1,889	10,952	0	0
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	0	0	5,667	32,857	0	0
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**7,556**	**43,809**	**0**	**0**
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	0	3,280	7,912	45,865	0	0
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	0	5,800	1,829	12,940	0	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	520	37,385	9,401	53,820	0	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	0	10,906	10,807	62,650	0	0
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	0	30,920	9,488	55,000	0	0
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	1,200	1,460	2,817	15,334	0	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	3,500	3,550	5,229	28,477	0	0
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**			**4,700**	**5,010**	**8,045**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	0	0	140	2,260	0	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	0	3,558	0	20,077	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	0	6,558	10,230	59,303	0	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	0	20,575	8,280	45,500	0	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	0	7,724	566	9,600	0	0
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	0	4,389	7,885	45,415	0	0
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	200	9,211	7,835	45,425	0	0
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	100	100	4,055	33,304	0	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	0	2,000	0	15,000	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	0	373	3,085	26,145	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	0	2,327	0	10,500	0	0
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	0	22,317	4,037	43,945	0	0
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	1,500	42,578	7,804	45,000	0	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	630	4,550	8,029	46,046	0	0
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	0	5,052	4,107	23,690	0	0
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	0	3,991	4,107	23,932	0	0
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**			**0**	**9,043**	**8,214**	**47,622**	**0**	**0**
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	0	5,000	0	13,200	0	0
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	0	1,800	0	28,476	0	0
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	500	1,918	0	9,400	0	0
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	4,748	1,815	0	14,580	0	0
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**			**5,248**	**3,733**	**0**	**23,980**	**0**	**0**
		Gateway District Totals			**56,120**	**785,866**	**463,834**	**3,102,527**	**54,937**	**17,090**

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative	Church property insurance
66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,238	1,628
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,212	3,149
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9,450**	**4,777**
5,275	0	0	6,555	0	500	0	12,993	0	22,790	15,719	5,292
2,000	0	0	2,600	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,155	3,407
824	0	0	2,037	0	0	0	0	0	7,600	3,400	1,100
1,800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	2,362
0	0	0	0	0	520	0	0	0	0	404	2,167
958	0	0	1,815	0	0	0	6,496	87	0	5,352	5,486
1,066	0	0	1,990	0	0	0	6,496	87	0	1,227	6,281
2,024	**0**	**0**	**3,805**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,992**	**174**	**0**	**6,579**	**11,767**
2,962	0	0	4,020	0	0	0	3,660	0	3,900	1,165	3,640
4,000	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,010	6,238
7,157	0	0	10,539	0	433	0	12,993	225	202,431	73,953	26,916
4,534	0	0	2,647	0	0	0	12,676	225	61,452	4,203	7,445
0	0	0	4,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	1,458
4,645	0	0	0	0	500	0	13,272	174	10,210	2,733	1,305
0	0	0	14,800	0	486	0	0	0	0	2,956	4,774
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,709	233	525
4,607	0	0	3,728	0	0	0	12,993	244	179,418	5,171	13,697
1,500	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	3,248	56	0	0	845
4,500	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	9,744	168	0	942	9,869
6,000	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,992**	**224**	**0**	**942**	**10,714**
6,000	0	0	2,986	0	48	0	9,368	225	5,100	5,685	3,978
0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	714	1,353
3,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,993	225	54,500	771	5,605
8,567	0	0	4,382	0	173	0	12,676	225	39,383	9,195	6,402
0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,959
3,306	0	0	693	0	0	0	12,993	174	141,499	14,914	13,839
1,225	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	4,548	79	1,584	100	2,450
2,275	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	8,445	146	3,770	3,475	3,860
3,500	**0**	**0**	**4,700**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,993**	**225**	**5,354**	**3,575**	**6,310**
250	0	0	644	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	709
2,016	0	0	2,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,379	5,573
5,500	0	0	3,900	0	340	0	12,993	225	74,139	31,626	6,602
3,039	0	0	2,723	0	428	0	12,993	225	25,980	4,720	6,384
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,671	2,522
4,155	0	0	1,882	0	562	0	12,993	225	15,206	5,770	6,821
3,741	0	0	2,379	0	820	0	12,993	225	3,750	2,316	3,489
1,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,703	0	0	1,200	702
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,036
0	0	0	945	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,744	1,058
0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	573	3,796
3,653	0	0	2,062	0	0	0	7,570	113	12,548	3,352	8,432
5,290	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,984	225	25,000	852	8,064
3,373	0	0	2,711	0	325	0	12,969	249	5,965	7,533	3,842
2,745	0	0	2,000	0	700	0	6,496	114	9,471	1,776	2,743
2,179	0	0	2,000	0	700	0	6,496	112	7,524	2,360	4,988
4,924	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**1,400**	**0**	**12,992**	**226**	**16,995**	**4,136**	**7,731**
2,000	0	0	2,000	0	1,900	0	0	0	5,980	0	2,700
0	0	0	2,800	320	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	1,950
3,965	0	0	3,625	0	0	0	0	0	15,450	1,600	4,100
0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	752	1,560
0	0	0	2,000	0	1,500	0	1,200	0	0	771	986
0	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**1,500**	**0**	**2,400**	**0**	**0**	**1,523**	**2,546**
238,531	**2,400**	**0**	**252,305**	**1,940**	**32,845**	**1,269**	**488,391**	**8,261**	**2,614,553**	**561,071**	**517,452**

Gateway District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	16,749	0	13,260	0	0	0	57,077
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	9,766	0	500	0	0	0	30,650
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**			**26,515**	**0**	**13,760**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**87,727**
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	28,225	0	12,235	14,484	0	0	187,169
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	12,020	0	0	0	0	0	37,194
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	11,500	0	0	0	0	0	42,128
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	3,973	0	0	0	0	0	25,377
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	24,693	0	0	0	0	0	44,042
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	16,263	0	112,765	0	0	0	199,859
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	8,727	0	5,850	0	0	0	73,477
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**			**24,990**	**0**	**118,615**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**273,335**
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	3,464	0	9,500	0	0	0	97,789
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	7,154	0	10,024	0	0	0	67,647
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	70,742	0	56,533	0	0	0	757,653
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	24,447	0	56,207	0	0	0	269,215
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	7,369	0	4,465	0	0	0	42,805
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	3,078	2,100	17,278	0	0	0	113,412
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	6,255	0	53,012	0	0	0	102,744
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	12,330	0	0	0	0	0	71,097
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	134,559	94,430	77,318	0	0	0	777,433
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	5,032	0	5,504	0	0	0	30,026
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	26,791	0	25,264	0	0	0	125,890
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**			**31,823**	**0**	**30,768**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**155,916**
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	11,570	0	9,970	0	0	0	136,413
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	6,964	0	6,592	0	0	0	40,872
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	6,698	32,081	108,595	14,484	0	0	340,193
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	61,396	9,252	0	0	0	0	282,725
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	6,641	0	0	0	0	0	14,400
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	36,474	24,778	35,122	0	0	0	448,780
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	2,100	9,600	560	5,069	0	0	53,475
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	3,588	0	8,600	9,415	0	0	93,571
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**			**5,688**	**9,600**	**9,160**	**14,484**	**0**	**0**	**147,045**
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	6,103
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	11,032	0	50,722	0	0	0	107,297
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	36,637	0	2,439	0	0	0	306,695
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	18,542	0	7,765	14,500	0	0	204,895
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	6,884	2,509	8,948	0	0	0	45,319
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	29,979	5,329	28,516	0	0	0	197,373
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	9,604	0	2,551	0	0	0	124,343
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	5,694	0	0	0	0	0	69,279
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	6,595	0	0	0	0	0	27,381
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	10,593	0	2,769	0	0	0	56,454
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	22,603	149,364	2,133	0	0	0	197,808
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	20,258	0	17,835	4,002	0	0	159,034
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	25,068	0	19,876	0	0	0	208,822
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	7,969	73,000	12,628	0	0	0	211,490
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	11,688	0	2,477	0	0	0	81,468
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	27,543	0	12,023	0	0	0	104,047
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**			**39,231**	**0**	**14,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**185,515**
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	4,678	0	0	0	0	0	34,268
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	6,250	0	4,650	0	0	0	39,700
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	13,850	0	28,352	0	0	0	121,149
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	3,000	0	3,975	0	0	0	28,552
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	1,940	0	1,480	0	0	0	36,731
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**			**4,940**	**0**	**5,455**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**65,283**
		Gateway District Totals			**2,110,756**	**1,311,114**	**1,931,883**	**210,628**	**22,488**	**14,688**	**16,772,719**

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**				**D79154**	
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	Lumberton	Gateway		459734	Robeson
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	Rowland	Gateway		459368	Robeson
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	Rowland	Gateway	30-0778883	967540	Robeson
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	Laurel Hill	Gateway		967516	Scotland
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	Rockingham	Gateway		453830	Richmond
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	Orrum	Gateway	56-1154444	459381	Robeson
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	Dunn	Gateway	01-0959275	455725	Cumberland
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	Lumberton	Gateway		460128	Robeson
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	Laurinburg	Gateway		453362	Scotland
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1050569	453384	Cumberland
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-1284733	453373	Scotland
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	Lumberton	Gateway	56-6023682	459723	Robeson
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-6058905	453486	Cumberland
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	Clinton	Gateway	56-0562300	455736	Sampson
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	Lumberton	Gateway		459450	Robeson
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	Laurinburg	Gateway		967345	Scotland
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	Raeford	Gateway	56-1614631	453852	Hoke
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	Cordova	Gateway		453407	Richmond
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	Rockingham	Gateway		454105	Richmond
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**							
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	Hope Mills	Gateway		453976	Cumberland
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway		451716	
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway	11-3817660	454481	
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	Fayetteville	Gateway		454515	
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**							
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	Fayetteville	Gateway		453522	Cumberland
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	Lumbar Bridge	Gateway		459951	Dillon (SC)
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	Hamlet	Gateway		453761	Richmond
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	Hamlet	Gateway		453783	Richmond
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-0754386	453841	Scotland
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	Pembroke	Gateway		459803	Robeson
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	Rockingham	Gateway	56-0657296	454127	Richmond
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	Hoffman	Gateway	56-1758825	967482	Richmond
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	Wagram	Gateway		967447	Richmond
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**							
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	Laurinburg	Gateway	56-1409205	967334	Scotland
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1312827	453566	Cumberland
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		Gibson	Gateway	56-1120871	453748	Scotland
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		454140	Richmond
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-2084739	453965	Cumberland
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	Rockingham	Gateway		453590	Richmond
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1601308	453657	Cumberland
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	Fayetteville	Gateway		453602	Cumberland
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1391206	453668	Cumberland
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**							
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0649255	453588	Cumberland
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	Clio, SC	Gateway	59-3823754	459687	Marlboro (SC)
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	Raeford	Gateway	56-1365266	453794	Hoke
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	Lumber Bridge	Gateway	56-1393240	453817	Hoke
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**							
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	Hope Mills	Gateway		453806	Cumberland
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	Laurinburg	Gateway		967573	Scotland
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0788212	967298	Cumberland
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	Laurel Hill	Gateway		453828	Scotland
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	Rockingham	Gateway	56-1633191	453613	Richmond
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	Dunn	Gateway		457176	Harnett
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1985169	453500	Cumberland
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	Lumberton	Gateway	20-082241	967505	Bladen
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	Lumberton	Gateway		967356	Robeson

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a
Chartered	2017	56	0	59,479	6,950	0	0	0	0	66,429	0
Chartered	2017	30	0	69,350	16,872	0	0	0	0	86,222	0
Chartered	2017	58	0	100,545	5,229	0	0	0	13,590	119,364	0
Chartered	2017	15	0	8,000	411	0	0	0	0	8,411	0
Chartered	2017	9	0	1,000	600	310	0	0	0	1,910	0
Chartered	2017	76	0	152,770	1,993	0	0	400	28,749	183,912	0
Chartered	2017	37	0	40,563	2,872	4	0	300	340	44,079	0
Chartered	2017	46	0	70,550	20,561	0	0	0	0	91,111	0
Chartered	2017	31	0	46,170	7,318	0	0	150	4,192	57,830	0
Chartered	2017	130	0	387,638	4,036	11	0	1,360	660	393,705	0
Chartered	2017	30	0	94,703	2,232	77	0	9,900	0	106,912	0
Chartered	2017	60	310,421	170,000	15,000	0	0	0	4,500	499,921	66,000
Chartered	2017	34	0	89,026	3,874	15,850	0	1,400	4,100	114,250	0
Chartered	2017	17	1,834	39,062	3,081	0	0	0	0	43,977	0
Chartered	2017	31	0	63,797	100	29	0	0	0	63,926	0
Chartered	2017	75	5,200	85,000	500	75	0	0	0	90,775	0
Chartered	2017	16	0	28,970	3,754	0	0	0	0	32,724	0
Chartered	2017	34	0	5,098	5,084	0	0	100	0	10,282	6,011
Chartered	2017	46	0	54,480	1,462	0	0	150	0	56,092	0
		80	**0**	**59,578**	**6,546**	**0**	**0**	**250**	**0**	**66,374**	**6,011**
Chartered	2017	28	0	66,750	3,846	0	0	0	0	70,596	0
Chartered	2017	134	244,140	83,830	24,538	0	0	46,244	0	398,752	27,035
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	45	36,693	36,419	4,784	0	0	91,350	0	169,246	0
	2017	3	0	12,120	0	0	0	0	0	12,120	0
		182	**280,833**	**132,369**	**29,322**	**0**	**0**	**137,594**	**0**	**580,118**	**27,035**
Chartered	2017	20	0	49,520	1,201	0	0	450	0	51,171	0
Chartered	2017	8	0	27	60	5	0	0	0	92	0
Chartered	2017	37	0	94,583	1,050	0	0	0	0	95,633	0
Chartered	2017	74	0	129,045	3,216	0	0	100	8,358	140,719	0
Chartered	2017	131	439,623	140,735	6,703	0	0	1,635	0	588,696	199,474
Chartered	2017	35	7,500	148,867	3,567	0	0	0	0	159,934	0
Chartered	2017	452	294,926	200,795	2,170	0	0	0	0	497,891	17,057
Chartered	2017	28	6,000	8,000	500	0	0	0	6,000	20,500	0
Chartered	2017	4	0	325	357	0	0	0	423	1,105	0
		32	**6,000**	**8,325**	**857**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6,423**	**21,605**	**0**
Chartered	2017	100	0	159,081	2,536	0	0	150	14,708	176,475	0
Chartered	2017	42	0	153,029	30,000	640	0	0	200	183,869	0
Chartered	2017	14	0	24,000	5,500	3,600	0	150	17,500	50,750	0
Chartered	2017	78	0	87,831	7,886	0	0	0	0	95,717	1,000
Chartered	2017	10	0	9,549	7,485	0	0	10,087	0	27,120	0
Chartered	2017	8	0	22,149	39	0	0	0	0	22,188	0
Chartered	2017	113	163,129	31,632	4,419	0	0	300	7,737	207,217	0
Chartered	2017	95	446,096	72,536	8,263	5,891	0	36,242	9,892	578,920	587,417
Chartered	2017	18	0	44,794	2,369	0	0	0	18,074	65,237	0
		113	**446,096**	**117,330**	**10,632**	**5,891**	**0**	**36,242**	**27,966**	**644,157**	**587,417**
Chartered	2017	356	1,273,467	296,123	15,285	0	0	40,492	0	1,625,367	0
Chartered	2017	15	0	13,045	8,118	0	0	0	0	21,163	0
Chartered	2017	30	0	57,601	5,000	0	0	0	1,500	64,101	0
Chartered	2017	22	0	67,284	2,458	0	0	0	9,307	79,049	0
		52	**0**	**124,885**	**7,458**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10,807**	**143,150**	**0**
Chartered	2017	198	0	290,824	20,886	0	0	7,325	11,220	330,255	0
Chartered	2017	50	0	49,762	405	200	0	0	5,686	56,053	0
Chartered	2017	113	0	193,567	6,545	9	0	0	21,934	222,055	0
Chartered	2017	20	0	70,296	710	4	0	300	4,910	76,220	0
Chartered	2017	8	0	15,000	885	0	0	0	0	15,885	0
Chartered	2017	28	0	29,438	12,576	0	0	0	11,532	53,546	0
Chartered	2017	91	0	93,004	987	23	0	0	0	94,014	0
Chartered	2017	45	0	21,078	1,090	0	0	0	1,707	23,875	0
Chartered	2017	44	0	39,246	1,422	0	0	3,000	0	43,668	0

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
					2b	2c	2d	2
915	**50000**	**Gateway District**	**Kenneth**	**Locklear**				
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	1,000	0	402	1,402
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Marshall	Locklear	0	0	177	177
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Varonica	Livingston	0	0	848	848
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Jane	Almon	1,465	0	1,595	3,060
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Charles	Cash	5,000	0	450	5,450
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	0	0	0	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	0	0	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Tom	Greener	42,557	0	3,004	45,561
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	330	5,005	2,540	7,875
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	7,300	0	0	73,300
216	51651	Christ	Donald	Warren	2,100	0	1,530	3,630
209	51701	Coharie	Roy	Hilburn	0	0	672	672
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Eleazar	Partida	0	0	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	0	0	0	0
723	51831	Community	Robert	Macy	0	0	1,081	1,081
541	51852	Cordova	Ken	Griswold	780	0	0	6,791
594	51853	East Rockingham	Ken	Griswold	2,000	0	0	2,000
	51850	**Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]**			**2,780**	**0**	**0**	**8,791**
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	0	0	0
891	52002	Crossroads	Chad	Pullins	0	0	0	27,035
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Chad	Pullins	0	0	0	0
940	52004	Crossroads West Campus	Chad	Pullins	0	0	0	0
	52000	**Crossroads Campuses**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**27,035**
217	52051	Culbreth Memorial	Heather	Locklear	8,767	2,270	1,106	12,143
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	0	100	100
550	52201	Fellowship	Dave	Amon	1,970	0	360	2,330
551	52251	First	Deb	Wilkins	7,580	0	2,766	10,346
556	52301	First	Terry	Hunt	400,256	0	9,899	609,629
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	0	0	0	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	8,363	37,864	24,695	87,979
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	300	300
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	110	110
	52450	**Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]**			**0**	**0**	**410**	**410**
558	52501	Galilee	Vermel	Taylor	0	0	1,000	1,000
218	52551	Gardners	Eldrick	Davis	0	0	2,763	2,763
606	52571	Gibson	Robin		1,000	0	150	1,150
596	52651	Glenwood	Joel	Perry	0	0	549	1,549
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	10,544	0	0	10,544
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	0	2,199	2,199
221	52802	Hay Street	David	Blackman	26,373	55,075	9,941	678,806
226	52803	Person Street Campus	David	Blackman	100	0	107	207
	52800	**Hay Street Campuses**			**26,473**	**55,075**	**10,048**	**679,013**
222	52851	Haymount	Francis	Daniel	13,305	0	53,831	67,136
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	0	0	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Larry	Chandler	75	0	0	75
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Larry	Chandler	2,500	0	412	2,912
	52950	**Hoke Charge [2]**			**2,575**	**0**	**412**	**2,987**
235	53001	Hope Mills	Bob	Kretzu	7,175	30,813	2,430	40,418
571	53051	Jerusalem	Josephine	Sutton	0	0	100	100
223	53101	John Wesley	Richard	Jackson	0	0	0	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Michael	Griffin	0	0	318	318
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	575	0	0	575
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	3,828	0	1,050	4,878
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	0	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	0	1,702	1,702

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3a	3b	3c	3	
0	0	0	0	67,831
0	0	0	0	86,399
20,720	0	0	20,720	140,932
0	0	0	0	8,411
0	0	0	0	1,910
0	0	1,675	1,675	188,647
0	0	0	0	49,529
0	0	0	0	91,111
0	0	0	0	57,830
0	0	0	0	439,266
0	0	0	0	114,787
0	0	0	0	573,221
0	0	0	0	117,880
0	0	0	0	44,649
0	0	0	0	63,926
0	0	0	0	90,775
0	0	0	0	33,805
0	0	0	0	17,074
0	0	0	0	58,092
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75,166**
0	0	0	0	70,596
0	0	0	0	425,787
0	44,958	0	44,958	214,204
0	0	0	0	12,120
0	**44,958**	**0**	**44,958**	**652,111**
0	0	0	0	63,314
0	0	0	0	192
15,937	0	0	15,937	113,900
0	0	0	0	151,065
0	0	25,000	25,000	1,223,325
0	8,000	0	8,000	167,934
0	0	0	0	585,870
0	0	0	0	20,800
0	0	0	0	1,215
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22,015**
0	0	0	0	177,475
0	0	0	0	186,632
0	0	0	0	51,900
0	0	0	0	97,266
0	0	0	0	37,664
0	0	0	0	22,188
0	0	0	0	209,416
0	0	0	0	1,257,726
0	0	0	0	65,444
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,323,170**
0	0	0	0	1,692,503
0	0	0	0	21,163
0	0	0	0	64,176
0	0	0	0	81,961
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**146,137**
0	0	0	0	370,673
0	0	0	0	56,153
0	0	0	0	222,055
0	0	0	0	76,538
0	0	0	0	15,885
0	0	0	0	54,121
0	0	0	0	98,892
0	0	0	0	23,875
0	0	11,622	11,622	56,992

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	Maxton	Gateway		967607	Robeson
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	Raeford	Gateway		967403	Hoke
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**							
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	Rowland	Gateway		967551	Robeson
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	Red Springs	Gateway		459472	Robeson
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	Lumberton	Gateway	56-2373641	967538	Robeson
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	Marietta	Gateway		460196	Robeson
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	Parkton	Gateway		453987	Robeson
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		453896	Richmond
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	Rockingham	Gateway		453910	Richmond
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**							
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	Rockingham	Gateway		967380	Richmond
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	Rowland	Gateway	56-1385987	459825	Robeson
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	Maxton	Gateway	56-0862826	459847	Robeson
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	Raeford	Gateway	56-0611543	454025	Hoke
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	Lumberton	Gateway	56-2012583	459712	Robeson
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	Red Springs	Gateway		967425	Robeson
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	Rockingham	Gateway		454060	Richmond
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	Rowland	Gateway	56-1389731	459882	Robeson
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	Eastover	Gateway	56-0947326	453681	Cumberland
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	Roseboro	Gateway		455452	Sampson
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	Roseboro	Gateway	56-0927540	455361	Sampson
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**							
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	Pembroke	Gateway	56-1242448	459905	Robeson
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	Laurel Hill	Gateway	56-1403884	453511	Scotland
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	Cameron	Gateway	56-2123338	457154	Harnett
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	Lillington	Gateway	57-0763372	457872	Harnett
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	Spring Lake	Gateway	31-1818724	454344	Cumberland
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1208121	454207	Cumberland
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Maxton	Gateway		967527	Robeson
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	Maxton	Gateway		967378	Robeson
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**							
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	Pembroke	Gateway		967414	Robeson
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	Gibson	Gateway	56-1120871	454220	Scotland
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	Laurinburg	Gateway	58-1375315	454355	Scotland
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1683155	453635	Cumberland
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	Rockingham	Gateway		453750	Richmond
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	Maxton	Gateway		453908	Robeson
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	St. Pauls	Gateway	56-1631714	454242	Robeson
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	Hamlet	Gateway	56-1417970	967312	Scotland
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	Hamlet	Gateway		453533	Scotland
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1389651	454218	Cumberland
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	Fayetteville	Gateway		459370	Cumberland
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	Red Springs	Gateway	56-6003438	454047	Robeson
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	Fairmont	Gateway	56-0649266	459608	Robeson
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	Lillington	Gateway		457495	Harnett
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-1394862	453704	Cumberland
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	Fayetteville	Gateway		453420	Cumberland
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**							
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	Fayetteville	Gateway	56-0846491	453646	Cumberland
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	Maxton	Gateway		459916	Robeson
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	Rockingham	Gateway	56-1376813	454184	Richmond
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	Lillington	Gateway		454264	Harnett
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	Lillington	Gateway		457473	Harnett
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**							
		Gateway District Totals							

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a
Chartered	2017	17	0	35,974	261	104	600	0	1,250	38,189	0
Chartered	2017	29	0	21,983	3,295	124	0	0	5,810	31,212	0
		46	**0**	**57,957**	**3,556**	**228**	**600**	**0**	**7,060**	**69,401**	**0**
Chartered	2017	23	0	115,680	4,054	0	0	200	0	119,934	0
Chartered	2017	14	0	32,855	11,544	0	0	0	0	44,399	0
Chartered	2017	44	0	41,000	1,000	0	0	50	2,100	44,150	0
Chartered	2017	22	0	32,014	853	0	0	0	875	33,742	0
Chartered	2017	10	0	22,133	8,366	0	0	0	0	30,499	0
Chartered	2017	24	0	69,229	1,123	0	0	0	0	70,352	0
Chartered	2017	74	0	92,792	4,458	80	0	0	0	97,330	10,081
		98	**0**	**162,021**	**5,581**	**80**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**167,682**	**10,081**
Chartered	2017	115	61,360	21,792	3,184	4	0	0	0	86,340	0
Chartered	2017	22	0	84,306	8,517	0	0	1,430	0	94,253	0
Chartered	2017	246	0	661,667	69,854	201	0	300	0	732,022	82,735
Chartered	2017	73	71,305	164,919	4,151	0	0	100	13,697	254,172	69,074
Chartered	2017	10	0	32,734	1,945	0	0	0	0	34,679	0
Chartered	2017	32	0	68,349	1,384	0	0	0	0	69,733	14,500
Chartered	2017	44	0	71,691	200	0	0	0	0	71,891	0
Chartered	2017	34	0	53,680	2,481	6	0	0	0	56,167	0
Chartered	2017	185	0	499,041	3,076	0	0	1,250	23,899	527,266	0
Chartered	2017	10	0	7,775	1,380	0	0	0	990	10,145	0
Chartered	2017	40	0	93,209	1,483	473	0	0	518	95,683	0
		50	**0**	**100,984**	**2,863**	**473**	**0**	**0**	**1,508**	**105,828**	**0**
Chartered	2017	70	0	130,144	11,174	0	0	525	0	141,843	0
Chartered	2017	16	0	29,980	1,487	0	0	0	12,700	44,167	0
Chartered	2017	18	0	45,289	4,795	127	0	0	0	50,211	0
Chartered	2017	294	0	275,213	11,455	0	10,000	0	31,159	327,827	0
Chartered	2017	21	0	12,775	4,642	0	0	600	336	18,353	0
Chartered	2017	199	258,655	164,399	10,319	0	0	0	0	433,373	0
Chartered	2017	23	5,100	12,800	1,805	0	0	0	5,300	25,005	0
Chartered	2017	63	33,840	9,630	3,403	0	0	0	5,080	51,953	0
		86	**38,940**	**22,430**	**5,208**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10,380**	**76,958**	**0**
Chartered	2017	7	4,600	1,300	398	0	0	0	0	6,298	0
Chartered	2017	51	0	72,800	7,300	1,400	0	0	0	81,500	0
Chartered	2017	112	169,688	101,444	12,191	0	0	265	200	283,788	2,438
Chartered	2017	68	0	144,275	11,355	0	0	0	1,383	157,013	0
Chartered	2017	33	0	28,878	7,493	0	0	7,200	0	43,571	0
Chartered	2017	70	145,689	25,509	4,247	1,242	0	0	6,577	183,264	26,759
Chartered	2017	117	0	107,533	3,144	38	0	7,900	22,382	140,997	0
Chartered	2017	10	0	72,682	1,000	0	0	100	12,000	85,782	0
Chartered	2017	19	0	29,444	2,526	0	0	0	26,950	58,920	0
Chartered	2017	22	0	51,407	3,245	35	0	0	0	54,687	0
Chartered	2017	34	0	57,376	2,733	35	594	4,937	36,693	102,368	0
Chartered	2017	35	0	85,744	4,200	30,406	0	0	0	120,350	0
Chartered	2017	73	95,355	52,032	8,411	69	2,000	0	0	157,867	0
Chartered	2017	84	0	173,014	14,950	92	0	460	15,682	204,198	0
Chartered	2017	30	0	59,569	1,285	0	0	150	0	61,004	0
Chartered	2017	41	0	94,619	3,787	237	0	1,620	0	100,263	0
		71	**0**	**154,188**	**5,072**	**237**	**0**	**1,770**	**0**	**161,267**	**0**
Chartered	2017	14	0	28,524	100	0	0	0	958	29,582	0
Chartered	2017	20	0	25,874	13,150	0	0	0	15,150	54,174	0
Chartered	2017	34	3,000	92,875	102,230	128	0	2,500	1,200	201,933	0
Chartered	2017	14	0	20,753	6,000	0	0	0	0	26,753	0
Chartered	2017	11	0	45,600	3,067	0	0	0	0	48,667	0
		25	**0**	**66,353**	**9,067**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75,420**	**0**
		5,999	**4,077,621**	**8,652,390**	**693,286**	**61,530**	**13,194**	**281,172**	**449,707**	**14,228,901**	**1,109,581**

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
					2b	2c	2d	2
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	0	12,976	0	12,976
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	975	0	161	1,136
	53550	**Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]**			**975**	**12,976**	**161**	**14,112**
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	0	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	0	0	0	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	0	0	7,100	7,100
544	53731	Olivet	Carolyn	Cummings-Woriax	17,200	0	0	17,200
582	53751	Parkton	Teresa	Rutledge	0	0	0	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	175	89,557	2,360	92,092
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	322	0	1,106	11,509
	53800	**Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]**			**497**	**89,557**	**3,466**	**103,601**
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	0	0	0	0
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	0	0	0	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	4,040	0	57,323	144,098
248	54001	Raeford	Brian	Wingo	5,065	0	3,140	77,279
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	100	0	250	350
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Dora	Dorsey	0	0	20	14,520
593	54151	Roberdell	Bob	Carpenter	10,715	0	3,032	13,747
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	3,000	0	200	3,200
229	54251	Salem	David	Beck	21,888	0	1,275	23,163
253	54302	Beulah	Bobby	Herring	350	0	0	350
251	54303	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	1,205	0	225	1,430
	54300	**Sampson Charge [2]**			**1,555**	**0**	**225**	**1,780**
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Dan	Blair	0	0	6,233	6,233
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reginald	Oxendine	4,623	0	1,070	5,693
861	54451	Solid Rock	Thomas	Simpson	3,635	0	520	4,155
258	54501	Spring Hill	Jerome	Smith	0	0	478	478
259	54531	Spring Lake	Mike	Bass	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	531	0	0	531
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	0	0	0	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	0	0	0	0
	54600	**St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
586	54651	St. James	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0
605	54701	St. John	Harold	Hunt	0	0	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Billy	Olsen	12,514	0	9,757	24,709
228	54801	St. Matthews	Matt	Seals	1,785	0	2,251	4,036
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	1,966	0	0	1,966
574	54901	St. Paul's	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	2,240	0	568	29,567
607	54951	St. Pauls	Bruce	Skipper	3,225	0	211	3,436
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	0	0	0	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Kelly	Hunt	125	0	0	125
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	0	0	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Melanie	Swofford	35	119,764	0	119,799
592	55251	Trinity	Harold	Salmon	0	0	0	0
545	55271	Trinity	Rufus	Butner	325	0	831	1,156
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	7,817	0	9,162	16,980
231	55402	Victory	Chang	Kim	1,350	0	1,062	2,412
212	55403	Cumberland	Chang	Kim	0	0	168	168
	55400	**Victory-Cumberland Charge [2]**			**1,350**	**0**	**1,230**	**2,580**
232	55451	Wesley Heights	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	0	0	400	400
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	0	0	0	0
243	55602	Woodside	Michael	Sadtler	100	0	0	100
242	55603	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	473	473
	55600	**Woodside-Mt. Ariel Charge [2]**			**100**	**0**	**473**	**573**
		Gateway District Totals			**660,249**	**353,324**	**237,564**	**2,360,717**

Gateway District 2017 • Table III

Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3a	3b	3c	3	
0	0	0	0	51,165
0	0	0	0	32,348
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**83,513**
0	0	0	0	119,934
0	0	0	0	44,399
0	0	0	0	51,250
0	0	0	0	50,942
0	0	0	0	30,499
0	0	0	0	162,444
0	0	0	0	108,839
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**271,283**
0	0	0	0	86,340
0	0	0	0	94,253
0	0	7,000	7,000	883,120
0	0	0	0	331,451
0	0	0	0	35,029
9,000	0	0	9,000	93,253
0	0	0	0	85,638
0	0	0	0	59,367
0	0	0	0	550,429
16,200	0	0	16,200	26,695
0	0	0	0	97,113
16,200	**0**	**0**	**16,200**	**123,808**
0	0	0	0	148,076
0	0	0	0	49,860
0	0	174,000	174,000	228,366
0	0	5,000	5,000	333,305
0	0	0	0	18,353
0	0	0	0	433,904
5,845	0	0	5,845	30,850
10,885	0	3,080	13,965	65,918
16,730	**0**	**3,080**	**19,810**	**96,768**
0	0	0	0	6,298
0	0	0	0	81,500
0	0	0	0	308,497
0	0	0	0	161,049
0	0	0	0	45,537
0	0	3,000	3,000	215,831
0	0	5,000	5,000	149,433
0	0	0	0	85,782
0	0	0	0	59,045
0	0	0	0	54,687
0	0	5,000	5,000	227,167
0	0	0	0	120,350
0	0	0	0	159,023
0	0	0	0	221,178
0	0	0	0	63,416
0	0	0	0	100,431
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**163,847**
0	0	0	0	29,582
0	0	4,500	4,500	59,074
0	0	0	0	201,933
0	0	0	0	26,853
0	0	0	0	49,140
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75,993**
78,587	**52,958**	**244,877**	**376,422**	**16,966,040**

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**				**D79164**		
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	Calabash	Harbor	56-1300669	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	Autryville	Harbor		5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	Stedman	Harbor	56-1155105	5E+05	Cumberland	Chartered
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	Clinton	Harbor		5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**								
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	Mt. Olive	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	Clarendon	Harbor	26-0109499	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	Clarendon	Harbor	36-4796538	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**								
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	White Oak	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	White Oak	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	Elizabethtown	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**								
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-2259323	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-1365584	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-1536726	1E+06	Columbus	Chartered
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**								
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	Mt. Olive	Harbor		5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	Bolivia	Harbor		5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	Supply	Harbor		5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**								
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1330913	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	Shallotte	Harbor	56-1291455	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	Warsaw	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	Council	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	Chadbourn	Harbor	56-1411014	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	Clarkton	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	Clarkton	Harbor	56-1646948	5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**								
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	Leland	Harbor		5E+05		Chartered
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	Stedman	Harbor		5E+05	Cumberland	Chartered
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1420806	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	Supply	Harbor		5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	Clinton	Harbor	56-1391089	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1397944	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	Evergreen	Harbor	56-1322495	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	Fair Bluff	Harbor	56-1314203	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	Cerro Gordo	Harbor	56-1390999	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**								
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	Faison	Harbor	56-1402288	5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	Surf City	Harbor	56-2202052	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0748127	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	Clinton	Harbor	56-0562300	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	Mt. Olive	Harbor	56-0812812	5E+05	Wayne	Chartered
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	Warsaw	Harbor	56-133-6205	5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	Garland	Harbor	56-1554552	5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	Harrells	Harbor	56-1392018	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	Garland	Harbor	56-1431816	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**								
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	Clinton	Harbor	58-1368962	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0559097	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	Autryville	Harbor	56-1281413	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	Hallsboro	Harbor	32-0355485	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	Hampstead	Harbor	56-1244923	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1947892	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1388635	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1388154	5E+05	Pender	Chartered

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members
	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a
####	170	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	171	0
####	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	0
####	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	0
####	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
	97	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**96**	**0**
####	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0
####	121	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	120	0
####	158	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	0
	279	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**280**	**0**
####	147	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	156	0
####	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	0
####	222	7	4	2	0	0	1	0	40	0	4	4	3	185	0
	452	**9**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**40**	**0**	**6**	**4**	**6**	**422**	**0**
####	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
####	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0
####	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
	86	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**85**	**0**
####	119	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	123	0
####	112	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	111	0
####	80	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	0
	192	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**195**	**0**
####	272	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	133	1
####	884	4	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	12	893	1
####	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
####	130	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0
####	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
####	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0
####	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
	109	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**111**	**0**
####	73	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	76	0
####	366	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	365	0
####	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	2
####	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	162	0
####	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	134	0
####	138	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	0
####	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0
####	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89	0
####	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0
	136	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**133**	**0**
####	154	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	159	0
####	423	0	0	2	0	11	14	0	2	0	2	4	4	438	0
####	210	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	0
####	640	2	6	0	0	6	2	3	0	0	4	2	9	638	0
####	343	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	341	0
####	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
####	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0
####	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
####	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
	55	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**56**	**0**
####	297	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	297	0
####	789	3	5	2	0	12	9	0	2	0	8	3	6	801	0
####	63	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	0
####	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	0
####	682	8	1	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	2	3	712	0
####	1,056	8	12	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	1	0	9	1,080	0
####	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
####	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	234	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12
					9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**											
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	171	0	96	75	91	0	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	0	0	0	82	0	45	37	67	0	0
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	1	0	0	0	58	0	39	20	20	0	2
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	37	0	23	14	8	0	0
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**95**	**0**	**62**	**34**	**28**	**0**	**2**
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	104	0	64	40	55	0	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	120	0	73	47	35	0	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	1	0	0	0	159	0	93	67	34	0	0
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**279**	**0**	**166**	**114**	**69**	**0**	**0**
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	5	0	0	0	151	0	82	74	80	10	7
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	0	1	0	0	80	0	45	36	15	0	0
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	6	5	0	0	174	0	111	74	120	80	0
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**			**11**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**405**	**0**	**238**	**184**	**215**	**90**	**7**
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	15	0	13	2	10	0	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	34	0	19	15	9	0	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	24	0	12	0	0	0	12	24	7	0	0
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**			**24**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**49**	**0**	**44**	**41**	**26**	**0**	**0**
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	0	0	0	123	0	83	40	45	0	0
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	111	0	65	46	20	0	1
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	84	0	49	35	48	0	2
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**195**	**0**	**114**	**81**	**68**	**0**	**3**
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	0	0	0	0	132	0	80	53	88	2	5
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	1	0	0	0	891	0	493	400	298	20	4
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	23	0	15	8	9	0	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	0	0	0	131	1	76	56	39	0	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	0	0	1	0	59	0	43	17	28	0	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	36	0	22	14	12	0	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	75	0	38	37	22	0	1
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**111**	**0**	**60**	**51**	**34**	**0**	**1**
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	9	3	0	0	64	0	33	43	88	0	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	0	0	0	0	365	0	176	189	52	0	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	79	0	53	28	25	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	3	0	0	156	3	82	80	62	0	0
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	0	0	0	0	134	0	79	55	55	0	1
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	141	0	75	66	28	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	0	0	0	0	44	0	30	14	14	0	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	89	0	58	31	50	0	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	44	0	29	15	36	0	0
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**133**	**0**	**87**	**46**	**86**	**0**	**0**
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	0	0	0	0	157	2	89	70	117	0	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	2	1	0	0	435	0	247	191	258	0	1
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	8	0	0	0	203	0	112	99	33	0	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	0	0	0	1	637	0	387	251	160	0	10
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	2	6	1	0	332	0	193	148	65	0	1
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	36	0	26	10	10	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	8	5	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	30	0	18	12	17	0	0
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	7	0	0
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**56**	**0**	**32**	**24**	**29**	**0**	**0**
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	297	0	174	123	70	0	0
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	3	1	0	0	797	0	407	394	298	9	5
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	0	66	0	40	26	34	0	1
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	0	0	3	0	122	0	78	47	32	0	1
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	0	0	0	0	712	0	407	305	269	0	3
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	0	0	0	0	1,073	7	553	527	486	0	1
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	87	0	50	37	30	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	1	0	7	0	225	1	156	78	59	0	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered
11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
3	3	10	30	0	22	11	2	65	100	60	100	2
0	0	19	16	2	12	7	9	51	79	37	38	6
0	2	2	16	0	0	1	0	10	11	11	20	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	1
0	**2**	**2**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**18**	**19**	**19**	**20**	**2**
0	0	0	2	0	8	0	25	15	48	35	50	2
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	50	50	25	0	2
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	50	50	23	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**100**	**48**	**0**	**4**
2	9	7	10	0	25	7	8	25	65	35	96	5
0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	18	20	10	20	1
5	5	0	17	7	18	16	5	47	86	37	140	5
7	**14**	**7**	**30**	**7**	**45**	**23**	**13**	**90**	**171**	**82**	**256**	**11**
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**2**
1	1	7	34	0	3	5	1	12	21	16	40	2
0	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	20	20	20	0	1
0	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	0	0
0	**3**	**1**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32**	**32**	**30**	**0**	**1**
1	6	19	40	0	10	11	0	25	46	25	30	4
4	8	8	88	0	16	15	44	220	295	124	78	10
0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	9	10	12	5	2
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	8	8	9	31	1
0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	12	14	14	0	1
0	0	0	8	0	6	9	0	8	23	8	4	1
0	1	1	4	3	6	7	0	8	21	4	40	2
0	**1**	**1**	**12**	**3**	**12**	**16**	**0**	**16**	**44**	**12**	**44**	**3**
2	2	12	15	2	11	12	4	44	71	34	23	2
0	0	36	30	3	10	8	0	46	64	31	25	5
0	0	3	81	0	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	1
0	0	0	42	0	7	6	2	68	83	55	55	8
0	1	2	3	0	2	0	10	35	47	38	0	5
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1
1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	1
0	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	12	12	18	35	2
0	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	15	17	20	0	0
0	**0**	**8**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**27**	**29**	**38**	**35**	**2**
3	3	12	46	0	26	8	0	48	82	16	86	4
1	2	35	100	0	80	35	0	208	323	85	88	4
0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	11	10	7	2	37	19	34	159	249	68	55	9
0	1	5	31	1	39	47	4	55	145	35	68	5
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	12	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	8	10	0	1
0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	7	7	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**19**	**22**	**24**	**0**	**1**
0	0	10	5	0	8	9	3	68	88	24	20	3
1	6	110	115	3	24	18	44	55	141	112	50	9
1	2	4	10	1	4	1	0	14	19	13	0	2
0	1	1	23	0	0	0	4	12	16	10	0	2
1	4	24	166	8	41	29	10	140	220	67	130	10
1	2	0	105	9	139	30	5	200	374	190	276	15
0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	14	22	7	0	1
0	0	2	21	0	11	7	0	15	33	24	45	4

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church
					24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**									
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	3	1	0	0	17	1,534	5	0	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	3	1	0	0	22	140	8	0	0
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	3	1	0	0	18	1,000	0	0	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	10	250	14	300	0	0	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	1	0	10	0	14	300	0	0	0
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**20**	**250**	**28**	**600**	**0**	**0**	**0**
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	3	3	5	200	20	1,541	7	250	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	1	1	0	0	10	400	0	0	0
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	5	10	10	2,796	21	2,243	26	1,400	0
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**			**9**	**14**	**15**	**2,996**	**51**	**4,184**	**33**	**1,650**	**0**
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	1	5	412	25	6,955	7	575	0
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	0	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**			**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	400	0
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	20	85	35	400	35	2,570	20	860	0
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	1	1	10	501	13	2,134	0	0	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	1	1	0	0	15	326	0	0	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**			**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	3	2	10	0	23	1,000	3	0	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	1	1	6	0	9	0	0	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	7	5	19	500	33	2,000	6	500	0
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	3	1	12	2,750	30	920	0	0	2
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	2	2	0	0	7	628	0	0	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	2	2	14	100	11	463	0	0	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	1	0	0	9	358	0	0	0
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**			**2**	**3**	**14**	**100**	**20**	**821**	**0**	**0**	**0**
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	5	1	0	0	15	1,065	8	800	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	10	5	0	0	51	6,640	35	350	0
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	7	2	50	370	92	1,327	10	0	0
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	8	5	13	85	26	93	45	0	0
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	3	1	12	800	0	0	0	0	0
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	5	7	0	0	57	6,000	29	24,990	3
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	0	7	125	0	0	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	1	0	0	0	5	500	0	0	0
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	7	3	37	1,409	54	1,959	50	3,317	6
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	14	9	25	500	48	1,000	30	456	0
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	4	1	0	0	0	4,376	0	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	3	3	0	0	9	675	2	0	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	3	0	3	60	100	760,500	109,000	0	0
0	3	0	2	37	250	1,260,000	25,693	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	107	465,100	50,240	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	294,759	193,719	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107**	**759,859**	**243,959**	**0**	**0**
0	3	0	1	2	70	650,000	4,066	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	1,545	11,000	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	1,383,000	153,086	0	0
0	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,384,545**	**164,086**	**0**	**0**
0	4	0	4	14	120	405,000	30,000	0	0
0	1	0	1	5	30	560,000	15,000	0	0
0	4	0	4	30	556	750,000	12,041	44,381	0
0	**9**	**0**	**9**	**49**	**706**	**1,715,000**	**57,041**	**44,381**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	22,790	0	0
0	0	0	2	2	3	425,000	31,421	0	0
0	10	8	2	5	18	80,000	101,326	0	0
0	**10**	**8**	**4**	**7**	**21**	**580,000**	**155,536**	**0**	**0**
0	2	2	2	60	50	1,088,000	329,384	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	720,000	118,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	117,000	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**970,000**	**235,000**	**0**	**0**
0	5	0	10	75	745	1,525,000	97,000	0	0
0	10	0	10	50	15,939	2,480,000	348,000	1,176,562	0
0	1	0	1	1	21	825,500	85,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	1,209,000	65,000	0	0
0	2	2	2	5	18	450,000	12,426	0	0
0	3	0	3	14	200	246,250	47,189	0	0
0	5	0	5	22	200	456,000	11,000	0	0
0	**8**	**0**	**8**	**36**	**400**	**702,250**	**58,189**	**0**	**0**
0	3	0	3	55	2,400	58,000	500	0	0
0	3	0	3	28	3,000	2,907,700	79,923	10,826	0
0	1	0	1	5	125	398,800	40,092	0	0
0	5	2	5	4	100	694,500	220,600	0	0
3	18	2	18	65	7,915	670,000	30,693	0	0
0	1	0	1	6	2,500	226,500	5,745	0	0
0	1	1	1	4	12	500,000	5,422	0	0
0	3	0	3	10	75	1,117	4,955	0	0
0	2	0	2	10	55	410,000	15,265	0	0
0	**5**	**0**	**5**	**20**	**130**	**411,117**	**20,220**	**0**	**0**
0	8	2	8	54	975	1,100,000	172,000	0	0
0	2	1	2	54	1,035	1,329,992	457,843	393,502	4,959
0	1	0	0	5	40	3,443,774	141,778	0	0
0	8	4	4	170	1,258	6,372,100	280,000	0	0
0	7	0	7	80	560	1,984,500	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	137,000	4,323,880	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	124,000	34,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	252,000	28,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	181,000	11,500	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**557,000**	**73,500**	**0**	**0**
0	12	1	11	70	467	2,200,000	85,830	0	0
17	5	1	5	50	500	10,300,700	669,592	0	0
0	4	4	3	43	275	485,000	17,381	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	51	1,125,000	136,796	0	0
30	9	7	9	99	3,010	2,806,400	862,134	0	0
0	11	3	10	200	540	4,479,968	318,016	1,875,943	0
0	2	0	2	12	50	285,000	62,662	0	0
0	8	8	5	11	538	1,195,000	53,398	0	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	Kenansville	Harbor	56-1352183	5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	Beulaville	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**								
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	Lake Waccamaw	Harbor	56-1203953	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	Magnolia	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	Whiteville	Harbor	56-1405590	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	Clinton	Harbor		5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	Oak Island	Harbor	56-1581501	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	Nakina	Harbor		5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	Boiling Springs Lakes	Harbor	56-1396485	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**								
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6065429	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	Whiteville	Harbor		5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6081942	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	Pink Hill	Harbor		5E+05	Lenoir	Chartered
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	Elizabethtown	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	Rocky Point	Harbor	56-1388256	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	Mt. Olive	Harbor	56-1402692	5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	Rose Hill	Harbor	56-120-2781	5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	Garland	Harbor	56-1579943	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	Pink Hill	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	Kenansville	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**								
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	Sunset Beach	Harbor	56-1686980	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	Sunset Beach	Harbor	56-1686980	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	Seven Springs	Harbor	56-6148489	5E+05	Wayne	Chartered
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	Supply	Harbor	56-1401185	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	Maco	Harbor	45-2085395	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	Dublin	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	Mt. Olive	Harbor		5E+05	Wayne	Chartered
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	Tabor City	Harbor		5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	Carolina Beach	Harbor	58-1368431	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	Wilmington	Harbor		5E+05		New Church Start
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	Elizabethtown	Harbor	56-1084730	5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	Kelly	Harbor		5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	Magnolia	Harbor	58-1550509	5E+05	Sampson	Chartered
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	Southport	Harbor	56-1184178	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0547467	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	Warsaw	Harbor	56-1446616	5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	Shallotte	Harbor	26-4138209	5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	Wallace	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	Warsaw	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	Watha	Harbor		5E+05	Pender	Chartered
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	Riegelwood	Harbor	56-1190904	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6020568	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	Scotts Hill	Harbor	56-1646356	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	Elizabethtown	Harbor	56-1099287	5E+05	Bladen	Chartered
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1312852	5E+05	Pender	Chartered
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	Whiteville	Harbor	56-0653360	5E+05	Columbus	Chartered
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	Albertson	Harbor		5E+05	Duplin	Chartered
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1781732	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1156192	5E+05	New Hanover	Chartered
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	Leland	Harbor		5E+05	Brunswick	Chartered
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	Mt. Olive	Harbor		5E+05	Wayne	Chartered
		Harbor District Totals								

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members
	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a
####	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0
####	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	27	0
	117	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**91**	**0**
####	269	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	273	0
####	129	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0
####	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0
####	99	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0
####	806	0	4	0	0	15	4	0	24	0	0	6	23	776	0
####	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
####	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0
	222	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**222**	**0**
####	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	0
####	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	1
####	2,506	12	28	0	0	35	25	0	2	0	0	0	10	2,594	2
####	106	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	0
####	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
####	85	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
####	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	192	0
####	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	173	0
####	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
####	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	0
####	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
	125	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**124**	**0**
####	981	0	3	4	0	26	13	0	0	0	8	2	17	1,000	2
####	981	0	3	4	0	26	13	0	0	0	8	2	17	1,000	2
####	86	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0
####	674	7	2	2	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	689	0
####	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0
####	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	156	0
####	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0
####	58	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0
####	331	0	6	2	0	10	3	0	55	0	0	0	5	292	1
####	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
####	522	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	523	0
####	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
####	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
####	883	11	3	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	14	2	6	887	0
####	472	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	470	0
####	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
####	69	0	7	2	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	0
####	239	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	234	0
####	81	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	0
####	94	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	100	0
####	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	16	122	0
####	2,500	17	3	0	0	20	13	0	0	0	4	3	15	2,531	4
####	869	0	2	2	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	875	0
####	507	5	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	7	8	507	0
####	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0
####	607	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	609	0
####	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0
####	485	0	1	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	485	0
####	2,327	27	2	0	0	16	45	0	0	0	3	4	11	2,399	5
####	311	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	310	0
####	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0
	27,777	**137**	**119**	**40**	**0**	**256**	**214**	**34**	**145**	**145**	**68**	**51**	**258**	**27,842**	**19**

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12
					9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	64	0	36	28	30	0	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	27	0	15	12	15	0	0
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**91**	**0**	**51**	**40**	**45**	**0**	**0**
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	0	1	0	0	272	0	149	124	149	6	2
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	6	0	1	0	131	0	78	60	47	0	2
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	88	0	55	33	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	101	0	51	50	45	0	1
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	0	0	0	0	775	1	458	318	356	0	0
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	67	0	41	26	30	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	155	0	86	69	95	0	0
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**222**	**0**	**127**	**95**	**125**	**0**	**0**
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	2	0	0	0	182	0	108	76	38	0	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	29	0	18	12	12	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	5	5	0	0	2,582	0	1,518	1,076	777	25	18
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	1	0	0	0	106	0	58	49	42	0	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	30	0	14	16	24	0	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	0	0	0	86	0	46	40	45	0	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	0	3	0	0	189	0	118	74	42	0	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	2	0	0	0	171	0	85	88	85	0	1
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	6	13	0	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	0	59	0	35	24	26	0	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	0	0	0	0	64	1	36	29	38	0	0
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**123**	**1**	**71**	**53**	**64**	**0**	**0**
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	5	4	0	0	989	0	605	395	540	69	7
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	5	4	0	0	989	0	605	395	540	69	7
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	88	0	50	38	45	0	1
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	1	0	0	0	688	0	369	320	272	278	7
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	0	2	0	1	96	6	66	39	37	0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	1	0	2	0	153	0	80	76	44	0	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	0	0	0	0	126	0	75	51	35	0	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	0	0	0	0	65	0	37	28	50	0	1
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	3	0	0	0	286	2	177	115	170	5	2
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	0	1	0	1	521	0	210	313	141	0	2
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	45	0	35	10	20	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	49	0	32	17	8	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	4	0	0	1	882	0	484	403	477	0	2
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	470	0	223	247	135	0	2
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	88	2	52	38	20	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	0	0	1	0	88	0	55	34	71	0	0
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	0	0	0	0	234	0	134	100	65	0	3
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	0	1	0	0	79	0	49	31	36	0	0
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	0	0	0	100	0	61	39	44	0	2
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	0	0	0	0	122	0	66	56	43	0	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	4	7	0	1	2,515	0	1,514	1,017	398	0	5
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	0	1	1	0	873	0	475	400	304	0	3
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	0	0	0	0	507	0	277	230	121	0	3
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	0	0	0	75	0	45	30	32	0	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	1	0	0	0	608	0	389	220	96	0	1
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	0	0	0	0	103	0	62	41	41	0	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	9	0	0	1	475	0	289	196	166	0	1
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	4	0	1	0	2,389	0	1,425	974	613	0	12
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	0	0	0	0	310	0	140	170	65	0	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	1	13	0	0	172	0	103	83	93	0	0
		Harbor District Totals			**112**	**58**	**30**	**6**	**27,591**	**26**	**15,839**	**12,003**	**9,686**	**504**	**124**

Harbor District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered
11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23
0	0	0	14	0	12	4	0	12	28	20	20	3
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**19**	**0**	**12**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**28**	**20**	**20**	**3**
0	2	22	34	0	18	18	8	40	84	60	70	9
8	10	0	13	0	11	4	7	18	40	24	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	19	20	0	16	3	20	24	63	28	40	5
0	0	110	207	0	12	20	0	219	251	95	0	7
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	16	30	7	63	116	75	0	5
0	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**16**	**30**	**7**	**75**	**128**	**85**	**0**	**5**
0	0	40	50	0	0	0	0	18	18	12	25	2
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	0	1
7	25	189	117	12	191	174	135	371	871	251	360	17
0	0	0	5	0	8	2	1	38	49	30	0	2
0	0	4	12	0	0	4	0	16	20	17	0	2
0	0	0	4	0	2	3	0	15	20	13	14	1
0	0	0	42	0	2	0	0	17	19	21	18	2
0	1	10	33	0	7	7	0	25	39	20	49	3
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	4	5	21	30	12	35	2
0	0	4	10	0	4	2	7	25	38	18	25	3
0	**0**	**4**	**20**	**0**	**4**	**6**	**12**	**46**	**68**	**30**	**60**	**5**
1	8	33	319	0	25	10	0	318	353	51	62	6
1	8	33	319	0	25	10	0	318	353	51	62	6
0	1	0	29	1	12	3	4	30	49	17	0	3
4	11	54	195	7	24	50	35	100	209	50	115	8
0	0	0	6	0	6	2	2	20	30	20	30	3
0	0	22	19	0	5	7	3	41	56	28	0	3
0	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	10	15	12	65	2
1	2	1	7	0	1	11	4	39	55	34	9	2
0	2	7	17	2	21	6	0	68	95	36	0	5
0	0	4	75	0	12	15	25	55	107	1	0	0
1	3	20	50	0	13	4	7	44	68	44	65	7
0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	10	12	15	0	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	2	47	348	11	83	24	0	142	249	140	110	13
0	2	19	32	0	40	19	9	55	123	65	35	8
0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	16	21	10	0	1
1	1	0	20	0	6	3	0	40	49	35	25	2
0	3	37	6	0	3	0	0	20	23	15	40	1
0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	14	14	13	88	2
6	8	2	12	0	9	7	3	21	40	21	40	2
0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	6	15	18	21	3
4	9	71	261	17	80	89	27	200	396	198	134	21
0	3	67	190	0	37	0	0	93	130	82	124	6
0	3	25	91	7	39	19	31	178	267	61	140	8
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	2
0	1	0	24	2	10	10	11	107	138	50	0	4
0	0	13	12	0	2	2	0	20	24	26	0	10
1	2	54	53	0	18	10	0	50	78	40	40	6
8	20	323	237	27	428	329	0	830	1,587	225	185	15
0	0	5	15	0	6	3	6	20	35	38	0	3
0	0	2	30	0	7	18	5	40	70	23	82	8
72	**196**	**1,557**	**3,907**	**127**	**1,776**	**1,246**	**578**	**5,513**	**9,113**	**3,520**	**3,726**	**373**

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church
					24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	4	5	0	7	2,000	0	0	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**			**0**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**15**	**2,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	7	3	0	0	40	2,024	20	0	0
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	3,500	2
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	3	1	12	0	18	500	3	0	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	17	23	20	8,033	71	6,293	20	1,459	0
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	1	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**			**5**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	2	2	15	250	12	1,050	0	0	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	7	33	55	1,750	142	20,099	235	0	0
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	4	1	11	1,000	12	1,500	0	0	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	2	0	0	0	7	480	0	0	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	1	0	20	0	0	0	7	0	0
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	0	8	5	0	10	43	0	0	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	2	0	0	20	161	0	0	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**161**	**0**	**0**	**0**
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	17	22	82	21,100	120	4,022	9	175	0
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	17	22	82	21,100	120	4,022	9	175	0
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	17	7	33	5,153	15	4,048	31	4,969	8
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	10	0	10	400	10	500	0	0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	3	2	0	0	0	0	7	250	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	0	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	4	5	7	150	28	486	7	0	0
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	4	3	30	10,019	25	1,117	0	0	0
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	4	2	30	6,500	28	5,000	7	0	1
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	41	23	120	7,500	40	10,980	44	3,267	0
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	3	3	0	0	42	2,871	24	200	0
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	2	2	8	0	7	0	4	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	1	0	0	0	19	1,636	0	0	0
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	5	0	6	501	51	323	0	0	0
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	2	1	16	500	21	4,000	0	0	1
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	2	3	10	200	0	0	0	0	0
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	15	17	23	0	125	10,724	70	50,143	0
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	4	2	90	1,485	66	14,000	30	8,150	0
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	14	4	21	0	48	1,769	19	0	0
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	7	1	12	300	64	1,921	8	1,500	0
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	1	1	14	1,250	0	0	0	0	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	7	3	30	588	21	1,764	16	0	3
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	27	19	42	12,000	105	11,057	125	0	2
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	4	1	0	0	0	0	15	100	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	4	2	16	1,799	16	1,875	13	1,950	3
		Harbor District Totals			**411**	**374**	**1,036**	**91,552**	**2,002**	**160,816**	**1,014**	**109,561**	**32**

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	2	0	1	10	20	422,000	50,000	0	0
0	1	0	0	5	0	320,000	10,000	0	0
0	**3**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**20**	**742,000**	**60,000**	**0**	**0**
0	12	9	8	95	11,427	3,000,000	3,065,000	228,000	0
8	1	1	1	0	2,500	801,000	120,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	1	10	200	945,000	32,000	0	0
2	16	1	16	150	2,081	5,509,000	75,000	536,617	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	390,000	7,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	804,500	12,000	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,194,500**	**19,000**	**0**	**0**
0	1	1	1	15	20	774,500	78,941	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	450,000	0	0
6	56	31	35	407	4,851	8,593,625	594,765	0	16,886
0	5	2	1	10	100	2,527,000	101,168	0	0
1	5	2	2	6	80	355,000	34,322	0	0
0	2	0	1	8	60	1,515,000	100,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	50	837,000	533,845	0	0
0	4	0	2	26	103	1,973,704	182,763	0	0
0	12	3	4	11	81	60,000	14,878	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	100	680,000	25,965	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	175	730,000	81,989	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37**	**275**	**1,410,000**	**107,954**	**0**	**0**
0	3	1	3	174	8,281	3,264,795	487,246	1,372,833	0
0	3	1	3	174	8,281	3,264,795	487,246	1,372,833	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	35,000	0	0
43	7	6	7	110	210	2,942,777	75,006	618,188	0
0	6	0	3	20	100	1,000,000	100,000	0	0
0	4	0	3	17	145	551,000	25,000	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	1,451,000	5,000	0	0
0	10	3	3	26	107	620,000	262,807	0	0
0	7	0	6	141	2,215	1,300,000	474,540	0	0
6	14	1	14	250	1,100	1,650	6,000	0	0
5	5	3	5	62	1,850	5,700,000	314,862	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	260,000	51,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	385,000	20,015	0	0
0	29	9	10	477	1,561	3,718,735	513,724	816,143	0
0	9	5	5	90	2,500	5,480,400	569,294	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	200	350,000	50,000	0	0
0	6	1	6	45	75	850,000	50,392	10,171	82
0	9	0	0	234	0	2,367,000	23,088	0	0
0	1	0	1	1	714	2,075,577	85,000	0	0
0	6	0	4	28	43	300,000	17,552	0	0
0	3	1	0	8	100	8,375,000	1,700	0	0
0	24	1	21	202	2,100	6,200,000	1,267,599	956,743	18,520
0	10	4	9	105	223	2,694,000	544,988	0	0
0	5	2	3	189	10,230	2,824,454	153,566	0	0
0	6	2	2	53	229	728,000	66,725	0	0
0	3	1	2	10	525	3,957,800	1,245,167	0	0
0	1	0	1	3	0	1,308,000	13,644	0	0
14	8	2	7	25	2,273	2,404,200	56,000	750,275	0
3	16	1	15	2,399	25,000	9,086,200	773,397	1,401,744	0
0	2	0	1	10	60	100,000	30,000	0	0
15	3	0	3	52	50	350,000	127,233	0	0
153	**492**	**141**	**362**	**6,951**	**125,655**	**162,310,622**	**23,062,567**	**10,191,928**	**40,447**

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**				**D79164**		
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	Calabash	Harbor	56-1300669	459962	Brunswick	Chartered
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	Autryville	Harbor		454014	Sampson	Chartered
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	Stedman	Harbor	56-1155105	454036	Cumberland	Chartered
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	Clinton	Harbor		454311	Sampson	Chartered
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**								
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455188	Duplin	Chartered
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	Clarendon	Harbor	26-0109499	460083	Columbus	Chartered
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	Clarendon	Harbor	36-4796538	460130	Columbus	Chartered
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**								
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	White Oak	Harbor		454652	Bladen	Chartered
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	White Oak	Harbor		454696	Bladen	Chartered
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	Elizabethtown	Harbor		453577	Bladen	Chartered
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**								
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-2259323	459574	Columbus	Chartered
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-1365584	459437	Columbus	Chartered
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-1536726	967618	Columbus	Chartered
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**								
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455532	Sampson	Chartered
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	Bolivia	Harbor		459392	Brunswick	Chartered
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	Supply	Harbor		460210	Brunswick	Chartered
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**								
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1330913	459404	Pender	Chartered
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	Shallotte	Harbor	56-1291455	459940	Brunswick	Chartered
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	Warsaw	Harbor		454377	Duplin	Chartered
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	Council	Harbor		459448	Bladen	Chartered
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	Chadbourn	Harbor	56-1411014	459483	Columbus	Chartered
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	Clarkton	Harbor		459552	Bladen	Chartered
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	Clarkton	Harbor	56-1646948	459530	Bladen	Chartered
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**								
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	Leland	Harbor		451773		Chartered
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	Stedman	Harbor		454366	Cumberland	Chartered
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1420806	460141	New Hanover	Chartered
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	Supply	Harbor		460015	Brunswick	Chartered
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	Clinton	Harbor	56-1391089	454297	Sampson	Chartered
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1397944	460163	New Hanover	Chartered
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	Evergreen	Harbor	56-1322495	459494	Columbus	Chartered
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	Fair Bluff	Harbor	56-1314203	459585	Columbus	Chartered
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	Cerro Gordo	Harbor	56-1390999	459461	Columbus	Chartered
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**								
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	Faison	Harbor	56-1402288	454801	Duplin	Chartered
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	Surf City	Harbor	56-2202052	460378	Pender	Chartered
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0748127	460185	New Hanover	Chartered
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	Clinton	Harbor	56-0562300	454708	Sampson	Chartered
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	Mt. Olive	Harbor	56-0812812	455166	Wayne	Chartered
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	Warsaw	Harbor	56-133-6205	454390	Duplin	Chartered
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	Garland	Harbor	56-1554552	454914	Bladen	Chartered
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	Harrells	Harbor	56-1392018	455018	Sampson	Chartered
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	Garland	Harbor	56-1431816	454925	Sampson	Chartered
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**								
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	Clinton	Harbor	58-1368962	454721	Sampson	Chartered
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0559097	460208	New Hanover	Chartered
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	Autryville	Harbor	56-1281413	454058	Sampson	Chartered
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	Hallsboro	Harbor	32-0355485	459665	Columbus	Chartered
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	Hampstead	Harbor	56-1244923	459973	Pender	Chartered
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1947892	460334	New Hanover	Chartered
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1388635	459858	Pender	Chartered
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1388154	459871	Pender	Chartered

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
	35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
2017	15,769	15,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	8,023	8,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,364	1,795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8,846	**1,795**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	6,880	6,880	0	0	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	11,096	11,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,123	9,673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	21,219	**20,769**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	15,011	15,011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	12,778	12,778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35,783	**27,789**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	1,491	1,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	836	836	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,781	3,781	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6,108	**6,108**	**15**	**0**	**110**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	14,690	14,690	565	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
2017	6,044	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,938	4,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	10,982	**5,016**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	26,202	26,202	4,275	0	2,364	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	76,007	76,007	3,551	0	594	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
2017	1,641	1,641	500	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,986	4,986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,690	7,690	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	2,959	2,959	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,979	1,100	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6,938	**4,059**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	24,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	27,808	3,413	50	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,012	4,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,754	10,754	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	18,526	18,526	115	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	90
2017	4,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,823	4,823	427	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50
2017	14,041	14,041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	6,626	6,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	20,667	**20,667**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	15,714	15,714	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	212
2017	47,267	47,267	5,234	0	1,248	0	0	10	1,260	6	30	20	220	1,546
2017	12,129	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	71,108	71,108	6,025	0	641	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	37,912	26,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	2,602	2,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,323	4,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,191	3,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	2,077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9,591	**7,514**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	22,485	22,485	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	97,399	97,399	4,038	0	100	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,693	3,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	9,880	9,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	70,672	70,672	4,165	0	4,606	0	0	373	512	0	0	154	0	1,039
2017	103,689	103,689	600	0	17,826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,413	4,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	6,917	6,917	0	0	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**							
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	30,835	9,954	37,662	0	0	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	6,080	2,074	17,580	0	0	3,699
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	14,502	0	0	0
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	15,946	0	0	0
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**30,448**	**0**	**0**	**0**
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	2,621	6,047	1,526	13,376	0	0	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	2,360	16,000	0	0	2,500
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	121	2,364	16,000	0	0	1,500
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**121**	**4,724**	**32,000**	**0**	**0**	**4,000**
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	6,240	800	2,768	19,719	9,679	0	1,000
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	0	200	3,878	14,074	5,939	0	1,000
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	593	3,500	2,897	20,690	7,502	0	1,000
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**			**6,833**	**4,500**	**9,543**	**54,483**	**23,120**	**0**	**3,000**
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	0	250	0	3,420	0	0	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	25	0	0	0	0	681
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	0	250	0	2,232	0	0	0
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**			**0**	**525**	**0**	**5,652**	**0**	**0**	**681**
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	1,910	3,412	3,499	22,802	0	0	7,326
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	0	0	1,210	19,291	0	0	0
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	3,050	449	1,209	20,905	0	0	0
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**			**3,050**	**449**	**2,419**	**40,196**	**0**	**0**	**0**
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	1,000	30,430	8,797	51,000	0	0	3,308
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	0	54,332	14,399	82,472	0	0	5,921
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	0	6,450	0	7,218	0	0	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	2,025	0	30,780	0	0	1,922
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	0	843	0	12,000	0	0	5,700
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	1,104	0	0	0	7,565
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	330	2,157	11,629	0	0	2,217
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**			**0**	**330**	**3,261**	**11,629**	**0**	**0**	**9,782**
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	0	3,300	9,303	45,365	0	0	3,150
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	1,431	2,361	8,476	49,138	0	0	4,348
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	1,755	3,030	0	20,835	0	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	21,200	0	0	0
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	0	31,773	9,245	43,810	0	0	5,902
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	280	2,340	0	10,500	0	0	2,200
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	100	5,672	32,879	0	0	3,400
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	1,316	2,836	16,440	0	0	1,700
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,416**	**8,508**	**49,319**	**0**	**0**	**5,100**
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	1,231	9,620	8,986	45,000	0	0	4,905
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	0	5,339	11,524	68,110	22,000	0	4,026
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	0	8,227	0	24,275	0	0	0
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	0	30,542	14,076	81,600	0	0	5,906
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	0	43,121	7,796	47,225	0	0	3,867
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	100	1,655	0	7,200	0	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	200	7,980	0	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	7,674	0	0	0
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**200**	**20,454**	**0**	**0**	**0**
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	0	1,020	6,624	48,000	0	0	4,167
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	6,119	47,159	13,524	76,000	34,400	0	0
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	3,538	2,124	14,400	0	0	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	0	6,675	0	19,650	0	0	1,343
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	2,811	57,410	15,144	85,537	21,012	0	5,000
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	0	38,146	11,003	59,810	14,603	0	3,500
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	1,227	2,525	0	13,200	0	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	1,333	5,804	0	23,691	0	0	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	0	0	3,021	0	0	0	0	3,499	1,981	20,282
0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,650	536	3,611	7,115
0	0	2,330	0	0	0	0	112	0	1,254	1,831	7,991
0	0	2,330	0	0	0	0	0	0	741	1,073	2,229
0	**0**	**4,660**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**112**	**0**	**1,995**	**2,904**	**10,220**
0	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,621	1,438	7,348
0	0	3,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	3,229	13,933
0	0	3,289	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,327	2,289	9,720
0	**0**	**6,622**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,727**	**5,518**	**23,653**
0	0	1,666	800	0	0	3,644	0	17,570	4,895	2,737	16,536
0	0	1,666	800	0	0	4,225	0	3,174	793	2,400	5,100
0	0	1,666	1,400	0	0	3,860	0	17,680	4,556	2,477	15,493
0	**0**	**4,998**	**3,000**	**0**	**0**	**11,729**	**0**	**38,424**	**10,244**	**7,614**	**37,129**
0	0	1,733	0	724	0	0	0	0	800	656	4,075
0	0	2,496	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,001	3,218
0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,675	1,800	4,178	1,850
0	**0**	**6,629**	**0**	**924**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,675**	**2,600**	**5,835**	**9,143**
0	0	4,357	0	600	0	3,949	56	0	11,103	2,020	14,738
0	0	2,722	0	750	0	0	0	0	1,221	2,193	10,144
0	0	2,587	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	1,373	6,378
0	**0**	**5,309**	**0**	**750**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,723**	**3,566**	**16,522**
0	0	3,374	0	800	0	12,993	174	18,500	6,159	3,709	25,997
0	0	6,660	0	4,349	0	12,993	225	143,185	109,244	28,256	71,513
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721	518	2,110
0	0	3,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,392	4,826	1,257
0	0	4,500	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	1,181	5,100	9,956
0	0	3,030	0	0	0	0	0	385	0	1,781	3,695
0	0	252	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	3,057	1
0	**0**	**3,282**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**510**	**0**	**4,838**	**3,696**
0	0	423	0	0	0	12,693	225	13,600	720	850	56,300
0	0	510	0	459	0	12,993	225	16,886	3,870	6,934	30,007
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,280	5,490	7,289
0	0	4,000	0	768	0	5,023	217	0	4,467	3,388	20,535
0	0	5,100	0	140	0	12,993	225	3,660	2,833	4,564	9,256
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	0	5,400	7,000
0	0	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,420	1,970	6,626
0	0	8,666	0	0	0	8,662	150	0	611	2,855	8,425
0	0	4,333	0	0	0	4,331	75	0	1,429	1,397	4,063
0	**0**	**12,999**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,993**	**225**	**0**	**2,040**	**4,252**	**12,488**
0	0	4,000	0	250	0	8,695	225	5,600	6,804	4,510	15,089
0	0	2,822	209	1,576	200	12,993	200	95,681	19,920	8,870	47,293
0	0	2,333	0	0	0	0	0	18,565	1,574	15,296	27,340
0	0	5,103	0	600	0	12,993	225	131,930	9,720	12,054	66,639
0	0	0	0	1,025	0	12,116	0	48,680	6,196	4,582	37,218
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,901	620	3,185
0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	491	1,762	7,139
0	0	600	0	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	899	4,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,055	1,878
0	**0**	**600**	**0**	**2,300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**491**	**4,716**	**13,517**
0	0	4,022	0	0	0	6,721	225	22,138	2,967	5,797	12,563
0	0	0	1,934	0	0	12,675	225	186,749	56,224	36,789	86,871
0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	1,680	3,114	2,227	13,340
0	0	2,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,868	2,636	15,258
0	0	4,605	1,336	0	0	12,993	225	117,750	22,621	16,586	58,993
0	0	1,000	99	0	0	17,364	300	276,295	43,592	28,715	141,819
0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	1,324	3,866
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,792	3,123	21,804

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**						
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	13,765	0	0	0	136,768
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	751	0	0	0	56,619
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	0	15,969	0	0	0	45,784
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	0	22,319
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**			**0**	**15,969**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**68,103**
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	4,824	0	0	0	52,971
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0	53,851
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0	47,284
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**101,135**
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	0	103,064
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	0	43,249
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	24,186	0	0	0	0	120,278
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**			**24,186**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**266,591**
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	0	13,150
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	9,288	0	0	0	17,770
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	0	3,550	0	0	0	23,816
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**			**0**	**12,838**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**54,735**
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	48,565	0	0	0	139,736
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	0	37,608
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	0	41,391
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**78,999**
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	0	0	0	0	0	199,132
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	151,648	36,997	0	0	0	802,366
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	0	20,158
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	6,553	0	0	0	57,764
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	0	10,715	0	0	0	61,285
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	0	20,520
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	15,250	0	0	0	36,128
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**			**0**	**15,250**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**56,648**
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	0	0	18,900	0	0	164,829
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	3,420	17,899	0	0	0	162,935
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	0	5,995	0	0	0	49,685
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	0	70,402
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	6,100	4,762	0	0	0	159,154
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	27,000
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	0	7,001	0	0	0	41,437
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	85,460
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	44,546
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**130,006**
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	0	4,078	0	0	0	135,064
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	42,324	0	15,000	0	0	413,382
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	0	41,485	0	0	0	140,595
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	0	154,914	0	0	0	604,176
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	0	80,803	0	0	0	319,167
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	19,063
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	22,495
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	9,523	0	0	0	28,087
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	8,733
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**			**0**	**9,523**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**59,315**
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	136,829
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	799,932	50,974	22,000	0	0	1,533,142
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	60,890	0	0	0	108,606
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	0	4,839	0	0	0	64,486
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	0	63,024	19,200	0	0	584,728
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	149,903	26,802	0	5,334	5,333	945,732
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	4,285	0	0	0	36,874
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	0	0	0	0	0	66,750

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	Kenansville	Harbor	56-1352183	454754	Duplin	Chartered
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	Beulaville	Harbor		456412	Duplin	Chartered
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**								
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	Lake Waccamaw	Harbor	56-1203953	459701	Columbus	Chartered
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	Magnolia	Harbor		454732	Duplin	Chartered
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	Whiteville	Harbor	56-1405590	460152	Columbus	Chartered
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	Clinton	Harbor		455612	Sampson	Chartered
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	Oak Island	Harbor	56-1581501	460287	Brunswick	Chartered
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	Nakina	Harbor		459791	Columbus	Chartered
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	Boiling Springs Lakes	Harbor	56-1396485	459767	Columbus	Chartered
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**								
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6065429	460298	New Hanover	Chartered
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	Whiteville	Harbor		460174	Columbus	Chartered
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6081942	460312	New Hanover	Chartered
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	Pink Hill	Harbor		455281	Lenoir	Chartered
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	Elizabethtown	Harbor		459676	Bladen	Chartered
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	Rocky Point	Harbor	56-1388256	459860	Pender	Chartered
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	Mt. Olive	Harbor	56-1402692	455508	Duplin	Chartered
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	Rose Hill	Harbor	56-1202781	455383	Duplin	Chartered
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	Garland	Harbor	56-1579943	454958	Sampson	Chartered
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	Pink Hill	Harbor		455428	Duplin	Chartered
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	Kenansville	Harbor		455474	Duplin	Chartered
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**								
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	Sunset Beach	Harbor	56-1686980	460072	Brunswick	Chartered
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	Sunset Beach	Harbor	56-1686980	460072	Brunswick	Chartered
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	Seven Springs	Harbor	56-6148489	455463	Wayne	Chartered
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	Supply	Harbor	56-1401185	460037	Brunswick	Chartered
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	Maco	Harbor	45-2085395	460094	Brunswick	Chartered
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	Dublin	Harbor		459698	Bladen	Chartered
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455510	Wayne	Chartered
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	Tabor City	Harbor		460026	Columbus	Chartered
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	Carolina Beach	Harbor	58-1368431	459426	New Hanover	Chartered
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	Wilmington	Harbor		454082		New Church Start
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	Elizabethtown	Harbor	56-1084730	459563	Bladen	Chartered
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	Kelly	Harbor		460117	Bladen	Chartered
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	Magnolia	Harbor	58-1550509	454743	Sampson	Chartered
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	Southport	Harbor	56-1184178	460004	Brunswick	Chartered
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0547467	460243	New Hanover	Chartered
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	Warsaw	Harbor	56-144-6616	454776	Duplin	Chartered
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	Shallotte	Harbor	26-4138209	460050	Brunswick	Chartered
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	Wallace	Harbor		455565	Duplin	Chartered
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	Warsaw	Harbor		455601	Duplin	Chartered
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	Watha	Harbor		459621	Pender	Chartered
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	Riegelwood	Harbor	56-1190904	460301	Columbus	Chartered
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6020568	460265	New Hanover	Chartered
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	Scotts Hill	Harbor	56-1646356	459927	Pender	Chartered
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	Elizabethtown	Harbor	56-1099287	459610	Bladen	Chartered
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1312852	459541	Pender	Chartered
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	Whiteville	Harbor	56-0653360	460106	Columbus	Chartered
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	Albertson	Harbor		455691	Duplin	Chartered
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1781732	460276	New Hanover	Chartered
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1156192	460254	New Hanover	Chartered
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	Leland	Harbor		460048	Brunswick	Chartered
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455576	Wayne	Chartered
		Harbor District Totals								

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
	35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
2017	5,307	5,307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8,594	**5,307**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	26,277	26,278	2,269	0	10,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,563	7,563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	11,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,590	10,590	765	0	1,802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	71,387	71,387	26,175	0	1,620	0	0	0	535	20	122	0	0	677
2017	4,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	14,588	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	14,295	5,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	1,827	1,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	187,140	187,140	1,150	0	3,825	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,348	10,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	1,977	1,977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	9,996	9,996	540	0	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	12,347	12,347	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	25,083	25,083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	1,738	1,738	0	0	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,627	7,627	165	0	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	9,008	9,008	1,300	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	16,635	**16,635**	**1,465**	**0**	**915**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	111,060	111,060	13,792	0	3,597	0	50	219	363	70	0	145	125	922
2017	111,060	111,060	13,792	0	3,597	0	50	219	363	70	0	145	125	922
2017	8,817	8,817	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	54,053	54,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,699	3,699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	19,813	19,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	13,091	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	21,818	21,818	0	0	0	0	100	0	640	0	0	0	0	640
2017	37,774	37,774	3,207	0	696	0	0	102	0	50	0	0	0	152
2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	45,326	45,326	1,890	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	4,877	4,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	3,363	3,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	126,065	126,065	21,515	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	66,889	66,889	2,250	0	937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	6,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,906	6,600	4,371	0	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	32,488	32,488	2,060	0	975	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	25,413	25,413	250	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10,401	10,401	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	15,290	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	133,876	133,876	6,628	0	18,779	0	350	400	445	40	270	128	0	1,283
2017	74,457	74,457	15,302	0	545	0	600	0	0	0	0	125	5	130
2017	33,701	33,701	645	0	653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,793	7,793	1,331	0	75	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	49,354	49,354	2,100	0	454	0	100	25	100	85	95	95	25	425
2017	10,823	10,825	100	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	55,546	55,546	3,207	0	2,758	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	80
2017	195,757	195,757	53,387	0	5,015	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	23,477	19,018	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	7,980	7,980	0	0	125	25	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	150
	2,524,935	**2,344,458**	**195,379**	**0**	**88,840**	**25**	**2,070**	**1,234**	**3,880**	**296**	**702**	**944**	**400**	**7,456**

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	1,000	0	7,150	0	0	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	1,200	0	7,150	0	0	0
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**			**0**	**2,200**	**0**	**14,300**	**0**	**0**	**0**
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	0	42,675	8,798	50,000	0	0	3,206
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	6,000	2,500	0	23,000	0	0	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	2,007	3,192	27,048	0	0	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	5,413	55,598	10,096	56,614	32,130	0	0
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	0	0	637	4,148	0	0	278
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	0	0	1,455	10,549	0	0	800
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**2,092**	**14,697**	**0**	**0**	**1,078**
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	0	800	2,940	25,750	0	0	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	8,547	0	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	3,253	121,203	18,311	79,566	34,600	55,000	14,836
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	5,276	1,905	31,720	0	0	421
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	400	1,675	0	0	0	0	5,046
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	1,564	2,915	24,254	0	0	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	4,500
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	0	0	8,652	43,810	0	0	4,267
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	0	1,569	0	10,800	0	0	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	1,773	2,300	18,392	0	0	1,100
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	0	17,253	4,600	18,392	0	0	1,100
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**19,026**	**6,900**	**36,784**	**0**	**0**	**2,200**
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	0	224,186	26,890	143,764	21,308	0	0
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	0	224,186	26,890	143,764	21,308	0	0
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	25,200	0	0	0
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	3,530	111,246	14,651	63,000	0	0	4,800
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	0	2,616	7,454	43,907	0	0	5,163
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	0	300	3,300	18,594	0	0	2,067
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	1,400	6,100	0	26,750	0	0	0
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	21,366	11,223	63,809	0	0	6,179
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	64,598	0	28,206	0	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	0	27,678	12,720	73,925	0	0	7,000
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	550	0	12,850	0	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	400	0	8,048	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	0	77,210	14,152	77,051	0	0	0
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	0	11,285	10,767	62,411	0	0	3,436
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	19,200	0	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	0	3,860	0	25,800	0	0	2,400
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	0	2,220	9,673	53,000	0	0	5,399
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	0	16,437	8,226	43,770	0	0	5,813
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	500	1,550	1,627	12,725	0	0	0
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	0	200	6,537	44,321	0	0	4,000
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	0	111,689	22,997	84,278	77,812	0	6,553
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	0	30,952	13,448	77,000	0	0	2,313
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	0	7,211	10,350	60,000	0	0	5,800
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	3,867	0	8,850	0	0	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	0	32,598	8,832	52,000	0	0	2,497
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	0	4,256	0	12,993	0	0	8,000
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	15	0	10,616	61,543	0	0	4,326
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	32,229	130,854	26,822	107,550	45,617	0	4,824
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	0	2,500	8,443	44,185	0	0	5,645
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	44,139	4,313	36,557	0	0	0
		Harbor District Totals			**84,441**	**1,647,339**	**485,571**	**3,198,795**	**326,602**	**55,000**	**220,524**

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	7,924	1,016	2,154	14,532
0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	943	8,400
0	**0**	**2,500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7,924**	**1,111**	**3,097**	**22,932**
0	0	5,813	0	1,000	0	0	225	900	6,774	5,628	25,227
0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	3,450	10,678
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2,900	0	0	0	0	225	0	5,594	3,039	18,868
0	0	1,044	0	924	54	12,993	174	168,015	14,908	26,471	50,461
0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	6,419
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,800	1,758	17,475
0	**0**	**333**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9,800**	**2,185**	**23,894**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	2,551	3,832	15,397
0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	428	700	3,716
0	2,000	5,136	4,123	2,416	1,940	32,023	0	465,091	120,186	59,279	163,940
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300	2,865	4,282	15,763
0	0	3,366	0	300	0	0	0	0	840	991	4,053
0	0	2,604	0	0	0	0	0	6,900	8,637	2,845	11,784
0	0	2,680	0	150	0	0	0	6,125	6,651	1,322	15,595
0	0	0	0	0	0	12,993	174	11,669	1,617	10,253	29,695
0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	820	2,839	2,594
0	0	1,000	0	600	0	0	113	1,888	1,074	1,812	13,564
0	0	1,000	0	600	0	0	113	1,888	2,172	1,619	25,102
0	**0**	**2,000**	**0**	**1,200**	**0**	**0**	**226**	**3,775**	**3,246**	**3,431**	**38,666**
0	0	2,654	0	927	0	19,486	437	233,872	35,930	9,311	140,970
0	0	2,654	0	927	0	19,486	437	233,872	35,930	9,311	140,970
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	2,593	4,394
0	0	6,000	0	0	400	12,992	225	57,558	16,900	10,373	50,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3,333	0	0	0	13,582	225	0	2,067	3,905	8,884
0	0	0	600	0	0	3,169	56	0	7,433	1,980	14,632
0	0	7,177	0	0	0	0	0	11,226	3,888	5,473	13,699
0	0	4,260	0	995	0	13,218	225	44,562	9,756	12,042	45,064
0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	1,405	1,220	5,653
0	0	8,500	0	2,000	0	13,181	0	28,800	12,350	17,420	43,718
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,515	813	4,145
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	1,240	3,447
0	0	3,323	921	261	0	10,607	0	233,202	67,249	18,400	144,853
0	0	325	0	0	0	12,458	225	121,455	14,781	44,434	88,431
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	3,779	8,450
0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	13,971	8,846	6,490	15,191
0	0	4,333	0	658	0	12,993	225	18,600	2,966	5,765	40,225
0	0	5,550	0	0	300	13,865	225	16,901	2,990	6,757	41,003
0	0	1,345	0	0	0	5,669	0	0	9,114	2,588	17,127
0	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,993	225	3,900	647	3,304	8,253
3,120	0	1,895	2,306	0	0	25,986	450	225,070	62,996	74,516	145,495
0	0	2,954	0	965	0	12,948	225	110,687	12,424	26,492	74,333
0	0	2,001	0	0	0	15,529	225	44,571	7,600	7,228	24,959
0	0	2,084	0	0	0	0	0	3,595	3,625	2,784	8,209
0	0	2,507	0	0	0	12,993	225	84,917	12,580	15,486	46,483
0	0	2,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,936	4,593	16,873
0	0	1,027	0	778	0	12,993	225	43,702	11,281	11,243	51,238
3,784	0	4,600	1,785	0	0	27,175	399	530,037	102,344	69,873	151,887
0	0	4,200	0	0	0	12,993	225	0	7,200	2,292	20,155
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,555	2,060	960
6,904	**2,000**	**244,527**	**16,313**	**34,337**	**2,894**	**517,747**	**8,374**	**3,666,083**	**970,447**	**770,524**	**2,667,168**

Harbor District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	1,843	0	0	0	42,177
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	19,038
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,843**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**61,215**
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	34,233	20,005	0	0	0	243,046
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	60,691
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	76,030
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	96,326	27,236	19,200	8,033	0	685,549
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	12,242
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	41,837
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**54,079**
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	0	3,652	0	0	0	71,121
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	18,518
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	0	114,236	0	0	0	1,489,524
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	49,206	0	0	0	125,086
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	18,648
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	5,301	0	0	0	77,684
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	0	14,251	0	0	0	88,871
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	0	0	148,214
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	0	24,056	0	0	0	46,182
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	0	2,435	0	0	0	54,658
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	0	12,392	0	0	0	96,639
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**14,827**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**151,296**
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	123,652	95,462	28,694	7,173	0	1,244,137
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	123,652	95,462	28,694	7,173	0	1,244,137
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	41,604
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	63,475	105,387	0	0	0	574,790
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	0	0	0	0	0	3,699
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	0	6,950	0	0	0	117,869
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	0	37,298	0	0	0	92,729
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	0	2,275	0	0	0	100,545
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	77,054	0	0	0	351,582
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	0	0	0	0	107,781
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	0	22,190	0	0	0	316,963
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	14,565	0	0	0	43,315
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	16,645
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	314,600	36,743	22,000	27,930	0	1,199,982
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	0	22,380	0	0	0	462,464
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	31,879
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	9,538	3,307	0	0	0	104,967
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	0	38,411	0	0	0	230,041
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	0	187,510
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	5,936	0	0	0	69,082
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	0	0	0	0	0	88,580
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	90,468	145,627	0	16,883	0	1,259,057
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	0	154,092	0	0	0	609,867
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	0	31,694	0	0	0	252,167
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	0	625	0	0	0	42,938
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	0	43,263	12,000	0	0	378,814
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	0	31,260	0	0	0	93,399
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	85,357	31,087	0	0	0	387,022
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	173,951	26,618	0	14,305	0	1,708,864
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	0	6,096	0	0	0	133,072
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	17,098	0	0	0	114,962
		Harbor District Totals			**2,169,114**	**1,933,531**	**156,994**	**79,658**	**5,333**	**21,908,448**

Harbor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**				**D79164**		
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	Calabash	Harbor	56-1300669	459962	Brunswick	Chartered
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	Autryville	Harbor		454014	Sampson	Chartered
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	Stedman	Harbor	56-1155105	454036	Cumberland	Chartered
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	Clinton	Harbor		454311	Sampson	Chartered
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**								
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455188	Duplin	Chartered
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	Clarendon	Harbor	26-0109499	460083	Columbus	Chartered
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	Clarendon	Harbor	36-4796538	460130	Columbus	Chartered
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**								
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	White Oak	Harbor		454652	Bladen	Chartered
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	White Oak	Harbor		454696	Bladen	Chartered
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	Elizabethtown	Harbor		453577	Bladen	Chartered
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**								
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-2259323	459574	Columbus	Chartered
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-1365584	459437	Columbus	Chartered
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	Bolton	Harbor	56-1536726	967618	Columbus	Chartered
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**								
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455532	Sampson	Chartered
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	Bolivia	Harbor		459392	Brunswick	Chartered
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	Supply	Harbor		460210	Brunswick	Chartered
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**								
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1330913	459404	Pender	Chartered
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	Shallotte	Harbor	56-1291455	459940	Brunswick	Chartered
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	Warsaw	Harbor		454377	Duplin	Chartered
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	Council	Harbor		459448	Bladen	Chartered
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	Chadbourn	Harbor	56-1411014	459483	Columbus	Chartered
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	Clarkton	Harbor		459552	Bladen	Chartered
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	Clarkton	Harbor	56-1646948	459530	Bladen	Chartered
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**								
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	Leland	Harbor		451773		Chartered
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	Stedman	Harbor		454366	Cumberland	Chartered
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1420806	460141	New Hanover	Chartered
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	Supply	Harbor		460015	Brunswick	Chartered
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	Clinton	Harbor	56-1391089	454297	Sampson	Chartered
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1397944	460163	New Hanover	Chartered
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	Evergreen	Harbor	56-1322495	459494	Columbus	Chartered
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	Fair Bluff	Harbor	56-1314203	459585	Columbus	Chartered
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	Cerro Gordo	Harbor	56-1390999	459461	Columbus	Chartered
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**								
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	Faison	Harbor	56-1402288	454801	Duplin	Chartered
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	Surf City	Harbor	56-2202052	460378	Pender	Chartered
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0748127	460185	New Hanover	Chartered
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	Clinton	Harbor	56-0562300	454708	Sampson	Chartered
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	Mt. Olive	Harbor	56-0812812	455166	Wayne	Chartered
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	Warsaw	Harbor	56-133-6205	454390	Duplin	Chartered
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	Garland	Harbor	56-1554552	454914	Bladen	Chartered
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	Harrells	Harbor	56-1392018	455018	Sampson	Chartered
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	Garland	Harbor	56-1431816	454925	Sampson	Chartered
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**								
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	Clinton	Harbor	58-1368962	454721	Sampson	Chartered
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0559097	460208	New Hanover	Chartered
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	Autryville	Harbor	56-1281413	454058	Sampson	Chartered
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	Hallsboro	Harbor	32-0355485	459665	Columbus	Chartered
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	Hampstead	Harbor	56-1244923	459973	Pender	Chartered
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1947892	460334	New Hanover	Chartered
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1388635	459858	Pender	Chartered
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1388154	459871	Pender	Chartered

Harbor District 2017 • Table III

Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
	1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
2017	82	0	147,230	20,197	3	0	0	25,790	193,220	0	0	0
2017	29	0	45,411	1,882	0	0	0	4,764	52,057	0	0	0
2017	15	0	22,916	592	0	0	0	2,033	25,541	0	0	0
2017	6	0	8,470	15	1,480	0	0	0	9,965	0	0	0
	21	**0**	**31,386**	**607**	**1,480**	**0**	**0**	**2,033**	**35,506**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	36	0	70,034	3,418	69	0	0	4,066	77,587	0	6,765	0
2017	45	0	64,269	5,918	0	0	200	7,300	77,688	0	0	0
2017	21	0	54,246	7,184	46	0	1,364	8,586	71,427	0	0	0
	66	**0**	**118,515**	**13,102**	**46**	**0**	**1,564**	**15,886**	**149,115**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	54	0	75,024	22,688	0	0	0	0	97,712	0	0	0
2017	8	0	26,646	6,063	71	0	0	15,000	47,780	0	800	0
2017	73	0	100,445	13,885	252	0	96	5,000	119,678	0	0	0
	135	**0**	**202,115**	**42,636**	**323**	**0**	**96**	**20,000**	**265,170**	**0**	**800**	**0**
2017	8	0	11,000	700	0	0	0	0	11,700	0	0	0
2017	5	0	12,048	640	3	0	0	0	12,691	0	0	0
2017	10	0	27,208	400	63	0	75	0	27,745	0	0	0
	23	**0**	**50,256**	**1,740**	**66**	**0**	**75**	**0**	**52,136**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	33	0	65,415	2,167	0	1,563	500	922	70,567	0	13,301	0
2017	30	0	38,532	5,250	0	0	7,716	0	51,498	0	450	0
2017	45	0	54,554	6,299	7	0	0	0	60,860	0	0	0
	75	**0**	**93,086**	**11,549**	**7**	**0**	**7,716**	**0**	**112,358**	**0**	**450**	**0**
2017	33	133,933	38,793	2,901	0	0	0	1,600	177,227	5,825	110	0
2017	280	0	59,118	34,247	28	0	450	211,978	305,821	54,212	1,950	41,823
2017	9	0	21,221	433	0	0	0	0	21,654	0	2,000	0
2017	22	0	55,877	562	0	0	0	0	56,439	0	5,308	0
2017	41	0	57,732	2,192	0	0	0	0	59,924	0	0	0
2017	22	0	19,955	2,490	4	0	0	0	22,449	0	4,680	0
2017	9	0	20,805	3,623	1	0	0	0	24,429	0	3,000	0
	31	**0**	**40,760**	**6,113**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**46,878**	**0**	**7,680**	**0**
2017	50	0	158,407	3,513	0	0	0	3,400	165,320	0	0	0
2017	59	69,129	88,179	1,660	0	0	100	1,360	160,428	0	62,280	0
2017	17	0	49,171	1,000	0	0	1,300	0	51,471	0	5,344	0
2017	50	0	75,518	2,698	9	0	0	11,951	90,176	0	8,400	0
2017	49	0	103,821	9,786	1,590	0	0	22,411	137,608	0	875	0
2017	18	0	22,500	1,597	0	0	0	600	24,697	0	0	0
2017	15	40,027	689	162	0	0	0	3,862	44,740	0	985	0
2017	39	53,403	11,855	4,532	6,269	0	150	0	76,209	0	0	0
2017	26	48,828	2,095	2,787	0	0	0	0	53,710	0	0	0
	65	**102,231**	**13,950**	**7,319**	**6,269**	**0**	**150**	**0**	**129,919**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	74	0	121,200	2,010	380	0	100	0	123,690	0	0	0
2017	329	301,122	76,085	26,085	93	0	0	0	403,385	0	0	0
2017	30	0	110,713	1,820	0	0	2,362	0	114,895	0	0	0
2017	199	472,270	52,250	2,125	0	0	175	0	526,820	116,670	241,913	52,635
2017	60	216,037	7,109	1,616	114	0	0	3,902	228,778	0	29,515	0
2017	8	0	35,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	39,000	0	0	0
2017	6	0	12,474	507	0	0	0	5,895	18,876	0	450	0
2017	10	0	15,000	2,250	0	0	0	0	17,250	0	0	0
2017	3	0	7,000	250	0	0	0	0	7,250	0	0	0
	19	**0**	**34,474**	**3,007**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,895**	**43,376**	**0**	**450**	**0**
2017	64	0	134,182	633	9,186	0	205	0	144,206	0	0	0
2017	234	313,810	314,277	4,463	19	0	6,304	15,000	653,873	627,044	78,231	4,474
2017	28	0	26,960	5,441	0	0	280	19,365	52,046	0	6,490	0
2017	25	0	72,040	2,512	0	0	0	1,052	75,604	0	251	0
2017	262	366,820	84,207	25,622	315	0	525	13,191	490,680	223,776	1,068	7,496
2017	350	0	642,037	54,122	80	0	2,659	0	698,898	61,955	1,350	0
2017	28	0	38,677	1,844	356	0	0	0	40,877	0	0	0
2017	39	0	61,929	16,306	4	0	185	2,580	81,005	0	275	0

Harbor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Comp Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
916	**60000**	**Harbor District**	**Edith**	**Gleaves**							
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	0	0	193,220
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	8,023	8,023	0	0	0	0	60,080
256	61102	Bethany	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,541
204	61103	McGee	Larry	Myrick	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,965
	61100	**Bethany-McGee Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35,506**
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	6,765	0	0	0	0	84,352
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,688
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,427
	61200	**Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**149,115**
766	61252	Bethlehem	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,712
767	61253	Live Oak	Brock	Meyer	0	800	0	0	0	0	48,580
768	61254	Windsor	Brock	Meyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,678
	61250	**Bladen Charge [3]**			**0**	**800**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**265,970**
769	61302	Bolton	Rebecca	Gregson	500	500	0	0	0	0	12,200
770	61303	Shiloh	Rebecca	Gregson	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,691
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Rebecca	Gregson	600	600	0	0	0	0	28,345
	61300	**Bolton Charge [3]**			**1,100**	**1,100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**53,236**
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	930	14,231	0	0	0	0	84,798
771	61402	Bethel	Karen	Howell	199	649	0	0	0	0	52,147
772	61403	Concord	Karen	Howell	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,860
	61400	**Brunswick Circuit [2]**			**199**	**649**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**113,007**
774	61451	Burgaw	Ellen	McCubbin	4,300	10,235	0	0	0	0	187,462
776	61501	Camp	Won	Namkoong	3,870	101,855	0	0	0	0	407,676
303	61551	Carlton	Gregg	McGarvey	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	23,654
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	5,308	0	0	0	0	61,747
779	61651	Chadbourn	Patrick	Inman	342	342	0	0	0	0	60,266
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	4,680	0	0	0	0	27,129
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	27,429
	61700	**Clarkton Circuit [2]**			**0**	**7,680**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**54,558**
893	61751	Closer Walk	Terry Leigh	Buckner	0	0	0	0	0	0	165,320
260	61801	Cokesbury	Mike	Elliott	1,431	63,711	0	0	0	0	224,139
822	61851	Devon Park	Bill	Adams	205	5,549	0	0	0	0	57,019
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	8,400	0	0	0	0	98,576
203	61951	Epworth	Dalma	Cribb	1,597	2,472	0	0	0	0	140,080
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,697
780	62031	Evergreen	Patrick	Inman	280	1,265	0	0	0	0	46,005
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,209
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,710
	62050	**Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**129,919**
277	62101	Faison	Jabe	Largen	4,331	4,331	0	0	13,000	13,000	141,021
865	62151	Faith Harbor	Jodi	Gonzalez	0	0	0	0	0	0	403,385
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Joe	Peterson	0	0	0	0	0	0	114,895
206	62251	First	T. R.	Miller	6,666	417,884	0	0	0	0	944,704
309	62301	First	Marti	Hatch	0	29,515	0	0	0	0	258,293
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,000
787	62402	Antioch	Tom	Murray	0	450	0	0	0	0	19,326
778	62403	Centenary	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,250
788	62404	Garland	Tom	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,250
	62400	**Garland Charge [3]**			**0**	**450**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**43,826**
207	62451	Grace	Tony	Calhoun	2,212	2,212	0	0	0	0	146,418
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	2,295	712,044	0	0	0	0	1,365,917
257	62551	Halls	Christi	Christianson	0	6,490	0	0	0	0	58,536
790	62601	Hallsboro	Bob	Hankins	4,841	5,092	0	0	0	0	80,696
791	62651	Hampstead	Skip	Williams	63,237	295,577	0	0	0	0	786,258
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	5,572	68,877	0	0	0	0	767,775
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,877
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	Bill	Applewhite	1,400	1,675	0	0	1,700	1,700	84,380

Harbor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	Kenansville	Harbor	56-1352183	454754	Duplin	Chartered
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	Beulaville	Harbor		456412	Duplin	Chartered
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**								
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	Lake Waccamaw	Harbor	56-1203953	459701	Columbus	Chartered
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	Magnolia	Harbor		454732	Duplin	Chartered
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	Whiteville	Harbor	56-1405590	460152	Columbus	Chartered
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	Clinton	Harbor		455612	Sampson	Chartered
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	Oak Island	Harbor	56-1581501	460287	Brunswick	Chartered
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	Nakina	Harbor		459791	Columbus	Chartered
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	Boiling Springs Lakes	Harbor	56-1396485	459767	Columbus	Chartered
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**								
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6065429	460298	New Hanover	Chartered
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	Whiteville	Harbor		460174	Columbus	Chartered
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6081942	460312	New Hanover	Chartered
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	Pink Hill	Harbor		455281	Lenoir	Chartered
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	Elizabethtown	Harbor		459676	Bladen	Chartered
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	Rocky Point	Harbor	56-1388256	459860	Pender	Chartered
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	Mt. Olive	Harbor	56-1402692	455508	Duplin	Chartered
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	Rose Hill	Harbor	56-1202781	455383	Duplin	Chartered
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	Garland	Harbor	56-1579943	454958	Sampson	Chartered
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	Pink Hill	Harbor		455428	Duplin	Chartered
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	Kenansville	Harbor		455474	Duplin	Chartered
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**								
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	Sunset Beach	Harbor	56-1686980	460072	Brunswick	Chartered
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	Sunset Beach	Harbor	56-1686980	460072	Brunswick	Chartered
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	Seven Springs	Harbor	56-6148489	455463	Wayne	Chartered
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	Supply	Harbor	56-1401185	460037	Brunswick	Chartered
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding	Maco	Harbor	45-2085395	460094	Brunswick	Chartered
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	Dublin	Harbor		459698	Bladen	Chartered
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455510	Wayne	Chartered
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	Tabor City	Harbor		460026	Columbus	Chartered
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	Carolina Beach	Harbor	58-1368431	459426	New Hanover	Chartered
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	Wilmington	Harbor		454082		New Church Start
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	Elizabethtown	Harbor	56-1084730	459563	Bladen	Chartered
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	Kelly	Harbor		460117	Bladen	Chartered
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	Magnolia	Harbor	58-1550509	454743	Sampson	Chartered
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	Southport	Harbor	56-1184178	460004	Brunswick	Chartered
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	Wilmington	Harbor	56-0547467	460243	New Hanover	Chartered
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	Warsaw	Harbor	56-144-6616	454776	Duplin	Chartered
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	Shallotte	Harbor	26-4138209	460050	Brunswick	Chartered
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	Wallace	Harbor		455565	Duplin	Chartered
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	Warsaw	Harbor		455601	Duplin	Chartered
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	Watha	Harbor		459621	Pender	Chartered
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	Riegelwood	Harbor	56-1190904	460301	Columbus	Chartered
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	Wilmington	Harbor	56-6020568	460265	New Hanover	Chartered
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	Scotts Hill	Harbor	56-1646356	459927	Pender	Chartered
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	Elizabethtown	Harbor	56-1099287	459610	Bladen	Chartered
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	Burgaw	Harbor	56-1312852	459541	Pender	Chartered
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	Whiteville	Harbor	56-0653360	460106	Columbus	Chartered
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	Albertson	Harbor		455691	Duplin	Chartered
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1781732	460276	New Hanover	Chartered
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	Wilmington	Harbor	56-1156192	460254	New Hanover	Chartered
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	Leland	Harbor		460048	Brunswick	Chartered
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	Mt. Olive	Harbor		455576	Wayne	Chartered
		Harbor District Totals								

Harbor District 2017 • Table III

Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects
	1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c
2017	20	0	37,667	50	0	0	0	0	37,717	0	0	0
2017	15	0	11,400	87	10,000	0	0	0	21,487	0	0	0
	35	**0**	**49,067**	**137**	**10,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**59,204**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	105	0	195,088	16,643	0	0	0	0	211,731	0	0	0
2017	35	0	78,345	3,567	63	0	0	0	81,975	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	23	0	70,079	4,262	0	1,500	0	4,200	80,041	0	600	0
2017	521	337,054	248,342	22,187	60	169,528	3,571	400	781,142	0	0	49,341
2017	32	0	25,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	0
2017	38	0	51,100	7,000	0	0	0	0	58,100	0	0	0
	70	**0**	**76,100**	**10,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**86,100**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2017	40	0	56,725	2,085	7,050	0	452	0	66,312	0	2,558	0
2017	8	0	18,790	753	0	0	0	0	19,543	0	0	0
2017	775	1,496,345	22,456	16,668	26,117	0	3,361	0	1,564,947	0	5,225	0
2017	25	0	63,832	3,734	0	0	0	0	67,566	0	29,675	0
2017	18	0	21,215	4,348	0	0	950	2,076	28,589	0	1,230	0
2017	27	0	63,947	3,940	3,940	0	1	700	72,528	0	2,150	0
2017	49	24,300	56,874	2,765	0	0	0	0	83,939	0	4,062	0
2017	39	0	178,006	3,072	0	0	0	0	181,078	0	5,318	0
2017	10	0	26,400	2,829	31	0	0	4,486	33,746	0	7,693	0
2017	15	0	46,075	5,548	23	0	0	1,823	53,469	0	50	0
2017	17	0	94,126	4,273	152	0	0	0	98,551	0	200	0
	32	**0**	**140,201**	**9,821**	**175**	**0**	**0**	**1,823**	**152,020**	**0**	**250**	**0**
2017	428	704,869	149,639	36,601	601	0	7,767	187,010	1,086,487	0	26,072	0
2017	428	704,869	149,639	36,601	601	0	7,767	187,010	1,086,487	0	26,072	0
2017	31	0	57,919	4,000	6	7,000	0	0	68,925	0	0	0
2017	200	0	310,689	20,567	0	0	0	35,658	366,914	0	0	0
2017									0			
2017	26	0	138,023	1,873	0	0	0	0	139,896	0	0	0
2017	50	0	63,092	3,045	0	0	350	5,000	71,487	0	0	0
2017	48	14,000	176,000	722	14,240	0	106	960	206,028	0	106	0
2017	372	0	350,838	9,613	1,167	0	3,325	0	364,943	78,635	0	0
2017	167	0	112,918	14,868	0	0	0	0	127,786	0	0	0
2017	142	0	309,114	3,979	0	0	300	0	313,393	0	3,370	0
2017	14	0	49,875	200	0	0	0	0	50,075	0	0	0
2017	20	0	14,186	280	0	0	0	6,851	21,317	0	0	0
2017	544	790,309	388,833	57,437	383	0	5,607	0	1,242,569	219,218	1,125	0
2017	130	238,330	145,740	2,639	32,640	0	700	431	420,480	0	3,020	0
2017	2	0	63,000	678	0	0	0	0	63,678	0	0	0
2017	60	0	109,929	12,594	629	0	570	10,974	134,696	16,284	0	0
2017	70	0	222,527	10,022	0	0	200	0	232,750	0	36,411	0
2017	41	0	143,250	7,294	0	0	0	0	150,544	0	1,455	0
2017	31	0	55,982	251	14	0	137	0	56,384	0	540	0
2017	26	0	94,321	1,300	0	0	0	0	95,621	0	0	0
2017	451	1,001,629	300,113	12,255	1,769	0	14,722	0	1,330,488	0	10,404	0
2017	272	381,127	198,099	32,084	6,773	9,000	0	0	627,083	0	0	0
2017	128	0	290,312	22,348	2	0	918	0	313,580	0	5,755	0
2017	38	0	66,750	794	200	0	0	820	68,564	0	0	0
2017	123	132,023	187,937	16,884	23,209	0	0	0	360,053	0	1,649	0
2017	24	0	67,200	4,276	0	0	0	500	71,976	0	0	0
2017	221	288,920	63,619	4,925	0	0	1,210	0	358,674	38,962	945	0
2017	1,018	31,973	1,340,439	37,682	35	0	2,273	0	1,412,402	0	405,680	0
2017	22	0	99,264	100	0	0	0	24,760	124,124	0	0	5,387
2017	62	0	103,370	6,706	0	0	4,635	0	114,711	45,867	1,690	0
	9,561	**7,456,259**	**10,458,773**	**755,914**	**149,546**	**188,591**	**75,902**	**678,257**	**19,763,241**	**1,488,447**	**1,032,774**	**161,157**

Harbor District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Comp Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,717
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	20	20	0	0	0	0	21,507
	62850	**Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]**			**20**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**59,224**
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Chuck	Smith	20,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	231,731
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	1,800	1,800	0	0	0	0	83,775
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	600	1,200	0	0	0	0	81,241
794	63101	Ocean View	Michelle	Sabin	2,897	52,238	0	0	0	0	833,380
795	63152	Bethesda		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000
796	63153	Old Dock		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,100
	63150	**Old Dock Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**86,100**
823	63201	Oleander	Tara	Lain	0	2,558	0	0	0	0	68,870
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,543
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	4,925	10,150	0	0	0	0	1,575,097
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	29,675	0	9,718	0	9,718	106,959
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	317	1,547	0	0	0	0	30,136
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	860	3,010	0	0	0	0	75,538
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Valerie	Hardison	250	4,312	0	0	0	0	88,251
315	63501	Rose Hill	Chris	Leak	3,420	8,738	0	0	0	0	189,816
789	63551	Salem	Joyce	Carter	400	8,093	0	0	0	0	41,840
297	63602	Sarecta	Deborah	Sutton	200	250	0	0	0	0	53,719
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Deborah	Sutton	5,146	5,346	0	0	0	0	103,897
	63600	**Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**5,346**	**5,596**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**157,616**
804	63651	Seaside	Scott	Parsons	13,513	39,585	0	0	37,020	37,020	1,163,092
804	63651	Seaside	Mary Jane	Wilson-Parsons	13,513	39,585	0	0	37,020	37,020	1,163,092
318	63701	Seven Springs	Larry	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,925
808	63751	Sharon	Eddie	Hill	2,500	2,500	0	0	1,000	1,000	370,414
773	63801	Shiloh	Dennis	Spaulding		0				0	0
784	63851	Singletary	Sam	Grist	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,896
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Dennis	Draper	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,487
803	63901	St. Paul	Hope	Vickers	3,313	3,419	0	0	0	0	209,447
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	10,345	88,980	0	0	10,000	10,000	463,923
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	0	0	36,556	0	36,556	164,342
809	64051	Trinity	Jay	Winston	8,517	11,887	0	0	0	0	325,280
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,075
205	64121	Trinity	Clark	Barfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,317
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	0	220,343	0	0	0	0	1,462,912
828	64201	Trinity	Laura	Mitchell	3,390	6,410	0	0	0	0	426,890
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,678
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	5,859	22,143	0	0	0	0	156,839
323	64301	Wallace	Bobby	Tyson	2,010	38,421	0	0	0	0	271,171
324	64351	Warsaw	Gregg	McGarvey	0	1,455	0	0	0	0	151,999
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	310	850	0	0	0	0	57,234
812	64451	Wesley	Jerry	Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,621
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Beth	Hood	9,035	19,439	0	0	0	0	1,349,927
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Jeff	Roberts	17,359	17,359	0	0	0	0	644,442
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	Darrell	Copeland	1,298	7,053	0	0	0	0	320,633
815	64651	Westview	Fred	Roberts	1,300	1,300	0	0	0	0	69,864
816	64701	Whiteville	Paul	Stallsworth	26,561	28,210	0	0	0	0	388,263
299	64751	Woodland	Lynwood	Boyette	200	200	0	0	0	0	72,176
830	64801	Wrightsboro	David	Hollowell	27,020	66,927	0	0	5,500	5,500	431,101
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	54,440	460,120	0	0	0	0	1,872,522
832	64901	Zion	Willie	Frizzelle	0	5,387	0	0	0	0	129,511
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	44,139	91,696	0	0	0	0	206,407
		Harbor District Totals			**384,775**	**3,067,153**	**0**	**46,274**	**68,220**	**114,494**	**22,944,887**

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**				**D79174**	
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congreg	Annette	Ethridge	Enfield	Heritage		452460	
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	Wilton	Heritage	56-6165793	451556	Granville
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	Arcola	Heritage		457974	Warren
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	Inez	Heritage		457996	Warren
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**							
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	Hester	Heritage	90-1023354	451363	Granville
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	Bunn	Heritage	56-1425171	457520	Franklin
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	Louisburg	Heritage		457518	Franklin
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**							
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Henderson	Heritage		457347	Vance
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	Henderson	Heritage	56-1402534	457633	Vance
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	Butner	Heritage	56-1391168	451385	Granville
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	Stem	Heritage		452208	Granville
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**							
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	Pleasant Hill	Heritage	80-0779182	458557	Northampton
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	Margarettsville	Heritage		459073	Northampton
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**							
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	Conetoe	Heritage		458832	Edgecombe
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	Hobgood	Heritage	56-1385835	458466	Halifax
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**							
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	Conway	Heritage	56-1391900	458320	Northampton
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	Seaboard	Heritage	56-2542147	459051	Northampton
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**							
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	Creedmoor	Heritage	56-1755440	451523	Granville
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	Franklinton	Heritage	56-112157	457325	Franklin
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	Franklinton	Heritage	56-1602876	457278	Franklin
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**							
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	Pinetops	Heritage		458604	Edgecombe
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	Elm City	Heritage		458991	Edgecombe
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**							
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	Enfield	Heritage	56-1708585	458364	Halifax
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	Enfield	Heritage		459288	Halifax
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	Whitakers	Heritage	56-6074710	459062	Nash
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**							
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	Rocky Mount	Heritage		458763	Nash
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	Henderson	Heritage	56-0591292	457360	Vance
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-0653354	458683	Halifax
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-0597085	458785	Nash
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	Henderson	Heritage		457677	Vance
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	Franklinton	Heritage		457245	Franklin
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	Gaston	Heritage		459175	Northampton
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	Pleasant Hill	Heritage		459186	Northampton
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	Gaston	Heritage	56-1274337	458422	Northampton
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**							
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	Henderson	Heritage	56-56208715	457930	Vance
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	Kittrell	Heritage	56-1385446	451911	Vance
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	Kittrell	Heritage	56-6053045	451900	Granville
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**							
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	Halifax	Heritage		458444	Halifax
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	Littleton	Heritage		458490	Halifax
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**							
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage		458524	Halifax
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	Littleton	Heritage		458535	Halifax
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**							
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		Heritage		454071	
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	Wilson	Heritage	56-6095331	458477	Nash
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	Jackson	Heritage	56-1431165	458796	Northampton
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	Seaboard	Heritage		458887	Northampton
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**							
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	Warrenton	Heritage		457815	Warren

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Type Code	Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9
Mission Congregation	2017	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chartered	2017	188	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	187
Chartered	2017	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Chartered	2017	46	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
		83	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**85**
Chartered	2017	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Chartered	2017	149	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153
Chartered	2017	142	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	143
		291	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**296**
Chartered	2017	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Chartered	2017	244	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	241
Chartered	2017	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Chartered	2017	59	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
		188	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**190**
Chartered	2017	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Chartered	2017	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
		48	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**48**
Chartered	2017	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Chartered	2017	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	84
		142	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**139**
Chartered	2017	154	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	155
Chartered	2017	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
		204	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**205**
Chartered	2017	363	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	365
Chartered	2017	67	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	68
Chartered	2017	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57
		126	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**125**
Chartered	2017	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124
Chartered	2017	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
		271	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**270**
Chartered	2017	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	143
Chartered	2017	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Chartered	2017	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63
		245	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**240**
Chartered	2017	1,028	0	5	0	0	15	5	0	2	0	5	5	22	1,019
Chartered	2017	517	9	2	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	5	7	520
Chartered	2017	549	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	7	538
Chartered	2017	1,185	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	15	1,173
Chartered	2017	273	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	12	256
Chartered	2017	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	166
Chartered	2017	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Chartered	2017	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Chartered	2017	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	209
		288	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**285**
Chartered	2017	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81
Chartered	2017	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66
Chartered	2017	120	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124
		188	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**190**
Chartered	2017	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	149
Chartered	2017	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
		188	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**187**
Chartered	2017	99	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	96
Chartered	2017	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131
		231	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**227**
Mission Congregation	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	167	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	165
Chartered	2017	148	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	148
Chartered	2017	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
		192	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**192**
Chartered	2017	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	115

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online
					9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**											
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congreg	Annette	Ethridge	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	1	186	0	103	84	62	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	1	0	37	0	20	18	15	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	3	0	0	1	0	43	0	26	21	22	0
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**			**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**80**	**0**	**46**	**39**	**37**	**0**
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	17	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	56	97	33	0
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	0	1	0	0	0	142	0	53	90	50	0
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**			**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**295**	**0**	**109**	**187**	**83**	**0**
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	3	0	0	94	1	54	44	35	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	0	0	1	0	0	239	1	138	103	59	0
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	1	3	1	0	0	121	3	67	62	40	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	1	2	3	0	0	55	0	36	25	33	0
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**			**2**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**176**	**3**	**103**	**87**	**73**	**0**
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	37	6	12	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	3	0
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**48**	**0**	**41**	**7**	**15**	**0**
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	35	20	16	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	48	36	45	0
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**139**	**0**	**83**	**56**	**61**	**0**
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	86	69	58	6
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	28	22	17	0
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**205**	**0**	**114**	**91**	**75**	**6**
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	0	1	0	0	0	364	0	214	151	105	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	61	7	46	22	14	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	33	24	17	0
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**118**	**7**	**79**	**46**	**31**	**0**
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	0	0	0	0	0	118	6	76	48	46	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	75	71	43	0
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**264**	**6**	**151**	**119**	**89**	**0**
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	86	57	30	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	19	15	9	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	38	25	15	0
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**240**	**0**	**143**	**97**	**54**	**0**
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	0	4	0	0	0	1,015	0	551	468	171	0
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	0	2	0	0	0	518	0	289	231	122	0
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	0	13	7	0	0	518	0	348	190	88	0
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	1	15	0	0	0	1,157	0	594	579	256	20
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	138	118	62	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	0	5	0	0	0	161	0	104	62	40	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	26	2	7	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	44	4	11	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	1	0	0	0	208	0	133	76	42	0
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**			**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**284**	**0**	**203**	**82**	**60**	**0**
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	0	3	0	0	0	78	0	56	25	14	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	62	4	40	26	12	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	72	52	60	0
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**186**	**4**	**112**	**78**	**72**	**0**
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	91	58	55	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	24	14	16	0
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**187**	**0**	**115**	**72**	**71**	**0**
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	58	38	30	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	75	56	30	0
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**227**	**0**	**133**	**94**	**60**	**0**
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	0	0	0	0	161	4	86	79	80	0
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	76	72	29	0
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	24	20	13	0
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**192**	**0**	**100**	**92**	**42**	**0**
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	64	51	39	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School
11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24
0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	0
3	1	4	2	10	3	2	15	0	35	52	30	30	3	2
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	1	1	1
2	0	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	10	11	9	0	1	1
2	**0**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**16**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**2**
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	1	5	2	2	0	8	12	8	20	2	1
1	0	1	15	1	2	5	3	5	33	46	21	20	4	0
1	**0**	**1**	**19**	**2**	**7**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**41**	**58**	**29**	**40**	**6**	**1**
0	0	0	7	5	0	10	17	5	40	72	12	25	4	0
0	1	1	33	53	4	10	9	0	48	67	29	0	4	4
0	1	1	21	37	0	10	2	1	16	29	12	35	2	1
0	0	0	0	37	0	5	0	1	5	11	5	35	3	1
0	**1**	**1**	**21**	**74**	**0**	**15**	**2**	**2**	**21**	**40**	**17**	**70**	**5**	**2**
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	1	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**8**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**0**
0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	11	16	9	0	2	1
0	0	0	0	20	0	14	20	3	13	50	18	40	2	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**0**	**19**	**20**	**3**	**24**	**66**	**27**	**40**	**4**	**2**
1	1	2	4	12	3	8	7	3	25	43	31	52	5	3
0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	2	13	19	13	0	3	0
1	**1**	**2**	**4**	**15**	**3**	**10**	**9**	**5**	**38**	**62**	**44**	**52**	**8**	**3**
5	0	5	0	4	6	30	15	12	45	102	29	98	4	6
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	2	6	10	5	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	25	29	5	0	1	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**2**	**31**	**39**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**1**
0	0	0	6	2	0	7	4	0	30	41	20	0	3	0
0	0	0	13	23	0	7	6	0	40	53	29	30	4	5
0	**0**	**0**	**19**	**25**	**0**	**14**	**10**	**0**	**70**	**94**	**49**	**30**	**7**	**5**
0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	10	10	16	28	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**22**	**24**	**28**	**2**	**0**
5	1	6	0	13	0	7	10	8	83	108	90	27	8	9
2	1	3	5	7	9	8	24	15	71	118	45	48	7	2
1	2	3	92	27	0	5	19	4	164	192	34	30	4	11
3	4	7	61	210	12	17	47	12	115	191	103	75	10	3
1	0	1	6	12	0	14	6	3	38	61	35	20	6	3
0	0	0	8	6	0	4	12	2	15	33	6	21	2	4
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	7	8	8	0	1	0
0	0	0	2	6	0	5	5	1	17	28	15	80	2	1
0	**0**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**1**	**28**	**40**	**27**	**80**	**4**	**1**
0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	11	11	9	0	1	0
0	0	0	5	3	0	2	2	0	8	12	13	0	2	1
0	0	0	0	11	5	11	5	8	40	64	35	60	4	4
0	**0**	**0**	**5**	**14**	**5**	**13**	**7**	**8**	**48**	**76**	**48**	**60**	**6**	**5**
1	0	1	19	18	0	7	6	0	8	21	10	25	1	1
0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
1	**0**	**1**	**20**	**26**	**0**	**7**	**6**	**0**	**8**	**21**	**10**	**27**	**1**	**2**
0	1	1	11	1	0	7	2	0	11	20	18	18	2	0
0	0	0	11	8	0	5	5	5	18	33	30	0	3	0
0	**1**	**1**	**22**	**9**	**0**	**12**	**7**	**5**	**29**	**53**	**48**	**18**	**5**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	6	1	46	3	12	6	5	46	69	34	45	5	5
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	14	16	14	19	2	2
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**21**	**23**	**21**	**19**	**3**	**2**
0	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	0	16	19	14	0	3	3

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church
					25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**									
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congreg	Annette	Ethridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	1	0	0	12	3,000	12	0	0	1
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	1	0	0	11	1,912	0	0	0	0
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**1,912**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	1	17	100	0	0	4	0	0	0
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	1	17	100	23	1,652	5	2,102	0	0
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**			**2**	**34**	**200**	**23**	**1,652**	**9**	**2,102**	**0**	**0**
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	2	4	500	15	1,500	17	0	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	13
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	2	13	520	8	1,275	0	0	0	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	2	0	0	8	600	0	0	0	0
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**			**4**	**13**	**520**	**16**	**1,875**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	1	0	0	16	350	20	325	0	0
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**550**	**20**	**325**	**0**	**0**
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	1	0	0	0	0	11	325	0	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**325**	**0**	**0**
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	2	29	10,000	65	8,851	16	5,800	0	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	1	19	400	18	3,937	0	0	0	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	0	0	0	13	622	9	1,380	0	0
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**			**1**	**19**	**400**	**31**	**4,559**	**9**	**1,380**	**0**	**0**
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	10	32	2,875	72	3,220	18	3,060	0	0
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	1	21	8,659	48	8,381	24	7,677	0	0
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	2	25	846	35	757	15	597	0	1
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	27	0	0	0	0	35	0	10	100
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	2	8	900	0	0	9	1,700	1	2
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	4	12	0	0	0	13	1,400	0	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	3	0	0	10	2,742	4	0	0	0
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**			**3**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**2,742**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	3	8	400	15	400	11	4,000	0	0
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**			**3**	**8**	**400**	**15**	**400**	**11**	**4,000**	**0**	**0**
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	0	0	0	15	3,195	6	700	0	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**3,195**	**6**	**700**	**0**	**0**
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	1	0	0	22	433	0	0	0	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	1	0	0	8	102	0	0	0	0
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**			**2**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**535**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	1	18	5,105	15	20,627	6	125	0	0
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
3	0	3	2	500	1	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	25	400	1,450,000	13,500	192,000	0
1	0	1	8	0	542,000	5,000	0	0
0	0	0	28	36	875,500	5,000	0	0
1	**0**	**1**	**36**	**36**	**1,417,500**	**10,000**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	6	120	52,000	61,000	0	0
3	0	3	8	170	834,000	59,587	0	0
5	0	5	26	185	760,000	24,095	0	0
8	**0**	**8**	**34**	**355**	**1,594,000**	**83,682**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	1,778,000	10,000	0	0
4	2	4	38	950	1,840,000	53,572	0	0
0	0	0	0	799	784,430	22,413	3,000	0
2	2	2	2	799	223,718	16,413	0	0
2	**2**	**2**	**2**	**1,598**	**1,008,148**	**38,826**	**3,000**	**0**
0	0	0	1	0	160,500	20,055	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	160,500	543	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**321,000**	**20,598**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	50	208,500	1	0	0
0	0	0	15	175	360,000	22,802	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**15**	**225**	**568,500**	**22,803**	**0**	**0**
1	1	1	13	41	1,900,000	12,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	8,909	0	0
1	**1**	**1**	**13**	**41**	**3,000,000**	**20,909**	**0**	**0**
2	0	0	12	35	189,600	157,279	0	0
1	0	1	4	4	314,275	8,132	0	0
2	2	2	3	4	389,742	3,867	0	0
3	**2**	**3**	**7**	**8**	**704,017**	**11,999**	**0**	**0**
3	0	3	22	350	2,072,700	88,904	0	0
1	0	1	16	100	1,020,000	60,206	0	0
4	**0**	**4**	**38**	**450**	**3,092,700**	**149,109**	**0**	**0**
1	1	1	18	50	1,115,000	26,242	0	0
1	1	1	9	50	235,000	5,320	0	0
1	1	1	9	70	456,000	4,800	0	0
3	**3**	**3**	**36**	**170**	**1,806,000**	**36,362**	**0**	**0**
7	0	7	55	100	4,991,000	358,863	0	0
2	0	2	39	76	5,002,500	1,250,000	45,000	0
10	4	10	28	1,090	2,854,222	425,990	0	0
24	21	15	533	8,200	11,618,251	1,935,847	0	0
3	2	3	50	150	1,695,000	178,500	0	0
2	0	1	19	70	2,568,000	235,870	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	225,000	7,523	0	0
1	1	1	12	60	147,000	14,024	0	0
2	2	2	25	250	576,000	47,936	0	0
3	**3**	**3**	**37**	**310**	**948,000**	**69,483**	**0**	**0**
2	0	2	7	12	4,165,000	96,365	0	0
3	2	2	8	50	600,000	523,288	0	0
10	2	9	45	26	924,000	97,696	0	0
13	**4**	**11**	**53**	**76**	**1,524,000**	**620,984**	**0**	**0**
16	3	10	40	500	1,200,000	135,000	0	0
2	1	1	10	75	212,000	17,435	0	0
18	**4**	**11**	**50**	**575**	**1,412,000**	**152,435**	**0**	**0**
2	1	1	20	40	755,000	63,296	0	0
2	1	1	15	18	813,000	123,923	0	0
4	**2**	**2**	**35**	**58**	**1,568,000**	**187,219**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	3	14	75	617,000	458,376	0	0
3	0	2	5	900	254,500	17,637	0	0
1	0	1	70	54	211,000	3,543	0	0
4	**0**	**3**	**75**	**954**	**465,500**	**21,180**	**0**	**0**
5	1	5	22	300	849,000	83,077	0	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage	56-1399249	458295	Halifax
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage		458375	Halifax
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage		458411	Halifax
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage	56-140-9816	458502	Halifax
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**							
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	Louisburg	Heritage	56-0223230	457531	Franklin
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	Louisburg	Heritage	56-1323966	457553	Franklin
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**							
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	Louisburg	Heritage		457507	Franklin
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	Macon	Heritage	56-1550161	457564	Warren
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	Henderson	Heritage		451658	Vance
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	Middleburg	Heritage	56-1395445	457600	Vance
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	Henderson	Heritage	56-1280527	451636	Vance
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**							
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	Conway	Heritage	56-1769175	459016	Northampton
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	Severn	Heritage	56-1460453	459095	Northampton
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	Woodland	Heritage	56-1708585	458934	Northampton
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	Conway	Heritage	56-1387931	459118	Northampton
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**							
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	Henderson	Heritage		457234	Vance
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	Elm City	Heritage		458615	Wilson
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	Nashville	Heritage	56-1311441	458568	Nash
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	Norlina	Heritage	56-1389269	457666	
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	Oxford	Heritage	56-0793740	452061	Granville
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	Louisburg	Heritage	56-6150441	457336	Franklin
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	Kittrell	Heritage	46-5130411	457792	Vance
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	Nashville	Heritage	56-1708585	458717	Nash
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	Red Oak	Heritage	56-1458542	452881	Nash
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**							
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	Jackson	Heritage		458353	Northampton
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	Henderson	Heritage	56-1808585	457371	Vance
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-1617335	458956	Halifax
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage		458978	Halifax
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**							
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-138-0959	458706	Halifax
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	Oxford	Heritage	30-0351517	452083	Granville
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	Henderson	Heritage		457952	Vance
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**							
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	Nashville	Heritage		458843	Nash
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	Scotland Neck	Heritage		458865	Halifax
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	Rich Square	Heritage		458648	Northampton
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**							
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-1324681	458898	Halifax
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	Whitaker	Heritage	56-1381513	459211	Edgecombe
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	Spring Hope	Heritage	56-1859652	458923	Nash
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	Nashville	Heritage		458774	Nash
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**							
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	Skippers, VA	Heritage		458901	Greenville
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	Garysburg	Heritage		459335	Northampton
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**							
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	Henderson	Heritage	56-1240835	457690	Vance
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	Tarboro	Heritage	56-0888933	458980	Edgecombe
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-1387854	458821	Nash

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Type Code	Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9
Chartered	2017	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	65
Chartered	2017	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Chartered	2017	91	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Chartered	2017	128	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	125
		366	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**363**
Chartered	2017	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	34
Chartered	2017	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	34
		72	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**68**
Chartered	2017	625	0	17	7	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	1	7	650
Chartered	2017	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	62
Chartered	2017	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	184
Chartered	2017	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Chartered	2017	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
		96	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**95**
Chartered	2017	127	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	125
Chartered	2017	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Chartered	2017	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Chartered	2017	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118
		353	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**349**
Chartered	2017	100	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	94
Chartered	2017	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Chartered	2017	790	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	6	794
Chartered	2017	185	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	185
Chartered	2017	528	1	8	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	532
Chartered	2017	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	57
Chartered	2017	176	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	175
Chartered	2017	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13
Chartered	2017	79	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	69
		99	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**82**
Chartered	2017	116	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117
Chartered	2017	143	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	140
Chartered	2017	227	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	226
Chartered	2017	162	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	159
		389	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**385**
Chartered	2017	893	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	896
Chartered	2017	60	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	63
Chartered	2017	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46
		107	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**109**
Chartered	2017	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	286
Chartered	2017	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	265
Chartered	2017	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110
		381	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**375**
Chartered	2017	165	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	155
Chartered	2017	17	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Chartered	2017	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	173
Chartered	2017	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
		210	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**205**
Chartered	2017	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	106
Chartered	2017	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66
		176	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**172**
Chartered	2017	75	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	83
Chartered	2017	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	573
Chartered	2017	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	250

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online
					9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	36	29	27	0
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	16	63	19	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	31	63	27	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	79	46	42	0
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**363**	**0**	**162**	**201**	**115**	**0**
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	24	10	9	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	17	17	24	0
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**68**	**0**	**41**	**27**	**33**	**0**
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	0	7	0	0	0	643	0	375	275	124	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	30	32	29	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	89	95	58	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	17	9	12	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	41	28	12	0
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**95**	**0**	**58**	**37**	**24**	**0**
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	65	60	24	0
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	6	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	38	36	10	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	69	49	22	0
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**349**	**0**	**189**	**160**	**62**	**0**
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	1	2	0	0	91	0	39	55	28	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	0	0	0	0	0	169	1	103	67	48	1
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	0	1	1	0	0	792	0	412	382	498	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	0	0	3	0	0	182	0	109	76	61	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	3	3	2	0	0	524	0	299	233	225	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	32	25	25	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	0	0	0	173	2	95	80	60	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	4	15	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	42	27	45	0
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**82**	**0**	**51**	**31**	**60**	**0**
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	61	56	25	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	81	59	48	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	100	126	72	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	53	106	22	0
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**385**	**0**	**153**	**232**	**94**	**0**
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	896	0	443	453	132	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	4	0	0	0	59	0	31	32	23	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	25	21	16	0
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**105**	**0**	**56**	**53**	**39**	**0**
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	176	110	68	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	127	138	41	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	54	56	24	0
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**375**	**0**	**181**	**194**	**65**	**0**
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	88	67	45	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	14	11	21	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	0	2	0	0	0	169	2	93	80	45	0
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	18	14	25	0
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**			**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**201**	**2**	**111**	**94**	**70**	**0**
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	61	45	20	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	29	37	20	0
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**172**	**0**	**90**	**82**	**40**	**0**
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	49	34	47	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	0	0	0	0	0	573	0	288	285	118	24
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	0	4	0	3	0	243	0	143	107	55	30

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School
11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	21	8	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	1	0
2	0	2	15	30	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	10	1	0
2	**0**	**2**	**15**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**34**	**35**	**35**	**10**	**4**	**1**
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	9	0	2	0	0	12	14	12	12	2	2
0	**1**	**1**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**14**	**12**	**12**	**2**	**2**
2	4	6	0	15	0	11	6	4	53	74	28	30	6	7
0	0	0	0	9	0	3	2	0	5	10	10	0	2	2
0	0	0	0	2	0	16	6	3	35	60	38	35	6	2
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	7	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**7**	**8**	**0**	**7**	**1**
0	0	0	7	8	0	6	0	3	36	45	23	5	4	3
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	1	1	2
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	24	24	2	1	2
0	0	0	13	24	0	12	4	3	35	54	22	60	4	2
0	**0**	**0**	**20**	**38**	**0**	**18**	**4**	**6**	**100**	**128**	**74**	**68**	**10**	**9**
0	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	3	12	15	12	0	2	1
0	0	0	19	1	0	2	5	0	26	33	34	29	4	3
12	1	13	164	87	15	167	63	30	200	460	177	200	15	25
1	1	2	6	5	0	15	6	5	34	60	39	39	8	3
7	0	7	12	45	3	29	25	8	71	133	58	105	12	5
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	1	1
0	1	1	4	8	0	0	11	0	6	17	28	7	3	3
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	2	2
0	1	1	0	10	0	8	0	2	8	18	18	0	2	8
0	**1**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**13**	**23**	**23**	**0**	**4**	**10**
0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	20	23	13	0	1	0
0	0	0	12	4	1	5	4	2	35	46	34	5	5	4
0	2	2	25	22	2	10	17	2	28	57	27	37	4	2
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	6	5	37	1	1
0	**2**	**2**	**25**	**26**	**2**	**10**	**17**	**2**	**34**	**63**	**32**	**74**	**5**	**3**
1	1	2	35	25	0	25	22	0	55	102	56	30	10	2
1	1	2	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	6	2	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	10	8	0	1	1
1	**1**	**2**	**3**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**12**	**16**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**2**
0	0	0	25	30	0	4	6	0	36	46	36	69	5	3
1	0	1	9	13	0	11	3	0	19	33	10	0	0	1
0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	23	23	14	0	1	1
1	**0**	**1**	**12**	**16**	**0**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**42**	**56**	**24**	**0**	**1**	**2**
0	1	1	12	57	0	2	3	0	30	35	11	0	2	2
2	3	5	2	3	0	3	1	0	12	16	12	0	2	1
3	0	3	0	8	0	10	9	0	5	24	5	7	2	7
0	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	0	1	0
3	**0**	**3**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**17**	**9**	**0**	**5**	**31**	**12**	**7**	**3**	**7**
0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	13	15	13	0	2	0
0	0	0	8	6	0	2	4	0	16	22	20	2	2	0
0	**0**	**0**	**11**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**29**	**37**	**33**	**2**	**4**	**0**
0	1	1	1	9	0	3	4	2	19	28	16	0	4	1
2	0	2	36	22	0	14	13	0	68	95	39	14	5	3
1	0	1	3	58	0	4	1	3	54	62	26	0	2	3

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church
					25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	15	245	0	0	0	0
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**245**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**			**0**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	3	15	1,830	44	8,074	15	0	0	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	5	502	11	329	0	0	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	3	16	155	11	255	14	577	0	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	2	100	0	0	0	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**			**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	4	11	3,638	16	5,480	7	2,328	0	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	30	80	9,660	0	0	0	16,845	1	8
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	1	12	350	21	1,050	7	1,200	0	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	12	20	1,506	57	4,067	25	250	0	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	2	21	7,164	13	1,228	7	800	0	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**			**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	9	200	0	0	4	0	0	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	1	25	1,110	21	1,628	0	0	0	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**			**3**	**25**	**1,110**	**21**	**1,628**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	4	31	21,000	46	2,900	22	13,000	1	1
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	2	16	4,649	39	1,692	4	0	1	1
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	0	38	5,545	37	4,031	3	306	0	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	9	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**			**0**	**47**	**5,545**	**50**	**4,031**	**3**	**306**	**0**	**0**
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	4	10	8,976	22	1,458	2	0	0	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	2	0	1,050	0	0	6	0	0	0
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**			**3**	**0**	**1,050**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	4	846	0	1,195	0	0	0	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	6	846	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**10**	**1,692**	**0**	**1,195**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	7	12	512	15	2,840	8	987	0	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	0	12	6,750	14	2,260	1	0	0	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
2	2	2	1	150	1,100,000	186,486	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	168,000	44,872	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	901,765	91,575	0	0
2	0	2	10	255	1,900,000	60,978	11,321	0
4	**2**	**4**	**11**	**408**	**4,069,765**	**383,911**	**11,321**	**0**
4	1	2	9	11	212,000	1,348,657	0	0
2	0	2	2	60	300,800	68,898	0	0
6	**1**	**4**	**11**	**71**	**512,800**	**1,417,555**	**0**	**0**
21	2	21	46	360	5,914,000	430,632	0	0
5	1	5	30	45	955,776	128,437	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	302,000	14,000	0	0
1	1	1	2	0	496,800	9,041	0	0
3	2	2	12	0	632,000	66,317	0	0
4	**3**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**1,128,800**	**75,358**	**0**	**0**
4	0	1	2	260	834,817	128,128	0	0
2	0	1	3	185	200,000	19,593	0	0
12	0	11	7	1,000	565,000	9,252	0	0
5	0	1	22	400	700,000	56,541	0	0
23	**0**	**14**	**34**	**1,845**	**2,299,817**	**213,514**	**0**	**0**
2	0	2	10	50	300,000	8,000	0	0
9	2	6	5	8	1,003,000	42,690	0	0
16	7	13	260	736	6,107,000	1,128,736	0	0
5	2	3	60	15	940,000	2,500	0	0
9	5	9	300	550	6,812,093	621,884	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	211,000	52,142	0	0
1	0	1	7	69	1,575,800	156,868	0	0
4	2	2	8	8	99,150	32,000	0	0
11	5	6	40	56	310,120	205,943	0	0
15	**7**	**8**	**48**	**64**	**409,270**	**237,943**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	201	761,000	109,208	0	0
0	0	0	20	45	730,000	480,000	0	0
7	0	7	63	159	714,000	51,069	0	0
5	0	5	19	99	512,450	2,807	0	0
12	**0**	**12**	**82**	**258**	**1,226,450**	**53,876**	**0**	**0**
3	1	3	25	100	3,858,000	1,009,964	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	740,000	10,926	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	413,000	10,894	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,153,000**	**21,820**	**0**	**0**
5	0	4	64	1,140	2,192,500	935,000	0	0
0	0	0	2	35	2,883,084	174,459	0	0
2	1	1	6	150	842,000	17,000	0	0
2	**1**	**1**	**8**	**185**	**3,725,084**	**191,459**	**0**	**0**
6	3	4	48	615	1,783,000	517,723	0	0
2	0	2	14	325	200,000	313,730	0	0
0	0	0	5	60	1,314,000	281,902	0	0
0	0	0	4	60	202,900	29,719	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**9**	**120**	**1,516,900**	**311,621**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	3	115	769,500	60,314	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	420,000	12,625	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**3**	**115**	**1,189,500**	**72,939**	**0**	**0**
3	1	3	55	200	548,100	44,000	0	0
11	3	6	60	941	6,000,000	856,453	0	0
1	0	1	25	90	2,929,861	31,480	47,220	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	Oxford	Heritage		967208	Granville
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	Townsville	Heritage		967210	Vance
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**							
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	Stovall	Heritage		451671	Granville
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	Townsville	Heritage		457611	Vance
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	Louisburg	Heritage	56-1382159	457917	Franklin
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	Battleboro	Heritage	56-1555784	458262	Edgecombe
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-1156397	458808	Nash
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	Tarboro	Heritage	56-1406185	459222	Edgecombe
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**							
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	Kittrell	Heritage	56-0855100	457358	Vance
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	Wake Forest	Heritage	27-2096790	457941	Wake
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	Rolesville	Heritage		454504	Wake
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**							
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	Raleigh	Heritage	20-8396604	451831	
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	Warrenton	Heritage		457906	Warren
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	Henderson	Heritage		457132	Warren
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**							
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	Warrenton	Heritage		457597	Warren
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	Warrenton	Heritage	56-0858208	457985	Warren
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	Henderson	Heritage		457405	Vance
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	Zebulon	Heritage		458045	Wake
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	Norlina	Heritage	56-1708585	457894	Warren
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	Bullock	Heritage		966977	Granville
		Heritage District Totals							

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Type Code	Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year
		1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9
Chartered	2017	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60
Chartered	2017	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22
		87	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**82**
Chartered	2017	200	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	198
Chartered	2017	130	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	132
Chartered	2017	174	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	167
Chartered	2017	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Chartered	2017	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Chartered	2017	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
		212	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**212**
Chartered	2017	228	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Chartered	2017	1,291	16	3	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	2	6	13	1,304
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1,291	**16**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**13**	**1,304**
Chartered	2017	505	16	0	2	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	543
Chartered	2017	67	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Chartered	2017	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
		146	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**148**
Chartered	2017	62	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	60
Chartered	2017	160	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	157
Chartered	2017	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32
Chartered	2017	470	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	460
Chartered	2017	256	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	252
Chartered	2017	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
		19,393	**105**	**72**	**12**	**0**	**80**	**60**	**5**	**14**	**0**	**54**	**42**	**299**	**19,308**

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online
					9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	41	19	44	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	22	0
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**			**0**	**82**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**54**	**28**	**66**	**0**
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	107	91	139	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	1	0	0	131	0	81	51	45	0
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	0	3	0	2	0	162	0	92	75	34	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	62	44	29	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	39	27	18	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	22	18	17	0
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**211**	**1**	**123**	**89**	**64**	**0**
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	0	1	0	0	0	230	0	130	101	53	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	0	3	0	4	1	1,293	3	616	688	444	3
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**			**0**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**1,293**	**3**	**616**	**688**	**444**	**3**
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	1	3	2	0	0	537	0	259	284	260	22
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	35	34	25	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	43	36	15	0
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**148**	**0**	**78**	**70**	**40**	**0**
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	35	25	16	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	79	78	55	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	17	15	12	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	0	6	1	0	0	453	0	239	221	133	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	132	120	80	143
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	44	26	15	0
		Heritage District Totals			**10**	**241**	**27**	**11**	**2**	**18,980**	**37**	**10,392**	**8,916**	**5,750**	**249**

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School
11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24
1	0	1	0	3	3	12	4	3	13	32	19	74	3	7
0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	4	4	14	5	45	4	3
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**14**	**8**	**7**	**17**	**46**	**24**	**119**	**7**	**10**
2	1	3	0	4	0	12	9	13	19	53	35	55	5	1
4	0	4	16	22	0	1	2	0	22	25	19	55	2	2
0	0	0	14	30	0	0	2	4	34	40	24	0	3	1
0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	4	6	6	25	2	1
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**19**	**10**	**25**	**3**	**3**
1	0	1	1	15	2	2	0	0	35	37	33	0	3	2
4	5	9	4	1	16	45	56	7	158	266	127	175	15	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	8	5	40	73	40	0	0	2
4	**5**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**16**	**65**	**64**	**12**	**198**	**339**	**167**	**175**	**15**	**12**
3	0	3	188	290	16	188	78	20	235	521	142	0	12	16
0	0	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	13	0	1	0
0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	1	0
0	**0**	**0**	**9**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**0**	**2**	**0**
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	25	26	26	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	8	8	9	0	1	1
4	1	5	4	123	0	13	16	6	49	84	36	43	4	7
1	0	1	14	15	0	24	11	5	27	67	36	47	5	6
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	**48**	**130**	**1,009**	**1,803**	**112**	**921**	**668**	**241**	**2,907**	**4,737**	**2,369**	**2,139**	**318**	**247**

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church
					25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	2	10	50	17	250	6	150	0	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**			**2**	**12**	**50**	**21**	**250**	**6**	**150**	**0**	**0**
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	8	0	39	1,803	0	0	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	0	11	794	15	3,318	2	0	0	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	1	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	11	25	20,095	12	2,943	116	13,239	2	73
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**			**11**	**25**	**20,095**	**12**	**2,943**	**116**	**13,239**	**2**	**73**
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	7	80	2,900	42	2,100	75	21,500	18	104
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	9	543	0	0	0	0
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**			**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**543**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	0	0	0	10	1,502	0	0	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	2	19	4,000	36	6,000	11	2,500	7	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Heritage District Totals			**196**	**745**	**134,532**	**1,044**	**121,146**	**590**	**102,873**	**42**	**306**

Heritage District 2017 • Table I

Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
3	1	3	20	300	879,000	4,805	0	11,000
2	0	2	5	500	255,000	7,811	1,000	3,000
5	**1**	**5**	**25**	**800**	**1,134,000**	**12,616**	**1,000**	**14,000**
4	0	4	55	75	1,200,000	10,000	0	0
3	0	3	11	220	1,450,000	88,803	0	0
3	0	3	12	50	4,165,000	96,365	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	678,130	9,653	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	643,642	3,421	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	144,000	4,405	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,465,772**	**17,479**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	100	740,000	42,000	0	5,000
7	2	3	276	0	6,516,000	284,659	1,797,246	0
0	0	0	40	5,000	15,000	0	0	0
7	**2**	**3**	**316**	**5,000**	**6,531,000**	**284,659**	**1,797,246**	**0**
18	12	16	200	13,000	1,610,098	400,470	949,967	18,421
2	2	2	20	200	500,000	1,483,700	0	0
5	2	4	15	50	377,000	2,000	0	0
7	**4**	**6**	**35**	**250**	**877,000**	**1,485,700**	**0**	**0**
1	1	1	5	300	27,600	3,500	0	0
1	0	1	12	120	1,216,002	35,000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	452,000	87,000	0	0
4	0	4	278	6,260	3,030,000	55,346	37,875	0
8	2	3	0	173	1,656,000	100,017	0	0
1	0	0	10	100	303,000	5,000	0	0
360	**116**	**285**	**3,490**	**51,938**	**145,310,927**	**19,356,226**	**3,084,628**	**37,421**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**				**D79174**	
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation	Annette	Ethridge	Enfield	Heritage		452460	
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	Wilton	Heritage	56-6165793	451556	Granville
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	Arcola	Heritage		457974	Warren
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	Inez	Heritage		457996	Warren
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**							
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	Hester	Heritage	90-1023354	451363	Granville
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	Bunn	Heritage	56-1425171	457520	Franklin
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	Louisburg	Heritage		457518	Franklin
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**							
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Henderson	Heritage		457347	Vance
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	Henderson	Heritage	56-1402534	457633	Vance
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	Butner	Heritage	56-1391168	451385	Granville
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	Stem	Heritage		452208	Granville
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**							
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	Pleasant Hill	Heritage	80-0779182	458557	Northampton
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	Margarettsville	Heritage		459073	Northampton
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**							
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	Conetoe	Heritage		458832	Edgecombe
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	Hobgood	Heritage	56-1385835	458466	Halifax
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**							
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	Conway	Heritage	56-1391900	458320	Northampton
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	Seaboard	Heritage	56-2542147	459051	Northampton
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**							
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	Creedmoor	Heritage	56-1755440	451523	Granville
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	Franklinton	Heritage	56-112157	457325	Franklin
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	Franklinton	Heritage	56-1602876	457278	Franklin
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**							
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	Pinetops	Heritage		458604	Edgecombe
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	Elm City	Heritage		458991	Edgecombe
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**							
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	Enfield	Heritage	56-1708585	458364	Halifax
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	Enfield	Heritage		459288	Halifax
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	Whitakers	Heritage	56-6074710	459062	Nash
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**							
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	Rocky Mount	Heritage		458763	Nash
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	Henderson	Heritage	56-0591292	457360	Vance
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-0653354	458683	Halifax
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-0597085	458785	Nash
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	Henderson	Heritage		457677	Vance
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	Franklinton	Heritage		457245	Franklin
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	Gaston	Heritage		459175	Northampton
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	Pleasant Hill	Heritage		459186	Northampton
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	Gaston	Heritage	56-1274337	458422	Northampton
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**							
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	Henderson	Heritage	56-56208715	457930	Vance
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	Kittrell	Heritage	56-1385446	451911	Vance
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	Kittrell	Heritage	56-6053045	451900	Granville
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**							
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	Halifax	Heritage		458444	Halifax
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	Littleton	Heritage		458490	Halifax
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**							
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage		458524	Halifax
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	Littleton	Heritage		458535	Halifax
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**							
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		Heritage		454071	
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	Wilson	Heritage	56-6095331	458477	Nash
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	Jackson	Heritage	56-1431165	458796	Northampton
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	Seaboard	Heritage		458887	Northampton
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**							
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	Warrenton	Heritage		457815	Warren

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f
Mission Congregation	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	12,980	12,981	525	0	471	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,031	5,031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,046	6,046	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
		11,077	**11,077**	**55**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**0**
Chartered	2017	2,538	2,538	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	9,804	9,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	9,654	9,654	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		19,458	**19,458**	**0**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	11,045	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	22,192	22,192	25	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	15,893	15,893	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,644	7,644	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		23,537	**23,537**	**1,405**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	2,098	2,098	150	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,078	1,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3,176	**3,177**	**150**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	4,005	4,005	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,693	4,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8,698	**8,698**	**0**	**0**	**105**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	14,136	14,136	1,025	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,242	6,947	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		21,378	**21,083**	**1,450**	**0**	**430**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	36,955	36,955	530	0	365	0	0	25	0	25	0	25	25
Chartered	2017	1,786	1,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,922	2,922	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		4,708	**4,708**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	16,850	16,852	200	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	12,256	12,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		29,106	**29,107**	**200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	8,694	8,694	950	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,528	1,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,600	3,600	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		13,822	**13,822**	**1,590**	**0**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	80,170	25,425	4,517	0	18,232	0	50	55	673	25	265	89	100
Chartered	2017	64,435	42,957	1,135	0	2,040	0	50	71	265	0	85	60	15
Chartered	2017	51,283	51,283	1,914	0	687	0	0	0	0	15	35	25	0
Chartered	2017	143,826	143,826	28,434	0	9,924	0	285	327	600	220	140	205	250
Chartered	2017	27,446	27,446	2,900	0	1,400	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	12,278	12,278	420	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	1,071	1,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	841	841	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,579	7,579	800	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9,491	**9,491**	**900**	**0**	**600**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	11,299	370	120	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,397	7,397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	15,251	15,251	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		22,648	**22,648**	**500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	12,979	12,979	1,179	0	1,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,004	1,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		19,983	**14,629**	**1,179**	**0**	**1,265**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	10,596	10,596	533	0	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	9,993	9,993	503	0	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		20,589	**20,589**	**1,036**	**0**	**2,292**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Mission Congregation	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	19,013	19,013	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,658	13,658	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,575	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		16,233	**15,658**	**0**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	6,519	6,519	2,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor
					36	50	51	58	64	65a
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**						
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation	Annette	Ethridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	1,450	3,645	22,782	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	1,999	14,239	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	30	0	1,500	1,999	14,239	0
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**			**30**	**0**	**1,500**	**3,998**	**28,478**	**0**
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	1,454	840	5,640	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	0	0	1,140	4,403	22,200	0
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	0	3,200	0	4,403	22,200	0
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**			**0**	**3,200**	**1,140**	**8,806**	**44,400**	**0**
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	24,519	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	0	0	11,954	8,411	48,759	0
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	0	875	31,753	4,912	19,838	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	0	0	1,300	2,231	11,083	0
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**			**0**	**875**	**33,053**	**7,143**	**30,921**	**0**
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	2,119	0	7,200	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	50	0	3,000	0
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**2,169**	**0**	**10,200**	**0**
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	16,203	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	0	1,325	0	17,000	0
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**1,325**	**0**	**33,203**	**0**
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	1,350	5,695	5,015	29,066	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	1,840	5,186	2,700	15,651	0
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**			**0**	**3,190**	**10,881**	**7,715**	**44,717**	**0**
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	100	58	0	9,488	55,000	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	0	1,000	0	9,300	0
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**1,000**	**0**	**15,300**	**0**
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	50	95	5,796	4,744	27,500	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	0	0	37	4,744	27,500	0
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**			**50**	**95**	**5,833**	**9,488**	**55,000**	**0**
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	250	0	21,286	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	500	0	3,531	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	350	0	7,532	0
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**1,100**	**0**	**32,349**	**0**
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	1,207	49,431	54,651	10,350	60,000	0
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	496	1,000	55,721	11,558	67,150	0
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	75	1,270	26,011	10,540	61,100	0
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	1,742	91,362	82,773	81,607	96,990	46,800
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	0	0	12,285	10,446	47,436	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	0	2,450	2,450	2,959	13,100	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	341	2,309	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	386	2,623	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	0	4,055	3,018	20,460	0
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**4,055**	**3,745**	**25,392**	**0**
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	0	0	0	3,022	21,900	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	0	0	155	2,266	7,749	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	0	0	60	2,904	21,905	0
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**			**0**	**0**	**215**	**5,170**	**29,654**	**0**
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	0	4,000	3,961	5,340	30,954	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	0	0	2,748	3,004	17,412	0
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,000**	**6,709**	**8,344**	**48,366**	**0**
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	0	0	1,280	3,779	21,905	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	0	0	0	3,779	21,905	0
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**1,280**	**7,558**	**43,810**	**0**
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	0	1,050	6,919	45,000	0
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	0	801	2,535	0	27,490	0
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	0	220	300	0	5,800	0
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,021**	**2,835**	**0**	**33,290**	**0**
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	0	50	1,680	27,600	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits
65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3,615	0	0	2,046	0	0	0	6,061	0	0
0	2,637	0	0	1,500	0	822	0	1,050	0	0
0	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	1,050	0	0
0	**4,137**	**0**	**0**	**3,000**	**0**	**822**	**0**	**2,100**	**0**	**0**
0	2,009	0	0	511	0	0	0	1,438	0	1,925
0	2,275	0	0	3,000	0	375	0	5,520	113	0
0	2,275	0	0	3,000	0	375	0	5,520	113	0
0	**4,550**	**0**	**0**	**6,000**	**0**	**750**	**0**	**11,040**	**225**	**0**
0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,040
0	3,894	0	0	3,775	951	795	0	12,993	225	0
0	7,589	0	0	1,138	0	0	0	8,574	122	6,894
0	1,978	0	0	667	0	0	0	4,618	52	0
0	**9,567**	**0**	**0**	**1,805**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13,192**	**174**	**6,894**
0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**600**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	4,931	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	8,445	146	4,561
0	2,150	0	0	2,675	0	0	0	4,548	79	3,620
0	**7,081**	**0**	**0**	**6,675**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,993**	**225**	**8,181**
0	9,297	0	0	417	0	0	0	12,733	225	52,090
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	3,000	0	0	2,520	0	500	0	6,338	113	13,154
0	3,000	0	0	2,520	0	500	0	6,496	113	2,307
0	**6,000**	**0**	**0**	**5,040**	**0**	**1,000**	**0**	**12,834**	**225**	**15,461**
0	0	0	0	2,640	0	0	0	0	0	4,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,597**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,200**
0	7,395	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	12,993	225	145,771
0	5,966	0	0	5,073	0	55	0	12,993	225	133,466
0	4,678	0	0	5,437	0	0	0	12,993	225	61,498
0	5,360	3,915	0	3,346	1,386	2,094	1,911	25,986	450	221,849
0	4,930	0	0	5,437	0	430	0	7,605	169	25,935
0	0	0	0	1,890	0	45	0	3,248	0	11,375
0	336	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	336	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,688	0	0	1,949	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**3,360**	**0**	**0**	**2,437**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	2,130	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,361	113	3,661
0	1,600	0	0	1,154	0	50	0	6,079	0	0
0	3,200	0	0	1,381	0	0	0	8,705	134	3,570
0	**4,800**	**0**	**0**	**2,535**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**14,784**	**134**	**3,570**
0	3,444	0	0	2,585	0	200	0	2,562	144	5,450
0	1,978	0	0	1,549	0	180	0	2,562	90	650
0	**5,422**	**0**	**0**	**4,134**	**0**	**380**	**0**	**5,124**	**234**	**6,100**
0	2,497	0	0	1,072	0	75	0	6,496	113	0
0	2,497	0	0	1,072	0	75	0	6,496	113	0
0	**4,994**	**0**	**0**	**2,144**	**0**	**150**	**0**	**12,992**	**226**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3,373	0	0	2,689	0	250	0	0	0	4,419
0	5,860	0	0	1,273	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,200	0	0	273	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**7,060**	**0**	**0**	**1,546**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	3,024	0	0	1,106	0	0	0	0	0	2,700

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor
					71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**						
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congregation	Annette	Ethridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	3,597	4,167	10,886	56,485	0	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	55	1,660	1,600	0	822	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	246	2,765	7,001	0	0	0
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**			**301**	**4,425**	**8,601**	**0**	**822**	**0**
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	0	787	9,931	0	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	1,855	5,425	8,230	0	0	0
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	5,594	2,269	4,445	0	0	0
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**			**7,449**	**7,694**	**12,675**	**0**	**0**	**0**
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	3,879	4,542	12,945	0	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	3,305	5,517	10,253	0	8,661	0
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	4,974	4,619	14,284	46	9,236	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	2,089	1,528	4,502	0	7,502	0
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**			**7,063**	**6,147**	**18,786**	**46**	**16,738**	**0**
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	40	941	2,300	0	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	241	687	1,229	0	0	0
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**			**281**	**1,628**	**3,529**	**0**	**0**	**0**
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	679	1,403	1,478	0	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	537	1,975	2,921	0	0	0
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**			**1,216**	**3,378**	**4,399**	**0**	**0**	**0**
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	7,609	2,183	2,681	0	5,576	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	1,762	2,150	3,130	0	5,891	0
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**			**9,371**	**4,333**	**5,811**	**0**	**11,467**	**0**
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	13,875	6,100	14,915	0	24,300	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	391	1,591	4,303	0	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	600	975	7,900	0	0	0
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**991**	**2,566**	**12,203**	**0**	**0**	**0**
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	2,338	5,289	18,215	0	0	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	1,378	2,476	8,489	0	176	0
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**			**3,716**	**7,765**	**26,704**	**0**	**176**	**0**
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	2,300	3,700	5,500	0	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	800	2,300	0	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	2,800	7,600	0	0	0
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**			**2,300**	**7,300**	**15,400**	**0**	**0**	**0**
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	17,053	16,290	116,655	0	21,912	0
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	9,595	13,784	50,966	11,892	58,543	0
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	3,363	14,180	46,030	0	35,534	0
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	82,592	18,746	182,098	75,726	145,497	0
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	6,709	3,947	22,716	0	20,797	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	4,157	6,016	13,730	0	6,138	8,140
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	176	579	3,731	0	516	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	75	756	1,999	0	1,400	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	10,395	1,962	10,316	0	10,464	0
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**			**10,646**	**3,297**	**16,046**	**0**	**12,380**	**0**
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	1,677	4,215	11,235	0	2,122	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	2,000	1,211	9,735	0	4,490	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	16,173	3,224	14,949	0	0	0
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**			**18,173**	**4,435**	**24,684**	**0**	**4,490**	**0**
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	5,653	4,591	11,059	0	40,151	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	50	1,140	2,683	0	950	0
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**			**5,703**	**5,731**	**13,742**	**0**	**41,101**	**0**
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	2,034	2,975	9,243	0	909	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	1,098	2,820	9,430	0	909	0
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**			**3,132**	**5,795**	**18,673**	**0**	**1,818**	**0**
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	1,792	2,345	12,932	0	5,802	0
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	2,762	1,752	8,276	0	2,897	0
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	605	1,894	14,457	0	0	0
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**			**3,367**	**3,646**	**22,733**	**0**	**2,897**	**0**
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	1,018	2,565	7,398	0	0	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
74c	74d	75
0	0	0
0	0	128,811
0	0	31,415
0	0	37,931
0	**0**	**69,346**
0	0	27,194
0	0	64,340
0	0	63,447
0	**0**	**127,787**
0	0	53,645
0	0	142,610
0	0	131,622
0	0	45,724
0	**0**	**177,346**
0	0	15,498
0	0	6,286
0	**0**	**21,784**
0	0	23,873
0	0	28,451
0	**0**	**52,324**
0	0	96,849
0	0	58,754
0	**0**	**155,603**
0	0	236,447
0	0	14,071
0	0	22,697
0	**0**	**36,768**
0	0	106,703
0	0	71,991
0	**0**	**178,694**
0	0	49,540
0	0	8,659
0	0	23,479
0	**0**	**81,678**
0	0	569,656
0	0	484,664
0	0	336,817
9,600	0	1,364,299
0	0	200,638
0	0	88,826
0	0	9,303
0	0	8,760
0	0	74,286
0	**0**	**92,349**
0	0	54,975
0	0	43,885
0	0	91,956
0	**0**	**135,841**
0	0	135,517
0	0	36,646
0	**0**	**172,163**
0	0	64,715
0	0	61,774
0	**0**	**126,489**
0	0	0
0	0	105,615
0	0	67,604
0	0	26,749
0	**0**	**94,353**
0	0	55,669

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage	56-1399249	458295	Halifax
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage		458375	Halifax
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage		458411	Halifax
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage	56-140-9816	458502	Halifax
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**							
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	Louisburg	Heritage	56-0223230	457531	Franklin
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	Louisburg	Heritage	56-1323966	457553	Franklin
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**							
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	Louisburg	Heritage		457507	Franklin
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	Macon	Heritage	56-1550161	457564	Warren
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	Henderson	Heritage		451658	Vance
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	Middleburg	Heritage	56-1395445	457600	Vance
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	Henderson	Heritage	56-1280527	451636	Vance
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**							
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	Conway	Heritage	56-1769175	459016	Northampton
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	Severn	Heritage	56-1460453	459095	Northampton
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	Woodland	Heritage	56-1708585	458934	Northampton
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	Conway	Heritage	56-1387931	459118	Northampton
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**							
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	Henderson	Heritage		457234	Vance
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	Elm City	Heritage		458615	Wilson
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	Nashville	Heritage	56-1311441	458568	Nash
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	Norlina	Heritage	56-1389269	457666	
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	Oxford	Heritage	56-0793740	452061	Granville
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	Louisburg	Heritage	56-6150441	457336	Franklin
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	Kittrell	Heritage	46-5130411	457792	Vance
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	Nashville	Heritage	56-1708585	458717	Nash
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	Red Oak	Heritage	56-1458542	452881	Nash
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**							
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	Jackson	Heritage		458353	Northampton
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	Henderson	Heritage	56-1808585	457371	Vance
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-1617335	458956	Halifax
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage		458978	Halifax
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**							
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-138-0959	458706	Halifax
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	Oxford	Heritage	30-0351517	452083	Granville
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	Henderson	Heritage		457952	Vance
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**							
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	Nashville	Heritage		458843	Nash
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	Scotland Neck	Heritage		458865	Halifax
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	Rich Square	Heritage		458648	Northampton
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**							
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-1324681	458898	Halifax
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	Whitaker	Heritage	56-1381513	459211	Edgecombe
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	Spring Hope	Heritage	56-1859652	458923	Nash
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	Nashville	Heritage		458774	Nash
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**							
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	Skippers, VA	Heritage		458901	Greenville
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	Garysburg	Heritage		459335	Northampton
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**							
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	Henderson	Heritage	56-1240835	457690	Vance
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	Tarboro	Heritage	56-0888933	458980	Edgecombe
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-1387854	458821	Nash
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	Oxford	Heritage		967208	Granville
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	Townsville	Heritage		967210	Vance
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**							

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f
Chartered	2017	13,542	12,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,564	3,564	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,878	8,878	630	10	10	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0
Chartered	2017	23,854	18,000	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		49,838	**42,574**	**1,680**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	3,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,850	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9,619	**0**	**0**	**0**	**219**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	61,555	31,254	2,487	0	10,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,649	5,649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,252	13,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,956	4,956	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,681	5,681	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		10,637	**10,637**	**550**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	8,112	8,112	71	0	1,210	25	100	30	26	28	30	20	25
Chartered	2017	1,715	1,715	150	0	545	50	0	50	50	50	50	50	50
Chartered	2017	2,336	2,336	40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,659	8,659	50	0	215	0	0	30	30	0	50	0	0
		20,822	**20,822**	**311**	**0**	**2,030**	**75**	**100**	**110**	**106**	**78**	**130**	**70**	**75**
Chartered	2017	4,128	4,128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,903	13,904	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
Chartered	2017	90,182	90,182	2,275	0	300	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	18,740	18,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	67,112	67,112	8,412	0	1,703	0	50	27	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	4,610	4,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	16,587	16,587	1,182	0	1,122	0	50	50	0	10	35	50	25
Chartered	2017	1,777	1,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,166	5,166	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		6,943	**6,943**	**1,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	7,452	7,452	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,771	13,771	1,952	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	11,075	11,075	1,060	0	100	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	10
Chartered	2017	7,151	7,151	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		18,226	**18,226**	**1,260**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**10**
Chartered	2017	61,586	61,586	1,835	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	7,848	7,848	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,163	5,163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		13,011	**13,011**	**1,200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	26,024	26,024	0	0	1,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	20,818	20,818	1,182	0	1,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,402	8,402	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		29,220	**29,220**	**1,552**	**0**	**1,680**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	18,614	18,614	2,700	0	2,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,250	2,250	885	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	13,966	13,966	100	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	6,904	6,904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		20,870	**20,870**	**100**	**0**	**350**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	5,795	5,775	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,613	5,613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11,408	**11,388**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	4,962	4,962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	40,576	40,576	3,265	0	6,509	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	29,563	12,000	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,297	8,297	60	20	60	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Chartered	2017	3,396	2,696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11,693	**10,993**	**60**	**20**	**60**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**20**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor
					36	50	51	58	64	65a
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	0	0	93	3,086	17,880	6,344
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	857	784	4,546	1,612
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	100	0	1,265	2,023	11,730	4,160
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	0	0	4,260	3,612	24,488	8,684
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**			**100**	**0**	**6,475**	**9,505**	**58,644**	**20,800**
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	13,200	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	1,200	0	16,800	0
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**1,200**	**0**	**30,000**	**0**
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	0	0	47,800	10,139	63,584	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	0	606	1,543	15,200	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	0	876	2,549	28,777	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	12,500	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	150	500	0	12,500	0
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**			**0**	**150**	**500**	**0**	**25,000**	**0**
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	159	0	215	3,023	17,524	0
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	300	0	715	756	4,381	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	0	0	3,640	756	4,381	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	110	100	400	3,023	17,524	0
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**			**569**	**100**	**4,970**	**7,558**	**43,810**	**0**
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	0	1,300	0	13,000	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	109	0	0	3,600	41,200	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	0	100	31,419	21,584	77,362	45,397
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	0	0	2,500	7,876	46,000	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	27	0	24,150	10,941	63,429	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	816	0	22,201	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	170	900	11,789	8,075	46,810	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	0	2,900	500	0	9,696	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	0	18,700	17,525	7,351	22,680	0
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**			**0**	**21,600**	**18,025**	**7,351**	**32,376**	**0**
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	4,187	0	9,600	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	0	2,763	4,337	28,526	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	25	0	553	5,312	28,477	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	25	3,896	14,297	0
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**			**25**	**0**	**578**	**9,208**	**42,774**	**0**
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	0	0	7,902	13,974	80,000	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	7	376	2,814	19,080	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	1,386	9,397	0
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**7**	**376**	**4,200**	**28,477**	**0**
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	0	0	11,853	8,194	47,500	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	0	410	250	5,991	34,784	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	1,800	3,005	17,366	0
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**			**0**	**410**	**2,050**	**8,996**	**52,150**	**0**
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	0	0	6,946	6,184	44,810	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	1,645	0	6,000	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	0	450	0	2,688	18,225	0
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	0	0	2,117	1,512	10,260	0
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**			**0**	**450**	**2,117**	**4,200**	**28,485**	**0**
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	1,950	748	14,372	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	843	16,868	0
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**1,950**	**1,591**	**31,240**	**0**
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	0	0	1,400	0	14,400	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	0	0	6,023	9,047	56,758	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	0	0	10,787	7,590	47,500	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	120	25	3,100	0	19,200	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	200	0	4,800	0
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**			**120**	**25**	**3,300**	**0**	**24,000**	**0**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits
65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70
0	1,026	0	0	1,979	610	305	250	3,963	69	0
0	360	0	0	504	155	78	39	1,007	17	1,950
0	1,050	0	0	1,300	400	200	0	2,598	45	0
0	0	4,110	0	2,714	835	300	500	5,423	94	17,462
0	**2,436**	**4,110**	**0**	**6,497**	**2,000**	**883**	**789**	**12,991**	**225**	**19,412**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,600**
0	5,912	0	0	1,972	0	500	0	16,373	174	80,108
0	0	0	0	3,400	0	0	0	1,100	480	0
0	1,350	0	0	951	0	0	0	1,163	0	1,800
0	0	0	0	1,941	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1,941	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,883**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	1,697	0	0	3,676	0	120	0	5,197	90	6,007
0	424	0	0	919	0	30	0	1,299	23	0
0	424	0	0	919	0	30	0	1,299	23	0
0	1,697	0	0	3,676	0	120	0	5,197	90	2,799
0	**4,242**	**0**	**0**	**9,190**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**12,992**	**226**	**8,806**
0	0	0	0	3,985	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
0	0	0	0	3,224	0	0	0	0	0	1,420
0	5,659	8,474	0	6,000	4,333	0	0	25,986	450	224,089
0	3,500	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	12,675	225	10,880
0	4,730	0	0	623	0	1,105	0	12,993	225	95,028
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,694	0	0	3,986	0	0	0	0	225	0
0	0	0	0	3,180	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,404	0	0	3,593	0	0	0	8,758	113	3,600
0	**1,404**	**0**	**0**	**6,773**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8,758**	**113**	**3,600**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,950	0	2,900
0	0	0	0	2,447	0	650	0	0	110	0
0	0	0	0	1,623	0	300	0	0	70	810
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,070**	**0**	**950**	**0**	**0**	**180**	**810**
0	5,196	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	6,496	174	75,126
0	4,592	0	0	593	0	0	0	7,011	151	0
0	2,440	0	0	516	0	0	0	3,453	74	0
0	**7,032**	**0**	**0**	**1,109**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10,464**	**225**	**0**
0	5,802	0	0	888	0	8,000	0	0	225	0
0	6,588	0	0	4,118	0	90	0	8,666	116	21,380
0	2,419	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	4,327	58	0
0	**9,007**	**0**	**0**	**5,618**	**0**	**90**	**0**	**12,993**	**174**	**21,380**
0	0	0	0	1,468	0	453	0	12,993	225	18,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	155
0	2,111	0	0	373	0	0	0	4,750	128	17,315
0	1,800	0	0	540	0	0	0	2,464	115	2,400
0	**3,911**	**0**	**0**	**913**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7,214**	**243**	**19,715**
0	1,500	0	0	2,500	0	100	0	288	0	0
0	1,500	0	0	2,500	0	100	0	288	0	0
0	**3,000**	**0**	**0**	**5,000**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**576**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,639	0	0	1,762	0	1,492	0	12,693	225	67,596
0	3,386	0	0	2,337	0	0	0	0	174	8,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11,800**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor
					71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	720	2,774	10,067	0	3,096	0
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	1,512	509	5,122	0	0	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	522	4,645	10,860	0	1,363	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	1,862	6,803	13,312	5,003	18,761	0
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**			**4,616**	**14,731**	**39,361**	**5,003**	**23,220**	**0**
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	1,300	2,550	0	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	400	1,450	1,225	0	0	0
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**			**400**	**2,750**	**3,775**	**0**	**0**	**0**
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	9,518	10,477	86,691	0	0	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	1,297	3,818	7,946	0	305	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	2,963	2,507	4,462	0	2,284	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	811	2,229	3,667	0	5,000	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	105	1,750	4,036	0	18,831	0
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**			**916**	**3,979**	**7,704**	**0**	**23,831**	**0**
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	2,479	1,875	4,660	0	0	0
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	731	830	1,203	0	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	277	1,166	3,351	0	175	0
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	3,556	1,803	4,772	0	0	0
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**			**7,043**	**5,674**	**13,986**	**0**	**175**	**0**
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	421	1,389	9,571	0	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	1,744	5,427	26,380	0	0	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	35,116	19,726	156,588	0	104,640	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	4,100	5,500	4,950	0	5,000	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	12,896	14,616	73,647	0	457,288	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	573	5,210	0	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	3,288	6,020	19,208	0	59,588	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	535	1,232	7,251	0	3,272	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	2,905	2,943	7,650	0	7,420	0
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**			**3,441**	**4,175**	**14,901**	**0**	**10,692**	**0**
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	1,855	1,582	7,632	0	3,348	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	4,633	1,758	70,176	0	937	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	3,590	3,362	6,754	0	516	9,656
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	571	5,397	5,253	0	0	5,200
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**			**4,161**	**8,759**	**12,007**	**0**	**516**	**14,856**
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	14,478	28,700	28,700	0	18,935	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	179	1,631	4,365	0	376	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	139	2,539	4,870	0	0	0
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**			**318**	**4,170**	**9,235**	**0**	**376**	**0**
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	6,269	3,573	28,766	0	5,779	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	2,660	6,382	17,205	0	79,785	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	1,225	1,811	10,500	0	0	0
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**			**3,885**	**8,193**	**27,705**	**0**	**79,785**	**0**
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	5,383	5,444	17,233	0	7,212	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	831	659	2,736	0	2,192	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	2,417	2,320	12,529	0	4,425	0
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	4,377	780	6,465	0	1,418	0
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**			**6,795**	**3,100**	**18,995**	**0**	**5,842**	**0**
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	1,609	2,622	9,022	0	950	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	1,393	1,212	4,116	0	0	0
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**3,002**	**3,834**	**13,138**	**0**	**950**	**0**
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	359	2,356	5,552	0	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	9,301	12,664	49,767	0	23,043	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	6,857	6,722	36,136	12,000	2,301	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	1,800	1,675	8,200	2,556	3,000	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	1,200	1,640	7,100	1,000	2,000	0
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**			**3,000**	**3,315**	**15,300**	**3,556**	**5,000**	**0**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
74c	74d	75
0	0	64,394
0	0	23,116
0	0	51,789
0	0	136,773
0	**0**	**276,072**
0	0	17,050
0	0	24,894
0	**0**	**41,944**
0	0	377,640
0	0	41,344
0	0	62,935
0	0	31,504
0	0	45,645
0	**0**	**77,149**
0	0	56,240
0	0	14,071
0	0	18,877
0	0	53,791
0	**0**	**142,979**
0	0	37,394
0	0	97,483
14,305	0	874,035
0	0	125,946
0	0	848,976
0	0	33,410
0	0	181,694
0	0	30,343
0	0	110,808
0	**0**	**141,151**
0	0	35,795
0	0	138,221
0	0	73,686
0	0	44,793
0	**0**	**118,479**
0	0	350,602
0	0	50,223
0	0	29,977
0	**0**	**80,200**
0	0	153,981
0	0	212,105
0	0	52,783
0	**0**	**264,888**
0	0	150,282
0	0	19,168
0	0	82,147
0	0	41,152
0	**0**	**123,299**
0	0	41,536
0	0	34,433
0	**0**	**75,969**
0	0	33,530
0	0	303,410
0	0	156,340
0	0	58,153
0	0	22,436
0	**0**	**80,589**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	Stovall	Heritage		451671	Granville
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	Townsville	Heritage		457611	Vance
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	Louisburg	Heritage	56-1382159	457917	Franklin
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	Battleboro	Heritage	56-1555784	458262	Edgecombe
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-1156397	458808	Nash
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	Tarboro	Heritage	56-1406185	459222	Edgecombe
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**							
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	Kittrell	Heritage	56-0855100	457358	Vance
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	Wake Forest	Heritage	27-2096790	457941	Wake
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	Rolesville	Heritage		454504	Wake
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**							
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	Raleigh	Heritage	20-8396604	451831	
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	Warrenton	Heritage		457906	Warren
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	Henderson	Heritage		457132	Warren
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**							
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	Warrenton	Heritage		457597	Warren
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	Warrenton	Heritage	56-0858208	457985	Warren
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	Henderson	Heritage		457405	Vance
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	Zebulon	Heritage		458045	Wake
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	Norlina	Heritage	56-1708585	457894	Warren
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	Bullock	Heritage		966977	Granville
		Heritage District Totals							

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Type Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day
		35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f
Chartered	2017	2,810	2,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	20,919	20,919	2,600	0	970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	12,136	12,136	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	11,743	11,743	225	0	0	0	0	20	200	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	8,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,218	5,218	60	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		25,339	**16,961**	**285**	**0**	**40**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	10,444	10,444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	93,874	79,734	5,290	0	1,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		93,874	**79,734**	**5,290**	**0**	**1,193**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	42,974	42,974	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,679	5,609	1,655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	3,490	3,490	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9,169	**9,099**	**1,755**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Chartered	2017	3,383	3,383	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	15,263	15,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	5,344	5,344	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	50,000	34,865	1,672	0	2,516	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	18,757	18,757	0	0	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	2,485	2,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	40	0	0
		1,741,583	**1,534,695**	**95,944**	**30**	**75,934**	**95**	**1,705**	**760**	**2,095**	**398**	**800**	**688**	**520**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor
					36	50	51	58	64	65a
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	6,108	8,640	45,199	0
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	0	0	550	3,778	21,900	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	220	0	0	0	20,400	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	2,657	16,800	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	2,087	13,200	0
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**			**220**	**0**	**0**	**4,744**	**50,400**	**0**
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	0	0	4,200	4,200	28,477	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	0	3,665	27,104	18,536	75,920	34,500
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	0	0	0	9,660	47,000	0
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**			**0**	**3,665**	**27,104**	**28,196**	**122,920**	**34,500**
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	0	1,190	6,918	13,544	60,481	0
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	745	0	15,000	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	100	0	10,000	0
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**845**	**0**	**25,000**	**0**
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	0	265	41,870	0	7,494	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	150	0	85	0	27,260	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	12,910	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	0	0	10,685	11,091	64,297	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	60	17,124	7,557	43,810	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	71	0	500	0	6,888	0
		Heritage District Totals			**5,261**	**186,874**	**656,235**	**473,420**	**2,738,704**	**147,497**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits
65b	66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6,367	0	0	4,150	0	285	0	13,218	0	6,625
0	1,662	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	2,400	113	5,541
0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,171	0	4,680
0	1,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,241	0	3,450
0	770	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,029	0	0
0	**4,815**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,441**	**0**	**8,130**
0	4,800	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	2,950	0	0
0	3,193	0	0	1,246	1,513	0	0	22,737	450	174,064
0	5,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**8,193**	**0**	**0**	**5,246**	**1,513**	**0**	**0**	**22,737**	**450**	**174,064**
42,167	2,682	0	0	425	0	491	0	13,529	0	59,758
0	943	0	0	1,143	0	0	0	0	0	1,250
0	1,180	0	0	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**2,123**	**0**	**0**	**2,983**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,250**
0	1,000	0	0	277	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4,121	0	0	1,509	0	0	0	3,016	0	12,000
0	2,600	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5,756	0	0	5,496	0	0	0	12,996	225	86,809
0	4,875	0	0	3,657	0	200	0	4,000	225	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	1,875
42,167	**241,642**	**16,499**	**0**	**201,634**	**10,183**	**23,471**	**2,700**	**455,161**	**8,499**	**1,745,912**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor
					71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	1,756	4,967	7,565	0	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	3,952	2,842	6,885	0	9,507	0
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	1,105	5,684	10,446	0	0	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	1,998	4,518	19,078	0	0	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	3,238	8,645	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	240	824	4,607	0	0	0
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**			**2,238**	**8,580**	**32,330**	**0**	**0**	**0**
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	3,000	3,045	6,500	0	0	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	14,194	9,288	103,085	161,347	25,763	18,000
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	1,000	0	949	0	15,000	18,000
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**			**15,194**	**9,288**	**104,034**	**161,347**	**40,763**	**36,000**
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	23,486	1,919	26,202	174,000	1,317	24,750
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	2,005	1,247	5,463	0	1,952	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	447	2,700	0	1,952	0
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**			**2,005**	**1,694**	**8,163**	**0**	**3,904**	**0**
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	622	836	3,809	0	1,837	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	634	7,655	15,075	0	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	816	2,239	6,447	0	1,188	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	15,309	11,774	61,063	9,005	10,074	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	7,835	3,039	13,755	0	2,884	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	50	1,425	3,768	0	0	0
		Heritage District Totals			**463,210**	**432,518**	**1,850,176**	**509,059**	**1,335,909**	**83,746**

Heritage District 2017 • Table II

Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
74c	74d	75
0	0	18,098
0	0	138,266
0	0	67,415
0	0	71,033
0	0	40,076
0	0	30,075
0	**0**	**141,184**
0	0	71,616
5,400	0	786,222
0	0	100,609
5,400	**0**	**886,831**
0	5,889	503,072
0	0	37,012
0	0	21,809
0	**0**	**58,821**
0	0	61,658
0	0	86,768
0	0	33,644
0	0	343,783
0	0	128,361
0	0	17,262
29,305	**5,889**	**13,374,074**

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**				**D79174**	
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congreg	Annette	Ethridge	Enfield	Heritage		452460	
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	Wilton	Heritage	56-6165793	451556	Granville
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	Arcola	Heritage		457974	Warren
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	Inez	Heritage		457996	Warren
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**							
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	Hester	Heritage	90-1023354	451363	Granville
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	Bunn	Heritage	56-1425171	457520	Franklin
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	Louisburg	Heritage		457518	Franklin
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**							
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	Henderson	Heritage		457347	Vance
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	Henderson	Heritage	56-1402534	457633	Vance
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	Butner	Heritage	56-1391168	451385	Granville
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	Stem	Heritage		452208	Granville
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**							
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	Pleasant Hill	Heritage	80-0779182	458557	Northampton
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	Margarettsville	Heritage		459073	Northampton
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**							
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	Conetoe	Heritage		458832	Edgecombe
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	Hobgood	Heritage	56-1385835	458466	Halifax
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**							
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	Conway	Heritage	56-1391900	458320	Northampton
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	Seaboard	Heritage	56-2542147	459051	Northampton
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**							
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	Creedmoor	Heritage	56-1755440	451523	Granville
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	Franklinton	Heritage	56-112157	457325	Franklin
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	Franklinton	Heritage	56-1602876	457278	Franklin
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**							
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	Pinetops	Heritage		458604	Edgecombe
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	Elm City	Heritage		458991	Edgecombe
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**							
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	Enfield	Heritage	56-1708585	458364	Halifax
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	Enfield	Heritage		459288	Halifax
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	Whitakers	Heritage	56-6074710	459062	Nash
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**							
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	Rocky Mount	Heritage		458763	Nash
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	Henderson	Heritage	56-0591292	457360	Vance
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-0653354	458683	Halifax
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-0597085	458785	Nash
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	Henderson	Heritage		457677	Vance
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	Franklinton	Heritage		457245	Franklin
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	Gaston	Heritage		459175	Northampton
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	Pleasant Hill	Heritage		459186	Northampton
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	Gaston	Heritage	56-1274337	458422	Northampton
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**							
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	Henderson	Heritage	56-56208715	457930	Vance
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	Kittrell	Heritage	56-1385446	451911	Vance
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	Kittrell	Heritage	56-6053045	451900	Granville
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**							
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	Halifax	Heritage		458444	Halifax
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	Littleton	Heritage		458490	Halifax
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**							
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage		458524	Halifax
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	Littleton	Heritage		458535	Halifax
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**							
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan		Heritage		454071	
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	Wilson	Heritage	56-6095331	458477	Nash
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	Jackson	Heritage	56-1431165	458796	Northampton
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	Seaboard	Heritage		458887	Northampton
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**							
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	Warrenton	Heritage		457815	Warren

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1
Mission Congregation	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	50	0	66,620	1,705	0	0	0	0	68,325
Chartered	2017	18	0	34,697	661	0	0	0	0	35,358
Chartered	2017	25	0	35,968	1,454	0	0	0	0	37,422
		43	**0**	**70,665**	**2,115**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**72,780**
Chartered	2017	18	0	37,789	1,421	102	0	0	0	39,312
Chartered	2017	14	0	87,684	1,655	0	0	300	484	90,123
Chartered	2017	51	0	75,548	7,302	0	0	0	0	82,850
		65	**0**	**163,232**	**8,957**	**0**	**0**	**300**	**484**	**172,973**
Chartered	2017	58	0	48,600	2,200	0	0	0	0	50,800
Chartered	2017	65	0	146,440	5,131	0	0	515	0	152,086
Chartered	2017	30	0	100,114	2,456	1	0	0	0	102,571
Chartered	2017	36	0	40,637	1,983	3	0	0	150	42,773
		66	**0**	**140,751**	**4,439**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**150**	**145,344**
Chartered	2017	6	0	18,799	106	8	0	0	0	18,913
Chartered	2017	3	0	7,093	1	0	0	0	0	7,094
		9	**0**	**25,892**	**107**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26,007**
Chartered	2017	12	0	24,380	961	14	0	0	0	25,355
Chartered	2017	23	0	28,532	8,122	4	0	0	5,590	42,248
		35	**0**	**52,912**	**9,083**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**5,590**	**67,603**
Chartered	2017	17	0	77,005	2,690	0	0	0	0	79,695
Chartered	2017	8	0	52,090	913	39	0	0	0	53,042
		25	**0**	**129,095**	**3,603**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**132,737**
Chartered	2017	190	0	312,978	4,374	0	0	950	44,456	362,759
Chartered	2017	25	0	17,825	120	137	0	0	0	18,082
Chartered	2017	25	0	22,650	869	2	0	0	7,000	30,521
		50	**0**	**40,475**	**989**	**139**	**0**	**0**	**7,000**	**48,603**
Chartered	2017	47	0	107,409	3,100	0	0	250	0	110,759
Chartered	2017	36	0	54,967	4,977	0	0	0	15,234	75,178
		83	**0**	**162,376**	**8,077**	**0**	**0**	**250**	**15,234**	**185,937**
Chartered	2017	46	0	56,000	3,900	0	0	0	0	59,900
Chartered	2017	7	9,000	1,100	250	0	0	0	0	10,350
Chartered	2017	12	0	17,500	1,800	0	0	0	0	19,300
		65	**9,000**	**74,600**	**5,950**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**89,550**
Chartered	2017	169	292,367	114,004	1,985	116	0	550	0	409,022
Chartered	2017	161	311,703	50,516	6,820	0	0	1,515	0	370,554
Chartered	2017	93	204,160	51,348	2,829	0	0	850	14,162	273,349
Chartered	2017	253	749,926	270,569	6,529	19,359	0	5,734	0	1,052,117
Chartered	2017	78	0	181,597	2,450	0	0	0	0	184,047
Chartered	2017	65	38,180	29,770	3,281	3,749	0	8,930	0	83,911
Chartered	2017	5	0	8,517	700	0	0	0	0	9,217
Chartered	2017	15	0	6,291	2,166	1	0	0	0	8,458
Chartered	2017	29	0	57,891	2,534	2	0	50	1,874	62,351
		49	**0**	**72,699**	**5,400**	**3**	**0**	**50**	**1,874**	**80,026**
Chartered	2017	12	0	34,535	2,243	0	0	50	1,179	38,007
Chartered	2017	8	0	17,966	1,459	791	150	0	0	20,366
Chartered	2017	48	0	84,063	2,624	435	0	0	5,489	92,611
		56	**0**	**102,029**	**4,083**	**1,226**	**150**	**0**	**5,489**	**112,977**
Chartered	2017	64	0	90,422	6,578	0	0	300	0	97,300
Chartered	2017	15	0	31,710	1,325	0	0	0	0	33,035
		79	**0**	**122,132**	**7,903**	**0**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**130,335**
Chartered	2017	30	0	71,071	1,610	138	0	0	0	72,819
Chartered	2017	18	0	48,810	1,732	486	0	0	0	51,028
		48	**0**	**119,881**	**3,342**	**624**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**123,847**
Mission Congregation	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chartered	2017	45	0	96,782	3,916	1,000	0	0	853	102,551
Chartered	2017	35	0	89,550	1,738	0	0	475	0	91,763
Chartered	2017	8	0	17,035	305	0	0	0	0	17,340
		43	**0**	**106,585**	**2,043**	**0**	**0**	**475**	**0**	**109,103**
Chartered	2017	41	0	58,655	1,647	0	0	0	0	60,302

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds
					2a	2b	2c	2d	2	3a
917	**70000**	**Heritage District**	**Randy**	**Innes**						
939	71011	Enfield District Mission Congreg	Annette	Ethridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Mark	Gustafson	0	2,580	109,740	1,984	114,304	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	475	0	0	475	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	0	33,435	0	535	33,970	0
	71050	**Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**33,910**	**0**	**535**	**34,445**	**0**
126	71091	Bullock's	Mark	Gustafson	0	450	0	400	850	0
466	71102	Bunn	David	Bundy	0	0	0	0	0	0
467	71103	Hill King	David	Bundy	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	0
	71100	**Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,100**	**0**	**0**	**1,100**	**0**
102	71201	City Road	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Julia	Alliger	0	2,196	0	950	3,146	0
71	71262	Community	Alice	Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	71263	Stem	Alice	Davis	0	0	0	530	530	0
	71260	**Community-Stem Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**530**	**530**	**0**
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71300	**Concord-Sharon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	525	0	0	525	0
	71350	**Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]**			**0**	**525**	**0**	**0**	**525**	**0**
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	1,089	0	0	1,089	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71400	**Conway Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,089**	**0**	**0**	**1,089**	**0**
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	8,408	1,755	0	465	10,628	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71500	**Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
618	71552	Pinetops	Jesse	Baker	0	2,451	0	8,134	10,585	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Jesse	Baker	0	100	0	0	100	0
	71550	**Edgecombe Parish [2]**			**0**	**2,551**	**0**	**8,134**	**10,685**	**0**
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71600	**Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	0	17,045	0	24,006	41,051	0
103	71751	First	Terry	Huffines	0	23,455	0	23,898	47,353	0
657	71801	First	Cory	Oliver	0	0	0	3,298	3,298	0
661	71851	First	Jim	Bell	5,600	154,935	0	135,232	295,767	0
478	71901	Flat Rock	Stephen	Bazan	0	2,750	0	2,226	4,976	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	175	200	0	850	1,225	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	450	21,249	0	21,699	0
	72000	**Gaston Charge [3]**			**0**	**450**	**21,249**	**0**	**21,699**	**0**
483	72051	Gillburg	Kellie	Gallagher	0	9,076	0	0	9,076	0
96	72102	Bethel	Matt	Robinson	0	421,876	0	0	421,876	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Matt	Robinson	0	750	0	223	973	0
	72100	**Granville Circuit [2]**			**0**	**422,626**	**0**	**223**	**422,849**	**0**
627	72202	Halifax	Steve	Formo	0	0	4,000	6,376	10,376	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Steve	Formo	0	0	0	2,411	2,411	0
	72200	**Halifax Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**8,787**	**12,787**	**0**
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Sid	Collins	0	1,894	0	0	1,894	0
633	72303	Tabor	Sid	Collins	0	38,300	0	585	38,885	0
	72300	**Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]**			**0**	**40,194**	**0**	**585**	**40,779**	**0**
929	72321	Henderson Hispanic/Latino	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	12,932	17,610	0	0	30,542	0
648	72402	Jackson	Wallace	O'Neal	0	150	0	1,121	1,271	0
667	72403	Seaboard	Wallace	O'Neal	0	275	0	220	495	0
	72400	**Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]**			**0**	**425**	**0**	**1,341**	**1,766**	**0**
486	72451	Jerusalem	John	Hiller	0	860	0	0	860	0

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3b	3c	3	
0	0	0	0
0	250,000	250,000	432,629
0	0	0	35,833
0	0	0	71,392
0	**0**	**0**	**107,225**
0	0	0	40,162
0	0	0	90,123
0	0	0	83,950
0	**0**	**0**	**174,073**
0	0	0	50,800
0	7,000	7,000	162,232
0	0	0	102,571
0	1,300	1,300	44,603
0	**1,300**	**1,300**	**147,174**
0	0	0	18,913
0	0	0	7,094
0	**0**	**0**	**26,007**
0	0	0	25,355
0	0	0	42,773
0	**0**	**0**	**68,128**
0	0	0	80,784
0	0	0	53,042
0	**0**	**0**	**133,826**
0	0	0	373,387
0	0	0	18,082
0	0	0	30,521
0	**0**	**0**	**48,603**
0	1,250	1,250	122,594
0	0	0	75,278
0	**1,250**	**1,250**	**197,872**
0	0	0	59,900
0	0	0	10,350
0	0	0	19,300
0	**0**	**0**	**89,550**
0	0	0	450,073
0	0	0	417,907
0	0	0	276,647
0	0	0	1,347,884
0	0	0	189,023
0	0	0	85,136
0	0	0	9,217
0	0	0	8,458
0	0	0	84,050
0	**0**	**0**	**101,725**
0	0	0	47,083
0	0	0	442,241
0	0	0	93,584
0	**0**	**0**	**535,825**
0	0	0	107,676
0	0	0	35,446
0	**0**	**0**	**143,122**
0	0	0	74,713
0	0	0	89,913
0	**0**	**0**	**164,626**
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	133,093
0	0	0	93,034
0	0	0	17,835
0	**0**	**0**	**110,869**
0	0	0	61,162

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage	56-1399249	458295	Halifax
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage		458375	Halifax
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage		458411	Halifax
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	Littleton	Heritage	56-140-9816	458502	Halifax
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**							
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	Louisburg	Heritage	56-0223230	457531	Franklin
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	Louisburg	Heritage	56-1323966	457553	Franklin
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**							
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	Louisburg	Heritage		457507	Franklin
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	Macon	Heritage	56-1550161	457564	Warren
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	Henderson	Heritage		451658	Vance
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	Middleburg	Heritage	56-1395445	457600	Vance
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	Henderson	Heritage	56-1280527	451636	Vance
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**							
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	Conway	Heritage	56-1769175	459016	Northampton
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	Severn	Heritage	56-1460453	459095	Northampton
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	Woodland	Heritage	56-1708585	458934	Northampton
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	Conway	Heritage	56-1387931	459118	Northampton
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**							
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	Henderson	Heritage		457234	Vance
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	Elm City	Heritage		458615	Wilson
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	Nashville	Heritage	56-1311441	458568	Nash
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	Norlina	Heritage	56-1389269	457666	
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	Oxford	Heritage	56-0793740	452061	Granville
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	Louisburg	Heritage	56-6150441	457336	Franklin
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	Kittrell	Heritage	46-5130411	457792	Vance
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	Nashville	Heritage	56-1708585	458717	Nash
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	Red Oak	Heritage	56-1458542	452881	Nash
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**							
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	Jackson	Heritage		458353	Northampton
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	Henderson	Heritage	56-1808585	457371	Vance
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-1617335	458956	Halifax
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage		458978	Halifax
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**							
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-138-0959	458706	Halifax
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	Oxford	Heritage	30-0351517	452083	Granville
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	Henderson	Heritage		457952	Vance
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**							
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	Nashville	Heritage		458843	Nash
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	Scotland Neck	Heritage		458865	Halifax
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	Rich Square	Heritage		458648	Northampton
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**							
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	Roanoke Rapids	Heritage	56-1324681	458898	Halifax
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	Whitaker	Heritage	56-1381513	459211	Edgecombe
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	Spring Hope	Heritage	56-1859652	458923	Nash
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	Nashville	Heritage		458774	Nash
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**							
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	Skippers, VA	Heritage		458901	Greenville
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	Garysburg	Heritage		459335	Northampton
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**							
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	Henderson	Heritage	56-1240835	457690	Vance
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	Tarboro	Heritage	56-0888933	458980	Edgecombe
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-1387854	458821	Nash
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	Oxford	Heritage		967208	Granville
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	Townsville	Heritage		967210	Vance
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**							

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1
Chartered	2017	31	0	81,475	824	0	0	0	0	82,299
Chartered	2017	24	0	33,748	348	0	0	0	0	34,096
Chartered	2017	37	0	51,012	1,456	1,109	0	324	3,920	57,821
Chartered	2017	92	81,847	36,263	1,100	0	0	1,805	0	121,015
		184	**81,847**	**202,498**	**3,728**	**1,109**	**0**	**2,129**	**3,920**	**295,231**
Chartered	2017	8	0	12,600	200	0	0	0	0	12,800
Chartered	2017	17	0	36,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	38,000
		25	**0**	**48,600**	**2,200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50,800**
Chartered	2017	187	269,211	150,593	7,621	0	0	0	0	427,426
Chartered	2017	26	0	36,622	3,135	3	0	480	101	40,341
Chartered	2017	51	0	72,663	1,314	1,205	0	0	3,391	78,573
Chartered	2017	13	0	28,093	1,352	0	0	0	1,812	31,257
Chartered	2017	12	0	24,748	100	0	0	0	655	25,503
		25	**0**	**52,841**	**1,452**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,467**	**56,760**
Chartered	2017	34	0	43,555	3,016	0	0	0	2,884	49,455
Chartered	2017	6	0	10,560	1,567	0	0	0	0	12,127
Chartered	2017	12	0	17,505	129	0	0	0	0	17,634
Chartered	2017	20	0	44,592	866	0	0	0	283	45,741
		72	**0**	**116,213**	**5,578**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,167**	**124,957**
Chartered	2017	24	0	25,882	5,138	0	0	0	0	31,020
Chartered	2017	26	0	85,747	16,909	0	0	0	0	102,656
Chartered	2017	275	557,308	308,172	12,364	183	0	1,193	0	879,220
Chartered	2017	72	0	123,000	550	0	0	0	3,750	127,300
Chartered	2017	216	295,957	59,954	3,298	0	0	1,100	0	360,309
Chartered	2017	28	0	23,626	3,079	18	0	0	5,765	32,488
Chartered	2017	52	64,081	50,465	5,688	345	0	403	0	120,982
Chartered	2017	16	0	29,896	173	3	0	0	0	30,072
Chartered	2017	36	0	71,735	5,200	0	0	0	2,631	79,566
		52	**0**	**101,631**	**5,373**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2,631**	**109,638**
Chartered	2017	35	0	44,552	1,176	0	0	200	1,958	47,886
Chartered	2017	44	0	81,351	2,422	2	0	0	1,524	85,299
Chartered	2017	42	0	67,294	1,610	0	0	348	5,630	74,882
Chartered	2017	35	0	34,139	3,025	6	0	100	1,000	38,269
		77	**0**	**101,433**	**4,635**	**6**	**0**	**448**	**6,630**	**113,152**
Chartered	2017	189	0	315,973	4,000	0	0	6,945	0	326,918
Chartered	2017	28	0	43,153	321	0	0	0	6,526	50,000
Chartered	2017	12	0	32,765	1,194	0	0	0	0	33,959
		40	**0**	**75,918**	**1,515**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6,526**	**83,959**
Chartered	2017	53	0	109,963	2,034	250	0	0	3,852	116,099
Chartered	2017	55	0	131,789	2,986	0	0	0	0	134,776
Chartered	2017	20	0	50,109	1,777	0	0	0	0	51,886
		75	**0**	**181,898**	**4,763**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**186,661**
Chartered	2017	36	0	114,912	1,643	12,372	0	600	0	129,527
Chartered	2017	8	0	20,002	1,765	0	0	0	0	21,767
Chartered	2017	59	0	84,367	1,875	6,240	0	0	0	92,482
Chartered	2017	13	0	56,786	1,000	0	0	0	0	57,786
		72	**0**	**141,153**	**2,875**	**6,240**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**150,268**
Chartered	2017	26	0	41,676	3,843	0	0	0	0	45,519
Chartered	2017	28	0	35,095	2,048	0	0	0	0	37,143
		54	**0**	**76,771**	**5,891**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**82,662**
Chartered	2017	30	0	53,808	8,400	0	0	0	0	62,208
Chartered	2017	226	104,525	197,905	5,664	6,710	0	1,900	0	316,704
Chartered	2017	54	0	143,046	2,017	2	0	0	0	145,065
Chartered	2017	33	0	88,350	1,675	0	0	0	8,960	98,985
Chartered	2017	11	0	16,879	150	0	0	0	1,798	18,827
		44	**0**	**105,229**	**1,825**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10,758**	**117,812**

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds
					2a	2b	2c	2d	2	3a
613	72482	Calvary	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0
614	72483	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	500	500	0
615	72484	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	1,089	0	920	2,009	0
637	72485	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	5,825	2,419	0	12,020	20,264	0
	72480	**Lake Gaston Charge [4]**			**5,825**	**3,508**	**0**	**14,440**	**23,773**	**0**
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0
489	72503	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72500	**Leah's Chapel-Shiloh Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
490	72601	Louisburg	Mike	Safley	0	6,542	0	12,675	19,217	0
492	72651	Macon	Betty	Willis	0	3,525	0	0	3,525	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	200	0	0	200	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	400	400	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72750	**Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**400**	**400**	**0**
640	72802	Bethany	Susan	Harrison	0	2,110	0	3,815	5,925	2,000
641	72803	Severn	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	500
656	72804	Woodland	Susan	Harrison	0	0	0	15	15	500
642	72805	Zion	Susan	Harrison	0	3,545	0	200	3,745	2,000
	72800	**Milwaukee Charge [4]**			**0**	**5,655**	**0**	**4,030**	**9,685**	**5,000**
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Johnny	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Leo	Bennett	0	8,085	0	0	8,085	0
647	72951	Nashville	Ralph	Brown	18,592	4,260	131,408	7,715	161,975	0
498	73001	Norlina	Adolph	Smith	0	1,600	0	35,000	36,600	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	491,998	15,890	0	20,935	528,823	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Bob	Mosher	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	0	13,347	13,347	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	David	Joyner	0	0	0	0	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	David	Joyner	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	0
	73150	**Red Oak Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,000**	**5,000**	**0**
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	375	0	0	375	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Lee	Miller	0	0	0	1,472	1,472	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	2,816	895	1,025	4,736	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	1,435	0	200	1,635	0
	73300	**Roanoke Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,251**	**895**	**1,225**	**6,371**	**0**
658	73401	Rosemary	Steve	McElroy	0	18,597	1,835	0	20,432	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	1,320	0	275	1,595	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	965	0	0	965	0
	73450	**Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]**			**0**	**2,285**	**0**	**275**	**2,560**	**0**
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Bob	Rose	0	112,232	0	2,004	114,236	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	8,550	4,405	0	1,207	14,162	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73550	**Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]**			**8,550**	**4,405**	**0**	**1,207**	**14,162**	**0**
669	73601	Smith	Rochele	Bailey	0	1,575	0	14,879	16,454	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Nicole	Hamilton	0	480	0	0	480	0
674	73653	White Oak	Nicole	Hamilton	0	1,356	0	0	1,356	0
	73650	**Spring Hope Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,836**	**0**	**0**	**1,836**	**0**
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	997	0	0	997	0
	73700	**Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]**			**0**	**997**	**0**	**0**	**997**	**0**
527	73721	Spring Valley	Johnny	Yount	0	500	0	1,400	1,900	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	0	4,920	0	9,520	14,440	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Laura	Wittman	0	1,805	0	100	1,905	7,500
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73830	**St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3b	3c	3	
0	0	0	83,299
0	0	0	34,596
0	0	0	59,830
0	0	0	141,279
0	**0**	**0**	**319,004**
0	0	0	12,800
0	0	0	38,000
0	**0**	**0**	**50,800**
0	0	0	446,643
0	0	0	43,866
0	0	0	78,773
0	0	0	31,657
0	0	0	25,503
0	**0**	**0**	**57,160**
0	253	2,253	57,633
0	80	580	12,707
0	3,140	3,640	21,289
0	0	2,000	51,486
0	**3,473**	**8,473**	**143,115**
0	0	0	31,020
0	0	0	110,741
0	0	0	1,041,195
0	0	0	163,900
0	150,000	150,000	1,039,132
0	0	0	32,488
0	0	0	134,329
0	0	0	30,072
0	0	0	84,566
0	**0**	**0**	**114,638**
0	0	0	48,261
0	0	0	86,771
0	0	0	79,618
0	0	0	39,904
0	**0**	**0**	**119,523**
0	0	0	347,350
0	0	0	51,595
0	0	0	34,924
0	**0**	**0**	**86,519**
0	0	0	230,335
0	0	0	148,938
0	0	0	51,886
0	**0**	**0**	**200,823**
0	0	0	145,981
0	0	0	21,767
0	0	0	92,962
0	0	0	59,142
0	**0**	**0**	**152,104**
0	0	0	45,519
0	0	0	38,140
0	**0**	**0**	**83,659**
0	0	0	64,108
0	0	0	331,144
0	0	7,500	154,470
0	0	0	98,985
0	0	0	18,827
0	**0**	**0**	**117,812**

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	Stovall	Heritage		451671	Granville
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	Townsville	Heritage		457611	Vance
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	Louisburg	Heritage	56-1382159	457917	Franklin
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	Battleboro	Heritage	56-1555784	458262	Edgecombe
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	Rocky Mount	Heritage	56-1156397	458808	Nash
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	Tarboro	Heritage	56-1406185	459222	Edgecombe
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**							
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	Kittrell	Heritage	56-0855100	457358	Vance
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	Wake Forest	Heritage	27-2096790	457941	Wake
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	Rolesville	Heritage		454504	Wake
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**							
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	Raleigh	Heritage	20-8396604	451831	
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	Warrenton	Heritage		457906	Warren
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	Henderson	Heritage		457132	Warren
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**							
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	Warrenton	Heritage		457597	Warren
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	Warrenton	Heritage	56-0858208	457985	Warren
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	Henderson	Heritage		457405	Vance
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	Zebulon	Heritage		458045	Wake
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	Norlina	Heritage	56-1708585	457894	Warren
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	Bullock	Heritage		966977	Granville
		Heritage District Totals							

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Type Code	Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan
		1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1
Chartered	2017	69	0	39,065	1,453	0	0	0	0	40,518
Chartered	2017	55	0	126,373	7,589	2,160	0	0	240	136,362
Chartered	2017	31	0	66,697	1,972	0	0	350	0	69,019
Chartered	2017	34	0	57,445	1,809	0	0	0	4,938	64,192
Chartered	2017	14	0	40,877	2,151	0	0	0	0	43,028
Chartered	2017	18	0	34,445	1,065	0	0	0	0	35,510
		66	**0**	**132,767**	**5,025**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,938**	**142,730**
Chartered	2017	75	0	75,284	2,500	0	0	0	5,000	82,784
Chartered	2017	319	392,114	554,031	27,037	157	0	1,282	20,417	995,038
Satellite (Multi-Site)	2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,275	36,275
		319	**392,114**	**554,031**	**27,037**	**157**	**0**	**1,282**	**56,692**	**1,031,313**
Chartered	2017	176	288,072	63,027	7,874	324	0	0	0	359,297
Chartered	2017	24	0	47,582	1,062	459	0	0	0	49,103
Chartered	2017	25	0	24,483	101	1	0	0	0	24,585
		49	**0**	**72,065**	**1,163**	**460**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**73,688**
Chartered	2017	16	0	19,805	158	0	0	0	0	19,963
Chartered	2017	40	0	91,620	3,014	546	0	50	4,989	100,219
Chartered	2017	15	0	31,399	281	109	0	0	0	31,789
Chartered	2017	190	228,253	83,143	2,912	54	0	2,371	0	316,733
Chartered	2017	40	0	112,378	1,924	426	0	720	19,630	135,078
Chartered	2017	36	600	15,085	208	0	0	75	0	15,968
		5,543	**3,887,304**	**7,588,685**	**303,786**	**59,070**	**150**	**40,715**	**244,401**	**12,124,111**

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds
					2a	2b	2c	2d	2	3a
128	73851	Stovall	John	Yount	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Kellie	Gallagher	0	2,760	0	0	2,760	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0
677	74003	Marvin	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74000	**Trinity Parish [3]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
525	74051	Union Chapel	Leslie	Zeek	0	1,325	0	4,000	5,325	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	38,186	2,670	0	9,213	50,069	48,666
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74100	**Wake Forest [2]**			**38,186**	**2,670**	**0**	**9,213**	**50,069**	**48,666**
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	245,314	0	0	0	245,314	0
529	74202	Providence	Margaret	Sanford	0	1,300	0	1,136	2,436	0
530	74203	Shocco	Margaret	Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74200	**Warren Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,300**	**0**	**1,136**	**2,436**	**0**
493	74251	Warren Plains	John	Hiller	0	3,135	0	265	3,400	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Norman	Tippens	0	0	0	120	120	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	200	200	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Clyde	Denny	0	2,425	10,756	8,067	21,248	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	8,583	5,635	0	1,221	15,439	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	500	500	0
		Heritage District Totals			**844,163**	**958,074**	**279,883**	**383,790**	**2,465,911**	**61,166**

Heritage District 2017 • Table III

Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
3b	3c	3	
0	0	0	40,518
0	0	0	136,362
0	0	0	71,779
0	0	0	64,192
0	0	0	43,028
0	0	0	35,510
0	**0**	**0**	**142,730**
0	0	0	88,109
0	9,000	57,666	1,102,774
57,666	0	57,666	93,941
57,666	**9,000**	**115,332**	**1,196,715**
0	0	0	604,611
0	0	0	51,539
0	0	0	24,585
0	**0**	**0**	**76,124**
0	0	0	23,363
0	0	0	100,339
0	0	0	31,989
0	0	0	337,981
0	0	0	150,517
0	0	0	16,468
57,666	**422,023**	**540,855**	**15,130,877**

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**				**D79184**			
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	Alliance	Sound		456775	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	Arapahoe	Sound		456137	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**									
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	Beaufort	Sound	56-0707343	455942	Carteret	Chartered	2017
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	Cove City	Sound	56-1958398	455862	Craven	Chartered	2017
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	Atlantic	Sound	56-1410280	455884	Carteret	Chartered	2017
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	Aurora	Sound	46-5277139	455907	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	Ayden	Sound		455920	Pitt	Chartered	2017
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	Bayboro	Sound		456376	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	New Bern	Sound	56-1411232	455986	Craven	Chartered	2017
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	New Bern	Sound	56-0223230	455997	Craven	Chartered	2017
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**									
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	Belgrade	Sound	56-1312711	456514	Onslow	Chartered	2017
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	Maysville	Sound	56-1994664	456627	Onslow	Chartered	2017
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**									
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	Bell Arthur	Sound		459233	Pitt	Chartered	2017
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	Farmville	Sound		459244	Pitt	Chartered	2017
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**									
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	Bogue	Sound		456252	Carteret	Chartered	2017
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	Bridgeton	Sound		456002	Craven	Chartered	2017
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	Morehead City	Sound	56-2194109	456172	Carteret	Chartered	2017
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	Snow Hill	Sound	56-1147618	455521	Greene	Chartered	2017
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	Aurora	Sound		455953	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	Cedar Island	Sound	51-0574788	456651	Carteret	Chartered	2017
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	Cedar Island	Sound	80-0055015	456616	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**									
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	New Bern	Sound	56-0611571	456401	Craven	Chartered	2017
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	Havelock	Sound	30-0281749	456161	Craven	Chartered	2017
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	Chocowinity	Sound	56-1564033	456115	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	New Bern	Sound		456800	Craven	Chartered	2017
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	Newport	Sound	56-1262221	455964	Carteret	Chartered	2017
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	Winterville	Sound	56-1782500	456308	Pitt	Chartered	2017
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	Trenton	Sound	56-1392827	456434	Jones	Chartered	2017
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	Dover	Sound	56-6147725	456046	Craven	Chartered	2017
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	Grifton	Sound	56-1629334	456332	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	Vanceboro	Sound	61-1806718	452301	Craven	Chartered	2017
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	New Bern	Sound	56-1441675	456398	Craven	Chartered	2017
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	Farmville	Sound	56-6063636	454845	Pitt	Chartered	2017
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	Havelock	Sound	56-0852819	456183	Craven	Chartered	2017
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	Morehead City	Sound	56-0645525	456365	Carteret	Chartered	2017
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	Sneads Ferry	Sound		459984	Onslow	Chartered	2017
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	Morehead City	Sound	56-1403411	456387	Carteret	Chartered	2017
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	New Bern	Sound	56-1175788	456456	Craven	Chartered	2017
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	Grifton	Sound		456104	Pitt	Chartered	2017
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	Harkers Island	Sound		456673	Carteret	Chartered	2017
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	Newport	Sound		456148	Carteret	Chartered	2017
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	Havelock	Sound		456480	Craven	Chartered	2017
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**									
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	Richlands	Sound	27-0048516	456571	Onslow	Chartered	2017
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	LaGrange	Sound	56-1562087	455190	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	Hobucken	Sound		455931	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	Hookerton	Sound	56-1057232	455042	Greene	Chartered	2017
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	LaGrange	Sound		455064	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	LaGrange	Sound	56-1347710	455122	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**									
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	Greenville	Sound	56-0543228	456068	Pitt	Chartered	2017
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	Snow Hill	Sound		455623	Greene	Chartered	2017
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	Dover	Sound	56-2044741	456057	Craven	Chartered	2017
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	Pollocksville	Sound	56-1224963	456230	Jones	Chartered	2017

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d
112	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	116	0	0	0	0
182	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	182	0	1	0	0
294	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**298**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
922	8	5	2	0	13	12	0	0	0	5	2	17	938	1	0	0	0
178	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	177	0	0	0	0
140	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	141	0	0	0	0
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	88	0	0	0	0
300	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	5	238	0	2	0	2
72	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	0	0	0	0
129	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	6	0	0	0
129	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	45	0	0	0
258	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**264**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**0**
67	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	0	0	0	0
101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	97	1	1	0	0
168	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**164**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	64	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0
154	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**26**	**127**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
158	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	162	0	1	2	1
168	0	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0
157	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	161	0	0	3	1
317	8	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	324	0	1	0	0
31	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
81	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**81**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1,463	0	3	0	0	6	5	0	3	0	3	0	19	1,452	5	8	0	0
169	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	171	0	0	0	0
171	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	0	0	0	0
137	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	138	0	0	0	0
127	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0
2,223	0	5	0	0	5	34	0	32	0	2	13	0	2,220	13	36	9	6
63	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	0
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	102	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	0	0	1	0
144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	132	0	0	3	0
170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	166	0	1	0	0
382	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	376	0	1	1	0
950	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	950	7	4	11	0
1,323	28	13	0	0	12	41	0	0	0	5	1	27	1,384	1	1	1	1
329	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	329	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0
1,384	4	12	0	0	12	16	0	0	0	8	2	11	1,407	2	2	0	0
192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	183	0	4	0	1
251	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	256	0	0	0	0
149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	145	1	0	0	0
153	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	0	0	2	0
302	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**299**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**
35	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	0	0	0	0
125	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	123	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0
102	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	101	0	0	0	0
54	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	2	0	0	0
156	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**155**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1,997	9	4	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	8	5	17	1,989	2	12	0	0
66	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	64	0	0	0	0
109	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	132	0	0	1	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
					9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**										
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	0	115	1	64	52	35	0	2	3	5
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	0	178	3	99	83	60	0	1	0	1
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**			**0**	**293**	**4**	**163**	**135**	**95**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**6**
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	0	937	0	511	427	233	0	2	8	10
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	0	172	5	91	86	81	0	0	1	1
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	0	141	0	88	53	55	0	0	0	0
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	0	88	0	47	41	17	0	0	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	0	234	0	108	130	83	0	0	0	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	70	0	34	36	38	3	0	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	0	125	0	72	59	43	0	1	1	2
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	0	88	0	76	57	60	0	1	2	3
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**			**0**	**213**	**0**	**148**	**116**	**103**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**5**
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	0	67	0	38	29	25	0	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	0	95	0	60	37	44	0	2	0	2
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**			**0**	**162**	**0**	**98**	**66**	**69**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	64	0	49	15	10	0	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	63	0	31	32	25	0	0	0	0
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**			**0**	**127**	**0**	**80**	**47**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	0	156	2	85	77	110	240	0	0	0
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	0	184	1	116	69	90	10	0	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	0	156	1	103	58	64	0	0	2	2
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	0	323	0	191	133	78	0	3	0	3
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	32	0	16	16	19	0	0	0	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	0	54	0	37	17	35	0	0	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	0	27	0	7	20	15	0	0	0	0
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**			**0**	**81**	**0**	**44**	**37**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	0	1,439	0	772	680	330	0	7	1	8
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	1	170	0	96	75	50	0	0	0	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	0	171	0	86	85	40	0	0	0	0
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	0	138	0	76	62	78	0	1	0	1
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	0	130	0	80	50	52	0	2	0	2
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	1	2,140	15	1,243	977	1,908	0	20	26	46
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	63	0	41	22	31	0	0	0	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	102	0	55	47	39	0	0	1	1
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	0	60	0	31	30	16	0	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	0	129	0	77	55	50	0	0	0	0
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	0	165	0	97	69	20	0	0	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	1	373	0	174	202	80	0	0	0	0
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	0	928	0	527	423	121	0	6	0	6
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	1	1,378	1	775	609	501	112	12	2	14
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	0	329	0	177	152	97	0	1	0	1
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	0	71	0	34	37	41	0	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	0	1,403	0	769	638	489	0	6	1	7
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	0	178	0	101	82	46	0	0	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	0	256	0	138	118	90	90	2	4	6
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	1	143	0	69	76	43	18	0	0	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	0	152	0	85	69	40	18	1	1	2
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**			**1**	**295**	**0**	**154**	**145**	**83**	**36**	**1**	**1**	**2**
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	0	35	0	17	18	37	0	0	0	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	0	123	0	57	66	59	2	2	0	2
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	55	0	33	22	25	0	1	0	1
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	0	69	0	41	28	35	0	0	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	0	101	0	60	41	26	0	1	1	2
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	2	50	0	28	26	28	0	0	1	1
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**			**2**	**151**	**0**	**88**	**67**	**54**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**3**
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	2	1,973	0	1,038	951	356	0	6	2	8
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	0	64	0	38	26	24	0	1	2	3
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	131	0	69	63	40	0	0	0	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	0	33	0	19	14	12	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	14	0	9	3	7	7	26	9	0	2	3	0	0	0
11	11	0	10	2	0	25	37	14	4	2	4	1	0	0
11	**25**	**0**	**19**	**5**	**7**	**32**	**63**	**23**	**4**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**
48	48	8	30	45	20	70	165	68	150	11	10	5	40	3,685
11	20	2	11	10	4	35	60	30	0	2	2	3	25	450
9	10	0	7	4	3	40	54	28	23	5	5	0	16	935
0	10	0	4	0	0	9	13	9	0	2	1	0	0	0
25	3	0	7	9	0	38	54	43	0	6	2	2	10	1,093
0	9	0	7	4	0	20	31	25	0	4	1	1	18	4,200
5	5	0	3	4	1	20	28	14	0	2	1	3	12	1,222
4	10	2	11	19	7	28	65	40	40	4	3	2	0	0
9	**15**	**2**	**14**	**23**	**8**	**48**	**93**	**54**	**40**	**6**	**4**	**5**	**12**	**1,222**
0	19	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	0	1	0	0	12	335
0	27	0	23	0	0	15	38	12	23	1	1	0	0	0
0	**46**	**0**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**27**	**50**	**22**	**23**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**335**
0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	1	0	5	0
0	1	0	0	1	0	13	14	13	0	2	1	0	11	500
0	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**17**	**18**	**17**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**16**	**500**
0	10	0	25	12	20	105	162	45	24	4	1	1	23	4,531
5	5	0	8	1	0	25	34	25	16	2	2	1	0	0
5	14	4	11	13	0	17	41	16	12	3	3	1	9	650
22	9	9	12	12	2	36	62	36	42	5	3	4	0	0
0	11	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	1	0	22	5	0	15	42	35	55	6	3	3	10	0
5	31	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
19	**32**	**0**	**22**	**5**	**0**	**21**	**48**	**37**	**55**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**10**	**0**
130	795	0	88	22	20	287	417	98	200	12	14	23	66	2,953
0	12	0	6	9	1	23	39	25	0	5	5	3	12	4,361
3	30	0	6	2	3	30	41	10	8	1	2	1	15	150
0	17	0	10	9	14	40	73	40	0	4	5	6	15	623
15	45	0	0	0	0	26	26	11	6	1	1	0	12	2,085
215	3,307	11	555	175	58	1,424	2,212	457	410	22	96	5	0	0
23	34	0	14	2	2	20	38	17	32	3	3	0	5	350
5	13	0	12	2	0	5	19	5	18	1	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	3	0	3	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	0	2	8	1	38	49	35	20	3	2	0	5	0
0	3	0	3	6	4	15	28	12	0	2	0	0	0	0
14	17	0	9	9	1	48	67	24	15	4	5	3	11	1,750
45	103	0	12	21	0	50	83	29	158	4	6	2	12	0
178	203	28	159	97	64	222	542	164	163	15	19	7	40	1,575
2	10	0	3	2	4	25	34	13	30	4	4	0	15	600
0	2	0	0	0	0	17	17	12	0	1	7	0	0	0
217	327	4	125	78	32	362	597	262	147	18	18	11	0	0
4	4	0	6	1	1	22	30	28	0	6	2	0	12	823
12	8	0	21	13	0	50	84	44	0	5	2	2	0	0
6	9	0	8	0	0	8	16	10	9	2	3	1	0	0
15	17	0	5	0	1	8	14	10	6	2	1	1	31	3,957
21	**26**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**30**	**20**	**15**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**31**	**3,957**
7	11	0	4	4	2	21	31	23	0	3	2	0	0	0
0	7	0	14	5	0	23	42	39	45	5	3	0	0	0
11	12	0	14	6	8	12	40	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	1	2	3	0	20	25	25	0	3	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	1	0	12	13	12	16	2	1	1	0	0
13	3	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	1	2	5	9	1,533
13	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**22**	**23**	**22**	**16**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**9**	**1,533**
153	94	9	152	198	271	790	1,411	250	114	26	48	62	47	25,469
3	6	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	1	0	0	7	2,268
1	2	0	1	0	0	12	13	10	0	1	1	1	0	250
0	4	0	0	0	0	8	8	9	5	0	1	0	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
					28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**								
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	10	4,505	12	0	0	0	0	0
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	25	1,213	0	0	0	0	17	9
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**			**35**	**5,718**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**9**
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	114	18,772	45	4,000	0	0	5	2
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	25	1,610	6	3,015	0	0	5	5
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	23	1,103	0	0	0	0	6	2
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	10	590	22	4,866	0	0	6	2
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	10	1,250	4	0	0	0	6	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	5
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	3
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**8**
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	9	850	0	0	0	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	7	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**			**16**	**2,350**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	13	500	0	0	0	0	6	6
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**			**18**	**500**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**6**
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	25	3,364	15	2,640	2	5	5	2
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	7	468	6	650	0	0	9	1
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	28	1,589	12	0	1	6	16	9
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	14	4,450	6	0	0	0	1	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**			**14**	**4,450**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	108	5,766	22	3,920	0	0	11	4
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	8	347	10	329	0	0	2	2
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	1
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	11	638	12	2,542	0	0	2	2
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	11	3,281	0	0	0	0	3	1
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	0	0	214	10,442	0	0	37	8
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	12	1,950	0	0	0	0	5	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	15	3,650	8	0	0	0	0	0
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	32	6,251	16	0	0	0	5	0
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	39	2,537	19	0	0	2	5	3
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	70	4,612	80	1,000	2	12	10	2
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	27	3,000	7	0	0	0	4	0
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	48	5,000	82	0	0	0	10	1
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	19	1,569	0	0	0	0	1	1
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	17	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	15	2,260	0	0	0	0	2	1
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**			**15**	**2,260**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	12	2,300	0	0	0	2	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	11	3,816	0	0	0	0	0	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	13	81	0	0	0	0	2	1
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**			**24**	**3,897**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	132	11,810	198	0	0	0	25	8
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	7	3,243	0	0	0	0	5	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	13	450	0	0	0	0	0	3
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
33	34	41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	466,000	102,185	0	0
6	60	1,000	685,000	60,000	0	0
6	**60**	**1,000**	**1,151,000**	**162,185**	**0**	**0**
5	86	203	6,347,290	2,647,145	0	0
5	55	85	1,340,777	54,100	0	0
5	22	250	1,200,000	230,601	0	0
1	0	50	750,000	43,033	0	0
4	84	300	1,223,759	99,685	0	0
4	19	245	2,500,000	124,000	0	0
11	31	200	827,000	259,986	0	0
4	35	55	620,000	8,367	114,424	0
15	**66**	**255**	**1,447,000**	**268,353**	**114,424**	**0**
0	0	40	469,000	27,700	0	0
0	0	50	410,000	119,171	0	0
0	**0**	**90**	**879,000**	**146,871**	**0**	**0**
0	10	1	390,000	46,929	0	0
6	7	10	267,000	160,000	0	0
6	**17**	**11**	**657,000**	**206,929**	**0**	**0**
5	41	526	1,064,980	5,900	0	0
6	60	1,200	1,040,900	116,235	0	0
8	13	1,000	1,363,000	58,598	0	0
11	96	328	2,766,500	286,153	0	18,602
4	16	125	300,000	51,943	0	0
1	6	0	500,000	13,140	0	0
1	6	2	3,150,000	17,166	0	0
2	**12**	**2**	**3,650,000**	**30,306**	**0**	**0**
6	110	2,909	9,836,255	2,224,837	0	0
2	50	620	2,000,000	14,419	123,046	0
1	2	95	434,000	7,000	0	0
2	16	72	820,000	16,000	34,000	0
3	15	450	1,543,580	95,257	0	0
26	938	435	12,152,687	683,000	1,647,583	0
3	31	301	438,000	67,936	0	0
0	0	0	454,000	19,880	0	0
0	0	0	280,500	500	0	0
0	0	0	677,675	201,791	0	0
0	0	0	1,668,000	45,000	0	0
5	290	154	3,068,991	889,055	0	0
4	35	4,882	249,000	27,524	0	0
8	40	400	6,514,600	773,390	498,576	0
2	15	100	2,700	20,000	0	0
0	0	0	1,270,000	60,000	0	0
10	235	1,000	6,477,256	806,174	2,894,024	0
0	10	70	795,000	46,845	0	0
0	12	800	700,000	45,000	0	0
2	20	75	862,000	37,000	0	0
2	24	55	1,081,000	255,046	0	0
4	**44**	**130**	**1,943,000**	**292,046**	**0**	**0**
8	36	200	301,690	25,822	0	0
4	8	100	700,000	130,839	0	0
0	0	0	223,100	418	0	0
0	2	0	601,270	50,000	0	0
0	0	25	700,000	68,377	0	0
1	22	16	910,000	52,648	0	0
1	**22**	**41**	**1,610,000**	**121,025**	**0**	**0**
13	1,039	5,876	15,719,000	1,717,899	417,741	0
5	15	20	788,200	48,160	0	0
3	12	15	725,000	75,000	0	0
1	5	15	114,000	3,000	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	Maury	Sound		454903	Greene	Chartered	2017
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	Lizzie	Sound		455144	Greene	Chartered	2017
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**									
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	Maysville	Sound	56-1405879	456343	Jones	Chartered	2017
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	Merrimon	Sound	56-2019578	456070	Carteret	Chartered	2017
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	Stella	Sound		456467	Onslow	Chartered	2017
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	New Bern	Sound	56-2196526	455895	Craven	Chartered	2017
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Deep Run	Sound		455714	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	Jacksonville	Sound	56-1226868	456217	Onslow	Chartered	2017
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	Hubert	Sound		456558	Onslow	Chartered	2017
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	Oriental	Sound	38-3859627	456525	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	Oriental	Sound	56-1406599	456150	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	Jacksonville	Sound		456241	Onslow	Chartered	2017
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	Pollocksville	Sound	56-1210836	456547	Jones	Chartered	2017
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	Hubert	Sound		456638	Onslow	Chartered	2017
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	Kinston	Sound	56-0611549	456228	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	Snow Hill	Sound	56-6182036	455348	Greene	Chartered	2017
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	New Bern	Sound	42-1632094	456013	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	Richlands	Sound	56-1386987	456560	Onslow	Chartered	2017
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	New Bern	Sound	56-1389933	456035	Craven	Chartered	2017
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	New Bern	Sound	56-1381054	456423	Craven	Chartered	2017
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	Simpson	Sound		456593	Pitt	Chartered	2017
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	Salter Path	Sound		456605	Carteret	Chartered	2017
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	Kinston	Sound	58-2522561	456478	Jones	Chartered	2017
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	Kinston	Sound		456354	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	Greenville	Sound	56-0656384	456081	Pitt	Chartered	2017
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	Newport	Sound		456536	Carteret	Chartered	2017
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	Morehead City	Sound	74-2497108	456024	Carteret	Chartered	2017
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	Stonewall	Sound		456640	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	Beaufort	Sound		456662	Carteret	Chartered	2017
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	Beaufort	Sound		455975	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**									
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	Swansboro	Sound	56-102-3982	456684	Onslow	Chartered	2017
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	Walstonburg	Sound		455598	Greene	Chartered	2017
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	Sneads Ferry	Sound		456833		New Church Start	2017
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	Trenton	Sound	56-1261522	456707	Jones	Chartered	2017
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	Jacksonville	Sound	56-0660475	456206	Onslow	Chartered	2017
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	Kinston	Sound	56-666683	455337	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	New Bern	Sound	56-1129510	456445	Craven	Chartered	2017
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	Marshallberg	Sound		456321	Carteret	Chartered	2017
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	Smyrna	Sound		456194	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**									
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	Beaufort	Sound	36-2167731	456092	Carteret	Chartered	2017
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	Grimesland	Sound		451044	Pitt	Chartered	2017
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	Washington	Sound	57-0236115	453134	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**									
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	Vanceboro	Sound	56-2207126	456720	Craven	Chartered	2017
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	Vandemere	Sound		456296	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	Jacksonville	Sound		460061	Onslow	Chartered	2017
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	Blount's Creek	Sound	56-1635114	455918	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Kinston	Sound	56-1394919	456764	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	Farmville	Sound		459255	Pitt	Chartered	2017
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	Kinston	Sound	56-0775094	456285	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	Williston	Sound		456786	Carteret	Chartered	2017
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	Stacy	Sound	56-1397020	456695	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**									
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	Kinston	Sound		456797	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
999		Hart Closed 2016						999999			
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)						999999			
		Sound District Totals									

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d
55	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	0	0
136	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**138**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	85	0	0	0	0
52	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	0	0	1	0
111	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	0	0	0	0
114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	112	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0
573	0	8	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	2	0	4	590	0	4	43	0
138	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	137	0	2	0	0
364	0	4	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	370	0	0	3	0
47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	0	0	0	0
210	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	2	206	5	1	0	1
79	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	76	1	0	0	0
291	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	293	0	0	0	0
496	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	491	0	0	0	0
247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	241	0	0	0	0
172	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	12	2	165	0	0	0	0
649	1	13	1	0	2	1	0	9	0	0	0	2	656	0	1	0	0
124	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	124	0	3	0	0
118	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	0	1	0	0
716	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	729	0	6	0	0
164	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	0	0	0	0
94	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	0	0	0	0
147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	0	1	0	0
2,435	24	1	1	0	7	7	0	7	0	22	3	24	2,419	7	8	0	1
705	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	701	1	0	1	0
406	8	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	421	0	2	7	0
156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	147	0	0	1	0
115	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0
142	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0
257	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**261**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1,355	17	43	0	0	17	8	0	4	0	2	0	7	1,427	0	2	2	1
28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0
194	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	4	10	4	0
139	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	136	0	0	3	4
1,403	0	6	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	13	0	11	1,398	0	7	0	0
272	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	270	0	0	0	0
313	2	0	0	0	6	4	15	0	0	4	0	6	300	2	7	4	0
199	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	204	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
241	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**247**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0
119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0
133	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**133**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**0**
285	0	6	0	0	1	4	0	18	12	15	12	24	215	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	57	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	0	0
59	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	0	0	0	0
135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	0	2	3	0
155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	152	0	1	0	0
499	7	3	5	0	3	3	0	4	0	1	3	15	497	0	0	0	0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
121	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**121**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	81	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30,853	**161**	**200**	**10**	**7**	**194**	**197**	**73**	**92**	**12**	**125**	**67**	**389**	**30,828**	**106**	**133**	**120**	**19**

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
					9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	0	58	0	37	21	14	0	0	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	0	80	0	46	34	23	0	0	0	0
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**			**0**	**138**	**0**	**83**	**55**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	0	85	0	52	33	24	0	0	0	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	0	52	0	33	20	25	0	0	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	0	111	0	63	48	45	0	0	1	1
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	0	102	10	59	53	100	0	0	1	1
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	14	0	9	5	5	0	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	5	538	0	269	321	198	12	3	0	3
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	0	134	1	75	62	34	0	0	0	0
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	2	364	1	215	155	132	0	1	0	1
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	0	46	0	25	21	35	0	0	1	1
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	0	199	0	130	76	80	0	2	1	3
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	0	75	0	43	33	28	0	0	0	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	293	0	178	115	63	200	0	1	1
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	0	491	0	258	233	106	0	0	0	0
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	0	241	0	152	89	48	159	0	0	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	0	165	0	85	80	63	0	2	0	2
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	4	650	1	387	269	82	0	6	0	6
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	0	121	0	78	46	90	0	0	2	2
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	117	2	68	52	40	15	0	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	0	722	1	413	316	156	0	1	13	14
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	0	166	0	100	66	85	0	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	96	0	60	36	72	0	0	0	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	144	0	90	55	55	0	0	0	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	0	2,400	3	1,305	1,114	636	0	9	1	10
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	0	698	1	400	301	140	0	3	0	3
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	0	412	0	194	227	145	0	2	5	7
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	0	144	2	79	68	46	0	0	0	0
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	117	0	59	58	55	0	0	0	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	144	0	83	61	40	0	0	0	0
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**			**0**	**261**	**0**	**142**	**119**	**95**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	0	1,422	0	741	686	772	849	12	2	14
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	28	0	15	13	14	0	0	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	188	0	118	88	115	92	5	10	15
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	0	129	0	85	51	51	0	2	0	2
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	0	1,387	4	730	668	282	0	9	0	9
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	0	268	2	163	107	68	0	1	0	1
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	0	285	2	174	126	146	0	3	2	5
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	204	0	102	102	45	3	1	0	1
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	0	43	0	22	21	18	0	0	0	0
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**			**0**	**247**	**0**	**124**	**123**	**63**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	40	0	27	13	18	0	0	0	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	7	7	40	0	0	0	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	119	0	60	59	2	0	0	0	0
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**			**0**	**119**	**0**	**67**	**66**	**42**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	0	215	0	115	100	117	0	1	3	4
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	57	0	36	21	29	0	0	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	49	0	22	27	32	0	0	0	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	0	60	0	45	15	27	0	2	2	4
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	127	0	72	60	48	0	0	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	151	0	92	60	52	0	0	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	0	497	0	278	219	184	0	1	4	5
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	0	106	2	54	54	36	0	0	0	0
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	0	13	0	9	4	9	0	0	0	0
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**			**0**	**119**	**2**	**63**	**58**	**45**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	81	0	47	34	35	0	2	0	2
999		Hart Closed 2016			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals			**20**	**30,369**	**61**	**16,885**	**13,943**	**10,829**	**1,823**	**149**	**108**	**257**

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
0	13	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	0	1	1	0	0	0
0	11	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	1	0	1	3	0	0
0	**24**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**15**	**16**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**
4	22	0	5	0	0	12	17	20	0	3	1	1	8	355
0	9	0	0	0	0	13	13	13	0	1	1	0	0	0
0	4	1	0	0	0	12	12	12	0	10	2	1	13	954
1	45	0	30	18	10	28	86	22	0	3	2	5	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
50	30	0	36	23	4	91	154	52	163	8	7	0	12	0
0	11	0	0	0	4	7	11	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	68	0	16	10	0	18	44	12	0	3	2	3	30	0
0	16	1	0	1	0	8	9	9	0	2	0	0	10	1,225
0	36	0	12	6	14	35	67	23	32	6	8	9	8	0
1	2	0	1	0	0	16	17	11	4	2	2	1	7	0
1	25	0	11	0	3	25	39	6	0	4	3	2	12	643
25	46	0	3	5	5	10	23	37	0	6	3	3	5	0
22	22	0	0	5	1	19	25	25	0	5	2	1	0	0
4	13	0	9	7	6	16	38	32	132	6	0	2	10	513
16	10	1	10	25	7	35	77	30	50	5	3	1	8	300
9	7	10	15	10	12	64	101	47	0	5	4	1	27	1,400
0	15	0	2	2	0	7	11	24	0	4	2	1	13	655
43	67	13	27	26	12	78	143	77	102	8	12	7	10	3,500
0	56	0	5	0	0	15	20	30	100	3	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	4	1	3	10	18	53	51	3	1	0	11	1,000
0	20	0	15	16	3	35	69	10	0	3	2	1	0	0
389	354	23	252	84	9	395	740	191	103	21	47	38	50	9,303
14	103	0	18	8	14	65	105	77	45	8	2	3	30	2,415
69	150	8	30	22	7	91	150	66	62	10	15	1	22	3,709
12	21	0	18	9	1	50	78	28	45	6	4	5	20	837
0	18	0	4	2	4	20	30	12	8	1	2	1	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	19	19	15	16	2	2	2	0	0
0	**20**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**39**	**49**	**27**	**24**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**
0	110	17	45	70	48	250	413	170	255	12	12	10	30	7,000
0	4	0	0	1	0	13	14	8	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	28	14	73	22	128	54	277	82	0	4	10	2	0	0
8	25	0	25	11	0	27	63	24	15	3	2	3	0	0
158	396	0	135	52	30	170	387	155	75	11	14	2	70	17,268
0	14	2	8	3	2	52	65	35	38	4	6	3	18	700
25	66	2	5	10	5	65	85	51	46	7	6	4	32	2,200
0	1	3	6	8	2	15	31	15	40	3	2	0	7	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	**4**	**3**	**6**	**8**	**2**	**21**	**37**	**21**	**40**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**0**
0	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0
0	27	0	14	6	1	9	30	23	55	4	2	0	3	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	**28**	**0**	**14**	**6**	**1**	**9**	**30**	**23**	**55**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**
19	68	0	29	9	4	71	113	71	62	9	7	4	20	840
2	33	0	2	1	1	6	10	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
0	28	0	0	6	2	20	28	10	0	2	1	1	0	0
2	22	0	0	0	0	13	13	10	0	1	1	0	0	0
0	2	0	5	2	8	26	41	21	7	4	3	0	25	950
2	6	0	7	2	5	22	36	25	0	4	0	0	8	600
0	75	9	15	16	14	55	100	60	53	7	3	2	0	0
0	33	0	0	2	2	22	26	11	38	3	3	0	12	804
2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	**39**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**22**	**26**	**11**	**38**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**12**	**804**
0	10	0	0	3	5	13	21	15	8	1	0	1	14	600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,129	**7,572**	**182**	**2,326**	**1,321**	**930**	**6,315**	**10,892**	**3,954**	**3,397**	**448**	**505**	**287**	**1,050**	**124,120**

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
					28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	0	0	0	0	1	31	11	1
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	8	300	0	0	0	0	1	1
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**			**8**	**300**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**31**	**12**	**2**
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	10	158	0	0	0	0	1	1
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	15	2,565	0	0	0	0	0	0
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	40	0	18	0	0	0	4	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	89	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	15	1,756	0	0	0	0	3	3
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	12	1,532	0	0	0	0	4	2
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	5	333	0	0	0	0	2	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	22	1,325	0	0	0	0	10	2
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	40	1,495	7	4,300	0	0	13	6
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	12	4,000	0	0	0	0	3	3
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	0	0	5	0	0	3	6	2
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	10	11,500	25	125	0	0	5	2
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	39	4,200	14	300	0	0	3	3
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	33	10,785	26	100	0	0	4	4
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	21	6,000	0	0	0	0	3	2
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	1
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	171	5,763	72	13,634	2	20	21	1
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	56	4,605	8	0	0	0	0	0
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	0	0	16	1,252	0	0	5	2
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	21	3,519	5	0	0	0	35	15
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	65	3,500	65	500	4	12	11	1
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	0	0	11	0	0	1	5	3
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	93	18,796	52	34,780	1	6	16	1
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	39	1,865	3	182	0	0	3	1
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	68	2,125	15	1,650	0	0	6	2
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	15	6,287	9	0	0	0	5	2
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**			**15**	**6,287**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**3**
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**			**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	56	6,800	15	700	0	0	24	8
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	9	383	0	0	0	0	5	1
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	12	638	6	260	0	0	1	1
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	8	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	40	3,350	30	500	0	0	13	1
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	12	810	0	0	0	0	1	0
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**			**12**	**810**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	15	1,000	0	0	0	0	5	1
999		Hart Closed 2016			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals			**2,028**	**212,114**	**1,240**	**91,687**	**16**	**103**	**552**	**177**

Sound District 2017 • Table I

Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
33	34	41	36	37	38	39
1	3	500	1,062,000	64,502	0	0
0	10	500	1,200,000	91,337	0	0
1	**13**	**1,000**	**2,262,000**	**155,839**	**0**	**0**
1	6	125	667,000	45,927	0	0
3	5	125	542,122	179,703	0	0
0	0	75	580,000	176,899	0	0
1	3	2	2,712,000	27,062	294,249	0
0	0	0	110,000	7,000	0	0
2	64	1,360	2,806,087	154,355	303,914	0
2	9	25	743,000	513,075	0	1,779
6	80	250	2,450,000	135,659	0	0
3	2	24	325,000	23,500	0	0
2	11	100	960,000	38,649	33,226	0
1	5	37	295,000	100	0	0
3	23	200	1,986,000	54,445	0	0
13	50	500	7,678,435	931,513	0	0
2	48	400	1,335,000	939,166	0	0
4	36	125	861,500	62,000	0	0
2	83	510	1,500,000	105,222	0	0
3	24	370	905,000	2,000	0	0
1	5	4	752,480	123,539	0	0
4	86	289	3	87,000	0	0
0	1	0	1,300	435,511	0	0
1	92	1,700	690,000	102,088	0	0
1	45	290	2,000,000	160,358	0	0
9	934	9,130	10,160,140	2,120,597	2,868,452	0
22	48	1,806	5,200,000	251,514	372,147	0
2	80	350	2,278,909	94,036	29,306	0
17	61	970	758,694	113,552	0	0
0	0	245	264,300	10,000	0	0
0	0	77	465,000	10,000	0	0
0	**0**	**322**	**729,300**	**20,000**	**0**	**0**
10	352	47,753	10,776,151	776,780	2,323,933	0
0	0	0	99,000	10,456	0	0
4	43	1,500	8,000	12,500	0	0
3	20	100	450,000	287,510	0	0
14	210	1,154	2,542,000	504,097	0	0
2	32	950	673,000	120,000	0	0
3	108	975	3,185,258	1,609	539,370	1,403
3	5	5	1,175,400	155,641	0	0
3	3	3	105,000	3,670	0	0
6	**8**	**8**	**1,280,400**	**159,311**	**0**	**0**
10	15	15	250,000	257,227	0	0
2	4	0	150,000	4,000	0	0
0	0	0	309,500	1,500	0	0
2	**4**	**0**	**459,500**	**5,500**	**0**	**0**
10	65	2,243	2,280,000	285,000	0	0
2	20	11	350,000	141,163	0	0
4	0	75	500,000	2,430	0	0
2	25	210	156,000	83,149	0	0
1	18	25	110,000	12,000	0	0
0	0	0	230,000	10,000	0	0
5	75	120	6,037,300	593,500	80,238	739
1	23	23	273,000	104,507	0	0
0	0	0	275,000	26,499	0	0
1	**23**	**23**	**548,000**	**131,006**	**0**	**0**
2	5	100	200,000	59,062	0	1,704
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	**6,466**	**99,706**	**181,212,289**	**23,552,464**	**12,574,230**	**24,227**

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**				**D79184**			
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	Alliance	Sound		456775	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	Arapahoe	Sound		456137	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**									
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	Beaufort	Sound	56-0707343	455942	Carteret	Chartered	2017
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	Cove City	Sound	56-1958398	455862	Craven	Chartered	2017
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	Atlantic	Sound	56-1410280	455884	Carteret	Chartered	2017
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	Aurora	Sound	46-5277139	455907	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	Ayden	Sound		455920	Pitt	Chartered	2017
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	Bayboro	Sound		456376	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	New Bern	Sound	56-1411232	455986	Craven	Chartered	2017
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	New Bern	Sound	56-0223230	455997	Craven	Chartered	2017
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**									
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	Belgrade	Sound	56-1312711	456514	Onslow	Chartered	2017
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	Maysville	Sound	56-1994664	456627	Onslow	Chartered	2017
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**									
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	Bell Arthur	Sound		459233	Pitt	Chartered	2017
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	Farmville	Sound		459244	Pitt	Chartered	2017
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**									
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	Bogue	Sound		456252	Carteret	Chartered	2017
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	Bridgeton	Sound		456002	Craven	Chartered	2017
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	Morehead City	Sound	56-2194109	456172	Carteret	Chartered	2017
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	Snow Hill	Sound	56-1147618	455521	Greene	Chartered	2017
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	Aurora	Sound		455953	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	Cedar Island	Sound	51-0574788	456651	Carteret	Chartered	2017
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	Cedar Island	Sound	80-0055015	456616	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**									
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	New Bern	Sound	56-0611571	456401	Craven	Chartered	2017
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	Havelock	Sound	30-0281749	456161	Craven	Chartered	2017
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	Chocowinity	Sound	56-1564033	456115	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	New Bern	Sound		456800	Craven	Chartered	2017
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	Newport	Sound	56-1262221	455964	Carteret	Chartered	2017
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	Winterville	Sound	56-1782500	456308	Pitt	Chartered	2017
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	Trenton	Sound	56-1392827	456434	Jones	Chartered	2017
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	Dover	Sound	56-6147725	456046	Craven	Chartered	2017
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	Grifton	Sound	56-1629334	456332	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	Vanceboro	Sound	61-1806718	452301	Craven	Chartered	2017
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	New Bern	Sound	56-1441675	456398	Craven	Chartered	2017
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	Farmville	Sound	56-6063636	454845	Pitt	Chartered	2017
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	Havelock	Sound	56-0852819	456183	Craven	Chartered	2017
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	Morehead City	Sound	56-0645525	456365	Carteret	Chartered	2017
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	Sneads Ferry	Sound		459984	Onslow	Chartered	2017
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	Morehead City	Sound	56-1403411	456387	Carteret	Chartered	2017
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	New Bern	Sound	56-1175788	456456	Craven	Chartered	2017
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	Grifton	Sound		456104	Pitt	Chartered	2017
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	Harkers Island	Sound		456673	Carteret	Chartered	2017
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	Newport	Sound		456148	Carteret	Chartered	2017
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	Havelock	Sound		456480	Craven	Chartered	2017
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**									
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	Richlands	Sound	27-0048516	456571	Onslow	Chartered	2017
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	LaGrange	Sound	56-1562087	455190	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	Hobucken	Sound		455931	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	Hookerton	Sound	56-1057232	455042	Greene	Chartered	2017
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	LaGrange	Sound		455064	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	LaGrange	Sound	56-1347710	455122	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**									
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	Greenville	Sound	56-0543228	456068	Pitt	Chartered	2017
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	Snow Hill	Sound		455623	Greene	Chartered	2017
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	Dover	Sound	56-2044741	456057	Craven	Chartered	2017

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
6,785	2,447	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,866	14,678	3,426	0	5,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21,651	**17,125**	**3,426**	**0**	**5,897**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
80,836	80,836	4,135	0	10,019	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,355	19,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,527	20,527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,304	5,304	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28,561	23,795	1,339	0	95	0	50	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
6,753	6,753	0	0	150	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	130
17,252	17,252	2,104	0	1,012	85	100	85	85	85	85	85	85	510
9,367	9,367	465	0	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26,619	**26,619**	**2,569**	**0**	**1,737**	**85**	**100**	**85**	**85**	**85**	**85**	**85**	**85**	**510**
4,586	4,586	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,948	5,948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,534	**10,534**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
3,103	3,103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,817	1,817	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,920	**4,920**	**0**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
13,051	12,271	1,160	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,251	8,850	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,250	9,250	679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30,382	30,382	0	0	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,072	1,072	60	0	340	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	100
10,610	10,610	735	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,182	500	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,792	**11,110**	**935**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
139,468	139,468	7,440	0	10,985	0	50	65	175	0	271	315	88	914
18,554	4,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,519	8,519	1,010	0	0	0	0	30	300	65	30	26	0	451
10,887	10,887	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,516	12,516	1,175	0	1,030	0	50	100	0	100	100	50	0	350
485,350	485,350	0	0	1,879	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,497	5,497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,415	8,415	70	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
764	764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16,101	16,101	220	0	0	70	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	150
18,710	1,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50,998	50,998	3,195	0	2,082	0	50	0	0	56	0	0	0	56
40,452	33,710	2,818	0	1,935	0	0	0	0	58	136	0	40	234
118,031	118,031	340	0	3,443	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29,563	14,500	0	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184,421	184,421	30,653	0	3,878	0	260	90	535	0	70	45	25	765
14,617	14,617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28,258	28,258	2,390	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,929	8,929	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,487	10,487	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,416	**19,416**	**0**	**0**	**1,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
4,063	4,072	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,542	11,542	1,502	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,901	5,901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,768	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,993	7,993	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,002	12,002	885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,995	**19,995**	**885**	**0**	**300**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
204,523	153,000	26,645	0	9,305	0	50	209	0	0	0	209	0	418
5,521	5,521	0	0	666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,178	7,178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**						
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	0	300	3,128	16,976	0	0
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	1,905	9,168	4,944	26,834	0	0
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**			**1,905**	**9,468**	**8,072**	**43,810**	**0**	**0**
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	6,184	10,347	14,156	83,064	0	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	3,270	530	7,625	44,200	0	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	1,650	2,745	8,378	43,810	0	0
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	0	1,938	0	10,200	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	0	3,079	9,757	50,685	0	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	6,017	0	19,402	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	0	7,159	5,424	31,209	0	0
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	0	2,602	3,589	20,806	0	0
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**			**0**	**9,761**	**9,013**	**52,015**	**0**	**0**
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	0	1,577	1,416	12,000	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	0	3,322	1,416	13,000	0	0
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,899**	**2,832**	**25,000**	**0**	**0**
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	525	0	10,000	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	900	0	10,000	0	0
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**			**0**	**1,425**	**0**	**20,000**	**0**	**0**
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	4,200	10,317	5,844	35,150	0	0
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	0	1,000	0	35,000	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	0	3,100	2,608	22,404	0	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	389	40,614	12,291	55,411	0	0
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	150	4,570	0	19,200	0	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	0	0	3,716	21,949	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	0	1,687	1,610	10,952	0	0
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**			**0**	**1,687**	**5,326**	**32,901**	**0**	**0**
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	250	36,458	17,872	97,745	46,818	0
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	359	0	7,729	43,810	0	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	0	2,833	0	13,245	0	0
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	1,351	2,974	0	37,096	0	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	450	6,658	0	32,857	0	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	0	763,056	37,355	97,323	72,937	54,328
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	9,071	850	0	18,000	0	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	1,370	3,644	24,600	0	0
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	0	0	0	4,500	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	0	3,024	3,779	32,858	0	0
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	0	0	2,950	46,000	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	0	19,326	7,763	45,000	0	0
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	0	12,073	11,391	62,622	0	0
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	2,225	84,629	22,929	92,920	22,725	31,000
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	0	1,000	12,913	55,538	0	0
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	0	0	0	25,800	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	0	106,728	16,428	87,799	58,030	0
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	2,406	0	0	27,560	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	0	3,108	9,183	51,412	0	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	0	0	3,743	24,876	0	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	368	153	3,669	24,877	0	0
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**			**368**	**153**	**7,412**	**49,753**	**0**	**0**
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	300	7,716	0	12,000	0	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	0	11,738	0	32,500	0	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	6,648	0	12,000	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	3,786	0	5,476	17,868	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	0	2,400	6,780	22,343	0	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	30	0	3,777	21,905	0	0
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**			**30**	**2,400**	**10,557**	**44,248**	**0**	**0**
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	4,650	150,169	31,754	104,940	87,680	0
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	0	1,500	0	12,669	0	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	522	1,268	16,000	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
2,695	0	0	1,797	0	0	0	5,035	0	0	321	1,413	5,079
4,042	0	0	2,766	0	0	0	7,958	1,654	3,950	1,603	1,904	10,725
6,737	**0**	**0**	**4,563**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,993**	**1,654**	**3,950**	**1,924**	**3,317**	**15,804**
6,800	0	0	3,378	0	0	0	12,993	225	176,335	16,733	27,865	38,515
4,241	0	0	2,137	0	648	0	6,447	162	0	2,683	2,662	16,072
3,793	0	0	1,166	0	0	0	7,586	200	3,300	18,012	2,936	16,858
0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,051	1,730	8,698
5,609	0	0	1,038	0	20	0	12,116	0	9,989	4,962	8,253	35,418
600	0	0	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	8,225	1,069	2,000	6,167
2,483	0	0	2,732	0	500	0	7,796	135	12,380	5,349	5,380	12,836
1,600	0	0	1,818	0	150	0	5,197	90	0	2,695	2,669	12,789
4,083	**0**	**0**	**4,550**	**0**	**650**	**0**	**12,993**	**225**	**12,380**	**8,044**	**8,049**	**25,625**
0	0	0	2,200	0	1,027	0	0	0	0	1,150	1,303	2,173
0	0	0	2,092	0	1,027	0	0	0	5,640	1,292	1,156	7,317
0	**0**	**0**	**4,292**	**0**	**2,054**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,640**	**2,442**	**2,459**	**9,489**
0	0	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	646	1,522	5,661
0	0	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	3,455	2,477	1,031	4,180
0	**0**	**0**	**2,080**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5,755**	**3,123**	**2,553**	**9,841**
1,800	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	169	0	3,141	1,600	15,942
0	0	0	777	0	66	0	0	0	8,744	1,700	6,644	9,296
5,166	0	0	1,907	0	3,945	0	0	0	0	838	2,360	13,032
4,570	0	0	5,013	0	1,420	0	15,108	225	12,970	4,395	7,213	30,917
0	0	0	1,843	0	0	140	0	0	360	136	1,016	2,731
2,100	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	210	87	0	2,636	3,900	8,618
600	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	5,302	2,870
2,700	**0**	**0**	**2,600**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**210**	**87**	**0**	**3,130**	**9,202**	**11,488**
5,396	2,658	0	5,002	3,037	637	0	12,993	225	259,858	95,231	31,722	107,801
5,205	0	0	4,200	0	600	0	12,993	160	5,000	986	2,292	11,358
0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,186	1,348	16,720
7,500	0	0	5,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	2,786	14,381
3,865	0	0	2,645	0	491	0	0	0	0	5,021	5,167	21,795
6,443	4,792	5,128	3,164	0	104	0	39,035	1,145	1,789,534	259,523	36,250	333,820
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,439	4,021	12,467
0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,450	1,936	11,600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	538	1,500
1,595	0	0	3,716	0	0	0	6,497	87	0	1,021	4,096	6,985
2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,700	155	12,000	13,500
4,930	0	0	2,150	0	190	0	0	225	75,258	9,087	11,843	34,959
2,948	0	0	6,955	0	0	0	12,980	225	44,538	9,556	17,415	37,564
2,768	1,910	0	5,549	3,168	0	0	19,490	338	186,044	70,738	42,488	159,605
6,374	0	0	2,807	0	330	0	20,444	249	12,786	8,083	19,410	20,580
4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,466	14,597
6,000	6,000	0	0	4,309	7,173	4,606	12,993	225	425,947	81,290	48,350	292,890
2,400	0	0	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	13,398	3,548	6,988	8,319
2,847	0	0	1,908	0	750	0	17,460	0	7,875	2,423	1,342	18,124
2,100	0	0	2,100	0	400	0	6,497	113	4,800	1,300	7,600	4,950
2,659	0	0	2,229	0	0	0	6,497	113	3,576	1,616	4,170	8,824
4,759	**0**	**0**	**4,329**	**0**	**400**	**0**	**12,994**	**226**	**8,376**	**2,916**	**11,770**	**13,774**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,379	1,529	3,849
0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,630	2,892	21,421
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,889	2,597	7,436
8,648	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	600	3,271	19,548
1,707	0	0	521	0	176	0	4,860	118	0	1,375	1,696	8,399
4,203	0	0	1,083	0	195	0	4,504	115	8,498	741	5,060	18,508
5,910	**0**	**0**	**1,604**	**0**	**371**	**0**	**9,364**	**233**	**8,498**	**2,116**	**6,756**	**26,907**
3,233	3,751	0	189	875	1,518	1,082	17,152	338	358,327	62,252	34,518	216,989
3,000	0	0	3,901	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	2,397	8,854
0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,128	2,811	13,753

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**						
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	0	8,704	5,613	0	0	53,663
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	0	0	8,871	0	0	110,170
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**			**0**	**8,704**	**14,484**	**0**	**0**	**163,832**
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	0	329,865	19,500	0	0	841,050
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	0	27,570	0	0	0	137,601
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	0	1,468	0	0	0	132,428
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	0	0	0	0	0	33,221
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	0	23,944	0	0	0	190,174
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	468	0	0	0	51,982
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	0	9,721	0	0	0	124,165
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	11,945	4,834	0	0	0	81,341
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**			**11,945**	**14,556**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**205,506**
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	0	29,000	0	0	0	56,432
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	0	11,649	0	0	0	53,859
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**			**0**	**40,649**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**110,290**
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	3,042	0	0	0	27,839
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	1,474	0	0	0	26,674
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**			**0**	**4,516**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**54,513**
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	0	179,555	0	0	0	273,189
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	0	53,890	0	0	0	126,312
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	0	2,516	0	0	0	67,805
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	7,480	77,454	0	0	0	306,223
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	1,132	0	0	0	32,850
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	0	4,790	0	0	0	61,751
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	0	3,000	0	0	0	27,714
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**			**0**	**7,790**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**89,465**
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	0	226,296	0	16,500	0	1,125,356
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	11,310	0	0	0	0	110,920
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	0	4,226	0	0	0	62,537
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	47,066	6,737	0	0	0	136,757
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	0	11,624	0	0	0	105,694
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	332,257	231,319	17,791	17,100	15,587	4,605,220
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	0	0	0	0	51,345
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	10,800	0	0	0	69,885
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	0	1,000	0	0	0	8,302
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	0	10,530	0	0	0	90,729
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	89,755
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	0	23,652	0	0	0	290,764
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	0	0	0	0	0	256,964
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	96,790	42,840	20,200	6,035	0	1,036,405
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	27,509	12,499	0	0	0	215,598
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	0	0	0	0	0	47,063
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	414,595	119,574	18,000	19,000	0	1,949,914
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	80,487
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	0	48,511	7,200	0	0	203,340
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	0	2,600	0	0	0	70,308
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	0	5,741	0	0	0	75,679
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**			**0**	**8,341**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**145,987**
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	0	7,798	0	0	0	38,943
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	0	6,519	0	0	0	103,043
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	717	0	0	0	37,187
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	2,659	0	0	0	0	65,681
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	0	8,400	0	0	0	67,068
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	0	2,000	0	0	0	83,506
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**			**0**	**10,400**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**150,574**
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	36,726	81,014	24,000	14,500	0	1,425,075
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	38,909
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	2,424	0	0	0	48,084

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	Pollocksville	Sound	56-1224963	456230	Jones	Chartered	2017
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	Maury	Sound		454903	Greene	Chartered	2017
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	Lizzie	Sound		455144	Greene	Chartered	2017
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**									
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	Maysville	Sound	56-1405879	456343	Jones	Chartered	2017
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	Merrimon	Sound	56-2019578	456070	Carteret	Chartered	2017
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	Stella	Sound		456467	Onslow	Chartered	2017
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	New Bern	Sound	56-2196526	455895	Craven	Chartered	2017
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Deep Run	Sound		455714	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	Jacksonville	Sound	56-1226868	456217	Onslow	Chartered	2017
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	Hubert	Sound		456558	Onslow	Chartered	2017
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	Oriental	Sound	38-3859627	456525	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	Oriental	Sound	56-1406599	456150	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	Jacksonville	Sound		456241	Onslow	Chartered	2017
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	Pollocksville	Sound	56-1210836	456547	Jones	Chartered	2017
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	Hubert	Sound		456638	Onslow	Chartered	2017
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	Kinston	Sound	56-0611549	456228	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	Snow Hill	Sound	56-6182036	455348	Greene	Chartered	2017
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	New Bern	Sound	42-1632094	456013	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	Richlands	Sound	56-1386987	456560	Onslow	Chartered	2017
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	New Bern	Sound	56-1389933	456035	Craven	Chartered	2017
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	New Bern	Sound	56-1381054	456423	Craven	Chartered	2017
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	Simpson	Sound		456593	Pitt	Chartered	2017
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	Salter Path	Sound		456605	Carteret	Chartered	2017
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	Kinston	Sound	58-2522561	456478	Jones	Chartered	2017
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	Kinston	Sound		456354	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	Greenville	Sound	56-0656384	456081	Pitt	Chartered	2017
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	Newport	Sound		456536	Carteret	Chartered	2017
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	Morehead City	Sound	74-2497108	456024	Carteret	Chartered	2017
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	Stonewall	Sound		456640	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	Beaufort	Sound		456662	Carteret	Chartered	2017
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	Beaufort	Sound		455975	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**									
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	Swansboro	Sound	56-1023982	456684	Onslow	Chartered	2017
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	Walstonburg	Sound		455598	Greene	Chartered	2017
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	Sneads Ferry	Sound		456833		New Church Start	2017
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	Trenton	Sound	56-1261522	456707	Jones	Chartered	2017
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	Jacksonville	Sound	56-0660475	456206	Onslow	Chartered	2017
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	Kinston	Sound	56-666683	455337	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	New Bern	Sound	56-1129510	456445	Craven	Chartered	2017
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	Marshallberg	Sound		456321	Carteret	Chartered	2017
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	Smyrna	Sound		456194	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**									
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	Beaufort	Sound	36-2167731	456092	Carteret	Chartered	2017
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	Grimesland	Sound		451044	Pitt	Chartered	2017
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	Washington	Sound	57-0236115	453134	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**									
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	Vanceboro	Sound	56-2207126	456720	Craven	Chartered	2017
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	Vandemere	Sound		456296	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	Jacksonville	Sound		460061	Onslow	Chartered	2017
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	Blount's Creek	Sound	56-1635114	455918	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Kinston	Sound	56-1394919	456764	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	Farmville	Sound		459255	Pitt	Chartered	2017
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	Kinston	Sound	56-0775094	456285	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	Williston	Sound		456786	Carteret	Chartered	2017
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	Stacy	Sound	56-1397020	456695	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**									
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	Kinston	Sound		456797	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
999		Hart Closed 2016						999999			
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)						999999			
		Sound District Totals									

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers
35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a	36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36
2,389	2,389	620	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,454	7,454	0	0	300	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	150
6,361	6,361	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13,815	**13,815**	**0**	**0**	**600**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**150**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**150**
8,073	8,073	750	0	460	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
3,680	3,680	560	0	500	0	0	80	20	0	0	0	0	100
11,412	11,412	460	0	1,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23,594	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,143	1,143	618	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34,162	34,162	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,476	10,476	0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35,124	35,124	6,619	0	2,914	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90
3,921	3,921	0	0	1,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21,023	21,023	0	0	100	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,146	6,146	66	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31
11,027	11,027	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54,090	27,500	1,700	0	415	0	170	0	50	0	0	5	0	55
17,280	17,280	0	0	0	15	0	15	15	15	0	15	15	75
13,065	12,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54,837	54,837	500	0	592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21,588	21,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,403	9,403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50,270	50,270	0	0	792	0	0	32	0	5	30	0	0	67
9,719	9,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,858	12,858	100	0	0	0	0	20	40	0	20	0	20	100
22,233	22,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
242,063	242,063	11,932	0	11,295	0	100	0	1,755	0	0	100	0	1,855
56,172	56,172	2,425	0	502	0	0	22	40	21	93	0	61	237
35,862	35,862	1,225	0	1,800	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	135
8,230	8,230	250	0	940	0	0	0	200	44	0	0	0	244
9,594	9,594	132	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,272	11,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20,866	**20,866**	**132**	**0**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
128,786	128,786	9,415	0	2,483	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
2,907	2,907	125	0	643	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	145
4,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18,547	18,547	1,200	0	300	0	0	100	200	100	220	100	100	820
141,557	141,557	0	0	783	0	100	90	0	11	90	0	85	276
22,292	5,000	0	0	1,493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59,478	59,478	3,420	0	4,090	0	50	115	0	10	52	40	130	347
14,694	14,694	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,609	2,609	700	0	300	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,303	**17,303**	**700**	**0**	**900**	**0**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
5,345	5,345	1,090	0	250	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	0	50
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,887	2,687	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,887	**2,687**	**0**	**0**	**200**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
23,523	23,523	1,350	0	1,500	0	0	30	30	0	0	50	30	140
7,120	7,120	165	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,824	10,824	215	0	946	0	0	90	75	65	0	0	0	230
1,917	1,917	775	0	170	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,285	11,285	0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,744	0	500	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80,119	80,119	3,331	0	535	0	100	0	95	0	0	0	0	95
8,486	8,486	737	0	897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,112	2,112	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,598	**10,598**	**737**	**0**	**1,122**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
7,139	7,139	650	0	220	0	100	0	1,528	0	0	0	0	1,528
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,172,780	**2,958,605**	**144,621**	**0**	**101,574**	**180**	**1,730**	**1,383**	**5,788**	**670**	**1,263**	**1,100**	**704**	**10,907**

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment
					50	51	58	64	65a	65b
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	0	2,111	0	7,641	0	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	0	1,191	0	10,500	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	0	2,877	0	19,773	0	0
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,068**	**0**	**30,273**	**0**	**0**
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	1,370	1,797	0	22,250	0	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	0	4,895	0	13,593	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	0	200	3,582	22,354	0	0
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	0	999	9,880	53,200	0	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	300	0	138	6,000	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	0	7,513	9,567	55,461	0	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	0	590	0	30,797	0	0
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	2,427	34,379	8,056	53,282	0	0
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	300	8,091	0	12,000	0	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	0	4,251	8,336	46,283	0	0
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	216	3,218	0	19,000	0	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	720	1,763	229	24,096	0	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	832	160,085	11,958	67,500	0	12,000
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	1,980	30,668	7,557	43,810	0	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	85	6,518	0	30,729	0	0
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	0	16,757	14,211	50,721	0	0
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	0	5,200	8,672	50,275	0	0
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	1,077	3,564	27,800	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	0	21,391	11,558	67,000	0	0
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	0	0	3,450	24,955	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	49,887	4,307	34,500	0	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	9,438	9,581	44,686	0	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	1,645	257,153	36,007	109,746	48,000	56,562
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	0	65,814	9,164	56,250	0	0
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	0	27,254	9,656	55,975	0	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	400	1,058	0	30,242	0	0
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	665	0	15,343	0	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	0	0	15,343	0	0
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**			**0**	**665**	**0**	**30,686**	**0**	**0**
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	3,608	64,749	25,536	96,730	47,679	0
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	230	0	826	6,000	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	6,200	1,200	26,500	0	0
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	150	4,277	7,763	45,000	0	0
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	0	59,092	28,718	90,657	72,059	0
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	0	14,380	7,764	43,810	0	0
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	4,575	8,444	10,641	61,690	0	0
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	2,406	7,557	37,239	0	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	300	630	939	5,190	0	0
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**			**300**	**3,036**	**8,496**	**42,429**	**0**	**0**
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	1,210	4,612	708	14,000	0	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	1,923	15,000	0	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	13,646	0	0
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**			**0**	**0**	**1,923**	**28,646**	**0**	**0**
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	0	15,117	8,237	50,000	0	0
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	3,491	0	14,860	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	189	0	20,700	0	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	500	2,663	0	9,239	0	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	750	0	26,555	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	0	0	25,229	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	0	26,832	10,980	68,346	0	0
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	0	0	2,832	24,000	0	0
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	225	250	708	6,000	0	0
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**			**225**	**250**	**3,540**	**30,000**	**0**	**0**
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	300	1,347	0	14,360	0	0
999		Hart Closed 2016			0	0	0	0	0	0
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)			0	0	0	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals			**64,367**	**2,278,698**	**582,108**	**3,626,770**	**455,928**	**153,890**

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.
66a	66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	998	922	3,677
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,293	2,119	5,475
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,337	4,492
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,693**	**4,456**	**9,967**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,960	1,621	1,222	11,721
0	0	0	4,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	5,724	3,659
1,720	0	0	2,626	0	0	0	1,653	56	0	875	1,747	20,385
4,348	0	0	1,129	0	145	0	13,215	225	12,999	11,216	5,890	37,702
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	385	6,750
5,695	0	0	4,500	0	413	0	0	225	46,593	21,476	16,065	45,242
1,158	0	0	475	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	1,484	1,564	10,852
3,818	0	0	2,353	0	3,087	0	10,827	188	35,468	2,688	10,144	31,920
0	0	0	3,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,789	1,756	1,776
2,500	0	0	4,068	0	500	0	13,200	225	0	5,900	8,600	22,878
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,681	876	7,225
0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	5,530	2,894	4,464	26,549
6,224	0	0	3,110	1,148	0	0	12,993	225	77,670	3,542	29,341	7,450
2,970	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,099	225	3,300	2,186	2,370	16,454
360	0	0	2,429	0	0	0	0	0	13,558	5,888	4,646	13,583
3,661	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	12,870	276	65,463	17,694	15,781	64,043
0	0	0	4,400	0	1,185	0	12,993	225	23,537	1,606	5,777	11,413
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	716	6,034	9,527
4,436	0	0	2,169	0	727	0	12,993	225	66,296	32,770	8,248	49,870
2,400	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	225	0	7,270	13,535	13,648
0	0	0	4,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	7,351	4,597	3,071	9,586
0	0	0	3,154	0	0	0	11,613	0	10,400	2,446	4,396	31,542
0	0	0	1,554	2,675	4,601	734	43,164	450	508,073	54,460	20,058	160,152
5,500	0	0	5,381	0	0	0	14,309	225	34,534	6,394	21,034	96,870
5,233	0	0	3,527	0	0	0	14,182	225	48,793	3,811	14,435	35,936
978	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	3,120	2,268	6,649	10,088
6,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	210	0	5,500	5,100	8,000
6,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	210	0	8,600	6,000	8,680
12,000	**0**	**0**	**4,000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**420**	**0**	**14,100**	**11,100**	**16,680**
5,536	3,718	0	2,403	1,737	537	1,509	25,986	498	292,390	93,736	29,309	221,159
0	0	0	2,244	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	352	1,457	4,647
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,200	0	0	2,500	2,100	1,750
8,452	0	0	1,641	0	1,162	0	12,993	225	0	8,167	1,471	20,196
5,246	2,800	0	1,149	1,508	2,080	2,914	19,562	0	287,481	46,095	24,535	75,762
6,000	0	0	4,605	0	200	0	13,414	225	4,450	2,398	5,168	7,992
4,184	0	0	1,532	0	720	0	12,905	188	64,964	18,363	11,868	72,996
2,809	0	0	3,224	0	1,275	0	11,044	191	0	2,312	6,226	3,214
540	0	0	360	0	225	0	2,085	34	0	732	465	3,499
3,349	**0**	**0**	**3,584**	**0**	**1,500**	**0**	**13,129**	**225**	**0**	**3,044**	**6,691**	**6,713**
0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	650	1,663	7,925
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	2,093	4,000
256	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	1,134	96	1,359	962
256	**0**	**0**	**136**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,134**	**2,996**	**3,452**	**4,962**
2,257	0	0	3,397	0	316	0	12,993	225	8,480	2,864	11,777	24,687
0	0	0	926	0	175	0	0	0	0	513	6,297	5,445
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,825	3,791	3,018	21,578
1,981	0	0	2,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	620	3,675
3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,814	2,050	4,300	27,901
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,285	1,688	9,640
7,702	0	0	6,017	0	0	0	10,827	174	103,827	23,401	25,204	95,135
0	0	0	2,250	0	500	0	0	180	0	1,755	6,946	10,170
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	45	0	0	880	2,320
0	**0**	**0**	**2,250**	**0**	**550**	**0**	**0**	**225**	**0**	**1,755**	**7,826**	**12,490**
3,840	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,250	2,540	1,287	13,820
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250,924	**25,629**	**5,128**	**221,385**	**18,457**	**42,514**	**10,985**	**595,960**	**12,471**	**5,213,447**	**1,147,274**	**790,879**	**3,162,606**

Sound District 2017 • Table II

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
					73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	0	18,558
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	0	25,950	0	0	0	54,432
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	0	2,750	0	0	0	40,290
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**			**0**	**28,700**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**94,722**
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	0	7,902	0	0	0	61,136
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	0	4,035	0	0	0	41,110
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	68,260
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	33,031	0	16,920	0	0	204,699
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	15,834
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	68,953	32,010	0	0	0	348,174
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	0	0	0	0	0	61,786
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	0	0	0	0	12,070	255,453
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	0	15,234	0	0	0	49,074
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	8,204	7,557	11,000	0	0	164,675
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	0	1,436	0	0	0	40,145
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	0	0	0	0	77,471
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	0	66,732	0	0	0	490,651
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	0	0	0	0	0	138,989
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	0	29,472	0	0	0	119,317
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	0	25,496	0	0	0	344,902
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	0	25,834	0	0	0	172,705
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	0	0	58,121
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	0	36,239	0	0	0	365,051
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	0	0	0	0	0	77,702
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	10,574	0	0	0	142,931
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	26,986	18,019	0	0	194,494
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	254,333	104,820	24,000	21,000	6,343	1,982,775
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	160,451	34,859	0	0	0	570,121
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	47,678	17,665	0	0	0	323,391
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	0	9,993	0	0	0	74,575
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	52,577
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	58,105
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**110,682**
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	264,136	34,293	0	16,451	0	1,372,459
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	20,576
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	59,450
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	0	6,192	0	0	0	138,556
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	0	46,394	0	14,394	0	923,162
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	0	6,216	0	0	0	123,115
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	47,964	30,202	0	0	0	418,622
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	3,734	0	0	0	96,525
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	0	268	0	0	0	18,926
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**			**0**	**4,001**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**115,451**
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	31,875	0	0	0	76,588
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	25,916
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	20,476
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**46,392**
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	0	19,086	0	0	0	185,949
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	39,092
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	0	19,688	0	0	0	92,004
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	24,390
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	82,020
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	3,488	0	0	0	43,230
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	7,872	63,440	15,000	0	0	548,937
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	58,753
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	12,815
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**71,568**
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	0	0	0	0	58,381
999		Hart Closed 2016			0	0	0	0	0	0
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)			0	0	0	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals			**1,880,958**	**2,391,316**	**206,114**	**124,980**	**34,000**	**26,514,405**

Sound District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**				**D79184**			
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	Alliance	Sound		456775	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	Arapahoe	Sound		456137	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**									
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	Beaufort	Sound	56-0707343	455942	Carteret	Chartered	2017
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	Cove City	Sound	56-1958398	455862	Craven	Chartered	2017
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	Atlantic	Sound	56-1410280	455884	Carteret	Chartered	2017
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	Aurora	Sound	46-5277139	455907	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	Ayden	Sound		455920	Pitt	Chartered	2017
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	Bayboro	Sound		456376	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	New Bern	Sound	56-1411232	455986	Craven	Chartered	2017
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	New Bern	Sound	56-0223230	455997	Craven	Chartered	2017
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**									
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	Belgrade	Sound	56-1312711	456514	Onslow	Chartered	2017
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	Maysville	Sound	56-1994664	456627	Onslow	Chartered	2017
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**									
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	Bell Arthur	Sound		459233	Pitt	Chartered	2017
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	Farmville	Sound		459244	Pitt	Chartered	2017
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**									
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	Bogue	Sound		456252	Carteret	Chartered	2017
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	Bridgeton	Sound		456002	Craven	Chartered	2017
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	Morehead City	Sound	56-2194109	456172	Carteret	Chartered	2017
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	Snow Hill	Sound	56-1147618	455521	Greene	Chartered	2017
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	Aurora	Sound		455953	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	Cedar Island	Sound	51-0574788	456651	Carteret	Chartered	2017
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	Cedar Island	Sound	80-0055015	456616	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**									
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	New Bern	Sound	56-0611571	456401	Craven	Chartered	2017
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	Havelock	Sound	30-0281749	456161	Craven	Chartered	2017
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	Chocowinity	Sound	56-1564033	456115	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	New Bern	Sound		456800	Craven	Chartered	2017
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	Newport	Sound	56-1262221	455964	Carteret	Chartered	2017
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	Winterville	Sound	56-1782500	456308	Pitt	Chartered	2017
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	Trenton	Sound	56-1392827	456434	Jones	Chartered	2017
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	Dover	Sound	56-6147725	456046	Craven	Chartered	2017
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	Grifton	Sound	56-1629334	456332	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	Vanceboro	Sound	61-1806718	452301	Craven	Chartered	2017
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	New Bern	Sound	56-1441675	456398	Craven	Chartered	2017
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	Farmville	Sound	56-6063636	454845	Pitt	Chartered	2017
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	Havelock	Sound	56-0852819	456183	Craven	Chartered	2017
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	Morehead City	Sound	56-0645525	456365	Carteret	Chartered	2017
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	Sneads Ferry	Sound		459984	Onslow	Chartered	2017
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	Morehead City	Sound	56-1403411	456387	Carteret	Chartered	2017
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	New Bern	Sound	56-1175788	456456	Craven	Chartered	2017
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	Grifton	Sound		456104	Pitt	Chartered	2017
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	Harkers Island	Sound		456673	Carteret	Chartered	2017
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	Newport	Sound		456148	Carteret	Chartered	2017
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	Havelock	Sound		456480	Craven	Chartered	2017
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**									
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	Richlands	Sound	27-0048516	456571	Onslow	Chartered	2017
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	LaGrange	Sound	56-1562087	455190	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	Hobucken	Sound		455931	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	Hookerton	Sound	56-1057232	455042	Greene	Chartered	2017
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	LaGrange	Sound		455064	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	LaGrange	Sound	56-1347710	455122	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**									
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	Greenville	Sound	56-0543228	456068	Pitt	Chartered	2017
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	Snow Hill	Sound		455623	Greene	Chartered	2017
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	Dover	Sound	56-2044741	456057	Craven	Chartered	2017
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	Pollocksville	Sound	56-1224963	456230	Jones	Chartered	2017

Sound District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials & other forms of directed benevolent giving
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d
28	0	30,137	2,621	0	0	0	0	32,758	12,655	4,950	0	0
64	0	109,690	2,906	0	0	0	0	112,596	0	2,890	11,482	0
92	**0**	**139,827**	**5,527**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**145,354**	**12,655**	**7,840**	**11,482**	**0**
411	405,734	154,669	8,788	193	0	1,400	2,533	573,317	0	5,000	0	12,654
47	0	120,534	5,445	4	0	0	0	125,982	0	0	0	765
40	0	95,791	5,561	332	0	270	7,952	109,906	0	3,830	0	1,402
12	0	36,627	2,780	8	0	0	0	39,415	0	0	0	500
104	0	165,023	4,728	0	0	0	2,282	172,033	15,425	4,905	6,984	1,125
20	0	48,342	1,036	0	0	0	0	49,378	0	360	0	0
60	0	78,230	2,609	3,466	0	0	9,780	94,085	1,000	1,450	0	4,472
37	0	43,348	15,620	0	0	100	9,553	68,621	4,047	325	5,257	1,079
97	**0**	**121,578**	**18,230**	**3,466**	**0**	**100**	**19,333**	**162,706**	**5,047**	**1,775**	**5,257**	**5,551**
17	0	30,294	2,700	0	0	0	0	32,994	15,816	0	0	0
42	0	52,211	5,671	0	0	600	0	58,482	0	175	0	0
59	**0**	**82,505**	**8,371**	**0**	**0**	**600**	**0**	**91,476**	**15,816**	**175**	**0**	**0**
15	0	20,000	2,760	0	0	5,550	0	28,310	0	0	0	0
17	0	27,130	1,800	0	0	0	0	28,930	0	0	0	0
32	**0**	**47,130**	**4,560**	**0**	**0**	**5,550**	**0**	**57,240**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
93	0	109,222	4,638	0	0	0	5,114	118,974	0	0	0	4,973
50	100,705	3,059	1,803	685	0	2,691	2,500	111,444	1,000	1,810	0	500
46	0	67,155	6,433	64	0	5,253	0	78,905	0	0	0	1,833
72	172,508	33,507	2,923	0	0	250	28,453	237,641	12,826	31,476	12,826	1,864
18	0	30,180	2,174	215	0	0	397	32,966	0	0	0	0
24	0	54,626	7,823	0	0	0	0	62,449	0	0	0	785
12	0	23,490	4,090	0	0	0	0	27,580	0	123	0	200
36	**0**	**78,116**	**11,913**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**90,029**	**0**	**123**	**0**	**985**
354	635,741	281,964	11,686	104	0	1,710	5,252	936,457	2,365	57,115	0	27,440
29	0	88,965	2,211	0	0	0	34,499	125,675	0	0	0	0
53	0	79,977	7,026	332	0	0	0	87,335	0	0	0	1,435
71	0	135,100	5,052	0	0	0	0	140,152	0	0	0	427
64	74,332	19,551	3,652	17	0	100	0	97,652	7,713	0	0	3,631
1,471	0	4,434,883	82,391	1,867	0	1,950	0	4,521,091	294,567	200	0	131,106
23	0	40,410	3,004	10	0	0	13,215	56,639	0	439	0	100
40	0	38,345	10,000	5	0	200	2,500	51,050	0	7,500	0	0
8	0	8,359	1,538	0	0	0	0	9,897	0	0	0	0
39	0	80,373	3,196	63	161,825	0	0	245,457	0	1,800	11,406	220
30	0	106,304	3,500	0	0	36,000	0	145,804	0	0	0	0
86	131,258	142,610	2,687	0	8	250	0	276,813	0	10,000	0	5,608
79	148,106	65,192	4,882	6	0	300	8,072	226,558	0	0	0	3,382
493	676,620	188,166	23,162	0	0	3,225	0	891,173	181,946	11,675	0	8,925
125	0	232,505	12,007	40	150	2,700	12,378	259,780	0	500	0	155
22	0	50,329	8,652	0	0	0	0	58,981	0	0	0	0
573	1,311,566	749,198	19,801	0	0	2,558	0	2,083,123	0	6,000	0	29,461
36	62,850	12,680	3,336	30	0	0	0	78,896	0	390	0	2,431
65	0	152,108	12,069	0	0	35,901	0	200,078	0	275	0	0
48	0	78,484	9,100	95	0	250	0	87,929	0	25,000	0	0
53	0	62,728	7,129	3	0	0	0	69,860	0	0	0	593
101	**0**	**141,212**	**16,229**	**98**	**0**	**250**	**0**	**157,789**	**0**	**25,000**	**0**	**593**
25	0	33,920	4,267	0	0	5,500	0	43,687	0	0	0	0
43	0	64,897	7,755	2	0	0	7,906	80,561	12,055	2,077	0	0
19	0	32,686	3,558	0	0	0	0	36,244	0	0	0	0
24	0	56,862	2,789	0	0	150	3,750	63,551	0	0	0	1,245
22	0	55,428	600	0	0	0	0	56,028	0	1,265	0	0
14	0	64,464	903	0	0	0	0	65,367	0	10,000	0	948
36	**0**	**119,892**	**1,503**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**121,395**	**0**	**11,265**	**0**	**948**
424	761,320	472,211	16,061	122	0	525	0	1,250,239	0	33,691	0	34,873
27	0	42,692	1,788	40	0	50	0	44,570	0	900	0	696
20	0	45,522	1,336	0	0	4,050	11,867	62,775	0	0	0	0
14	0	24,667	410	0	0	0	0	25,077	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2	3a	3b	3c	3	
918	**80000**	**Sound District**	**Linda**	**Taylor**						
398	81002	Alliance	Joshua	Eom	17,605	2,100	0	0	2,100	52,463
399	81003	Arapahoe	Joshua	Eom	14,372	0	0	0	0	126,968
	81000	**Alliance-Arapahoe Charge [2]**			**31,977**	**2,100**	**0**	**0**	**2,100**	**179,431**
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	17,654	0	0	0	0	590,971
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	765	0	0	0	0	126,747
401	81151	Atlantic	Jack	Colenda	5,232	0	0	0	0	115,138
330	81201	Aurora	Peg	Witt	500	0	0	0	0	39,915
333	81251	Ayden	James	McConnell	28,439	0	0	0	0	200,472
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	360	0	0	0	0	49,738
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	6,922	0	0	0	0	101,007
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	10,708	0	0	0	0	79,330
	81300	**Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]**			**17,630**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**180,337**
405	81352	Belgrade	Bryan	Lassiter	15,816	0	0	0	0	48,810
406	81353	Tabernacle	Bryan	Lassiter	175	0	0	0	0	58,657
	81350	**Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]**			**15,991**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**107,467**
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	0	28,310
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	0	28,930
	81400	**Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**57,240**
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	4,973	0	0	0	0	123,947
407	81451	Bridgeton	Diane	Yentes	3,310	0	0	0	0	114,755
408	81501	Broad Creek	Ben	Ball	1,833	0	0	0	0	80,738
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Martin	Armstrong	58,992	0	0	4,000	4,000	300,633
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	0	0	0	0	32,966
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	785	0	0	0	0	63,234
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	323	0	0	0	0	27,902
	81650	**Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]**			**1,108**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**91,136**
435	81701	Centenary	Susan Pate	Greenwood	86,920	0	0	0	0	1,023,377
419	81751	Cherry Point	Jason	Leighton	0	0	0	0	0	125,675
342	81801	Chocowinity	Claude	Wilson	1,435	0	0	0	0	88,770
414	81851	Clarks	Mike	Register	427	0	0	0	0	140,579
411	81901	Core Creek	Judy	Billings	11,344	0	0	0	0	108,996
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	425,873	0	0	0	0	4,946,964
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	539	0	0	0	0	57,178
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	7,500	0	0	0	0	58,550
343	82101	Edwards Chapel	Richard	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	9,897
388	82151	Epworth	James	Thomas	13,426	1,737	0	0	1,737	260,620
436	82201	Faith		PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	145,804
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	15,608	0	0	0	0	292,421
420	82301	First	Bill	Boykin	3,382	0	0	0	0	229,940
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	202,546	0	0	0	0	1,093,719
454	82401	First	Alan	Gibson	655	0	0	0	0	260,435
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Jim	Burns	0	0	0	0	0	58,981
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	35,461	0	0	0	0	2,118,584
349	82551	Grifton	Richard	Hill	2,821	0	0	0	0	81,717
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	275	0	0	0	0	200,353
417	82652	Harlowe	Gina	Barrow	25,000	0	0	0	0	112,929
418	82653	Oak Grove	Gina	Barrow	593	0	0	0	0	70,453
	82650	**Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]**			**25,593**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**183,382**
421	82701	Haw Branch	Matthew	Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	43,687
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	14,132	0	0	0	0	94,693
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	36,244
355	82901	Hookerton	Tim	Chase	1,245	0	0	0	0	64,796
293	82952	Institute	Kay	Johnson	1,265	0	0	0	0	57,293
302	82953	LaGrange	Kay	Johnson	10,948	0	0	0	0	76,315
	82950	**Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]**			**12,213**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**133,608**
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Jon	Strother	68,564	0	0	0	0	1,318,803
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	1,596	0	0	0	0	46,166
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	0	0	0	0	62,775
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	0	25,077

Sound District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Church City	District	FEIN	GCFA Number	County	Church Type Code	Year
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	Maury	Sound		454903	Greene	Chartered	2017
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	Lizzie	Sound		455144	Greene	Chartered	2017
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**									
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	Maysville	Sound	56-1405879	456343	Jones	Chartered	2017
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	Merrimon	Sound	56-2019578	456070	Carteret	Chartered	2017
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	Stella	Sound		456467	Onslow	Chartered	2017
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	New Bern	Sound	56-2196526	455895	Craven	Chartered	2017
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Deep Run	Sound		455714	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	Jacksonville	Sound	56-1226868	456217	Onslow	Chartered	2017
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	Hubert	Sound		456558	Onslow	Chartered	2017
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	Oriental	Sound	38-3859627	456525	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	Oriental	Sound	56-1406599	456150	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	Jacksonville	Sound		456241	Onslow	Chartered	2017
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	Pollocksville	Sound	56-1210836	456547	Jones	Chartered	2017
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	Hubert	Sound		456638	Onslow	Chartered	2017
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	Kinston	Sound	56-0611549	456228	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	Snow Hill	Sound	56-6182036	455348	Greene	Chartered	2017
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	New Bern	Sound	42-1632094	456013	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	Richlands	Sound	56-1386987	456560	Onslow	Chartered	2017
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	New Bern	Sound	56-1389933	456035	Craven	Chartered	2017
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	New Bern	Sound	56-1381054	456423	Craven	Chartered	2017
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	Simpson	Sound		456593	Pitt	Chartered	2017
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	Salter Path	Sound		456605	Carteret	Chartered	2017
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	Kinston	Sound	58-2522561	456478	Jones	Chartered	2017
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	Kinston	Sound		456354	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	Greenville	Sound	56-0656384	456081	Pitt	Chartered	2017
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	Newport	Sound		456536	Carteret	Chartered	2017
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	Morehead City	Sound	74-2497108	456024	Carteret	Chartered	2017
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	Stonewall	Sound		456640	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	Beaufort	Sound		456662	Carteret	Chartered	2017
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	Beaufort	Sound		455975	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**									
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	Swansboro	Sound	56-102-3982	456684	Onslow	Chartered	2017
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	Walstonburg	Sound		455598	Greene	Chartered	2017
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	Sneads Ferry	Sound		456833		New Church Start	2017
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	Trenton	Sound	56-1261522	456707	Jones	Chartered	2017
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	Jacksonville	Sound	56-0660475	456206	Onslow	Chartered	2017
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	Kinston	Sound	56-666683	455337	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	New Bern	Sound	56-1129510	456445	Craven	Chartered	2017
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	Marshallberg	Sound		456321	Carteret	Chartered	2017
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	Smyrna	Sound		456194	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**									
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	Beaufort	Sound	36-2167731	456092	Carteret	Chartered	2017
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	Grimesland	Sound		451044	Pitt	Chartered	2017
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	Washington	Sound	57-0236115	453134	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**									
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	Vanceboro	Sound	56-2207126	456720	Craven	Chartered	2017
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	Vandemere	Sound		456296	Pamlico	Chartered	2017
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	Jacksonville	Sound		460061	Onslow	Chartered	2017
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	Blount's Creek	Sound	56-1635114	455918	Beaufort	Chartered	2017
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	Kinston	Sound	56-1394919	456764	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	Farmville	Sound		459255	Pitt	Chartered	2017
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	Kinston	Sound	56-0775094	456285	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	Williston	Sound		456786	Carteret	Chartered	2017
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	Stacy	Sound	56-1397020	456695	Carteret	Chartered	2017
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**									
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	Kinston	Sound		456797	Lenoir	Chartered	2017
999		Hart Closed 2016						999999			
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)						999999			
		Sound District Totals									

Sound District 2017 • Table III

Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials & other forms of directed benevolent giving
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d
20	0	36,248	1,126	0	0	12,000	0	49,374	0	0	0	60
21	0	46,176	1,146	200	0	4,800	0	52,322	0	0	0	285
41	**0**	**82,424**	**2,272**	**200**	**0**	**16,800**	**0**	**101,696**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**345**
38	0	41,901	1,935	0	0	7,855	661	52,352	0	2,575	0	3,206
27	0	35,267	6,971	21	0	600	0	42,858	0	0	0	720
52	0	96,673	3,647	85	0	0	3,130	103,535	0	1,110	0	1,450
75	0	197,134	6,806	5	0	0	0	203,945	0	0	0	0
5	0	7,852	650	33	0	0	0	8,535	0	0	0	0
182	39,709	225,450	9,554	854	0	300	18,019	293,885	67,331	737	0	0
26	0	63,535	2,102	528	0	0	0	66,165	0	12,000	0	385
133	86,750	160,368	9,184	0	0	0	0	256,302	0	0	0	0
25	0	39,489	3,254	0	0	0	0	42,743	0	3,264	0	0
67	0	175,065	9,624	0	0	250	0	184,939	0	4,000	0	1,070
14	0	92,123	2,686	327	0	0	0	95,136	0	1,695	0	97
35	0	67,847	2,080	92	0	10,800	0	80,818	0	0	0	0
180	261,168	109,603	6,922	16	0	12,000	7,884	397,593	0	254,357	36,868	2,310
35	0	115,878	1,912	2,250	0	5,475	0	125,515	0	0	0	90
20	0	89,707	2,441	25	0	0	7,709	99,882	0	0	0	0
69	188,758	1,239	6,466	0	0	4,800	23	201,286	0	35,234	56,322	6,053
63	0	151,223	3,339	0	0	0	0	154,562	21,436	0	0	0
36	0	77,172	1,669	0	0	0	0	78,841	0	335	0	0
159	118,769	179,974	10,133	0	0	0	0	308,876	11,921	300	0	13,673
105	0	70,720	3,665	4,708	0	0	0	79,093	0	1,430	0	0
53	0	100,198	28,375	36	0	1,010	26,005	155,624	0	5,455	0	0
40	0	154,000	8,000	0	0	0	0	162,000	0	0	0	0
631	1,180,999	283,306	15,363	713	0	7,811	0	1,488,192	373,032	128,581	1,361	23,610
174	230,400	8,061	2,433	0	34,858	24,984	0	300,736	0	7,000	0	400
135	215,731	81,572	11,684	0	0	0	0	308,987	0	3,866	0	12,437
39	0	70,829	1,460	0	0	50	0	72,339	0	7,300	0	1,019
48	0	36,800	2,991	100	0	0	17,300	57,191	0	0	0	0
37	0	17,300	1,991	0	0	0	2,455	21,746	0	0	0	0
85	**0**	**54,100**	**4,982**	**100**	**0**	**0**	**19,755**	**78,937**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
580	574,635	678,635	36,677	29	0	1,650	0	1,291,626	0	6,985	0	11,088
11	0	23,634	1,433	0	0	0	0	25,067	0	0	0	1,733
65	0	10,750	2,800	0	4,000	0	0	17,550	0	0	0	0
50	0	112,842	4,266	228	0	250	1,762	119,348	0	3,075	0	520
383	528,640	252,312	8,311	0	0	0	5,354	794,617	0	2,085	0	13,212
57	46,693	70,041	3,503	0	0	450	0	120,687	0	2,930	0	0
130	339,285	6,824	4,280	3	0	2,500	0	352,892	35,643	9,460	0	7,144
31	0	93,211	2,594	0	0	150	0	95,955	0	0	0	2,150
12	0	17,477	5,534	0	0	120	0	23,131	0	0	0	1,000
43	**0**	**110,688**	**8,128**	**0**	**0**	**270**	**0**	**119,086**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3,150**
20	0	36,721	1,010	6	100	1,100	6,820	45,757	0	0	0	1,220
6	0	9,701	15,000	0	0	0	0	24,701	0	0	0	0
2	0	17,000	850	0	0	0	0	17,850	0	0	0	400
8	**0**	**26,701**	**15,850**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42,551**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**400**
117	0	251,599	10,999	0	0	0	0	262,598	9,386	4,220	0	44,849
23	0	34,090	5,878	8,075	0	0	1,257	49,300	0	0	0	648
19	0	62,051	3,026	0	0	250	0	65,327	0	0	0	1,720
46	0	28,340	2,721	677	0	0	0	31,738	0	1,575	0	0
62	0	58,820	2,845	347	0	195	10,529	72,736	0	975	0	0
26	0	65,000	5,100	0	0	0	10,000	80,100	0	0	0	0
193	310,577	247,476	7,500	0	0	25,200	0	590,753	0	8,187	0	4,061
38	0	65,404	6,706	0	0	0	0	72,110	0	0	0	0
6	0	8,455	3,128	0	0	0	0	11,583	0	0	0	0
44	**0**	**73,859**	**9,834**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**83,693**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
35	0	39,579	1,432	0	0	150	7,023	48,184	0	5,501	795	2,307
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,079	**8,602,854**	**14,297,515**	**675,660**	**27,060**	**200,941**	**236,283**	**293,934**	**24,334,247**	**1,080,165**	**740,354**	**143,301**	**443,744**

Sound District 2017 • Table III

Church Permanent Number	Location Number	Church Name	Pastor First Name	Pastor Last Name	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
					2	3a	3b	3c	3	
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Sam	Loy	60	0	0	0	0	49,434
370	83203	Mt. Herman	Sam	Loy	285	0	0	0	0	52,607
	83200	**Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]**			**345**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**102,041**
428	83251	Maysville	Robert	Fuleihan	5,781	0	0	705	705	58,838
412	83301	Merrimon	Hal	Harbin	720	0	0	0	0	43,578
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	2,560	0	0	0	0	106,095
860	83401	New Song	Joseph	Franklin	0	15,000	0	0	15,000	218,945
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	8,535
423	83501	Northwoods	Jerry	Lewis	68,068	0	0	4,500	4,500	366,454
422	83551	Oak Grove	Jim	Pearson	12,385	0	0	0	0	78,550
440	83601	Oriental	Jimmy	Weaver	0	0	0	0	0	256,302
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	3,264	0	0	0	0	46,007
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	5,070	0	0	0	0	190,009
447	83751	Pollocksville	Mike	Eubanks	1,792	0	0	0	0	96,928
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	0	0	0	0	80,818
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	293,535	0	0	0	0	691,128
373	83901	Rainbow	Patrick	Keely	90	0	0	0	0	125,605
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	0	0	0	0	0	99,882
449	84001	Richlands	Mike	Nelson	97,609	0	0	0	0	298,896
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	21,436	0	0	0	0	175,998
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	335	0	0	0	0	79,176
375	84151	Salem	Bradley	Williams	25,894	0	0	3,000	3,000	337,770
451	84201	Salter Path	David	Bratton	1,430	0	0	0	0	80,523
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	5,455	0	0	0	0	161,079
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	0	0	0	0	162,000
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	526,584	0	0	0	0	2,014,776
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	7,400	0	0	0	0	308,136
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	16,303	0	0	0	0	325,289
444	84501	Stonewall	Carol	Grantham	8,319	0	0	0	0	80,658
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	57,191
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	21,746
	84550	**Straits-North River Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**78,937**
457	84601	Swansboro	Scott	Dodson	18,073	0	0	0	0	1,309,699
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	1,733	0	0	0	0	26,800
902	84701	The Edge	Eric	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	17,550
459	84751	Trenton	Leo	Fair	3,595	0	0	0	0	122,943
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	15,297	0	0	0	0	809,914
321	84851	Trinity	Vito	Bisogno	2,930	0	0	0	0	123,617
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	52,247	0	0	0	0	405,139
427	84952	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	2,150	0	0	0	0	98,105
426	84953	Smyrna	Sunny	Limm	1,000	0	0	0	0	24,131
	84950	**Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]**			**3,150**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**122,236**
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	1,220	0	0	0	0	46,977
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	24,701
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	400	0	0	0	0	18,250
	85050	**Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity**			**400**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42,951**
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	58,455	0	0	0	0	321,053
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	648	0	0	0	0	49,948
460	85201	Verona	Jim	Asher	1,720	0	0	0	0	67,047
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Betty Joe	Rodgers	1,575	0	0	0	0	33,313
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	975	0	0	0	0	73,711
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Claude	Nethercutt	0	0	0	0	0	80,100
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Adams	12,248	0	0	0	0	603,001
462	85452	Williston	Paul	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	72,110
461	85453	Stacy	Paul	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	11,583
	85450	**Williston-Stacy Charge [2]**			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**83,693**
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	8,603	0	0	4,623	4,623	61,410
999		Hart Closed 2016			0	0	0	0	0	0
999		Bethany (361) merged w/Lane's Chapel - Dover (362)			0	0	0	0	0	0
		Sound District Totals			**2,407,564**	**18,837**	**0**	**16,828**	**35,665**	**26,777,476**

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table I

District	Superintendent		Year	Membership at beginning of Year 2017	Received on profession of faith through confirmation	Received on profession of faith other than confirmation	Membership restored by affirmation of faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other UMC	Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn from professing membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction
				1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c
Beacon District Totals	Gil	Wise	2017	15,978	48	77	6	0	97	73	27	57	2
Capital District Totals	Gray	Southern	2017	51,413	353	299	69	0	407	235	247	116	128
Corridor District Totals	Carol	Goehring	2017	31,889	129	140	36	0	251	191	236	51	32
Fairway District Totals	Ray	Broadwell	2017	25,300	139	89	56	32	187	164	71	49	0
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth	Locklear	2017	23,720	57	188	27	1	90	73	1	6	0
Harbor District Totals	Edith	Gleaves	2017	27,777	137	119	40	0	256	214	34	145	145
Heritage District Totals	Randy	Innes	2017	19,393	105	72	12	0	80	60	5	14	0
Sound District Totals	Linda	Taylor	2017	30,853	161	200	10	7	194	197	73	92	12
Conference Totals				226,323	1,129	1,184	256	40	1,562	1,207	694	530	319

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table I

Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	Removed by death/deceased	Total Members at end of year	Asian professing members	Black professing members	Hispanic professing members	Native American professing members	Pacific Islander processing members	White professing members	Multi-Racial professing members	Female professing members	Male professing members	Average worship attendance	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons Baptized ages 0-12	Number of persons Baptized ages 13 or older	Total number of persons Baptized this year
6	7	8	9	9.a	9.b	9.c	9.d	9.e	9.f	9.g	9.h	9.i	10	10a	11a	11b	11
76	36	256	15,825	6	168	28	1	4	15,610	8	9,077	6,748	4,608	125	71	50	121
276	104	433	51,472	252	1,326	205	61	73	48,952	603	28,566	22,906	15,101	585	354	79	433
121	81	371	31,744	104	614	60	27	11	30,830	98	17,806	13,938	9,045	704	160	46	206
81	49	249	25,468	53	629	381	28	17	24,283	77	14,399	11,069	8,410	234	179	63	242
36	55	234	23,824	32	3,649	69	2,215	13	17,736	110	13,822	10,002	6,625	168	111	53	164
68	51	258	27,842	19	112	58	30	6	27,591	26	15,839	12,003	9,686	504	124	72	196
54	42	299	19,308	10	241	27	11	2	18,980	37	10,392	8,916	5,750	249	82	48	130
125	67	389	30,828	106	133	120	19	20	30,369	61	16,885	13,943	10,829	1,823	149	108	257
837	485	2,489	226,311	582	6,872	948	2,392	146	214,351	1,020	126,786	99,525	70,054	4,392	1,230	519	1,749

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table I

District	Superintendent		Year	Total Baptized members who have not become professing members	Number of person on constituency roll	Total enrolled in Confirmation Classes this year	Number of Children's Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (0-11)	Number of Youth Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (12-18)	Number of Young Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (19-30)	Number of Other Adult Christian Formation Groups & Sunday School (ages 31+)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
				12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Beacon District Totals	Gil	Wise	2017	714	1,726	63	789	472	180	2,303	3,744
Capital District Totals	Gray	Southern	2017	6,395	8,506	398	5,629	3,006	1,479	11,460	21,574
Corridor District Totals	Carol	Goehring	2017	2,317	3,836	147	2,007	1,210	667	5,456	9,340
Fairway District Totals	Ray	Broadwell	2017	3,103	4,411	207	2,505	1,503	440	4,460	8,908
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth	Locklear	2017	1,071	2,304	84	1,662	799	519	3,683	6,663
Harbor District Totals	Edith	Gleaves	2017	1,557	3,907	127	1,776	1,246	578	5,513	9,113
Heritage District Totals	Randy	Innes	2017	1,009	1,803	112	921	668	241	2,907	4,737
Sound District Totals	Linda	Taylor	2017	2,129	7,572	182	2,326	1,321	930	6,315	10,892
Conference Totals				18,295	34,065	1,320	17,615	10,225	5,034	42,097	74,971

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table I

Average attendance in Sunday School, all ages, or other weekly education classes	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing Sunday School classes offered	Number of classes and small groups held each week at times other than Sunday School	Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects by United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work by UMW	Membership in UMYF	Amount paid for projects for UMYF	Number UMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
1,724	1,620	282	206	107	432	46,776	1,011	96,896	407	52,100	16	72	337	113
6,171	6,406	694	587	425	1,866	231,870	3,192	260,278	1,959	312,180	35	257	1,185	673
3,593	3,063	492	395	248	1,062	109,740	2,089	173,757	1,079	166,164	31	165	599	177
3,862	3,321	447	945	327	951	93,465	1,471	101,800	1,359	54,099	12	163	592	169
2,785	3,488	349	318	155	1,018	100,540	1,647	96,043	688	52,236	32	119	353	73
3,520	3,726	373	411	374	1,036	91,552	2,002	160,816	1,014	109,561	32	153	492	141
2,369	2,139	318	247	196	745	134,532	1,044	121,146	590	102,873	42	306	360	116
3,954	3,397	448	505	287	1,050	124,120	2,028	212,114	1,240	91,687	16	103	552	177
27,978	27,160	3,403	3,614	2,119	8,160	932,594	14,484	1,222,851	8,336	940,901	216	1,338	4,470	1,639

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table I

District	Superintendent		Year	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries.	Number of person served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy	Market value of church owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & Equipment	Market value of financial and other liquid assets (Cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on questions 36 & 37 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expense, etc.)
				33	34	41	36	37	38	39
Beacon District Totals	Gil	Wise	2017	281	2,365	46,879	104,789,556	9,903,989	4,775,166	532,734
Capital District Totals	Gray	Southern	2017	1,240	11,009	163,909	319,990,561	54,353,086	21,869,392	1,030,725
Corridor District Totals	Carol	Goehring	2017	408	5,684	121,641	245,551,082	31,772,511	3,660,097	179,042
Fairway District Totals	Ray	Broadwell	2017	397	9,914	125,605	139,842,414	18,801,318	9,650,256	381,720
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth	Locklear	2017	255	2,491	138,157	161,810,674	13,055,135	4,279,436	331,616
Harbor District Totals	Edith	Gleaves	2017	362	6,951	125,655	162,310,622	23,062,567	10,191,928	40,447
Heritage District Totals	Randy	Innes	2017	285	3,490	51,938	145,310,927	19,356,226	3,084,628	37,421
Sound District Totals	Linda	Taylor	2017	385	6,466	99,706	181,212,289	23,552,464	12,574,230	24,227
Conference Totals				3,613	48,370	873,490	1,460,818,125	193,857,296	70,085,133	2,557,932

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table II

District	Superintendent		Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for the Youth Service fund remitted to the AC Treasurer	New Room (Ten Dollar Club)	Human Relations Sunday
				35a	35b	30	31	32	33	42	36a
Beacon District Totals	Gil	Wise	2017	1,429,698	1,139,049	78,658	0	349,938	10	1,990	579
Capital District Totals	Gray	Southern	2017	5,267,600	4,896,852	430,464	100	355,512	265	7,010	1,299
Corridor District Totals	Carol	Goehring	2017	3,299,413	3,136,697	163,412	0	106,579	135	4,094	3,130
Fairway District Totals	Ray	Broadwell	2017	2,559,481	2,370,803	190,320	0	205,560	0	3,312	1,561
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth	Locklear	2017	2,035,245	1,764,292	105,157	0	84,708	286	1,320	2,623
Harbor District Totals	Edith	Gleaves	2017	2,524,935	2,344,458	195,379	0	88,840	25	2,070	1,234
Heritage District Totals	Randy	Innes	2017	1,741,583	1,534,695	95,944	30	75,934	95	1,705	760
Sound District Totals	Linda	Taylor	2017	3,172,780	2,958,605	144,621	0	101,574	180	1,730	1,383
Conference Totals				22,030,735	20,145,452	1,403,955	130	1,368,646	996	23,231	12,569

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table II

UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour)	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurers	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and charitable causes	Lead Pastor's Pension	Base compensation paid to/for the lead pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for the associate pastor or other person assigned or appointed as lead pastor	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not serving as lead or associate pastor under Episcopal appointment	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor
36b	36c	36d	36e	36f	36	50	51	58	64	65a	65b	66a
2,897	532	678	1,291	506	6,483	37,063	901,052	362,079	2,423,937	104,712	0	167,541
7,150	1,896	1,863	2,906	1,395	16,509	321,227	3,299,478	934,434	4,650,206	1,002,786	110,720	355,436
12,487	2,229	3,281	3,576	2,239	26,941	149,748	1,423,899	776,351	4,341,200	360,347	108,767	306,049
3,340	1,038	1,286	1,902	1,233	10,362	92,564	1,630,599	521,620	3,183,809	318,373	46,450	246,273
4,265	1,822	3,566	2,319	1,409	16,005	56,120	785,866	463,834	3,102,527	54,937	17,090	238,531
3,880	296	702	944	400	7,456	84,441	1,647,339	485,571	3,198,795	326,602	55,000	220,524
2,095	398	800	688	520	5,261	186,874	656,235	473,420	2,738,704	147,497	42,167	241,642
5,788	670	1,263	1,100	704	10,907	64,367	2,278,698	582,108	3,626,770	455,928	153,890	250,924
41,901	8,881	13,439	14,725	8,406	99,923	992,403	12,623,166	4,599,418	27,265,948	2,771,181	534,084	2,026,919

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table II

District	Superintendent		Year	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Medical insurance paid by the church on behalf of clergy	Life insurance payments paid on behalf of clergy	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits
				66b	66c	67a	67b	68a	68b	68c	68d	70
Beacon District Totals	Gil	Wise	2017	6,464	0	176,400	2,249	47,488	1,287	411,088	7,514	1,640,764
Capital District Totals	Gray	Southern	2017	48,219	0	243,414	31,325	26,305	13,050	830,996	15,873	9,371,442
Corridor District Totals	Carol	Goehring	2017	21,906	1,000	242,306	16,263	53,230	5,164	775,029	15,551	4,452,623
Fairway District Totals	Ray	Broadwell	2017	14,261	0	231,838	13,638	41,642	13,355	564,669	11,490	3,606,999
Gateway District Totals	Kenneth	Locklear	2017	2,400	0	252,305	1,940	32,845	1,269	488,391	8,261	2,614,553
Harbor District Totals	Edith	Gleaves	2017	6,904	2,000	244,527	16,313	34,337	2,894	517,747	8,374	3,666,083
Heritage District Totals	Randy	Innes	2017	16,499	0	201,634	10,183	23,471	2,700	455,161	8,499	1,745,912
Sound District Totals	Linda	Taylor	2017	25,629	5,128	221,385	18,457	42,514	10,985	595,960	12,471	5,213,447
Conference Totals				142,282	8,128	1,813,808	110,368	301,833	50,703	4,639,042	88,033	32,311,823

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table II

Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH ON ALL EXPENDITURES
71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
356,564	400,614	1,199,654	759,827	640,201	75,105	0	0	11,297,730
1,985,452	845,360	5,085,407	5,155,279	5,903,827	510,649	220,727	8,209	46,676,535
1,020,810	681,417	3,325,137	1,004,458	2,334,259	300,547	83,036	13,100	25,250,051
871,460	438,371	2,813,373	1,071,790	1,379,032	202,140	59,356	0	20,153,459
561,071	517,452	2,110,756	1,311,114	1,931,883	210,628	22,488	14,688	16,772,719
970,447	770,524	2,667,168	2,169,114	1,933,531	156,994	79,658	5,333	21,908,448
463,210	432,518	1,850,176	509,059	1,335,909	83,746	29,305	5,889	13,374,074
1,147,274	790,879	3,162,606	1,880,958	2,391,316	206,114	124,980	34,000	26,514,405
7,376,288	4,877,137	22,214,277	13,861,600	17,849,959	1,745,922	619,550	81,219	181,947,421

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table III

District	Superintendent		Year	Number of households giving to the local church	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from Interest and Dividends	Amount received through Sale of Church Assets	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals
				1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f
Beacon District Tota	Gil	Wise	2017	4,756	2,684,526	10,897,858	405,559	135,872	20,960	87,149
Capital District Total	Gray	Southern	2017	14,341	19,402,262	16,248,698	877,640	181,573	36,726	519,801
Corridor District Tot	Carol	Goehring	2017	9,408	9,171,693	11,153,321	473,533	283,645	46,992	599,407
Fairway District Tota	Ray	Broadwell	2017	8,263	8,839,328	8,121,622	475,187	78,124	97,500	124,384
Gateway District T	Kenneth	Locklear	2017	5,999	4,077,621	8,652,390	693,286	61,530	13,194	281,172
Harbor District Tota	Edith	Gleaves	2017	9,561	7,456,259	10,458,773	755,914	149,546	188,591	75,902
Heritage District To	Randy	Innes	2017	5,543	3,887,304	7,588,685	303,786	59,070	150	40,715
Sound District Total	Linda	Taylor	2017	10,079	8,602,854	14,297,515	675,660	27,060	200,941	236,283
Conference Totals				67,950	64,121,847	87,418,863	4,660,564	976,419	605,054	1,964,813

NC Recapitulation 2017 • Table III

Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital Campaign	Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds	Advanced Special, apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH
1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2	3a	3b	3c	3	
209,162	14,441,085	1,311,254	313,854	1,155	234,913	1,861,176	34,350	29,767	285,808	349,925	16,652,186
642,545	37,909,244	7,481,308	1,264,931	1,153,110	1,199,421	11,098,770	16,000	152,478	93,595	262,073	49,270,087
511,698	22,240,289	1,478,684	1,066,178	670,433	995,491	4,210,786	3,714	25,492	128,251	157,457	26,608,533
307,277	18,043,423	1,270,597	770,025	187,662	405,881	2,634,166	424,092	63,156	461,500	948,749	21,626,338
449,707	14,228,901	1,109,581	660,249	353,324	237,564	2,360,717	78,587	52,958	244,877	376,422	16,966,040
678,257	19,763,241	1,488,447	1,032,774	161,157	384,775	3,067,153	0	46,274	68,220	114,494	22,944,887
244,401	12,124,111	844,163	958,074	279,883	383,790	2,465,911	61,166	57,666	422,023	540,855	15,130,877
293,934	24,334,247	1,080,165	740,354	143,301	443,744	2,407,564	18,837	0	16,828	35,665	26,777,476
3,336,981	163,084,541	16,064,201	6,806,439	2,950,025	4,285,579	30,106,243	636,747	427,791	1,721,102	2,785,640	195,976,424

2018 Journal Index

A

A & T State University, 12
Academy of Leadership Excellence. *See* Center for Leadership Excellence
Address Changes, 9
Administrative Review, 22, 29, 89, 95
Advance, The, 86
Affiliate Members, 106
Africa University Fund, 90, 198
Agape, Project, 85
Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 292–374
Annual Conference, 9
    2019 Dates and Location, 142
    Agenda, 68–70
    Appeals Committee, 75
    Business, 88–142
    Clergy Members, 55–64
    Daily Minutes Committee, 75
    Displays, 78–79
    Lay Members, 38–54
    Minutes, 80–88
    Officers, 66, 77
    Program Committee, 67, 75
    Structure, 74–78
    Theme, 68, 81
Annual Conference Session for the North Carolina Conference Youth (ACS), 86–87, 234–235
Anti-Racism Task Force, 85
Appeals for Church Locations and Buildings, 31
Appointments, 87, 134–172
Apportionments, 10, 83, 90, 198–199
Approval to Solicit Funds, 205–206
Archives & History, 8, 31, 89
Asbury Homes, 205
Asbury Theological Seminary, 217
Asian Ministries, 27, 85, 238–239
Assistant to the Bishop, 4–6, 8, 22, 24, 66–68, 75–77, 81
Assistants to the District Superintendents, 2, 4, 66
Audits, 10

B

Beacon District, 2, 33, 143–145, 398–423
Benefits. *See* Insurance; Pensions
Bennett College, 12
Bishop, 2, 4–6, 8, 22, 28, 30, 66–68, 70, 75, 76, 80–88, ii
Black College Fund, 90, 198
Board of Ordained Ministry. *See* Ordained Ministry
Brigman Family, 82
Budget, 193–197

C

Cabinet, 2, 16, 66, 75
Representative, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31
Camp & Retreat Ministries, 10, 14, 24, 69, 75, 84, 205, 242
Campus Ministers, 12–14, 25
Candler School of Theology, 174–175, 217
Capital District, 2, 33–34, 145–150, 424–451
Center for Leadership Excellence, 4–5, 9, 22, 27, 66, 85
Certfied Lay Ministry, 132–133
Certification in Specialized Ministry, 130–132
Certified Candidates, 96–98
Chancellor, 6, 24, 66
Children, 8, 25, 69, 84
Christian Formation, 8, 22, 24–26, 76–77, 89
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, 8, 29, 70, 86, 89
Chronological Roll of Full Connection Pastors, 376–396
Church & Society, 8, 24, 89
Church and Community Workers, 22
Church Revitalization, 8
Church Transformation Ministries, 11, 69, 85
Clergy Care Grants, 175–176
Clergy Medical Leave. *See* Medical Leave
Clergy Members, 128–130
Alphabetical Roll, 292–374
Chronological Roll, 376–396
From Other Annual Conferences or Denominations, 105–106, 111
Clergy Retirement Security Program, 224–226

Closed Churches, 93, 241
Coaching, 8
Cokesbury, 69, 82
Colleges, 12–14, 70. *See also* Higher Education; Names of Individual Colleges
Commission on the Status and Role of Women, 8, 27, 85, 89, 240–241
Communications, 9, 31, 66, 69, 84, 89
Director, 4–5, 22, 67, 77
Representative, 24, 27, 30
Compensation, 90, 186, 206, 246–247. *See also* Equitable Compensation
Comprehensive Protection Plan, 226–227
Conference Directory, 9
Conference Lay Leader, 4–6, 22, 28, 30, 31, 66, 67, 69, 75–77, 81, 91
Conference Officers, 6–7
Conference Relations, 180–181
Conference Rules, 29, 66, 68, 71–79, 82
Congregational Development Fund, Inc., 25, 85, 205
Congregations for Children, 26, 84
Connectional Ministries, 8–9, 70, 85, 198
Director, 4–6, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 66, 67, 75, 76, 77
Connectional Table, 8, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 76–77, 82, 89
Constitutional Amendment, 84
Continuing Education, 181–184
Controller, 7, 10, 31, 66, 210
Cooperative Parishes, 94
Corridor District, 2, 34, 67, 150–156, 452–493
Council on Finance and Administration, 30, 31, 69, 72, 76, 78, 83, 88, 193–209
Creation Care, 23
Croasdaile Village, 14
Cypress Glen, 14, 75

D

Day, Alfred T., 68, 81
Deacons, 17, 109–110
Deceased Clergy, 80, 114–115, 252
Diaconal Ministers, 133–134, 375
Diaconal Ministry Committee on Investigation, 29
Disability Ministries. *See* Ministries with Differently Abled Persons
Disaster Response, 8–10, 23, 86, 205
Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc., 23, 184
Discipleship Ministries, 24
Discontinued Churches, 93, 241
District and Charge Line Changes, 95
District Lay Leaders, 28, 91
District Office, 3
District Officers and Committees, 33–37
District Superintendents, 2, 4–5, 30, 66, 75, 80, 87, 90, 206
Districts, 2, 74
Duke Endowment, 22, 69, 82, 85, 179
Duke University, 12, 25, 70, 82, 217

E

East Carolina University, 12
Elders, 17, 109–110
Emory University, 174–175
Episcopacy, 29–30, 31, 77, 89
Episcopal Fund, 90, 198, 242
Episcopal Residence, 31, 242
Equitable Compensation, 30, 69, 83, 89, 184–192
Evangelism, 8, 24, 84
Every Day Grace, 84

F

Fairway District, 2, 34–35, 156–159, 494–521
Faith Formation, 8, 25
Financial Discipleship, 8, 26

G

Gateway District, 2, 35, 159–162, 522–551
General Administration Fund, 90
General Board of Church and Society, 24, 89
General Board of Global Ministries, 22
General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, 25, 85, 89, 217
General Commission on Archives and History, 68, 81, 89
General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, 29, 89
General Commission on Religion and Race, 89
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women, 27, 89
General Conference Delegates, 32, 73–74
Grants, 175–176, 182–183, 189–192

Greensboro College, 12

H

Harbor District, 2, 35–36, 162–165, 552–579
Health Ministries, 23
Heritage District, 2, 36, 166–168, 580–627
Higher Education, 8, 25, 82, 85, 89. See also Campus Ministers; Colleges
Hispanic/Latino Ministries, 27, 238–239
Historian, 31
Historical Society, 31
Historical Statement, 288–289
Holston, Jonathan, 68, 69, 70, 81, 84, 87
Hood Theological Seminary, 217
Housing Exclusion Allowance, 232–233

I

Impact10, 9, 205
Information Technology, 4–5, 10, 66
Institutions, 14–15, 22, 24, 75
Insurance, 9–10, 30–31, 69, 83, 90, 210–215
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, 91, 198
Investigation, 29, 95–96
Investment Policy, 200
Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense, 200–203

J

Journal, 9, 78
Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, 32, 73–74

L

Laity, 8, 28, 30, 69, 77, 84, 89, 210
Lay Servant Ministry, 8, 28
Leadership Team, 4, 8, 16, 22, 27–30, 66, 76–77
Leave of Absence, 116–117
Loans, 9
Local Church Finance Minimum Standards, 203–205
Local Pastors, 18, 98–105
Louisburg College, 13, 15, 24, 75, 86, 205

M

MATCH, 23
Media Center, 8, 216
Medical Leave, 30, 80, 83, 117–118, 176–180, 210
Memoirs, 257–287
Memorial Service Bulletin, 250–256
Merged Churches, 92
Methodist Federation for Social Action, 86, 235–236
Methodist Home for Children, 15, 24, 69, 75, 84, 205
Methodist University, 13, 24, 75, 86, 205
Ministerial Education Fund, 90, 216–217
Ministerial Pension Plan, 224
Ministerial Relations, 8, 80
Director, 4–6, 30, 31, 77, 210
Ministers' Transition Fund, 227
Ministries with Differently Abled Persons, 8, 24, 89
Ministry Team, 5, 28
Mission Congregations, 91
Mission Endowment, 68, 81–82, 83, 243
Mission Secretary, 22
Missions, 9, 22–23, 26
Moving Expenses, 10, 200–203
Multicultural & Ethnic Ministries, 8, 27, 89, 238–239

N

Name Changes (Churches), 94
Native American Ministries, 27, 85, 89, 238–239
New Church Starts, 91
New Faith Communities, 9, 24–25, 69, 85, 91, 198–199
Director, 4–5, 22, 66, 76
Nominations, 8, 28, 69, 84
Nominees to the Jurisdictional Pool, 32
North Carolina Central University, 12, 13, 85
North Carolina State University, 13
North Carolina Wesleyan College, 13, 15, 24, 75, 86, 205

O

Older Adults, 8, 25
On Location, 112–113
Online Learning, 8
Ordained Ministry, Board of, 28–29, 30, 70, 77, 80, 86, 88, 89, 95, 210
Ordering of Ministry, 70, 87
Outreach Ministry, 8–9, 22–24, 76–77

P

Pact Program, 10
Parliamentarian, 29, 66
Parsonages, 241
Partners in Caring, 81, 218–219
Past Service Liability, 198
Pastors' School & Convocation, 80, 218
Payroll, 10
Peace with Justice, 24
Pensions, 9–10, 30–31, 69, 77, 83, 88, 90, 210, 219–233
Prison Ministries. *See* Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries of NC, Inc.; Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries; Yokefellow
Property & Casualty Insurance, 10, 242–243
Property Management, 10
Provisional Deacons, 17, 107–108
Provisional Elders, 17, 107–108

Q

Quail Haven Village, 14

R

Refugee & Immigration, 9, 23
Registrar, 66, 67, 87
Residency in Ordained Ministry, 233–234
Resolutions and Reference, 30, 67, 70–72, 75, 82, 86–87, 234–239
Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries, 8, 23, 89
Retirees, 18, 69, 80, 82–83, 118–128, 220–222
Retirement Homes, 14–15, 24, 75, 205
Robeson County Church & Community Center, 22, 82

S

Sabbath Living, 80, 85
Safe Sanctuaries, 8, 25
Salaries. *See* Compensation
Satellite Congregations, 92
Secretary, 6, 9, 29, 31, 66–68, 75, 77–78, 82, 87, 88
Sexual Ethics, 29, 239–240
Small Membership Church, 89
Sound District, 2, 36–37, 169–172, 628–655
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Delegates, 32, 73–74
Special Offerings, 199
Spiritual Directors, 80
Statistician, 6, 66, 69, 78, 83–84, 88
Stewardship Team, 9, 22, 30–31, 76–77
Strengthening the Black Church, 27, 85, 238–239
Structure Review Team, 22, 76
Supplemental Appropriations, 207–208

T

Tellers, 67
Terminated Members, 113–114
Transferred Members, 116
Treasurer, 4–6, 9, 22, 30, 31, 66, 67, 75–78, 81, 83, 88, 210
Trustees, 10, 31, 75, 83, 89, 241–243

U

UMLifeOptions, 209
United Methodist Building, 241
Staff Directory, 8–11
United Methodist Committee on Relief, 85–86
United Methodist Foundation, 10, 15, 24, 75, 205
United Methodist Men, 7, 22, 28, 30, 66, 67, 75, 77, 90
United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP), 209
United Methodist Women, 6, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 66, 67, 75, 77, 90
United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 7, 75
United Theological Seminary, 217
University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, 13
University of North Carolina-Pembroke, 13
University of North Carolina-Wilmington, 14

V

Video Producer, 8
Voting, 73

W

Wake Forest University, 14
Wardlaw Bequest, 242
Watkins, Pat, 69, 84
Way Forward, 69, 84
Wesley Pines, 15
Wesley Theological Seminary, 217, 243–245
Western Carolina University, 14

Winston-Salem State University, 14
World Service Fund, 90, 198
Worship, 8, 26, 67, 75

Y

Yokefellow, 23
Young Adults, 8, 25, 26, 90
Youth, 8, 77, 86–87, 90, 234–235. *See also* United Methodist Youth Fellowship
President, 28, 30, 66, 67
Representative, 24, 25, 31

Z

ZOE, 10–11, 31

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

www.nccumc.org

700 Waterfield Ridge Place
Garner, NC 27529

PHONE: 919-779-6115
or 1-800-849-4433
FAX: 919-773-2308